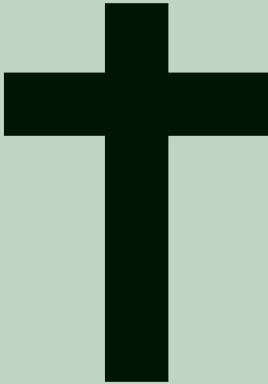


Anutu Sua Kini  
Potomaxana



Genesis, Exodus, Ruth, Psalms, Proverbs, Jonah, and The New  
Testament in the Mbula Language of Papua New Guinea

**Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana  
Genesis, Exodus, Ruth, Psalms, Proverbs, Jonah, and  
The New Testament in the Mbula Language of Papua  
New Guinea  
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Mbula long  
Niugini**

Copyright © 1996 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mbula

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-08-31

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

a815c47a-4c36-5240-a396-70cbd5e9b593

## Contents

Matai . . . . .	1
Markus . . . . .	84
Lukas . . . . .	134
Yoan . . . . .	219
Uraata Kizin	
Ngojana . . . . .	281
Rom . . . . .	360
1 Korin . . . . .	402
2 Korin . . . . .	442
Galesia . . . . .	468
Epesus . . . . .	482
Pilipai . . . . .	496
Kolosi . . . . .	506
1 Tesalonika . . . . .	516
2 Tesalonika . . . . .	524
1 Timoti . . . . .	529
2 Timoti . . . . .	540
Titus . . . . .	548
Pilemon . . . . .	553
Iburu . . . . .	555
Yems . . . . .	588
1 Petrus . . . . .	598
2 Petrus . . . . .	611
1 Yoan . . . . .	618
2 Yoan . . . . .	628
3 Yoan . . . . .	630
Yudas . . . . .	632
Sua Turkenjana . . . . .	636

## Uruunu ambainjana ki Yesu Krisi ta Matai ibeede

*Yesu uunu bizin  
(Lu 3:23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Ingi ro pakaana ti iso pa Yesu Krisi uunu ta ipet pa i. Imbot ta kembei: Ni popojana ki king Dabit, mi Dabit ni popojana ki Abaraam.\*

<sup>2</sup> Ipet ta Abaraam mi iparto ma imar se ki Dabit, ta zan tis: Abaraam, ni ipeebe Isak, Isak ipeebe Yakop, Yakop ipeebe Yuda mi zin tonmatizin kini,\*

<sup>3</sup> Yuda ziru Tamar lutun bizin ru, ta Peres mi Sera. To Peres lutuunu Ezron, mi Ezron lutuunu Ram.\*

<sup>4</sup> Ram lutuunu Aminadap, mi Aminadap lutuunu Nason. To Nason lutuunu Salmon.

<sup>5</sup> Mi Salmon ziru kusiini Reap lutun ta Boas na. Boas iwoolo Rut, to tipeebe Obet. Obet lutuunu Yesi.

<sup>6</sup> Mi Yesi tingi, ta lutuunu king Dabit. Dabit iwoolo Uraia kusiini, mi tipeebe Salumo.\*

<sup>7</sup> Mi Salumo lutuunu Reobeam, to Reobeam lutuunu Abia, mi Abia lutuunu Asa.

<sup>8</sup> Asa lutuunu Yosapat, Yosapat lutuunu Yoram, to Yoram lutuunu Usia,

<sup>9</sup> Usia lutuunu Yotam, Yotam lutuunu Aas, to Aas lutuunu Esekia.

<sup>10</sup> Esekia lutuunu Manase. Manase lutuunu Amon, to Amon lutuunu Yosia.

<sup>11</sup> Mi Yosia lutuunu bizin ta Yekonia mi tiziini bizin pakan. Indeeje mazwaana tina na, zin Babilon timar ma tireege zin kar kizin Israel, mi tikam zin ma tila timbot Babilon.\*

<sup>12</sup> Tila ma timbotmbot Babilon mi timiili, to Yekonia ipeebe Sealtiel. Mi Sealtiel lutuunu Zerubabel.

<sup>13</sup> Zerubabel lutuunu Abiut, Abiut lutuunu Eliakim, mi Eliakim lutuunu Azor.

<sup>14</sup> Azor lutuunu Sadok, Sadok lutuunu Akim, mi Akim lutuunu Eliut.

<sup>15</sup> Mi Eliut lutuunu Eleasar, to Eleasar lutuunu Mattan, mi Mattan lutuunu Yakop.

<sup>16</sup> Yakop lutuunu Yosep, ta iwoolo Maria na. Mi Maria tingi, ta ipeebe Yesu ta tipaati be Krisi na.

<sup>17</sup> Tana Abaraam popojana kini ta timar ma timiili su Dabit, ina pikin tiparpekel taman bizin pa laamuru mi panj. To indeeje Dabit mi ila ma imiili ta zin Israel tisula Babilon na, ina pikin tiparpekel taman bizin pa laamuru mi panj. Mi indeeje ta zin Israel timiili mini pa Babilon, mi ila ipet ta Krisi naana ipeebe pa i, ina pikin tiparpekel taman bizin pa laamuru mi panj tomini.

*Anjela isotaara Yosep pa pepe ki Yesu  
(Lu 2:1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu Krisi pepe kini ipet ta kembei. Naana Maria, ni

\* 1:1: Un 22:18    \* 1:2: Un 21:3, 25:24+  
2Sam 12:24    \* 1:11: 2Kin 24:14+

\* 1:3: Un 38:27+; Rut 4:18+    \* 1:6:

tiroogi pa Yosep be ziru tiwoolo. Ziru tiparlup zin zen, mi tikilaala kembei Maria ni kopoono. Mi mbulu tana ipet pa Bubunana Potomnana mburaana tau.\*

<sup>19</sup> Yosep, ni tomtom ndeenenana, tana leleene be ikam Maria ka sua ma ipet mat pepe. Kokena ipamianji ila iwal biibi matan. Tana leleene iurur be ikam ki kenana mi izemi ma im-borene.

<sup>20</sup> Ikamam ngar ma imbotmbot, mi molo som na, Anutu anjela kini ta ipet kini pa miunana mi iso: “Yosep, nu poponana ki Dabit, lelem iwe ru pepe. Kam Maria ma iwe kusim. Pa pikin ta ni kopoono pini na, inga Bubunana Potomnana ta iuri.

<sup>21</sup> Kaimer, pikin tinga isu, nako tomooto. Kozo paata zaana be Yesu. \* Pa ni ta ko ikamke zin wal kini pa sanaana kizin.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Mbulu boozomen tingi, ina ikam ma sua ta mungu Anutu kwoono iso na iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei:

<sup>23</sup> Kere. Moori metet tasa kola kopoono mi ipeebe pikin tomooto.

Mi ko tipaata zaana be Imanuel. †\*

<sup>24</sup> Tana Yosep ikeene ma imanga, to ito sua ta Merere anjela kini iur pini na, mi ikam Maria ma ila ruumu kini.

<sup>25</sup> Tamen igarau Maria som, ma ila indeenje ni ipeebe

pikin tomooto ma isu. Mi Yosep ipaata zaana be Yesu.\*

## 2

*Zin ngarjan ki zonj uunu timar tire Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Indeenje king Erot ikamam peeze pizin Israel na, Maria ipeebe Yesu su kar Betelem ta ki Yudea na. Kaimer mana wal pakan ta tikamam ngar pizin pitik na, tiwwa ma timar tipet Yerusalem. Kar kizin imbot lele molo ta zonj uunu a.

<sup>2</sup> Timar to tiwi ma tiso: “King kizin Yuda ta buri naana ipeebe i, ni imbot swoi? Pa niam amre ka pitik taa zonj uunu a, ta ingi amar be amlek kumbuyam pini mi ampakuri.”\*

<sup>3</sup> King Erot ilenj sua ti ma zijan iwal biibi ki Yerusalem timorsop pa mi tikam ngar boozo.

<sup>4</sup> Tana zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu na, Erot iyo zin ta boozomen ma tilup zin, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, Mesia ko naana ipeebe su so kar i?”

<sup>5</sup> Mi zin tiso: “Ko isu kar Betelem ta imbot lele pakaana ki Yudea ti. Pa mungu Anutu kwoono ta, iso ta kembei:

<sup>6</sup> Kar Betelem ta imbot toono ki Yudea na, nu kar sorokjom som.

Zom ko ilip pa kar bibip ta boozomen ki Yudea.

\* **1:18:** Lu 1:35 \* **1:21:** Zaana ‘Yesu’ ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Anutu ikamke.’

\* **1:21:** Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Ngo 4:12 † **1:23:** Zaana ti ka uunu ta kembei:

‘Anutu, ni itijan tombotmbot.’ \* **1:23:** Yesa 7:14 \* **1:25:** Lu 2:7,21 \* **2:2:**

Nam 24:17 \* **2:6:** Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42

Paso, nu ko piyooto tomtom  
biibi tasa.

Mi ni ta ko ikam peeze pizin  
wal tio Israel mi im-  
bora zin.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Tana Erot iboobo zin wal  
zoŋ uunu kan ki kenjana ma  
tila kini, mi zinjan tilup zin,  
mi iwi zin pa mazwaana inŋoi  
kat ta tire pitik tana ipet.

<sup>8</sup> To inŋo zin ma tila pa  
kar Betelem, mi iso pizin ta  
kembei. Iso: “Kala kuru pikin  
tina ma sombe kendeenji,  
tona kimiili ma kamar mi  
kosotaara yo. Naso nio  
tomini aŋla ma aŋre i, mi  
aŋlek kumbuj pini.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Erot isotaara zin zoŋ  
uunu kan makin, to tizemi mi  
tila. Mi pitik ta tire i su zoŋ  
uunu na, iyaara ma imuunŋu  
pizin, mi iso zin pa zaala. Zin  
tire ma menmeen zin biibi  
kat, mi tito i ma tila. Pitik ila  
ma imbot sala ruumu ta pikin  
imbotmbot pa na,

<sup>11</sup> to zin tilela na tindeene  
pikin ziru naana Maria,  
mi tilek kumbun pini mi  
tipakuri. To tikaaga pelpee-  
le kizin mi tiweene koron  
ndabokbokŋan pakan ta  
kadon bibip i, mi tipakuri  
pa. Tikam pat gol, mi koron  
ambaimbainjan mi kuzinjan  
ma tikam pini.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Mi Anutu ipet kizin pa  
miunjana mi isope zin be timi-  
ili ma tila ki king Erot mini  
pepe. Tana tito zaala toro mi  
timiili ma tila pa lele kizin.

*Yosep bizin tiko ma tisula  
pa Aikuptu*

<sup>13</sup> Zin zoŋ uunu kan  
timaŋga ma tila mi molo som  
na, Anutu inŋo aŋela kini  
ta ma ila ipet ki Yosep pa  
miunjana, mi iso pini ta kem-  
bei. Iso: “Inŋi Erot leleene  
iurur be iru pikin be ipuni  
ma imeete. Tana maŋga, kam  
pikin ziru naana, mi koko  
ma kusula pa Aikuptu. Kala  
kombotmbot tina ma irao  
aŋso piom mini, to kimiili ma  
kese.”

<sup>14</sup> Tana Yosep imaŋga pa  
mbeŋ, to ikam pikin ziru  
naana, mi tiko ma tisula  
Aikuptu.

<sup>15</sup> Mi timbotmbot tana ma  
irao Erot imeete.

Taba sua ki Anutu kwoono  
ta iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:  
Lutun imbotmbot su  
Aikuptu, mi aŋboobi  
ma imiili ma ise.<sup>☆</sup>

*Erot ipun zin pikin ki kar  
Betelem*

<sup>16</sup> Yosep ikam pikin ziru  
naana ma tisula Aikuptu, mi  
Erot inaama zin zoŋ uunu  
kan ma som, to ikilaala kem-  
bei zin tipakaami. Taba ikam  
ma keteene ibeleu kat. To  
mataana ila pa sua ta zin zoŋ  
uunu kan tiso pa mazwaana  
ta pitik ipet pizin pa na. Tana  
inŋo zin malmal kan ma tila  
kar Betelem mi kar pakan ta  
timbot kolounjana na. Tila  
tipet na, tipun pikin tomooto  
ta boozomen ta kan ndaama  
ruruŋa mi isu.

<sup>17</sup> Taba sua ki Anutu  
kwoono Yermia iur ŋonoono.  
Sua ta kembei:

<sup>☆</sup> 2:11: Mbo 72:10+; Yesa 60:6

<sup>☆</sup> 2:15: Kam 4:22; Hos 11:1

<sup>\*</sup> 2:18: Kar

Rama igarau kar Betelem.

18 Tinjizi biibi ko isu kar Rama  
\* ma isaana kat.

Rael ko itanj ma iyeryer pa  
lutuunu bizin.

Pa tipun zin ma timetmeete  
lup.

Tana tikam be tipotor  
leleene, tamen tirao  
som.\*

*Yosep bizin tizem Aikuptu  
mi timiili*

19 Yosep bizin timbotmbot  
Aikuptu ma kaimer Erot  
imeete. To Anutu aņela kini  
ta ila ipet ki Yosep pa miuņana  
isu Aikuptu,

20 mi iso pini. Iso: “Maņga  
ma kam pikin ziru naana  
mi kimiili ma kala pa Israel.  
Pa wal ta timbuuru pa pikin  
taņgi, ta timetmeete kek.”\*

21 Tana Yosep imaņga na,  
ikam pikin ziru naana, mi  
timiili ma tila pa Israel mini.

22 Tamen Yosep ileņ kem-  
bei Erot lutuunu Arkelaus  
ikam tamaana muriini ma  
iwe king pa Yudea, tana  
imoto kana, mi leleene be  
ila pa Yudea mini som. Mi  
Anutu ipet kini pa miuņana,  
mi iso pini be tisula pa lele  
pakaana ki Galilea.

23 Tana tila mi titu su kar  
Nasaret. Tabe sua ki Anutu  
kwoono bizin iur ņonoono.  
Sua ta kembei:

Ni ko tipaati be tomtom ki  
Nasaret.\*

### 3

*Yoan, tomtom ki yok  
kamņana isoyaara sua ki  
Anutu*

(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo  
1:19-28)

1 Kaimer mana Yoan, tom-  
tom ki yok kamņana  
imaņga pa uraata kini,  
mi ila lele bilimņana  
ki Yudea mi izzo-  
yaryaara Anutu sua  
kini pizin tomtom.

2 Ni ikamam sua pizin ta kem-  
bei: “Kotooro leleyom! Pa  
molo som to peeze ki kar  
saamba ipet mat.” \*

3 Yoan tina, muņgu Anutu  
kwoono Yesaya iso ka sua ta  
kembei:

Kalņaana ta, iboboobo su lele  
bilimņana ma iso ta  
kembei:

Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!  
Kapazal zaala pini. \*

4 Yoan, ni izebzeebi pa  
mburu ta tiurpe pa kamel  
rumuunu na, mi ipezekat  
lwoono pa pus ta tiurpe pa  
mbili kuliini. Mi siizi ta iwe  
ka kini, mi bigil suruunu ta  
iwe ka yok. \*

5 Mi wal ta boozomen  
ki Yerusalem, ziņan kar  
boozomen ki Yudea mi  
lele pakaana ta igarau yok  
Yordan na, timapmap ma  
tilala kini.

6 Mi tizzwe sanaana kizin  
ilala kini, mi ni ikamam yok  
pizin isu yok Yordan. \*

7 Yoan ire zin tutu kan  
mi sadusi boozomen timar

\* 2:18: Un 35:19; Yer 31:15    \* 2:20: Kam 4:19    \* 2:23: Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46  
\* 3:2: Mt 4:17; Ngo 2:38    \* 3:3: Yesa 40:3    \* 3:4: 2Kin 1:8    \* 3:6: Ngo  
22:16    \* 3:7: Mt 12:34, 23:33

tomini be ikam yok pizin, mi iso la matan ma iso: “Niom tina sananjoyom kat kembei mooto sananjana lutuunu bizin! Lak, asiŋ iso yom, ta kamar ti be koko pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini?” ✧

<sup>8</sup> Kozobe kotooro kat leleyom, so kipiyooto ka mbulu ambaimbaijan pakan. Mi inŋi som. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Niom košo Abaraam popoŋana kini ta niom. Ambai. Mi kapase pa koron tana pepe. Pa nio anso kat piom: Anutu, ni irao iso pizin pat tinŋi mi timanŋa ma tiwe Abaraam popoŋana kini. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Mi kere. Ke boozomen ta tipiyotyooto ŋonon ambaimbaijan som na, inŋi be nakabasi ikan zin ma tisu len lup be tisala you. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Niom wal ta so kotooro leleyom, na nio anŋkam yok piom. Mi ni tabe imar kaimer pio i, nako ikam Bubunana Potomjana isalakaala yom raama you. Nio anŋre ituŋ kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei kumbu keteene piejana, ina tomini, irao anŋkam pini na som. Pa ni mburaana ilip kat pio. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Mi koron imbot la namaana keteene kek be ipeleele kini. Ambaimbaijan ko izulla kiri mi ikam ma ila ruumu kini. Mi sananjan ramaki musmuuzu, nako ni ituŋ pa you ta irao imap na som.” ✧

*Yoan ikam yok pa Yesu  
(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Indeenje mazwaana tana, Yesu izem Galilea mi ipa ma ila ipet yok Yordan bekena Yoan ikam yok pini.

<sup>14</sup> Tamen Yoan ipeteke i ma iso: “E-e, mar tio pepe. Bela nu kam yok pio, to ambai.”

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Soom. Iti takam ta kembei, to ambai. Pa iti bela toto mbulu ndeenjan ta boozomen ma imap.” Tana Yoan ileŋi, mi ikam yok pini.

<sup>16</sup> To Yesu izem yok mi ise. Indeenje tana ire saamba ikaaga, mi Anutu Bubunana isu kembei mbalmbal, mi imbot sala ŋwaana. ✧

<sup>17</sup> To tileŋ kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Tomtom tana, ina nio Lutun ŋonoono. Nio leleŋ ambai pini mi leleŋ pini ilip.” ✧

## 4

*Sadan itoombo Yesu  
(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> To Bubunana ipanŋutnŋuutu Yesu ma ila pa lele bilimjana be Tomtom Sanaana itoombi. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Yesu ikan kini som ma irao aigule tomtooru, mi peteli ma isaana kat. ✧

<sup>3</sup> To Watiŋi ipet kini mi iso: “Lak, nu sombe Anutu Lutunu, na kena ur sua pizin pat ti bekena tiwe kom kini ma kan.”

<sup>4</sup> Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ki

✧ **3:8:** Mt 7:16; Nŋo 26:20 ✧ **3:9:** Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 ✧ **3:10:** Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2,6; Ro 11:17+ ✧ **3:11:** Yo 1:26+; Nŋo 1:5, 19:4 ✧ **3:12:** Mt 13:30 ✧ **3:16:** Yo 1:32 ✧ **3:17:** Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5 ✧ **4:1:** Ibr 2:18, 4:15 ✧ **4:2:** Kam 34:28



Anutu imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Kini men ko irao ikis tomtom sa ma imbot ndabok na som.

Sua boozomen ta ipet pa Anutu kwoono ta ikam tomtom ma imbot ambai.”\*

5 To Tomtom Sanaana ikami ma tila pa kar potomjana Yerusalem, mi tisala Urum Merere uteene.

6 To iso lae pa Yesu ma iso: “Sombe nu Anutu Lutuunu, na mbot ti mi lu uma sula. Pa sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei: Ni ko iur sua pizin aņela kini be timboro u mi matan pu.

Mi zin ko tisiibu, kokena punu se pat.”\*

7 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tamen sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Nu irao toombo sorok Merere Anutu ku mburaana pepe.”\*

8 Tona Tomtom Sanaana ikami mini ma tisala pa abal biibi uteene, mi iso i pa lele mi toono ta boozomen, ramaki koronj ndabokbokjan mi zanjan matakiņa ta munjaana men. To iso pini. Iso:

9 “Lak, nu sombe lek kumbum pio mi pakur yo, inako anjam koronj ta boozomen taņgi ma imap iwe lem.”

10 Tamen Yesu iseri ma iso: “Sadan, la lem! Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Lek kumbum pa Merere Anutu ku, mi mbeze pa ni itutamen.”\*

11 Tana Tomtom Sanaana izemi mi ila, mi aņela pakan timar tipet ki Yesu mi tiuuli.\*

*Yesu imanğa pa uraata kini isu Galilea*  
(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

12 Indeeņe ta Yesu ileņ Yoan uruunu kembei tiuri lela ruumu sanaana na, imiili ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Galilea.\*

13 Mi ila ma itu su kar Nasaret mini som. Ila itu su kar Kapenaum ta imbot tai Galilea ka peende na. Kar tana imbot se toono pakaana ki Israel un bizin ru, Zebulon mi Naptali.\*

14 Tabe sua ta munġu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na, iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei:

15-16 Niom wal ta kombot pa toono pakaana ki Zebulon mi Naptali, mi kagarau zaala biibi ta isula pa tai na, mi niom wal ta kombot la yok Yordan pakaana ta zon izze pa i, keleņ sua ti.\*

Niom Galilea koyom ta kombot raama zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, inġi sua taņgi ima piom tau.

Zin wal tau timbotmbot la zugut lene, ta tire azunķa biibi.

Mi zin wal tau timbotmbot la zaala ki meeteņana mi zugut izukkaala zin, ta zon mataana pok ma ise mi iur mat pizin.\*

\* 4:4: Lo 8:3; Yesa 55:1-2    \* 4:6: Mbo 91:11+    \* 4:7: Lo 6:16    \* 4:10: Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23    \* 4:11: Ibr 1:14    \* 4:12: Lu 3:19+    \* 4:13: Yo 2:12    \* 4:15-16: Yesa 9:1,2    \* 4:15-16: Yesa 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79

17 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, Yesu imanġa pa uraata kini be isoyaara sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Ni ikamam sua pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kotooro leleyom! Pa nol tabe peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat, ta igarau kek.”✠

*Yesu iiboobo nanġan paŋ*

*(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)*

18 Aigule ta na, Yesu ipiyalyaala pa tai Galilea ka peende ma ila, mi ire toŋmatizij ru, Simon (ni tipaata zaana toro be Petrus) mi tiziini Andreas. Ziru tiwaswaaza ma timbotmbot. Pa ziru na, tomtom ki tika-mam ye.

19 To iso pizin ma iso: “Ai, niomru tina, kamar koto yo. Nio ko anpaute yom be kakam zin tomtom.”✠

20 To loŋa men mi tizem pu kizin ma imbot, mi tito i ma zinjan tila.✠

21 Tiwwa ma tilae ri, to Yesu mataana ila na, ire Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru Yoan. Zinjan taman timbotmbot sala woŋgo mi tiurpewe pu kizin. Mi Yesu iso la pizin,

22 to loŋa men mi tizem taman raama woŋgo kizin ma imbot, mi timar ma tito Yesu ma zinjan tila.

*Yesu isoyaara sua pizin tomtom mi iziiri mete pizin*

*(Lu 6:17-19)*

23 Tona Yesu imanġa mi iwwa pa lele ta boozomen ki Galilea, mi ikamam sua lela lupŋana murin kizin. Mi izzoyaryaara uruunu

ambainġana pa peeze ki kar saamba, mi izzo zin tomtom pa, mi izirziiri mete matakiŋa ta boozomen pizin tomini.✠

24 Tabe uruunu irak ma irao lele ta boozomen, mi ila ipet lele pakaana ki Siria tomini. Mi tiyo zin metenjan kizin ta munġaana men ma timar kini, mi ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai. Zin ta yoyouŋana biibi ikam zin, mi zin ta bubuŋana sananġan tizeebe zin ma tigadgaada, zin ta tikadat ma titoptop, zin narapeŋan, mi zin kaamanjan.

25 Tabe iwal biibi ki Galilea mi iwal biibi ki lele pakaana ki Dekapolis, mi zin Yerusalem kan, mi zin Yudea kan, mi kar pakan ta timbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zon izze pa i, timokor la kini mi tito i.

## 5

*Yesu ikam mos pa Anutu sua kini sala abal ta*

1 Yesu ire zin iwal biibi tito i, tana ikam zin nanġan kini ma tisala pa abal. To mbuleene isu,

2 mi ikam sua pizin ta kembei:

*Kar saamba ka tomtom bizin, pareinjan?*

*(Lu 6:20-23)*

3 “Zin wal ta so tikilaala zitun kembei tirao pa Anutu mataana som, na lelen ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba kek.✠

✠ 4:17: Mt 3:2 ✠ 4:19: Mt 13:47 ✠ 4:20: Mt 19:27 ✠ 4:23: Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Nġo 10:38 ✠ 5:3: Mbo 40:17; Yesa 57:15; Yems 2:5

<sup>4</sup> Mi zin ta lelen ipata na, lelen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa ni ko ipotor lelen mi ipombol zin.✠

<sup>5</sup> Mi zin ta tikototo zitun na, lelen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa zin ta ko tikam toono ramaki koroŋ ta boozomen ta Anutu imbuk sua pa na.✠

<sup>6</sup> Mi zin ta tikam kinkiini pa mbulu ndeejejana na, lelen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa koroŋ ta lelen pa, ta Anutu ko ikam pizin ma tirao.✠

<sup>7</sup> Mi zin ta timuŋaiŋai zin tomtom na, lelen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa zin tomini Anutu ko imuŋai zin.✠

<sup>8</sup> Mi zin ta lelen ngeezejan na, lelen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa zin ta ko tire i.✠

<sup>9</sup> Mi zin ta tikamam uraata be tilup zin tomtom lelen ma iwe tamen na, lelen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa ni ko ipaata zin be lutuunu bizin.✠

<sup>10</sup> Mi zin ta titoto mbulu ndeejejana ki Anutu mi tomtom tiseeze matan pa uunu tana na, lelen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba kek.✠

<sup>11</sup> “Mi niom ta tipasom som zoyom, mi tiseeze motoyom, mi tipasansaana sorok uruyom pa uunu ta kototo yo na, leleyom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise tiom i.✠

<sup>12</sup> Leleyom ambai kat mi menmeen yom biibi. Pa mbulu tana popoŋana som. Ina raraate kembei ta muŋu tikamam pa Anutu kwoono bizin na. Tana kadoono tiom biibi ta imbotmbot saamba mi izza yom a.✠

*Sua pa tai mi kai*

(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)

<sup>13</sup> Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Niom ta kewe kembei ta tai, mi kombot la tomtom mazwan. Tamen sombe tai isaana ma mburaana imap, nako tuurpe mini be parei? Som. Tai ta kembena na, ka uraata sa mini som. Tana ko tipiri ma ila ne, mi tomtom tipadaaga.

<sup>14</sup> Mi niom ta kewe kembei ta kai be kuur mat pa toono

✠ 5:4: Yesa 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Tur 7:17 ✠ 5:5: Mbo 37:11 ✠ 5:6: Yesa 55:1+; Yo 6:35 ✠ 5:7: Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13 ✠ 5:8: Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Tur 22:4 ✠ 5:9: Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18 ✠ 5:10: Ibr 12:4; 1Pe 3:14 ✠ 5:11: Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14 ✠ 5:12: 2Sto 36:16; Nŋo 7:52; Ibr 11:32+ ✠ 5:14: Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8

ti. Iti tuute: Kar ta so imbot sala lele mbukuunu, inako irao ike na som. Pa imbot malaŋ keteene kek.\*

<sup>15</sup> Mi parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tukutunkaala pa timbiiri? Som. Iti tuurur se kor. Naso iur mat pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot ruumu leleene na.\*

<sup>16</sup> Mi niom ta kembena. Kawatkaala urlaŋana tiom pepe. Keswe ma imbot mat. Naso tomtom tire mbulu tiom ambaiŋana, mi tipakur Tomoyom Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a.”\*

### *Tutu ka sua*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu iso mini: “Kokena leleyom iur sorok ma kosombe nio aŋmar be aŋziiri tutu ki Mose mi sua kizin Anutu kwoono bizin. Na na som. Nio aŋmar be aŋpiyooto ka ŋonoono ma ipet.\*

<sup>18</sup> Nio aŋso kat piom. Saamba mi toono ko timap. Tamen tutu ka bude kimbiŋana risa ko irao ila lene na som. Som kat. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei ma irao sua ta boozomen iur ŋonoono.\*

<sup>19</sup> Tana tomtom sa isombe izem tutu kimbiŋana risa, mi ipaute zin tomtom pakan be tikam ta kembei, nako tire i kembei ni za somŋana mi ike-mer kat pizin wal boozomen ta timbot kar saamba. Mi tomtom ta so ito kat tutu ta boozomen mi ipaute zin tomtom pa, inako tire i kembei ni zaana biibi isu kar saamba.\*

<sup>20</sup> Pa nio aŋso kat piom: Sombe kewe tomtom ndeenjoyom pa Anutu

mataana som, inako irao kelela kar saamba som. Bela kewe ndeenjoyom kat ma kilip pizin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu, tona kelela.”\*

### *Tuur koi pizin tomtom pepe*

<sup>21</sup> To Yesu iso pizin mini ta kembei: “Sua ta muŋgu Anutu iso pa tumbundu bizin mi niom tomini keleŋ kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe.’ Pa tomtom ta so ikam ta kembei, inako imender pa ka sua mi ikam ka kadoono.\*

<sup>22</sup> Mi nio na, aŋso piom ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iur koi pa tomtom toro sa, na ni tomini ko imender pa ka sua mi ikam ka kadoono. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipiri sua repiiliŋana pa tomtom toro sa, inako tipamenderi la zin peeze kan matan be tiŋgal mataana. Mi sombe tomtom sa kwoono ipasom kat tomtom toro sa, mi iso ni ikankaana kat mi iute Anutu risa som, nako ikam ka kadoono mi ila lene you ki kar sanaana.\*

<sup>23</sup> “Tana nu sombe kam patoronŋana ku sa ila ki Anutu, mi sombe motom imiili pa tomtom sa ta nu kam ŋoobo mbulu pini,

<sup>24</sup> na zem patoronŋana ku tina ma imbotmbot artaal uunu, mi miili ma la ki tomtom tina ma niomru kaparurpe leleyom muŋgu, tonabe miili mi kam patoronŋana ku.\*

\* 5:15: Lu 11:33 \* 5:16: Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12 \* 5:17: Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31

\* 5:18: Lu 16:17, 21:33 \* 5:19: Yems 2:10 \* 5:20: Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14 \* 5:21:

Kam 20:13; Lo 5:17 \* 5:22: 1Yo 3:15 \* 5:24: Mk 11:25

25 “Mi tomtom sa isombe ikamu ma kala sua tiiriḡana muriini be ipamenderu pa sua, na loḡa wi i be niomru kuurpe leleyom. Kokena iuru la ki biibi ta itirtiiri sua i. To biibi tana iuru la zin menderḡan naman be tipiri u lela ruumu sanaana.

26 Mi nio aḡso kat pu. Nu ko irao yooto karau na som. Ko mbotmbot ma irao posop kat kadoono ta tiur pu na.✠

### *Tapasaana ula pepe*

27 “Sua ta muḡu tiso ma niom kelerḡ kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Pasaana ula pepe.’✠

28 Tamen nio na, aḡso piom ta kembei: Sombe tomooto sa mataana ila pa moori sa, mi leleene iurur pini be imbuli, ina ni Anutu ire i kembei ipasaana ula ka tutu kek.✠

29 Tana sombe motom woono iyaryaaru upa mbulu sananḡana, na ambai be pai ma isu lene. Kokena imbot, tona iyaaru u ma la lem kar sanaana.✠

30 Mi nomom woono ta kembena. Sombe iyaryaaru u pa mbulu sananḡana, na ambai be yembut ma ila ne tomini. Kokena imbot, to iyaaru u ma la lem kar sanaana.✠

### *Ula yembutḡana ka sua*

(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

31 “Sua toro ta muḡu tiso ma kelerḡ kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Tomooto sa sombe leleene be iyembut ziru kusiini ula

kizin, na bela ibeede sua sotaaranḡana ise ro pakaana. Naso tomtom tiute kembei ni iziiri i kek.’✠

32 Mi nio na, aḡso piom ta kembei: Tomooto sa irao be iziiri sorok kusiini na som. Kokena ikam ma kusiini tana ipasaana ula ka tutu. Pa sombe moori tana ila ma iwoolo tomooto toro, tona Anutu ko ire i kembei ziru tomooto popoḡana tana tipasaana ula ka tutu. Tamen sombe moori sa izem itunu pa tomooto toro sa, tona kusiini ko irao be iyembut ula kizin.✠

### *Sua pombolḡana ka sua*

33 “Sua toro ta muḡu Anutu iso pa tumbundu bizin ma niom tomini kelerḡ kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Paata Merere, som koronḡ toro sa zaana be pombol sua pakaamḡana pepe. Mi sombe mbuk sua sa mi pombol sua tana pa Merere zaana, na reege pepe. Motom inḡal be to.’✠

34-35 Mi nio na, aḡso piom ta kembei: Sombe kumbuk sua sa, na kapaata koronḡ sa zaana be kopombol sua tiom tana pa pepe. Tana kapaata Merere zaana be kopombol sua tiom pa pepe. Mi koronḡ kini kembei saamba, ma toono, ma Yerusalem, ina tomini kapaata zan be kopombol sua tiom pa pepe. Pa saamba, ina Anutu muriini peeze kana. Mi toono, ina muriini be kumbuunu ise pa.

✠ 5:26: Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+ ✠ 5:27: Kam 20:14; Lo 5:18 ✠ 5:28: 2Pe 2:14  
 ✠ 5:29: Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47 ✠ 5:30: Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43 ✠ 5:31: Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4  
 ✠ 5:32: Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+ ✠ 5:33: Kam 20:7; Lo 23:22 ✠ 5:34-35: Mbo 48:2; Yesa 66:1; Mt 23:22; Nḡo 7:49

Mi Yerusalem, ina kar ki King Biibi.☆

36 Mi uteyom tomini, ka-paata pepe. Pa niom karao be koso mi uteyom ruunu gab-gapnana sa ise, som moomo ise? Som. Anutu itutamen ta imboro.

37 Tana koso men ta kembei: 'E, nio ko ankam', som 'Som, nio ko ankam som'. Ina irao. Pa sua pombolnana pakan, ina imar pa Tomtom Sanaana.☆

*Tuur lelende pa kanda koi bizin*

(Lu 6:29-30)

38 "Sua toro ta munju tiso ma kelej kek, ina ta kembei: 'Nu sombe pun waem sa mataana, inako irao be tipun nu ku tasa ma ikot. Mi sombe pun zojono sa ma itop, inako irao be tipun nu ku tasa tomini ma ikot.'☆

39 Tamen nio na, anso piom ta kembei: Mbulu sanannana ta so tikam piom, na kopokot pepe. Tana tomtom sa isombe ipeeze ponjom wono, na tooru mi ipeeze ponjom nas tomini.☆

40 Mi sombe tomtom sa ipamenderu pa sua be isei lene mburu ku sa, na yo kwom pa pepe. Zem ma ila pini, mi kam le mburu pakan ma isala ki tomini.☆

41 Mi sombe menderana sa kwoono imbol pu, be uuli ma kwaara mburu kini ma la zala lwoono, na kanjan ma ur la pataanja lele ta ni iso ila pa i.

42 Mi sombe tomtom sa isunju pa le koron sa, na kam pini. Mi sombe iwi u be ikam koron ku sa be ila ikam uraata pa, na ruutu pepe. Yok pini.☆

*Lelende pa kanda koi bizin*  
(Lu 6:27-28,32-36)

43 "Sua toro ta munju tiso ma niom kelej kek, ina ta kembei: 'Ur lelem pa waem bizin, mi ur koi pa kom koi bizin.'☆

44 Tamen nio na, anso piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin tomini. Mi zin wal ta tiseseze motoyom na, kusun Anutu be ipazal zin.☆

45 Naso keswe mbulu ki Tomoyom Anutu ta imbot saamba a. Pa ni ikampewe wal ta boozomen. Ikam ma zoj kini iyaryaara pizin wal ambaimbainan, mi wal sanannan tomini. Mi ikam ma yan izzu pizin wal sanannan raraate kembei ta izzu pizin wal ndeenjan.☆

46 Niom, sombe kuurur leleyom pizin wal ta lelen piom men, inako kakam leyom kadoono ambainana be parei? Som. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin wal sanannan tikamam tomini.

47 Mi sombe kakam 'aigule ambainana' tiom pizin tonmatizij tiom men, nako mbulu tiom ilip pa mbulu kizin wal pakan be parei? Som. Pa ina, zin wal ta tiute

☆ 5:37: Yems 5:12 ☆ 5:38: Kam 21:24; Lo 19:21 ☆ 5:39: Ro 12:17,21; 1Tes 5:15

☆ 5:40: 1Kor 6:7 ☆ 5:42: 1Yo 3:17 ☆ 5:43: Wkp 19:18 ☆ 5:44: Lu 23:34; Ngo

7:60; Ro 12:14,20; 1Pe 3:9 ☆ 5:45: Ep 5:1

Anutu som na, tikamam ta kembena tomimi.

<sup>48</sup> Tana kakam kinkiini be mbulu tiom ta boozomen ambai komboono kembei ta Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a.”✧

## 6

*Takam mbulu ambaijana bekena tapakur itundu pa pepe*

<sup>1</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ta kembei: “Kere. Mbulu tiom ambaimbaijan ta so kakam pa Merere na, kapamaala ila tomtom matan be tire yom mi tiwit uruyom pa pepe. Pa sombe kakam ta kembei, inako Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ikam leyom kadoono ambaijana sa som.”✧

<sup>2</sup> “Tana sombe kakam koron pizin wal sorrokjan, na kapamaala isu mala keteeene be iwal biibi tire yom pepe. Pa ina, mbulu kizin wal ta tikamam pakaamjana pa urlajana kizin na. Pa zin tiwe zitun kwon mi tipakurkur zitun ilela lupjana muriini leleene, mi isu kar keteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiwit urun. Nio anso kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataja kek.

<sup>3-4</sup> Mi niom na, sombe kakam koron pizin wal sorrokjan be ku'uulu zin, na kakam ki kejana. Sombe nomoyom wono ikam, na nomoyom nas iute pepe. Naso Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a, ipokot nomoyom. Pa mbulu turkejana sa ike pini som.”✧

*Tusun be parei?*

(Lu 11:2-4)

<sup>5</sup> “Mi sombe kusun, na kakam kembei zin wal ta tikamam pakaamjana pa urlajana kizin na pepe. Pa zin na, lelen be timender la lupjana muriini leleene, som su kar keteene, mi tikam sunjana ila iwal biibi matan. Naso tomtom tiwit urun. Nio anso kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataja kek.”✧

<sup>6</sup> Mi niom, sombe kusun, na kelela ruumu tiom leleene, mi kokotkaala kataama, mi kusun ila ki Tomoyom ta tomtom sa irao be ire i som na. Mi ni ko ilej sunjana tiom mi ikam leyom kadoono ambaijana. Pa mbulu turkejana sa ike pini som.

<sup>7</sup> “Mi sombe kusun, na kayaaru sua soroksorok boozomen kembei zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na pepe. Pa zin tikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe tikam sunjana molo kenkenjana, nako tikamam len ulaja.”✧

<sup>8</sup> Mi niom na, kakam kembei ta zin pepe. Pa koron ta kuru zoloyom pa i, na Tomoyom Anutu, ni iute kek.”✧

<sup>9</sup> Tana sombe kusun, na kusun ta kembei:

‘Niam Tomoyam ta mbot saamba a,  
Nu zom wal ko tipotom pa.

<sup>10</sup> Kam zin tomtom ma tito peeze ku.

Kam zin ma tito lelem isu toono,  
kembei tito isu saamba.”✧

✧ 5:48: Yems 1:4 ✧ 6:1: Mt 23:5 ✧ 6:3-4: Mt 25:37+ ✧ 6:5: Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+

✧ 6:7: Yesa 1:15 ✧ 6:8: Mt 6:32 ✧ 6:10: 1Kor 15:24+; Tur 11:15

11 Ur koyam kini pa aigule ta koozi.\*

12 Reege sanaana tiam, kembei niam amzem ngar pa sanaana ta tomtom tikam piam.\*

13 Ziiri toombojana ma imbot molo piam.

Mi tatke yam pa koron sananjan ta boozomen.\*

14 "Pa niom sombe kezem ngar pa sanaana ta tomtom tikam piom, inako Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ireege sanaana tiom.\*

15 Mi sombe kezem ngar pa sanaana kizin tomtom som, inako sanaana tiom tomini, Tomoyom ireege som.

#### *Kini ngalsekana ka sua*

16 "Niom sombe kangalsek ituyom pa kini kanjana bekena motoyom ingal sunjana, na motoyom munajai kembei zin wal ta tikamam pakaamjana pa urlajana kizin na pepe. Pa zin sombe tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana na, tipakamkam kembei lelen ipata bekena tomtom tire mbulu kizin tana mi tiwit urun pa. Nio anso kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam patajana kek.\*

17 Mi niom na, sombe kangalsek ituyom pa kini kanjana, na keswe pepe. Kunjuuru motoyom mi kurupe ituyom ma rungyom ambai.

18 Kokena tomtom tiki-laala kembei niom kangalsek

ituyom pa kini kanjana. Mi Tomoyom Anutu ta tomtom sa irao be ire i som na, ni ko iute, mi ikam leyom kadoono ambajana. Pa mbulu turkenjana sa ike pini som.

*Koron saamba kana ina koron nonono*

*(Lu 12:21,33-34)*

19 "Kakam kinkiini be kondou leyom koron boozo isu toono pepe. Pa ina, rap ko ipasaana, mi pakan ko sinjin ikam ma isaana. Mi pakan na, wal kuumbunan ko tipetepaala ruumu tiom, mi tilela ma tikem.\*

20 Mi koron nonono ki saamba, to kakam kinkiini pa. Pa koron tana, rap irao be ipasaana som, mi wal kuumbunan tirao be tikem som.\*

21 Mi lele ta nu sombe re kembei koron ku nonono imbotmbot pa na, inako ngar ku imap ma ilala pa.

#### *Mat ka zaala*

*(Lu 11:34-36)*

22 "Iti matanda ta iurur mat piti. Tana sombe matanda ambai, ina iswe kembei mat imbot la lelendek kek.

23 Mi sombe matanda isaana, inako iswe kembei tombot la zugut lene. Tana motom ingalngal itum. Kokena ndemeere sorok ma so ko mat imbot la lelem, mi tamen ko zugut ma ingi. Pa zugut ta kembei na, biibi kat.

\* 6:11: Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8

\* 6:13: Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9

58:5+; Mt 23:5 \* 6:19: Ibr 13:5; Yems 5:1+

\* 6:12: Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13

\* 6:14: Mk 11:25+ \* 6:16: Yesa

\* 6:20: Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+



*Irao tembeeze pa bibip ru na som*  
(Lu 16:13)

24 “Tomtom sa ko irao be imbeeze kat pa bibip ru na som. Pa ina ko iur leleene pa ta, mi ilej la sua kini. Mi toro na, ko iur koi pini mi irepiili i. Tana niom koso kembeeze pa Anutu mi koronj sa ki toono, nako karao som.✠

*Anutu ko mataana piti*  
(Lu 12:22-31)

25 “Tana nio anso piom ta kembei: Kopoyom rru pa koyom kini ma yok, mi leyom mburu pepe. Pa koronj kulindi kana men kembei kini mi mburu, ina irao ikam ti ma tombot ndabok na som.✠

26 Kere. Man tiwaswaaza kan kini? Som titoutou kini ma tizebzebe lela diditu? Som. Tomoyom Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni itunu ta ipututu zin. Mi niom na, kilip kat pizin man.✠

27 Mi parei? Sombe tiom tasa iru zaala be iseenge itunu swoono ma imbot molojana ri, ko irao? Som.

28 “Mi parei ta kakamam ngar biibi pa leyom mburu be kapakaala yom pa? Kere. Aigau boozomen ta tizze na, tikamam uraata sa? Som. Mi zitun tiurpewe len mburu be tizebe zin pa i? Som.

29 Mi nio anso kat piom. Munju, king Salumo, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta ndabok-bokjan kat. Tamen mburu

kini sa irao kembei aigau tinji som.✠

30 Mi aigau tinji, inji koronj sorok. Koozi timbot. Gaaga tila len. Tamen Anutu itunu ta iurpe ma ambai kat. Lak, sombe ni mataana ingalngal koronj soroksorok ta kembei, na ni ko mataana ingalngal yom pa leyom mburu tomini. Oo niom, urlajana tiom musaari mete!✠

31 “Tana kopoyom rru mi koso: ‘Wai, koyam yok mi kini injoi be amkam i? Mi leyam mburu injoi tabe amzeebe yam pa i?’ Koso kembena pepe.

32 Pa ina, zin wal ta tiute Anutu som, ta tikamam ngar biibi pa koronj ta kembei. Mi Tomoyom ta imbot kor a, ni iute koronj ta kuru zoloyom pa i. Mi ni iute: Niom sombe leyom koronj ta kembei som, nako mbotjana tiom ambai som.✠

33 Tamen niom bela kakam kinkiini pa peeze kini mi mbulu kini ndeenjana, to koronj taingji ko ito mi ima piom tomini.✠

34 Tana kopoyom rru pa aigule toro ka patajana pepe. Pa ina, niom komboro som. Kakam ngar men pa patajana ta ipet ta koozi. Ina irao.✠

## 7

*Tere waende bizin kembei wal sananjan pepe*  
(Lu 6:37-42)

✠ 6:24: 2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4 ✠ 6:25: Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Ibr 13:5; 1Pe 5:7

✠ 6:26: Mt 10:29+ ✠ 6:29: 1Kin 10:5,25; 2Sto 9:4 ✠ 6:30: Mbo 90:5+ ✠ 6:32:

Mt 6:8 ✠ 6:33: Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17 ✠ 6:34: Kam 16:4,19; Mt 6:11

1 “Kere waeyom bizin mi loŋa koso zin sananŋan pepe. Kokena Anutu ire yom tomini kembei wal sananŋoyom. ✱

2 Pa niom sombe loŋa mi koso zin sananŋan, inako Anutu iso piom ta kembei tomini. Pa mbulu ta so kakam pizin tomtom, ta ko imiili piom tomini. ✱

3 Re. Ke pakaana biibi ta imbot la motom na, yamaana som? Kena parei ta loŋa kwom ila pa ke tipiini ri ta imbot la toŋmatiziŋ ku mataana na, ✱

4 mi so pini: ‘A barau, ke tipiini ri ta imbot la motom na, nio aŋsombe aŋjuulu u mi aŋpai ma isu lene.’

5 Ina nu kam pakaamŋana! Pai nu ku ta biibi na ma isu muŋgu. Naso re kat tipiini ta imbot toŋmatiziŋ ku tana mataana na, mi rao pai ma isu lene.

6 “Koroŋ potomŋana na, kigiibi sorok pizin me pepe. Mi koroŋ tiom ambaimbainan na, kipiri su pizin nge pepe. Kokena tikelut ma isaana, mi timaŋga piom tomini. ✱

*Kusuŋ, kuru, mi kutut kataama*  
(Lu 11:9-13)

7 “Niom koso kiwi, to kakam. Kuru, to kendeenje. Kutut kataama, to kataama ikaaga piom. ✱

8 Pa tomtom ta so iwi, nako ikam. Mi tomtom ta so iru,

nako indeenje. Mi tomtom ta so itut kataama, nako kataama ikaaga pini.

9 “Parei, sombe pikin tasa iwi tamaana pa ka kini, ko tamaana ikam ka pat? Som.

10 Mi sombe iso pa ka ye, ko ikam ka mooto sananŋana? Som.

11 Lak, niom na sananŋoyom. Tamen kakamam koroŋ ambaimbainan men pa lutuyom bizin. Mi Tomoyom ta imbotmbot saamba a, kampeŋana kini ilip kat piom. Tana wal ta so tisunji, na ni ko ikam koroŋ ambaimbainan kat pizin. ✱

12 Mbulu ta so leleyom be tomtom tikam piom, na niom kupumuunŋu pizin. Pa tutu ki Anutu mi sua kizin Anutu kwoono bizin, ka uunu ŋonoono ta tingi. ✱

*Zaalaru*  
(Lu 13:24)

13 “Kelela siiri kwoono ta musaana na. Pa zin wal tabe tila len i, na siiri kwoono ta zin tilela pa i, na biibi. Mi zaala ta tito na, imarra pizin. Tabe tomtom boozomen len pa zaala tana. ✱

14 Mi zaala tabe tomtom tito ma tikam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana pa i, na kwoono musaari, mi ipata pizin be tito. Tabe wal rimen ta tindeenje mi tito. ✱

*Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamŋan ko iswe zin*  
(Lu 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

✱ 7:1: Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+ ✱ 7:2: Mk 4:24 ✱ 7:3: Yo 8:7 ✱ 7:6: Mt 10:11 ✱ 7:7: Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+ ✱ 7:11: Yems 1:17 ✱ 7:12: Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+ ✱ 7:13: Yo 10:7,9 ✱ 7:14: Nŋo 14:22

15 “Kere yom! Pa wal pakamkaamŋan ta tiso zin Merere kwoono bizin, kola timar tipet tiom. Zin sombe timar na, mbulu kizin mat kana ko kembei ta sipsip. Mi lelen na, kembei me sanŋanŋan ta malmalŋan i. ✧

16 Tamen niom ko karao be kikilaala zin. Pa mbulu mi uraata kizin ko iswe zin piom. Parei, ko worwooro sananŋan tipiyooto ŋonoono ambainjana sa be teke mi takan? Som. ✧

17 Mi ke ta kembena. Sombe ambainjana, nako ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambainbainjan men. Mi ke sananŋana, ina ipiyotyooto ŋonoono sananŋan men.

18 Tana ke sananŋana ko irao ipiyooto ŋonoono ambainjana sa na som. Mi ke ambainjana ko irao ipiyooto ŋonoono sananŋana sa na som.

19 Mi ke boozomen ta so tipiyotyooto ŋonon ambainbainjan som, inako titaara ma tisu len, mi tipiri sala you ikan. ✧

20 Tana mbulu mi uraata ta zin wal pakamkaamŋan tipiyotyooto, ta ko iswe zin piom. ✧

*Tapaata sorok Yesu be Merere kiti pepe*

*(Lu 13:25-27)*

21 “Zin wal ta tiwatwaata yo be ‘Merere kizin’, inako timap ma tilela kar saamba som. Pa zin wal tau titoto Tamaŋ Anutu ta imbot saamba na leleene, mi

tikamam ka mbulu na, zin men ta ko tilela. ✧

22 Tana mbeŋ kaimer iso ipet, na wal boozo ko timanŋa mi tiso ta kembei: ‘O Merere, muŋgu niam amkam uraata boozomen pa nu zom. Amwe kwom mi amzzo kalŋom pizin tomtom. Mi amzirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan pizin tomtom, mi amtortooro mos boozo ma ipet tomini.’

23 Tamen nio ko aŋso kat pizin ta kembei: ‘Nio aŋute yom risa som. Kala leyom! Pa niom wal sananŋoyom.’ ✧

*Tomtom ru tipo ruumu*

*(Lu 6:47-49)*

24 “Tana wal ta so tilenlen la sua tio ti, mi titoto, ina zin kembei ta tomtom ŋarŋana ta ipo ruumu mbolŋana isala raŋ.

25 Beso yaŋ mosoolo isu ma wo ipet mi miiri biibi imar ma itok ruumu tana, na irao imuzu na som. Pa raŋ ipombol ruumu ma imbol kat.

26 Mi wal ta so tilenlen sorok kalŋoŋ, mi titoto som, ina zin kembei ta tomtom tallinana ta ipo ruumu kini sala lele magargaaranana.

27 Beso yaŋ mosoolo isu ma wo ipet, mi miiri biibi itok ruumu tana, na loŋa men mi imuzu ma isu lene, mi ka mburu ta boozomen porokporok ma imap.”

28 Yesu iposop sua kini ma imap, to zin iwal ta tilenleni na, timurur pa ŋar kini.

29 Pa ni ikamam sua kembei ta zin ŋarŋan ki tutu

✧ 7:15: Mt 24:4,24; Nŋo 20:29; 2Pe 2:1

Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6

✧ 7:20: Mt 12:33

✧ 7:16: Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12

✧ 7:19:

✧ 7:21: Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22,25

✧ 7:23: Mt 10:33, 25:41

na som. Ni izzo katkat sua raama mburaana, kembei tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini. ☆

## 8

*Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananꝓana ikami (Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)*

1 Yesu izem abal tana, mi imiili ma isula. Mi iwal biibi tito i ma ziꝓan tila.

2 Mi tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananꝓana ikami. Imar ipet ki Yesu mi itop su kereene uunu ma iso: “O biibi, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kuliꝓ iꝓgeeze mini.”

3 Mi Yesu namaana ila ma iteegi mi iso: “E, nio leleꝓ be aꝓuulu u. Kulim ambai lak!” To loꝓa men, mi mete tana iko pini ma kuliini iꝓgeeze mini.

4 To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Leꝓ. Sombe la, na so tomtom sa pa mbulu ti pepe. Kanꝓan ma la, mi pamaala itum pa patoronꝓana ka tomtom sa muꝓgu, mi kam patoronꝓana pa Anutu kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na. Naso ipombol zin patoronꝓana kan be tiurla tio.”☆

*Yesu iurpe mbesoonꝓo ta ki biibi kizin malmal kan (Lu 7:1-10)*

5 Yesu iwwa ma ilela pa kar Kapenaum. Mi tomtom ta, ni biibi kizin malmal kan ki Rom, imar ipet kini mi itaꝓroro i be iuuli.

6 Iso: “Biibi, mbesoonꝓo tio ta ra, mete ikam kati ma

isaana kat. Ikenne ma imbotmbot ta ruumu a.”

7 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Oo, kenako aꝓla mi aꝓre i.”

8 Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan tina ipeteke i mi iso: “E-e biibi, nio tomtom ambainꝓ som, tana mar ruumu tio pepe. Nio aꝓurla ta kembei: Nu sombe ur sua men, na mbesoonꝓo tio ko niini ndabok.

9 Pa nio aꝓute pa ituꝓ. Nio ti aꝓbot la zin bibip pakan kopon mbarman. Mi zin malmal kan pakan timbot la nio koponꝓ mbarmaana. Tana sombe aꝓso pa tiꝓgi ma aꝓso: ‘La!’ nako ila. Mi sombe aꝓso pa tiꝓga: ‘Mar!’ nako imar. Mi sombe aꝓso pa mbesoonꝓo tio: ‘Kam ta kembei.’ nako ikam.”

10 Yesu ileꝓ sua tana na, imurur pa. To iso pizin iwal biibi ta titoto i na. Iso: “Nio aꝓso kat piom. Nio aꝓdeeꝓe tomtom sa ki Israel ta urlaꝓana kini imbol kembei ta tomtom tiꝓgi na som.”☆

11 Mi nio aꝓso piom ta kembei: Wal boozomen ko timar pa toono ta munꝓaana men be mbulen su ma ziꝓan Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop tilup zin pa kini kanꝓana su kar saamba.☆

12 Tamen zin wal ta muꝓgu timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba leleene, inako tiziiri zin ma tila len pa zugut lene, mi titaꝓtaꝓ ma zoꝓon ꝓekꝓek ma timbotmbot.”☆

☆ 7:29: Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32; Yo 7:46 ☆ 8:4: Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14 ☆ 8:10: Mt 15:28 ☆ 8:11: Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29 ☆ 8:12: Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28

13 Tona Yesu iso pa biibi kizin malmal kan tana ma iso: “La pa ruumu ku. Uraŋana ku tina, ta buri iur ŋonoono i.” Mi indeeŋe kat ta Yesu iso sua tina na, mbesooŋo kini, mete tana iko pini.

*Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen*

*(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-41)*

14 To Yesu ila pa Petrus ruumu kini, mi ire Petrus rwoono mooribi kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne.

15 Tana iteege lae pa mooribi namaana, to mete iko pini ma niini ambai. To burup ma imaŋga, mi iurpe Yesu ka kini.

16 Timbotmbot ma lele ikamam be rou, to tomtom tiyo wal boozomen ta bubuŋana sananŋan tizeebe zin na, ma tila kini. Mi Yesu iur sua men, mi bubuŋan tina tiko pizin tomtom ma tila len. Mi iziiri mete pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma nin ambai lup.

17 Tana sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Ni ibaada pataŋana kiti, mi iziiri mete kiti ma ila lene.✠

*Wal pakan ta tiso tito Yesu (Lu 9:57-62)*

18 Yesu ire zin iwal biibi timar mi tiliukaali, tana iso pizin nanŋaŋ kini be tikam woŋgo mi tila yok tatiliuŋana pakaana mbaaga.

19 Som, mi tomtom ŋarŋana ta ki tutu, ni imar kini mi iso: “Mos katuunu,

lele sa ta nu so la pa i, na nio ko aŋto umen.”

20 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Me sanŋanŋan na, zin len murin ta toono sumbuunu. Mi man na, zin len ŋgini. Tamen Tomtom Lutuunu, ni le muriini sa be keteene su mi imbota pa na som.”✠

21 To nanŋaŋ kini toro isu na iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Biibi parei? Ko irao aŋmiili ma aŋturke taman mataana muŋgu, mana aŋto u?”

22 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Som. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meeteŋana na, zin irao titwi zin meeteŋan. Mi nu na, mar to yo.”

*Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu*

*(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)*

23 To Yesu zin nanŋaŋ kini tisala woŋgo ma tila.

24 Tila lukutuunu, to miiri ipol ma mburaana. Mi ipei duubu ma ise tabe ikam ma lele isaana kat. Mi tai borokborok sula woŋgo leleene mabe timon. Mi Yesu, ni ikeenemeete men.

25 To nanŋaŋ kini tila tipai lae pini ma tiso: “Wai, Merere, iŋgi be tomon i! Re iti lak!”

26 Yesu ipekel kaŋan ma iso: “Komoto sorok paso? Uraŋana tiom musaari mete.” Tona imaŋga na iŋasaara miiri ma duubu, mi taun biibi isu.✠

27 Nanŋaŋ kini tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Wai, tomtom tiŋgi, ni

✠ 8:17: Yesa 53:4; 1Pe 2:24 ✠ 8:20: 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+ ✠ 8:26: Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9 ✠ 8:27: Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

pareiŋana, ta miiri ma duubu tomini tilenleŋ la kalŋaana?"\*

*Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋan pa tomtom ru (Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tila tipet lele pakaana kizin Gadara ta imbot la tai pakaana mbaaga na. To Yesu ipa ma ila, mi indeeŋe tomtom ru ta timbot lela zin meeteŋan murin mi tipet. Wal ru tana, bubuŋana sananŋan tizeebe zin ma tikankaana ma tisaana kat, tabe lelen tatanŋa men. Sombe tire tomtom sa, na timanŋa pini pataŋa. Tana tomtom tilala pa lele tana som. Pa timototo zin tau.

<sup>29</sup> Wal ru tana tire Yesu, to kalŋan isala ma tiso: "O Anutu Lutuunu, iŋgi mar be kam parei piam? Pa nol tabe seeze motoyam pa i, ina zen."\*

<sup>30</sup> Tire la pa nge uunu biibi ta tikanan ma timbotmbot la ki pakaana,

<sup>31</sup> to tisu na titanŋoro Yesu ta kembei: "Sombe ziiri yam, na yok piam be amla amru pizin nge tanŋa."

<sup>32</sup> To ni iso pizin: "Kala!" Tona tizem wal ru tana, mi tila tiloondo pizin nge. To nge tana tiko mi tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatiliuŋana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula yok, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timetmeete lup.

<sup>33</sup> Zin wal ta timborro ngeŋan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila pa kar kizin mi

tiso mbulu tana uruunu pizin tomtom ma tilenŋ.

<sup>34</sup> Tona iwal biibi ki kar tana timap ma tila ki Yesu mi timanŋmaŋi be izem lele kizin, mi ila lele pakaana toro.

## 9

*Yesu iurpe tomtom nara-peŋana ta*

*(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> To Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tisala woonŋo, mi timiili ma tila pa kar kini mini.

<sup>2</sup> Tipet kar na, tindeeneŋe wal pakan tisiŋ tomtom nara-peŋana ta ma timar kini. Mi Yesu ire wal tina urlanŋana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapeŋana tina ma iso: "Tiziŋ, lelem ipata pepe. Sanaana ku, nio anŋreege kek."

<sup>3</sup> Zin nŋarŋan ki tutu tilenŋ sua tina, to tiparso sua pizin ma tiso: "Wai! Inŋa sa ipasaana sua pa Anutu na."

<sup>4</sup> Mi Yesu, ni iute nŋar kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso: "Parei ta kakamam nŋar sananŋana ta kembena ila leleyom? \*

<sup>5-6</sup> Sua tanŋoi ta imarra be anŋso? Anŋso pa tomtom taiŋgi be anŋreege sanaana kini, som anŋso pini be burup ma imanŋa mi ipa? Mi nio leleŋ be kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni zaana be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono." To iso pa tomtom narapeŋana tana. Iso: "Manŋa, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku." \*

\* 8:29: Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

\* 9:4: Yo 2:25

\* 9:5-6: Yo 5:8, 17:2

<sup>7</sup> To tomtom tina burup ma imanğa, mi izem zin ma ıla pa ruumu kini.

<sup>8</sup> Mi zin wal ta timbot mi tire uraata tana na, timoto kan mi tipakur Anutu. Paso, ni ikam mburaana biibi ta kembei pizin tomtom.

*Yesu iso pa Matai ma ito i  
(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu izem kar tana, mi iwwa ma ıla na, ire tomtom ta iyyo takesņana i, zaana Matai. Ni imbutultul su uraata kini muriini, mi ikamam uraata. Yesu ire i, to iso pini. Iso: “Mar to yo.” Tabe Matai imanğa, mi ito i ma ziņan tila.

<sup>10</sup> Kaimer to Matai ikam kini isu ruumu kini. Mi ziņan Yesu mi nanğarj kini tikanan ma timbotmbot. Molo som na, wal pakan ta tiyyo takesņan i mi wal sananņan pakan timar, mi ziņan tikanan kini ma timbotmbot.

<sup>11</sup> Zin tutu kan pakan tire mbulu tana, to tisu na tiso pizin nanğarj kini. Tiso: “Wai, parei ta biibi ta ikamam nğar piom na, ziņan zin wal ta tiyyo takesņan i mi zin wal sananņan tina tikanan kini la mbata?”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu talņaana ikam la pa sua tana, to iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, tomtom ta iurpewe zin metenjan i, ko ıla pizin wal ta nin ambaimbainjan i? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin wal metenjan.

<sup>13</sup> Sua imbot pataņa ta kembei: ‘Anutu, ni leleene ilip pa mbulu ki munjainana. Mi mbulu ki patoronņana

na, ni ikamam nğar pa pe som.’ Kozo kala mi kakam nğar pa sua tina ka uunu. Pa nio ti, anğmar be anğboobo zin wal ndeenenjan na som. Nio anğmar pizin wal sananņan.” ✧

*Wijnana pa mbulu ki kini  
nğalsekņana*

*(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)*

<sup>14</sup> Tona Yoan nanğarj kini tikonjuru Yesu mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Aigule tatana, niamņan zin tutu kan amgalseksek ituyam pa kini kanņana bekeno motoyam inğal kat Merere. Mi uunu parei ta nanğarj ku titoto mbulu tana som?” ✧

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula popoņana sa, inako parei pa tomoto toroono bizin ta timar pa kini kanņana na? Ko lelen ipata mi tikan kini som? Som. Ko tikan. Pa tomoto ta iwoolo popoņana na, ni imbotmbot raama zin, tana lelen ambai. Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ula kana tina ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin ko lelen ipata mi tingalsek zitung pa kini kanņana.” ✧

*Zaala munğurjana irao  
igaaba zaala popoņana som  
(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Kawaala munğurjana ta imaraaza kek na, ko tesesekaala pa kawaala suruunu ta popoņana i? Ina som. Kokena kawaala popoņana suruunu iselul ma iwe musaari, to kawaala

munḡuḡana tana imaraaza ma biibi.

<sup>17</sup> Mi yok baen popoḡana ta kembena. Ko tilin sula baen putuunu munḡuḡana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen popoḡana iti putuunu munḡuḡana, to imapaala, mi baen borok su lene. Som. Baen popoḡana bela isula putuunu popoḡana. Naso baen mi putuunu imbot ambai.” ☆

*Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei morri ta ma imaḡa mini*

*(Mk 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu izzo sua tana ma imbotmbot, mi molo som na, tomtom peeze kana ta ki kar, ni imar ma itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itaḡoro i ma iso: “O biibi, buri ḡonoono ta lutuḡ moori, ra, imeete. Mar ruumu tio ma nomom isalakaali, to ni ko imaḡa mini.”

<sup>19</sup> Tana Yesu imaḡa, mi ziḡan nanḡaḡ kini tito i ma tila.

<sup>20-21</sup> Tiwwa ma tila, mi moori ta, ni mete kizin moori ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek. Itokelkeele Yesu ma ila ise kini, to iteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini. Pa ikam ḡar la leleene ta kembei: ‘Oo, nio sombe aḡteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini risa, to mete tio imap.’

<sup>22</sup> Yesu itoori ḡi ire moori tana, to iso pini ma iso: “Luḡri, lelem ambai. Pa urlaḡana ku ta iuulu uma mete ku imap kek.” Mi

indeeḡe ta Yesu izzo sua pini na, mete kini imap.

<sup>23</sup> Tila tipet ruumu ki mboronḡan tana mi tilela na, Yesu ire zin wal tiwwi mamaaza, mi zin iwal tizzu ma tizze, mi tiḡiizi biibi izalla.

<sup>24</sup> Tabe iso pizin ma iso: “Niom ta boozomen koyooto ma kala leyom. Morri tana, ni imeete som. Inḡa sa ikeene na.” Zin tilenḡ sua kini tana na, tiseeḡe pini. ☆

<sup>25</sup> Tiziiri zin iwal ma tiyooto lup, to Yesu ilela pa ruumu leleene. To iteege su pa morri tana namaana, mi iwiti mi burup ma imaḡa. ☆

<sup>26</sup> Tana uruunu irak ma irao kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana tina.

*Yesu iurpe matan piḡan ru mi tomtom kwo munḡana ta*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu izem lele tina, mi ipa ma ila na, tomtom matan piḡan ru titoto i ma tila. Mi kalḡan izalla ma tizzo: “O, Dabit Lutuunu, muḡai yam lak!” ☆

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isala pa ruumu, mi matan piḡan ru tana tila tuḡ la kini, to ni iwi zin. Iso: “Parei? Niomru kuurla kembei nio aḡrao be aḡurpe moyom ma ambai?”

Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E Merere, niamru amurla ta kembena.”

<sup>29</sup> To Yesu namaana ila matan mi iso: “Koroḡ ta niomru kuurla, ta ko ipet piom.”

<sup>30</sup> Ni iso sua tana, mi matan ipeere ma tire kat lele. To Yesu kwoono imbol pizin,

☆ 9:17: Ngo 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13  
4:17 ☆ 9:27: Mt 20:29+

☆ 9:24: Yo 11:11 ☆ 9:25: Yo 5:21; Ro



beso tila na, tiswe uraata ti uruunu pizin tomtom pepe.

<sup>31</sup> Tamen ziru tizemi mi tila, to tizzo uruunu ma irao lele tana.

<sup>32</sup> Wal ru tana tizemi ma tila, mi wal pakan tikam tomtom kwo munjana ta ma imar ki Yesu. Tomtom tana, bubujana sananjana ta ikami ma irao be iso sua som.

<sup>33</sup> Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjana tana ma iyooto pini, to tomtom tina iso sua. Mi iwal biibi ta timbot mi tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Ai, ta munju munju mi imar i, na mbulu sa ta kembei ipet su Israel som.”

<sup>34</sup> Tamen zin tutu kan tiso: “Inga sa Belsebul, biibi kizin bubujana sananja, ta ikamam le mburaana. Tanata izirziiri zin bubujana sananja ma tiyotyooto.”

*Wal uraata kan na, zin rimen*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu iwwa pa kar ta boozomen ma izzoyaryaara uruunu ambainana pizin tomtom pa peeze ki kar saamba. Kar bibip mi kar munmun tomini. Mi ikamam sua pizin lela lupjana kizin murin, mi iurpewe zin pa mete matakina ta boozomen.

<sup>36</sup> Mi ire zin iwal biibi ta patajana boozomen ikam zin ma mburan imap kat na, timekewe ma timarmar. Tana leleene isaana kat pizin. Pa zin kembei sipsip ta len mboronjan somjan i. ☆

<sup>37</sup> Tana iso pa zin nanjan kini ma iso: “Kini metmetjana na, biibi kat. Tamen wal uraata kan tabe tikam na, zin rimen. ☆

<sup>38</sup> Tana kusuj kini katuunu be ingo wal uraata kan pakan ma tila be tinjama kini kini.”

## 10

*Yesu ingo nanjan kini laamuru mi ru ma tila pa uraata (Mk 3:13-19, 6:7-13; Lu 6:12-16, 9:1-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimer mana Yesu ilup zin nanjan kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata be tila ma tiziiri bubujana sananja, mibe tiurpe zin tomtom pa mete matakina ta boozomen. ☆

<sup>2</sup> Ngonjana laamuru mi ru tana zan ta kembei: Mataana kana na Simon, (ta tipaata zaana toro be Petrus na,) mi tiziini Andreas, to Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru tizini Yoan,

<sup>3</sup> to Pilip ma Batolomai, to Tomas ma Matai ta iyyo takesjana i, to Yems ta Alpai lutuunu na, ma Tadeus,

<sup>4</sup> to Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tiziiri zin Rom na), mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

<sup>5</sup> Indeeje Yesu ingo zin laamuru mi ru tana be tila ma tisoyaara uruunu ambainana na, isope zin ta kembei. Iso:

“Niom sombe kala, na kala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i pepe, mi kelela kar sa kizin Samaria kan pepe. ☆

<sup>6</sup> Kala kizin Israel men. Pa zin na, sipsip ki Anutu ta ti-saŋsaŋ lup kek.\*

<sup>7</sup> Mi kosoyaara sua pizin ta kembei: 'Nol tabe peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat, ta inŋi igarau kek.'

<sup>8</sup> Kuurpe zin metenjan mi kepei zin meetenjan ma timanŋa mini. Zin wal ta mbetmbeete sananjan ikam zin na, kuurpe zin ma kulin inŋeeze mini. Mi kiziiri bubunana sananjan pizin tomtom. Mburaana ta nio anŋkam piom na, niom kinŋiimi som. Anŋkam piom sorok. Tana niom ta kembena. Sombe kakam uraata pizin tomtom, na koboobo pa leyom kadoono pepe. Kakam pizin sorok.\*

<sup>9</sup> Mi sombe kala, na kapa raama mburu boozo pepe. Kakam moni pepe,

<sup>10</sup> pelpeele pepe, mburu keenejanana sa pepe, kumbuyom keteene pepe, mi tete pepe. Pa tomtom uraata kana na, ni irao ikam le ulaanŋa ila kizin tomtom ta ni ikamam uraata pizin na.\*

<sup>11</sup> "Sombe kala ma kelela kar sa, to kiwi zin ma so kendeenŋe tomtom sa ta irao, mi iyok be ikam yom, to kombot kini ma irao kezem kar tana.

<sup>12</sup> Sombe kasala ruumu, to koso pa ka tomtom bizin ta kembei. Koso: 'Merere ko im-boro yom ma kombot ambai!'

<sup>13</sup> Mi sombe zin tikam yom mi lelen ambai piom, inako

pombolŋana tiom tana imbotmbot se kizin. Mi sombe tikampe yom som, nako pombolŋana tana imiili ma ima tiom mini.

<sup>14</sup> Mi sombe zin tomtom ki kar sa, som ruumu sa tikam yom som, mi titit yom, na kezem zin ma timboren, mi kitirke ululu pa kumbuyom ma isu lene.\*

<sup>15</sup> Nio anŋso kat piom: Indeenŋe mbenŋ kaimer ma Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na kar tana ko tikam kadoono sananjanana ma ilip pizin Sodom ma Gomora.\*

*Nanŋar ki Yesu ko tindeenŋe pataŋana*

(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

<sup>16</sup> "Kelenŋ. Niom kembei sipsip ta inŋi be anŋo yom ma kala kombot la me mal-maljan mazwan. Tana kere be kakam kat nŋar mi koto mbulu ta nŋeezenjana men.\*

<sup>17</sup> Pa tomtom kola tikam yom ma tipamender yom pa sua, mi tibalis yom lela lupŋana kizin murin.

<sup>18</sup> Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom su zin peeze kan mi zin king keren uunu tomini. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Tamen mbulu tana ko iwe zaala piom be keswe nio zoŋ mi kopombol sua tio ila zin peeze kan matan mi wal boozomen ta Yuda somjan i matan tomini.\*

<sup>19</sup> Mi sombe tikam yom mi tipamender yom la zin bibip

\* 10:8: Nŋo 20:33+    \* 10:10: Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18    \* 10:14: Nŋo 13:51, 18:6    \* 10:15: Mt 11:24; Yud 7    \* 10:16: Lu 10:3; Nŋo 20:29; Ro 16:19; 1Kor 15:32    \* 10:18: Nŋo 26:21+, 27:24

matan be titiiri sua tiom, na kopoyom rru mi motoyom rru sua tabe koso i pepe. Pa indeeje ta so tiwisesse yom, na Anutu itunu ko iso yom pa sua tabe koso i.

<sup>20</sup> Tana ituyom ko koso sua som. Pa Tomoyom Anutu Bubunana, ta ko ikam ngar piom mi iso yom pa sua tabe koso i.\*

<sup>21</sup> “Tomtom ko tiur tonmatizij kizin ila zin bibip naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin kolman ko tikam ta kembena pa lutun bizin. Zin nanjar ko tizooro taman ma nan bizin, mi tiur zin la zin bibip naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete tomini.

<sup>22</sup> Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tiwe koyom koi. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Tamen tomtom ta sombe ikiskis urlajana kini ma ila indeeje ka swoono, na Anutu ko ikamke i ma imbot ambai.\*

<sup>23</sup> Niom sombe kakam uraata isu kar sa mi zin tiseeze motoyom, na koko ma kala pa kar toro. Pa nio anso kat piom: Niom ko kakam uraata pa kar ta boozomen kizin Israel ma imap zen, mi Tomtom Lutuunu kola imar.

<sup>24</sup> “Nanjar ta buri ikamam ngar na, ni irao ilip pa kolman ta ipaute i na som. Mi mbe-soonjo ta kembena. Ko irao ilip pa biibi kini na som.\*

<sup>25</sup> Tana mbulu ta so tikam pa kolman ta ipaute i, inako tikam pini tomini. Mi mbe-

soonjo ta kembena. Mbulu ta so tikam pa biibi kini, inako tikam pini tomini. Tana sombe tipaata zaana Belsebul \* ise ki tomtom ta iwe mataana pa lupjana sa, nako tipasaana wal kini zan tomini ma isaana kat.”\*

*Tomoto Anutu itutamen*  
(Lu 12:2-9)

<sup>26</sup> “Tana nio anso piom: Komoto zin tomtom pepe. Pa koronjukun ta boozomen na, Anutu ko ipeeze ma borok su. Mi koronjukun, inako kaimer ni iswe ma ipet kat mat.

<sup>27</sup> Tana sua ta anso piom la zugut lene na, kozo keswe ma ipet mat pa aigule. Mi sua ta anburum pa ila taljojom na, kala ma kosoyaara su kar ke-teene.

<sup>28</sup> Mi zin wal ta tiso tipun yom ma kemetmeete na, komoto zin pepe. Pa zin sombe tipun yom ma kemeete, ina imap ta tina. Kaimer na, tirao be tikam kosa sa pa kunuyom mata yaryaaranana na som. Mi Anutu, to komoto i. Pa ni mburaana biibi. Irao be ipasaana tomtom kuliini ramaki kunuunu, mi iziiri i ma ila imbot kar sanaana.\*

<sup>29</sup> “Kere. Man kimbinbin ina koronjukun. Irao be tingiimi ru pa pat sinjinjana tamen nonoono. Tamen Tomoyom Anutu, ni irao izem tasa ma imeete sorok mi itop su toono na som.

\* 10:20: Kam 4:12; Ngo 4:8    \* 10:22: Tur 2:10    \* 10:24: Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16,

15:20    \* 10:25: Zin Yuda tiwatwaata biibi kizin bubunana sanannjan zaana be Belsebul, bekenan tipamiani. Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Biibi kizin lokon.’

\* 10:25: Mt 9:34, 12:24    \* 10:28: Yems 4:12

30-31 Mi niom na, ndomoy-omņoyom. Kilip pizin man. Uteyom runrun na, Anutu inin ma imap. Tana komoto koyom pepe.✠

32 “Sombe tomtom sa iswe kembei ni iwe lej ila iwal matan, inako nio tomini aņswe i kembei ni naņgaņ tio ila Tamaņ ta imbot kar saamba a mataana.

33 Tamen, sombe tomtom sa iwatkaala nio zoņ ila iwal matan, inako nio tomini aņwatkaali ila Tamaņ ta imbot kar saamba a mataana.✠

*Yesu ko iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiparyapaala zin*  
(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

34 “Niom koso nio aņmar be aņlup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen. Ina som. Pa nio ko aņwe uunu pizin be tikam malmal mi tiparyapaala zin ma timbot ndelndelņa.

35 Ko aņkam ma pikin to-  
mooto ziņan taman  
bizin tilup zin mini  
som.

Mi pikin moori ta kembena.

Ko ziņan nan bizin  
tilup zin mini som.

Mi moori ulaņan ziņan rwon  
moori bizin ko tilup  
zin mini som.

36 Mi toņmatizij uunu tamen,  
nako tiparwe kan koi.✠

37 “Tomtom ta so leleene ilip pa naana ma tamaana, mi iur leleene pio pe som, inako irao be iwe naņgaņ tio na som. Mi sombe tomtom sa ni leleene ilip pa lutuunu

bizin, mi iur leleene pio pe som, ina ni tomini ko irao be iwe naņgaņ tio som.

38 Mi sombe tomtom sa ik-  
waara ke pambaaraņana kini  
† mi ito yo som, inako ni irao  
be iwe naņgaņ tio na som.✠

39 Tomtom ta sombe ikam  
ņgar biibi pa itunu kuliini  
men, inako ikam mbotņana  
ņonoono ta ki Anutu i som.  
Mi tomtom ta sombe izem  
kat itunu pio, inako ikam  
mbotņana ņonoono ta ki  
Anutu i.

*Tu'uulu Merere wal kini.*  
*Naso takam lende kadoono*  
*ambaiņana*

(Mk 9:40-42)

40 “Sombe tomtom sa ikam  
yom mi iuulu yom pa uunu  
tau kewe lej, ina ni ikam yo  
tomini. Mi sombe ikam yo,  
nako ikam Ni ta iņgo yo ma  
aņmar i tomini.✠

41 Tana tomtom sa isombe  
ikam Anutu kwoono sa mi  
iuuli pa uunu tau ni imar  
pa Anutu zaana, inako ikam  
kadoono ambaiņana raraate  
kembei ta Anutu kwoono  
tana. Mi sombe tomtom sa  
ikam tomtom ndeeņeņana sa  
mi iuuli pa uunu tau tomtom  
tana ni tomtom ndeeņeņana,  
inako ziru tikam kadoono  
ta Anutu ikamam pizin wal  
ndeeņeņan.

42 Nio aņso kat piom:  
Sombe tomtom sa ikam yok  
lomoņana risa pa naņgaņ tio  
sorokņana tasa pa uunu tau  
ni iwe naņgaņ tio, na Anutu  
ko irao mataana mbeleeli

✠ 10:30-31: Mt 6:26 ✠ 10:33: Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12 ✠ 10:36: Mika 7:6 † 10:38: Ke pambaaraņana, ina sua tooroņana pa pataņana boozomen ta ise kiti pa Krisi zaana. ✠ 10:38: Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25 ✠ 10:40: Mk 9:37; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20

na som. Kaimer ni ko ikam tomtom tana le kadoono ambainana.”<sup>☆</sup>

## 11

*Yoan ingo nanḡaḡ kini ma tila ki Yesu*  
(Lu 7:18-35)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isope nanḡaḡ kini laamuru mi ru ma imap, to izem lele tana, mi imanḡa ma ila pa kar pakan ki Galilea, be ipaute zin tomtom mi ikam Anutu sua kini pizin.

*Yoan ingo nanḡaḡ kini ma tila ki Yesu*

<sup>2</sup> Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamḡana, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi ileḡleḡ Krisi uruunu pa uraata ta ni ikamam. Tana inḡo nanḡaḡ kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Tila tipet kini, to tiwi i ma tiso: “Ulaanḡa tabe imar i, ina nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro?”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua ta keḡleḡ mi uraata ta kerre i, kimiili ma kala, to koso Yoan pa.

<sup>5</sup> Koso pini ta kembei: Matan pisḡan tire lele, mi narapeḡan timanḡa mi tipa. Kulin mbetmbeetenḡan na, kulin inḡeeze mini. Mi talḡan munḡan tileḡ sua. Zin ta timetmeete kek na, timanḡa mini, mi uruunu ambainana ilala pizin wal sorrokḡan ta timbot ḡoobo na.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Mi tomtom ta sombe leleene iwe ru pio som, mi ikiskis urlanḡana kini, na ni ko

leleene ambai pa kampeḡana ki Anutu tabe ise kini i.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>7-8</sup> Yoan nanḡaḡ kini timiili ma tila, to Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi pa Yoan ma iso: “Indeeḡe ta kala lele bilimḡana be kere Yoan na, koso ko kere sokorei? Me wiini ta miiri ipamirri i? Som tomtom sa ta iru pa mburu ambaimbainan? Ina som. Pa zin wal ta tirru pa mburu ta kembena na, zin timbotmbot raama zin bibip lela ruumu kizin. Irao tizem murin ndabokbokḡan tana na som.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Lak! Kala be kere sokorei? Anutu kwoono sa, na? Mi keḡleḡ. Nio anḡo kat piom: Yoan tina, ni zaana ruk ten ḡana pa Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Ina ni ta tibeede ka sua pataanḡa kek ta kembei:

Re. Nio ko anḡo tomtom tasa be iwe kwonḡ.

Mi ni ta ko imuunḡu pu mi iurpe zaala pu.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>11</sup> “Nio anḡo kat piom: Wal boozomen ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su toono ti na, tasa zaana biibi ma ilip pa Yoan ta yok kamḡana ka tomtom na som. Tamen tomtom sorokḡana sa, isombe ikilaala kat peeze ki kar saamba mi imbot lela, na ni ilip pa Yoan.

<sup>12</sup> Indeeḡe ta Yoan tana imanḡa pa uraata kini mi imar na, peeze ki kar saamba, ikamam be per se

<sup>☆</sup> 10:42: Mt 25:40; Ibr 6:10    <sup>☆</sup> 11:2: Mt 14:3    <sup>☆</sup> 11:3: Mal 3:1    <sup>☆</sup> 11:5: Yesa 29:18, 35:5+, 61:1    <sup>☆</sup> 11:6: Mt 13:57, 26:31    <sup>☆</sup> 11:7-8: Mt 3:5, 6:29    <sup>☆</sup> 11:9: Lu 1:76    <sup>☆</sup> 11:10: Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2    <sup>☆</sup> 11:12: Lu 16:16

mat. Mi wal pakan tikam kaisiigi pa.✠

<sup>13</sup>Tutu mi sua boozomen ta munḡu Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pa koronḡ tabe ipet i, ina imar imar su ta Yoan.✠

<sup>14</sup>Mi be kuurla sua kizin, so kikilaala ta kembei: Ila ta munḡu tisombe kaimer ko imiili mini na, ina tiso se ki Yoan tau.✠

<sup>15</sup>Niom so talḡoyom, na kelej sua tio ti mi kakam ḡgar pa.”

<sup>16</sup>Yesu ikam sua tooronḡana ti ma iso: “Inḡi ko anḡso parei pizin wal ta koozi timbotm-bot i? Wal ti pareinḡan? Zin kembei pikin ta timbutultul isu kar keteene, mi tibobooba la pa waen bizin ma tiso:

<sup>17</sup>‘Niam amse kombom piom, mi niom karak som. Mi ambo lelanḡ, mi niom katanḡ som.’

<sup>18</sup>“Pa Yoan imar na, igabgaaba zin tomtom pa baen winḡana mi kini kanḡana na som. Tamen tomtom lelen pini som, mi tisombe ni bubunḡana sananḡana izeebi.

<sup>19</sup>To Tomtom Lutuunu imar, mi ikanan mi iwinin. Mi ni tomini, tomtom lelen pini som, mi tisombe: ‘Inḡi to ta igabgaaba zin wal sananḡan mi zin ta tiyyo takesḡan i, mi zinan timbel kini kanḡana ma baen winḡana.’ Tamen Anutu ḡgar kini, ina indeeḡe men. Kere mbulu ta ḡgar kini ipiyotyooto, to kikilaala.”✠

*Yesu iyaamba kar pakan ki Galilea*

*(Lu 10:13-15)*

<sup>20</sup>Kar pakan na, Yesu imbel mos kamḡana pizin kek. Tamen zin tiurla kini som, mi titooro lelen som. Tana isu to iyaamba zin.

<sup>21</sup>Iso: “Oora, niom Korazin koyom mi Betsaida koyom na, tembel yom kek! Mos bibip ta tipet su kar tiom na, kozobe zin wal matan munḡan ki kar Tiro ma Sidon tire koronḡ sa ta kembei, so lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin ma tinḡun muunḡu pa, mi titooro lelen ta alok kek.✠

<sup>22</sup>Nio anḡso piom. Indeeḡe mbeḡ kaimer ma Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na ni ko leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat.

<sup>23</sup>“Mi niom Kapenaum koyom na, niom koso Anutu ko iwit yom ma kasala kar saamba. Som kat! Niom ko kusula ta kar sanaana a. Pa niom kembel uraata bibip reḡana kek. Mi be munḡu zin Sodom kan tire mos boozomen ta kembei, so ra, tila len som, mi kar Sodom imbotm-bot men.

<sup>24</sup>Nio anḡso kat piom. Indeeḡe mbeḡ kaimer, mi Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, nako leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat.”✠

*Yesu ko iuulu iti be ketende su*

*(Lu 10:21,22)*

<sup>25</sup>Indeeḡe mazwaana tana, Yesu isu mi iso: “O Tamaḡ,

✠ **11:13:** Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13 ✠ **11:14:** Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+ ✠ **11:19:** Lu 5:29+, 15:1+ ✠ **11:21:** Yona 3:6 ✠ **11:24:** Mt 10:15

nu ta Merere ki saamba mi toono, nio anpakuru. Pa koron ta nu turke pizin wal ngarjan, ina nu swe pizin wal ta len ngar biibi som ma kembei ta zin pikin i. Tabe zin timbot mat pa.\*

<sup>26</sup> E, Tamañ, ina nu itum lelem tau.

<sup>27</sup> Koron ta munjaana men, ta Tamañ iur mar nomon kek. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kat Lutuunu som. Tamaana ituta. Mi Tamaana ta kembena. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kati som. Lutuunu itutamen, mi zin tau Lutuunu leleene be iswe Tamaana pizin na, zin men tina ta tiute i.”\*

<sup>28</sup> To Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Niom wal ta kembel uraata mi kabadbaada patanjana boozomen na, kamar tio mibe anjuulu yom ma keteyom isu.\*

<sup>29</sup> Kagaaba yo, mi kakam ngar imar tio. Nio itun ko anpakiri yom pa mbulu tio. Naso itijan tapa raraate kembei bapalo ru ta tika-mam uraata ila mbata i, mi anpamarra patanjana tiom, mi ankam yom ma keteyom isu. Pa nio tomtom luumunon mi len ngernon.

<sup>30</sup> Tana nioombe ankam peeze piom mi kagaaba yo ma itijan tapa raraate, inako ipata piom som. Mi uraata tabe ankam ma ise tiom, ina rauranjana.”\*

## 12

*Yesu ta imborro aigule potomjana*

(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)

<sup>1</sup> Indeeñe aigule potomjana tabe zin Yuda keten su pa na, Yesu zinan nanjan kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa kini wit lene. Mi nanjan kini petel zin. Tana tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe nonon pakan mi tikanan.

<sup>2</sup> Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to timanga mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: “Ai re. Ingi sa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i! Nanjan ku tina tikewe wit nonon paso? Mbulu ta kembei, tutu ingalsek pa.”\*

<sup>3-4</sup> To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit zinan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som? Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mazwaana tana, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu, mi ikan narabu potomjana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ngalsekinjana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronjana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som.\*

<sup>5</sup> Mi sua ta tutu iso pa uraata kizin patoronjana kan na tomini, niom kapaata som? Aigule potomjan boozomen tabe ketende su pa i, na zin tikamam uraata lela Urum Merere. Tana zin tomini timololo aigule tana ka tutu. Tamen len uunu sa pa mbulu kizin tana som. Kere kek?\*

\* **11:25:** 1Kor 1:26+ \* **11:27:** Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 10:15, 17:2 \* **11:28:** Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20 \* **11:30:** 1Yo 5:3 \* **12:2:** Kam 20:10, 34:21 \* **12:3-4:** 1Sam 21:1+  
\* **12:5:** Nam 28:9+

6 Mi nio anso kat piom: Koroŋ ta ilip pa Urum Merere, ta koozi imbotmbot ti.

7 Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei: 'Nio leleŋ ilip pa mbulu ki muŋaijana. Mi patoronjana na, ankamam ngar pa pe som.' Mibe kikilaala kat sua ti uunu, so irao kanjal sorok nanjan tio matan na som. Zin len uunu sa isaana som.\*

8 Pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, Tomtom Lutuu ta imborro.\*

*Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamanjana pa aigule potomjana*

*(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)*

9 Yesu izem lele tina, mi ila ma ilela lupjana muriini kizin.

10 Mi tomtom nama kaamanjana ta, ni imbotmbot lela lupjana tana tomini. Mi tutu kan pakan ta ziŋan timbotmbot na, zin tiso titoombo Yesu. Beso imolo aigule potomjana tabe keten su pa i ka tutu, tonabe iwe le uunu be tingal mataana pa. Tana tisu to tiwi i. Tiso: "Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Irao be tuurpe zin tomtom ma nin ambai pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, som som?"\*

11 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Parei, sombe tiom tasa le sipsip tamen ŋonoono, mi sipsip kini tana itop sula toono sumbuunu pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, ko ikeeni ma ise som? Som. Ko ikeeni ma ise.\*

12 Mi iti tomtom na, tilip pizin mbili. Tana iti sombe tu'uulu zin tomtom pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, na tomolo tutu som."

13 Tona iso pa tomtom nama kaamanjana tina ma iso: "Swooro nomom." Beso iswooro namaana na, ambai kembei ta namaana toro.

14 Tabe zin tutu kan tana tizem lupjana muriini, mi tila ma tilup zin mi timbuuru kana be tipuni ma imeete.\*

*Yesu, ni Anutu mbesoŋo kini*

15 Mi Yesu, ni ikam la pa ngar kizin tutu kan kek. Tana izem lele tina mi ila lene. Mi iwal biibi ta tito i ma ziŋan tila. Mi Yesu iurpewe metenjan kizin ta boozomen ma nin ambai.

16 Mi ingalsek pizin be tiswe uruunu ma ipet mat pepe.

17 Tana sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

18 Kere mbesoŋo tio taiŋgi.

Nio ituŋ anroogi,  
mi leleŋ ambai pini, mi leleŋ pini ilip kat.

Nio ko ankam Bubunon ma isalakaali.

Mi ni ko ipaute zin wal ta Yuda somjan i pa mbulu ndeenjana ki Anutu.\*

19 Kaljaana ko izalla ma biibi som.

Mi ziŋan zin tomtom ko tiparkam siloogo pa sua som.

\* 12:7: Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13    \* 12:8: Kol 2:16-17    \* 12:10: Lu 14:3    \* 12:11: Lu 14:5    \* 12:14: Yo 5:16    \* 12:18: Yesa 42:1+; Mt 3:17



Kalŋaana ko isala mi ipa-  
maala itunu isu kar  
keteene na som.

20 Zin wal ta pataŋana  
ipun zin ma mburan  
imap na, ni ko ikam  
pataŋana toro sa ma  
isalakaala zin som.

Mi zin wal ta mburan ika-  
mam be imap na, ni ko  
ipayaryaara zin mini.

Mi ko inoknok ta kembena  
ma irao koron ta  
boozomen timap ma  
tito mbulu ndeeŋeŋana  
ki Anutu.

21 Tana uruunu ko irak  
ma irao toono ta  
boozomen, mi zin wal  
ta Yuda somŋan i ko  
tiur matan pini mi  
tipase pini.\*

*Tisombe Yesu ikam Sadan  
mburaana*

(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

22 Kaimer to tikam tomtom  
ta ma ila ki Yesu. Tomtom  
tana, bubuŋana sananŋana  
iru pini, mi ikami ma  
mataana ipis mi kwoono  
imun. Mi Yesu iurpe i, to  
mataana ire lele mi iso sua  
mini.

23 Zin iwal tire mbulu tina  
na, kwon itaanda pa mi tiso  
ta kembei: “Ai, tomtom ti, ko  
Dabit Lutuunu \* som?”

24 Zin tutu kan tileŋ sua  
tina na, timanŋa mi tiso: “A  
ni, Belsebul ipombolmboli,  
tanata le mburaana be iziiri  
zin bubuŋana sananŋan.  
Inŋi biibi kizin bubuŋana  
sananŋan uraata kini tau.”

25 Mi Yesu, ni iute nŋar  
kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma  
iso: “Parei, lele sa, sombe  
ka tomtom bizin tibalak mi  
tiparkam malmal pizin, ko  
lele tana imbot ambai? Som.  
Ko isaana. Mi kar sa, som ru-  
umu sa, ta kembena. Sombe  
tikam ta kembei, inako tim-  
bot ambai som.

26 Sombe Sadan iurur koi  
pa itunu wal kini, mi izirzi-  
iri zin, nako peeze kini imbot  
ambai be parei? Som.

27 Lak, anŋwi yom. Sombe  
Belsebul ta ipombolmbol yo  
mi anŋzirziiri zin bubuŋana  
sananŋan, na parei pa nanŋan  
tiom ta tizirziiri zin na? Asiŋ  
ipombolmbol zin? Sua ta  
kipiri pio, ta imiili pa ituyom  
mi iswe nŋar tiom sananŋana.

28 Tamen sombe Anutu  
Bubuŋana ta ipombolmbol  
yo mi anŋzirziiri zin bubuŋana  
sananŋan, na inŋi peeze ki  
Anutu ipet mat ma imbot la  
mazwoyom kek.\*

29 “Parei, ko tomtom sa  
irao be ilela sorok ruumu ki  
tomtom ta ni mburaana biibi  
na, mi iyo mburu kini? Som.  
Bela ipun ruumu katuunu  
ma mburaana imap, mi ipo  
namaana ma kumbuunu,  
tona irao iyo koron kini ta  
boozomen.\*

30 “Tomtom ta so igabgaaba  
yo som, ina iwe koŋ koi.  
Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni  
iuluulu yo be anŋluplup zin  
tomtom som, na ni kembei  
iyanŋwirŋwiiri zin.\*

31 Tana nio anŋso piom

☆ 12:21: Ro 15:12 \* 12:23: Sua kizin Yuda ta Dabit Lutuunu na, iswe kembei  
zin tiso Yesu, ni Mesia. Pa Mesia bela iyooto pa Dabit poponŋana kini. ☆ 12:28:

Ŋgo 10:38 ☆ 12:29: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2 ☆ 12:30: Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50

ta kembei: Sanaana ta boozomen kizin tomtom, mi sua sananjan boozomen ta tiwirri pa Anutu na, ni irao ireege pizin. Tamen sua sananjana ta so tipiri pa Bubujana Potomjana, inako Anutu ireege pizin na som.\*

<sup>32</sup> Tana tomtom sa isombe igiibi sua sananjana pa Tomtom Lutuunu, na sanaana kini tina, Anutu ko irao ireege pini. Tamen sombe ipiri sua sananjana pa Bubujana Potomjana, na Anutu ko ireege pini som. Som ma som kat. Ko imbotmbot ma alok.”

*Ke ηonoono ta iswe ke pareijana*

*(Lu 6:43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu iso mini ma isombe: “Ke sa, sombe ipiyotyoto ηonoono ambaijana, to toso ina ke ambaijana. Mi sombe ηonoono ambai som, to toso ina ke sananjana. Pa ke ηonoono ta izzwe ke tina pareijana.

<sup>34</sup> Mooto sananjana lutuunu bizin ta niom na! Ko karao be koso sua ambaijana sa ma ipet pa kwoyom na som. Pa leleyom na, bok pa ngar sananjana. Mi ngar ta imbotmbot la lelende ta iwedet pa kwondo.\*

<sup>35</sup> Tomtom ambaijana, ni leleene bok pa ngar ambaijana. Tana ipiyotyoto mbulu ambaimbaijan ma iwedet. Mi tomtom sananjana na, ni leleene bok pa ngar sananjana. Tana

ipiyotyoto mbulu sananjan ma iwedet.

<sup>36</sup> “Mi nio anso kat piom. Indeeje mbej kaimer na, Anutu ko ipamender zin tomtom, mi iwi zin pa sua soroksorok boozomen ta munju iwedet pa kwon na, mi iur kadoono pa.

<sup>37</sup> Tana itum sua ku ta ko iswe u. Sombe sua ku ambai, nako Anutu ire u kembei lem uunu sa isaana som. Mi sombe sua ku ambai som, nako lem uunu mi ni iur kadoono pu.”\*

*Yona iwe kilalan pa mbulu tabe ipet pa Yesu*

*(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, tona zin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu pakan tiso pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amso amre nu tooro mos sa! Naso amurla ku.”

<sup>39</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wais, niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot i, niom sananjoyom kat. Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu na, kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Pa koso kere kat mos sa pa motoyom, to kuurla. Mi mos kembei ta munju ipet pa Anutu kwoono Yona na, mos tamen tina ta ko Anutu ikam piom.

<sup>40</sup> Ni imbot la ye biibi kopoono pa aigule tel. Mi mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pa Tomtom Lutuunu. Pa ni ko imbot sula toono leleene pa aigule tel.\*

<sup>41</sup> Indeeje mbej kaimer ma Anutu iso iur kadoono pizin tomtom na, zin Ninibe kan zijan zin tomtom ta

\* 12:31: 1Tim 1:13; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26+ \* 12:34: Mt 3:7, 15:18 \* 12:37: Yems

3:2 \* 12:40: Yona 1:17

koozi timbotmbot na, ko timan̄ga. Mi zin Ninibe kan ko tin̄gal matan. Pa mun̄gu zin tilēn sua ki Yona, mi titooro lelen. Mi in̄gi tomtom ta ilip pa Yona, ta koozi imbotmbot i. Tamen tomtom tilēn la sua kini som.\*

<sup>42</sup> “Mi moori zaanājana ta mun̄gu ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ta mbuleene kat na, ni tomini zin̄an zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i ko timan̄ga. Mi ni ko in̄gal matan pa zorōjana kizin. Paso, ni iute Anutu som. Tamen imbel pai pa lele molo mi imar, bekena ilēn n̄gar ta Anutu ikam pa king Salumo na. Mi in̄gi tomtom ta ilip pa Salumo, ta koozi imbotmbot i.”\*

*Sua toorōjana pa bubūjana sanan̄jana ta ila mi imiili mini*  
(Lu 11:24-26)

<sup>43</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Bubūjana sanan̄jana sa, sombe iru pa tomtom sa mi iyooto mini, inako iwwa le sorok pa lele bilim̄jana mi iru muriini sa be keteene isu.

<sup>44</sup> Mi sombe iru ma som, nako iso: ‘A, in̄gi ko an̄miili ma an̄la an̄lou murīn mun̄gun̄jana mini!’ Mi so imiili ma ila na ire kembei tiurpe ma tisiiri ma in̄geeze kek, mi ikolkol ma imbotmbot,

<sup>45</sup> nako ila mini mi iyo waene bizin lamata mi ru tomen ta tilip pini pa mbulu sanan̄jana na, ma zin̄an timar mi tiru pa tomtom tana ma timbotmbot. Tabe ni isaana kat. Mun̄gu na pe

som. Mi in̄gi be isaana ma isaana kat. Zin wal sanan̄jan ta koozi timbotmbot i, na mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pizin.”\*

*Yesu naana mi tōnmatizin̄ kini*  
(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

<sup>46</sup> Yesu ikamam sua pizin iwal biibi ma imbotmbot, mi naana zin̄an tiziini bizin timar tipet. Timbot mat mi tiso tire i.

<sup>47</sup> Tana tomtom ta, iso pini ma iso: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timar timbotmbot mat a. Mi lelen be tire u.”

<sup>48</sup> Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Anan̄ ma tizin̄ bizin zin̄oi?”

<sup>49</sup> Tona isara namaana ila kizin nan̄gan̄ kini mi iso: “Wal ti, ta nio anan̄ ma tizin̄ bizin.

<sup>50</sup> Pa zin wal ta so titoto Tamān ta imbotmbot saamba a leleene, ina zin ta tiwe nio anan̄ mi tizin̄ mi lūnri bizin.”\*

## 13

*Sua toorōjana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaran̄jana*  
(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Indeēne aigule tana na, Yesu izem ruumu, mi ipa ma isula pa tai Galilea. To mbuleene isu peende mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom.

<sup>2</sup> Molo som na, iwal biibi timar ma timokor la kini. Tabe ni ilu i se woongo mi mbuleene isu, mi tipuzuuru woongo ma iperae n̄ana ri. Mi

\* 12:41: Yona 3:5 \* 12:42: 1Kin 10:1+ \* 12:45: Yo 5:14; Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+

\* 12:50: Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+

zin iwal biibi tana timaram-raama su peende be tilenj sua kini.

<sup>3</sup> Mi Yesu iso zin pa koronj boozomen ila sua tooronjan. Iso pizin ta kembei:

“Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara.

<sup>4</sup> Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene. Mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tinja kan ma tila.

<sup>5</sup> Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ta ranj biibi imbot meleebe na. Tana karau men mi tindomdom.

<sup>6</sup> Beso zonj ise ma mataana kat, to run imelle ma timet-meete. Paso, toono biibi som, tana uran isula kat toono leleene som.

<sup>7</sup> Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i. Beso wooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana.

<sup>8</sup> Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta ambainjana. Tana tise ambai ma tiur nonono. Kiini pakan tiur nonon boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.”

<sup>9</sup> Mi Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Niom so taljnyom, na kelenj sua ti mi kakam ngar pa.”

*Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua tooronjan*

(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Kaimer mana nanjanj kini timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei ta nu kamam sua pizin tomtom ila sua tooronjan men?”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Munju peeze ki kar saamba na, ka ngar turkenjana. Mi inji Anutu isombe ipeeze ngar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi wal pakan na, ni leleene be ipeeze ma imbot mat pizin som.”

<sup>12</sup> Pa tomtom ta sombe ilenj sua ki Anutu mi iurla, nako Anutu ikam le ngar pakan ma isala ki, bekeno tomtom tana irao kat pa ngar. Tamen ni ta ilenj, mi iurla som na, ngar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini.”

<sup>13</sup> Tana uunu tau anjamam sua pizin ila sua tooronjan men, ina ta kembei:

Matan irre, mi tikilaala som.

Mi taljan ilenjenj, tamen tikam kat ngar pa ka uunu som. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya iur nonono ise kizin. Sua ta kembei:

Niom ko kunjgun taljnyom ma kelenjenj sua.

Tamen ko kakam ngar pa ka uunu som.

Mi ko kerre pa motoyom.

Tamen ko kikilaala som.\*

<sup>15</sup> Paso, wal ti ngar kizin imbol kat, mi lelen be tikilaala som.

Tana sua ta taljan ikamam na, tilenj la som.

Mi tipumun matan, tabe tire som.

Mi be lelen be tikam kat ngar, so matan ire, mi tilenj la sua ta taljan ikamam na mi tikilaala.

To titooro lelen mi anjurpe zin.

\* 13:11: 1Yo 2:27 \* 13:12: Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26 \* 13:13: Lo 29:4

\* 13:14: Yesa 6:9+; Yo 12:39+; Njo 28:25+

16 “Mi niom na, leleyom ambai pa kampejana ta ise tiom. Paso, koronj ta niom kere ki motoyom mi kelenj kat pa taljnyom, ina ipei njar tiom kek.\*

17 Pa nio anjo kat piom: Munju Anutu kwoono bizin boozo zinan wal kini ndeenjan pakan lelen ilip be tire koronj ta niom kerre i. Tamen tire som. Mi lelen be tilenj koronj ta niom kelenjenj i. Tamen tilenj som.”

*Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaranjana (Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)*

18 Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Kelenj! Sua tooronjana ta anjam pa tomtom ta itiyaara kini iweniwen na, ka uunu ta kembei.

19 Kini iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala keteene, ina ise kizin wal ta tilenj sua pa peeze ki kar saamba, mi tamen ipei njar kizin som. Tabe Tomtom Sanaana imar ma itatke sua ta tilenj na.

20 Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ta ranj biibi imbot pa meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilenj Anutu sua kini, mi lonja men tikan la mi menmeen zin pa.

21 Tamen sua tina isula kat pa lelen som. Tana patanana sa isombe indeenje zin, som sua ki Anutu iwe uunu pa wal pakan be tiseeze matan, to lonja men mi tizem urlanana kizin.

22 Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom

pa i, ina ise kizin wal ta tilenj sua ki Anutu, mi tamen tikam njar biibi mete pa koronj ki toono ma matan berber pa koronj bozboozo. Tabe koronj soroksorok tina ikaukau zin ma urlanana kizin ipiyooto njonono ambainana sa som.\*

23 Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ambainana na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilenj la sua ki Anutu mi tikam njar pa. Tabe urlanana kizin ipiyooto ka njonono. Pakan tipiyooto uraata ambaimbainan boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.”\*

*Sua tooronjana pa ro sananjanana ta ise pa mokleene*

24 To Yesu ikam sua tooronjana toro pizin. Iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei tomtom tau ikam kini iweniwen tau ambaimbainan ma ipaaza sula mokleene kini.

25 Mbenj ma zin tikeene, mi ka koi imar mi ikam ro sananjanana iweniwen mi ipaaza sula mokleene tana tomini raama kini ambaimbainan. To iko ma ila lene.

26 Beso kini tina indom ma ise, na ro ise ramaki.

27 Tana zin uraata kan tila ma tisotaara mokleene katuunu. Tiso: ‘Biibi, nu paaza kini iweniwen ambaimbainan men. Parei ta ro sananjanan tainji tise tomini?’

28 Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘Inako koj koi sa ma koronj.’ Tana zin uraata kan tiwi i ma tiso: ‘Kenako parei? Ko amla

ma ampuru ro sananjan ma tila len?’

<sup>29</sup> To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘E-e, kembena pepe. Timbot ta kembena. Kokena kupuru ramaki kini ambaijana.

<sup>30</sup> Kezem zin ma timbot ma irao gorgor ki kini ngaamanjana. Tonabe tikilaala kat zin. Pa nio ko anso pizin uraata kan be tipuru zin munju ma tipezekat, mi tigiibi sala you. Mana kaimer to tila tikam kini nonono, mi tindou lela diditu tio.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Sua toorojana pa mastet*  
(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)

<sup>31</sup> To Yesu ikam sua toorojana toro pizin. Iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei mastet iweene musaari ta tomtom ikam mi ila ipaaza sula mokleene kini.

<sup>32</sup> Koron tina na somto kat pa koron iweniwen ta boozomen. Tamen sombe indom ma ise, na isala ma ilip pa zeere boozomen ma iwe kembei ta ke i, mi iur namannaman boozo. Tana zin man tila ma tipo len ngini isala.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Sua toorojana pa yis*  
(Lu 13:20-21)

<sup>33</sup> Mi Yesu ikam sua toorojana taiŋgi pizin tomini. Iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta yis. Sombe moori sa ikam mi itoro raama palawa, to koron ri tana irao izil pa palawa biibi ma imap.”

<sup>34</sup> Sua ta boozomen tana Yesu ikam pizin iwal biibi ila

sua toorojan men. Mi iswe kat pizin som.

<sup>35</sup> Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono iur nonono. Sua ta kembei:

Kwon ko ikaaga mi ankam sua pizin tomtom ila sua toorojan men.

Indeeje Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar indeeje koozi na, koron pakan ike.

Mi nio ko anpeeze ka ngar ma ipet mat.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itoro pa ro sananjan*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu izem iwal biibi tana, mi ila pa ruumu, to nanjan kini tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Sua ta nu tooro pa ro sananjana na, peeze ka uunu piam.”

<sup>37</sup> Tana Yesu iso: “Tomtom ta ipaaza kini iweniwen ambaimbaijan na, Tomtom Lutunu tau.

<sup>38</sup> Mi mokleene, ina toono ti. Mi kini iweniwen ambaimbaijan, ina zin wal ta titoto peeze ki kar saamba. Mi ro sananjan, ina zin tau titoto peeze ki Tomtom Sanaana.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>39</sup> Tomtom tana ka koi ta ipaaza ro sananjan isula mokleene, ina Tomtom Sanaana. Mi gorgor ki kini ngaamanjana, ina toono swoono. Mi zin uraata kan, ina zin anjela.

<sup>40</sup> Indeeje toono swoono, nako tikam pizin wal sananjan kembei ta zin uraata kan tikam pa ro sananjan tana. Ko tilup zin mi tipiri zin sala you ma ikan.

<sup>☆</sup> 13:30: Mt 3:12    <sup>☆</sup> 13:32: Mt 24:14

<sup>☆</sup> 13:35: Mbo 78:2    <sup>☆</sup> 13:38: 1Yo

41 Pa Tomtom Lutuunu ko inngo zin aņela kini be tiyo wal boozomen ta timololo tutu na, mi zin wal ta tiyaryaaru zin tomtom ma titoptop pa sanaana na. Kokena tigaaba zin wal ta timbot lela peeze kini leleene.\*

42 Mi ko tipiri zin sula you sananņana leleene, to tiyeryer ma zoņon ņekņek ma timbotmbot.\*

43 Mi zin wal ndeeņeņan ki Anutu, nako kan azunķa biibi kembei ta zoņ, mi timbotmbot lela kar ki Taman Anutu. Niom sombe talņoyom, na keleņ sua tio ti mi kakam ņgar pa!"\*

*Sua tooroņana pa tomtom ta indeeņe koronņ ndabokņana*

44 Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: "Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta iwwa pa lele pakaana ta ma indeeņe koronņ ndabokņana kat. Tana ikel toono, mi iturke koronņ tana ma imbot. To ila raama menmeeni, mi ikam koronņ kini ta boozomen ma inngomoono zin lup, bekena inņiimi toono tana ramaki koronņ tana ma iwe lene.

*Sua tooroņana pa natabu*

45 "Mi peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom tau irru natabu ndabokņana kat be inņiimi.

46 Sombe indeeņe tasa ta ambainņana kat, inako ila mi inngomoono koronņ kini ta munņaana men bekena inņiimi natabu tana ma iwe lene.

*Sua tooroņana pa pu*

47 "Mi peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta pu ye tau zin wal ye kan tila tipiri sula tai mi tiraara. Mi ye matakijņa boozo tila titi la pu tana.

48 Ye sombe tila pu ma sik, to wal ye kan tiyaaru ma tilela peende. Tona tikinke zin ye pa pu, mi tipitpelelee zin ma tila ndelndelņa. Ye ambaimbainņan, to tiyo zin sula ņgamar. Mi sananņan na, tipiri zin ma tila len.

49 Indeeņe toono swoono na, mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pizin tomtom. Pa Anutu aņela kini ko tisu ma tipitpelelee zin tomtom. Wal ambaimbainņan ko tila ndel, sananņan tila ndel.

50 Tona zin ko tipiri zin wal sananņan sula you leleene ma you ikan zin ma tiyeryer mi zoņon ņekņek ma timbotmbot."\*

*Sua pemetņana*

51 Yesu iso sua ma imap, to iwi zin nanņan kini ma iso: "Parei, sua ta aņzzo na, kakam ņgar pa ma imap?" Mi zin tiso: "E, niam amkam ņgar pa kek."

52 To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: "Tana zin ņgarņan ki tutu ta so ņgar kizin ipet mi tito peeze ki kar saamba, na zin ko tirao be tipaute zin tomtom pa sua munņunņana mi sua popoņana tomini. Kembei ta ruumu katuunu tau iweene koronņ munņunņan mi koronņ popoņan pa diditu kini."

\* 13:41: Mt 24:31 \* 13:42: Mt 8:12 \* 13:43: Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+

\* 13:50: Mt 13:42

*Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i (Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Yesu ikam sua tooronjana ta boozomen tana ma imap, to izem lele tina,

<sup>54</sup> mi imiili ma ila pa itunu kar kini. Mi ilela lupjana muriini mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Mi wal ta tileŋ sua kini na, timurur pa nŋar kini ma tiso: “Wai, asiŋ ipaute tomtom ti, ta le nŋar biibi ta kembei? Mi ni ikam mburaana biibi swoi, ta irao ikam uraata bibip ta kembei?\*

<sup>55</sup> E-e, ni kar toro sa bekena takankaana pini? To ti tamaana, ni tomtom ki iwwu ruumu. Mi naana Maria tau. Mi tiziini bizin ta Yems, Yosep, Simon mi Yudas.\*

<sup>56</sup> Mi lunuri bizin tomini ta itinjan tombotmbot i. Ko ni ikam nŋar mi mburaana tinŋi be parei?”

<sup>57</sup> Tana tirepiili i mi tiurla kini som.

Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Anutu kwoono sa, sombe ikam uraata su itunu lele kini, nako tomtom matan pasomi. Mi sombe ikam uraata pa itunu wal kini, nako tirepiili i. Mi sombe ila lele toro, tona len nŋer pini mi tiwit uruunu.”\*

<sup>58</sup> Tana ni itooro mos boozo pe som isu kar kini. Paso, zin tiurla kini som.

## 14

*Yoan ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na, imeete (Mk 6:14-29; Lu 9:7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Indeeŋe tana, Erot, biibi ta imboro lele pakaana ki Galilea na, ileŋ Yesu uruunu. Tana iso pizin menderjan kini ma iso:

<sup>2</sup> “Inŋa ko Yoan som? Ni ta muŋgu ikamam yok pizin tomtom mi imeete kek, ta ko imanja mini a? Tanata le mburaana biibi kat.”

<sup>3-4</sup> Erot iso sua tana paso, ikam nŋar pa mbulu ta ikam pa Yoan na. Pa Erot iwoolo kana toono Pilip kusiini, zana Erodias. Tana Yoan ilala ki Erot, mi iyamyambi ma izzo pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Mbulu ta kam pa tom Pilip kusiini, ina nu molo tutu.’ Tana Erot iso mi tikam Yoan ma tila tipo i, mi tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot.\*

<sup>5</sup> Mi Erot, ni leleene be ipun Yoan ma imeete. Tamen imoto kana pizin Yuda. Pa zin tire Yoan kembei ni Anutu kwoono.\*

<sup>6</sup> Erot imbotmbot ma indeeŋe mbeŋ kini ta naana ikami pa na, to ikam kini biibi. Tikanan ma tiwinin ma timbotmbot, mi Erodias lutuunu moori ilela ruumu mi irak su keren uunu ma ambai kat. Tabe ipas Erot keteene,

<sup>7</sup> mi imbuk sua mboljana pini. Iso: “Nonoono kat. Koron ta nu so lelem pa, nako ankam pu.” Mi ipombol sua kini tina ma imbol kat.

<sup>8</sup> Morri tina ila ki naana Erodias, to naana isokere i mi iso pini be ikam Yoan uteene. Tana ito naana kaljana, mi iso pa Erot ta kembei. Iso: “Yoan ta yok kamjana

\* 13:54: Yo 7:15    \* 13:55: Yo 6:42    \* 13:57: Yo 4:44    \* 14:3-4: Wkp 20:21

\* 14:5: Mt 21:26



ka tomtom na, nio lelenj be yembut ngureene, mi uteene isula timbiiri, mi imar tio ti.”

9 King ilenj sua tina na, leleene ipata. Tamen irao be itit kaljaana na som. Pa ipombol sua ma iso nnonono kat ila wal biibi tina matan ma tilenj kek.

10 Tana ingo wal pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana, mi tiyembut Yoan ngureene.

11 To tiur uteene isula timbiiri, mi tikam ma tila ki morri tina. Mi ni ikuundu ma ila ki naana.

12 Yoan nanjanj kini tilenj, to tila ma tikam putuunu, mi tila titwi i. Mi tila ma tiso-taara Yesu.

*Yesu iputu tomtom munjaana lamata (5,000)*

*(2Kin 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)*

13 Indeeje Yesu ilenj Yoan uruunu kembei ni imeete kek na, izem lele tana, mi ikam woongo ma ila pa lele bilimjana bekana itutamen imbotmbot. Tamen zin iwal tilenj uruunu, to tizem kar kizin mi tipa toono ma tito i.

14 Yesu ilela peende na, ire zin iwal biibi tana ma leleene isaana pizin. Tabe iurpe zin metenjan kizin ma nin ambai.

☆

15 Timbotmbot ma lele be rorou, to nanjanj kini tila mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Lak, ingi rou kek. Mi inji tombotmbot lele ta ka kini somjana i. So pizin bekana tila pa kar ta kolouloujan ma tinjiimi kan kini.”

16 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Soom. Zin timbotmbot. Irao tila na som. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan.”

17 Mi nanjanj kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Mi ta, niam amkam kini sa ma amar som. Niam narabu tiam zaraaba lamata men mi ye luluunu tamen ta imbotmbot i.”

18 To Yesu iso: “Kakam kini tana ma imar.”

19 Tona iso pizin iwal tana ma mbulen isu lele mbutmbutuana. Zin mbulen su makinj, to iteege narabu lamata mi ye luluunu ta tana, mi mataana isala kor mi isunj pa. To itete narabu mi izarra la kizin nanjanj kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom.

20 Mi wal ta boozomen tana tikan ma kopon isaana. Mi surunsurun ta imbotmbot na, nanjanj kini tiyogeege sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

21 Wal ta tikan kini tina, tinin zin tomooto men ma tirao kembei munjaana lamata (5,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninjan som.

*Yesu ipa se tai*

*(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)*

22 Uraata tana imap to, Yesu ipiyar nanjanj kini ma tise woongo be timuungu ma tila tai pakaana mbaaga. Tana zin tila, mi ni itunu imbot ma iur zin iwal biibi ma tila.

23-24 Iwal biibi timap ma tila len, tona ni isala pa abal ta be itutamen imbot mi isunj. Izunzunj ma ila mberj. Indeeje tana na, nanjanj kini tikam woongo ma tila ma

tipet tai lukutuunu kek. Mi tikam sanaana pa miiri ma duubu. Mburan papiriizi pa puze. ✧

<sup>25</sup> Yesu imbotmbot ma lele imarmar, to imanja ma izem lele tina, mi ipa se tai kuliini mi ikonjuru zin nanjanj kini ma ila.

<sup>26</sup> Beso tire lae pini na, motojana biibi ikam zin mi kaljan sanaana ma tiso: “Wai kere! Kon sa ta imar i!” Mi timoto kan ma tisaana. ✧

<sup>27</sup> To Yesu loja men mi iso la pizin ma iso: “Komoto pepe. Leleyom ambai. Ingi nio tau.”

<sup>28</sup> Tona Petrus imanja mi iso: “Merere, ina nu tau? Kena so mi nio anpa se tai ma anpa.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Mar lak!” Tona Petrus izem woongo, mi isula be ipa ma ila kini.

<sup>30</sup> Tamen ire miiri ma duubu biibi, to imoto kana, mi iso ko imon ma isula lene. Tabe kaljaana sanaana ma iso: “Merere, uulu yo lak!”

<sup>31</sup> To Yesu loja mi karau la pa namaana ma iteegi. Mi iso pini: “Oo, urlajana ku imbol zeen. Lelem iwe ru paso?” ✧

<sup>32</sup> Ziru tila ma tisala woongo na, miiri ma duubu imap mi taun isu.

<sup>33</sup> Tana nanjanj ta timbot lela woongo leleene na, tilek kumbun pini mi tiso: “Nonoono kat, nu Anutu lutuunu.” ✧

*Yesu iziiri mete pizin tomtom isu kar Genesaret*  
(Mk 6:53-56)

<sup>34</sup> To Yesu zinan nanjanj kini tila ma sor lela kar Genesaret.

<sup>35</sup> Mi zin tomtom ki kar tana tire zin, to tikilaala kembei Yesu ta imar i. Tana tiloondo ma tikam uruunu ma irao lele tana, mi tiyyo zin metenjan kizin ma timap ma tila kini.

<sup>36</sup> Mi titaņroro i be irao zin metenjan titeegi, som titeege mburu kini kwopiriini men. Mi wal boozomen ta titeegi na, mete kizin imap mi nin ambai lup. ✧

## 15

*Tutu ki Anutu ilip pa tutu kizin kolman*  
(Mk 7:1-13)

<sup>1</sup> Tona zin tutu kan zinan ngarjan ki tutu pakan tizem Yerusalem, mi timar tipet ki Yesu. Mi tiso pini ta kembei.

<sup>2</sup> Tiso: “Parei ta nanjanj ku tina timololo tutu ki tumbundu bizin? Pa tutu ki namanda nguurujana na, titoto som mi tikanan sorok kini.” ✧

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mi parei ta niom kikiskis tutu kizin kolman mi komololo pa Anutu tutu kini?”

<sup>4</sup> Pa Anutu iso ta kembei: Lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.

Mi tomtom ta sombe mata pasom tamaana ma naana, som ikam sua sananjanj pizin na, kupuni ma imeete. ✧

✧ 14:26: Lu 24:37 ✧ 14:31: Mt 8:26 ✧ 14:33: Mt 16:16 ✧ 14:36: Mt 9:20+

✧ 15:2: Lu 11:38 ✧ 15:4: Kam 20:12, 21:17

5 “Tamen niom na, koso ta kembei: Tomtom sa, sombe le koronj be iuulu tamaana ma naana pa, mi tamen ikam pizin som, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘O koronj ti, nio anrao anjam piom som. Pa inji anjur ma iwe Anutu lene kek.’

6 Tomtom sa iso ikam ta kembei, na niom koso ni ikam mbulu ambainjana mi kopomboli pa. Tabe kakam ma ni iuulu tamaana ma naana som. Tana tutu tiom tana ikam Anutu sua kini ma iwe koronj sorok.

7 Niom wal pakamkaamnjoyom. Sua ta munju Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na, ina indeenje kat yom.

8 Pa ni iso ta kembei: Wal taingi, tipakurkur yo sorok pa kwon.

Tamen lelen na, imbot molo kat pio.\*

9 Pa tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu kizin kolman, mi tiso ina tutu ki Anutu.

Tana mbulu ta tikamam be timbesmbeeze pio na, iwe koronj sorok.\*

*Koronj ta ikam tomtom ma isaana pa Anutu mataana (Mk 7:14-23)*

10 Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal ma tila kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kunjun talnjoyom pa sua tio ti mi kakam ngar pa!

11 Koronj ta takan ma isula pa kopondo i, ina irao be ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana na som. Mi koronj ta lelende iur pa, mi iyooto ma ipet pa kwondo, ina ta

ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana.”\*

12 Tona nanjanj kini tila kini mi tiso: “Wai, sua ta giibi na, ipasaana zin tutu kan lelen. Manako parei?”

13-14 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ila pizin pepe. Pa Tamañ Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, koronj boozomen ta ni itunu ipaaza som, inako ipuru zin ma timap ma tila len. Wal tana, zin kembei wal matan pisjan ta tisombe tiso zin tomtom pa zaala. Mi parei? Sombe tomtom mata pisjana tasa imuunju ma iso waene toro ta mata pisjana i pa zaala, ko ziru irao titop sula sumbuunu som? Som. Ko titop.”\*

15 To Petrus imanja na iso: “Peeze sua tooronjana tina ka uunu piam ma amlenj.”

16 Tana Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Wai, niom tomini kakankaana?”

17 Ngar tiom ikam sua ti risa som? Koronj ta takan pa kwondo na, isula pa kopondo, mi kaimer to iwe tiende ma ila lene.

18 Mi ngar sananjan ta imbotmbot la lelende mi iyooto ma ipet pa kwondo, ina ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana.

19 Pa ngar sananjan boozomen ta imbotmbot la tomtom lelen, ta ipiyotyooto mbulu sananjan. Mbulu ta kembei: tupun sorok tomtom ma imeete, tapasaana ula, takam mbulu kizin me ma

\* 15:8: Yesa 29:13; Ezek 33:31    \* 15:9: Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14    \* 15:11: Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4    \* 15:13-14: Mt 23:16,24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19

nge, tekem, topombol sua pakaamjana, mi tipiri sua sananjana pizin tomtom.\*

20 Mbulu ta kembena ta ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana. Mi sombe tomtom sa inguuru namaana som, mi ikan sorok kini, ina na som.”

*Urlanana biibi ki Kanaan nan ta*  
(Mk 7:24-30)

21 To Yesu imanja mini, mi izem lele tina, mi ila pa lele pakaana ta kar bibip ru, Tiro ma Sidon timbot pa na.

22 Mi molo som na, Kanaan nan ta, ni imbot lele tina mi imar ki Yesu. Mi itanroro i ma iso: “Biibi, Dabit Lutuunu, munjai yo lak! Pa lutun moori ta bubunana sananana izeebi ma isaana kat.”

23 Mi Yesu ipekel kaljana som. Kanjan men. Mi moori iboboobo mi itokelkeeli ma tila. To zin nanjan tila ki Yesu mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Re moori tinga lak! Imar ma iyalle iti paso?”

24 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Taman Anutu, ni ingo yo ma anjar pizin Israel men. Pa zin na sipsip kini ta tisanjan lup kek.”\*

25 Moori tana ilej sua ti, to ila itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu mi iso: “Biibi, uulu yo lak!”

26 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, kini kizin pikin ko lonja tigiibi ila ma me tikan? Ina ambai som.”

27 To moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Biibi, ina nonono. Tamen sombe pikin ikanan

kini, mi muunu itoptop su, inako iwe me kan.”

28 Yesu ilej sua kini, to ipekel kwoono ma iso: “O moori, urlanana ku imbol kat. Tana koron ta nu lelem pa, Anutu ko ikam pu.” Yesu iso sua tina, to bubunana sananana iyooto pa moori tina lutuunu moori ma niini ambai mini.\*

*Yesu iurpe metenjan boozo ma nin ambai*

29 To Yesu izem lele pakaana tana, mi ila ipet tai Galilea mini. Ipiyaala pa peende ma ila, to isala pa lele mbukuunu ta, mi mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot.\*

30 Mi molo som na, iwal biibi tiyo zin metenjan kizin boozomen ma tila kini. Pakan kaamanjan, pakan narapejan, pakan matan pisjan, pakan kwon munjan, mi metenjan pakan tomimi. Tiyo zin ma tila kini, mi tiur zin su kumbuunu uunu, to ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai.

31 Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tina na, timurur pa mi tipakur Anutu kizin Israel zaana. Paso, kwon munjan tiso sua, kaamanjan nin ambai mini, narapejan tipa, mi matan pisjan tire lele.\*

*Yesu iputu tomtom munjana pan (4,000)*  
(Mk 8:1-10)

32 Tona Yesu iboobo zin nanjan kini ma tila kini, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Nio lelen isaana pizin iwal biibi ti. Pa itijan tombotmbot pa aigule tel, ma kini kizin imap kat.

\* 15:19: Un 8:21; Mt 12:34    \* 15:24: Mt 10:6    \* 15:28: Mt 8:10,13    \* 15:29: Mk 7:31    \* 15:31: Mk 7:37

Mi lelen be anur zin sorok ma tila raama petel zin na som. Kokena tila mi mburan imap isu zaala lwoono.”\*☆

<sup>33</sup> Mi nanḡanḡ kini tiso: “Wai! Ko takam kini swoi ma irao be tuputu zin iwal biibi ta kembei? Pa inḡi sa tombotmbot lele bilimḡana na.”

<sup>34</sup> To Yesu iwi zin. Iso: “Narabu tiom piizi ta imbotmbot na?” Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Lamata mi ru. Mi ye munmun pakan tomini.”

<sup>35</sup> Tona Yesu iso pizin iwal ma mbulen isu toono.

<sup>36</sup> Zin mbulen isu makinḡ, tona ikam narabu lamata mi ru raama zin ye tina mi isun pa. To itete mi izarra la kizin nanḡanḡ kini, mi zin tila ma tirairai pizin iwal.

<sup>37</sup> Mi tomtom ta boozomen tikan ma kopon isaana. To tiyogeege kini surunsurun ma tizeebe sula tiigi lamata mi ru ma bokbok.

<sup>38</sup> Zin tomooto ta tikan kini tina na, tinin zin ma tirao kembei munḡaana paḡ (4,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninḡan som.

<sup>39</sup> Zin iwal tina tikan kini ma imap, to Yesu iur zin ma tila len pa kar kizin kizin. Tona ilu i se woonggo, mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Magadan.

## 16

*Zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi tisombe tire mos sa*

*(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Timbotmbot mi zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi pakan

tikonjuru Yesu ma timar mi tisombe titoombi. Tisombe ni ikam mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tiurla kini. ☆

<sup>2</sup> Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom sombe kere zoḡ isula, mi ikam ma saamba uunu isinḡinḡ, tona koso: ‘Oo, iti gaaga ko zoḡ biibi.’

<sup>3</sup> Mi sombe kere zoḡ ise ma lele uunu igabgap, tona koso: ‘Wai, koozi ko yanḡ biibi.’ Tana lele na, karao be kikilaala. Mi mbulu ta koozi iwedet i na, kikilaala som.

<sup>4</sup> Niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot na, niom wal sananḡoyom. Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu na, kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Pa kamanḡmanḡ be kere kilalan sa pa motoyom, to kuurla. Mi nio anso kat piom. Kilalan tamen ta ki Yona, ta ko Anutu ikam piom ma kere.” Ni iso pizin ta kembei, to imanḡa ma izem zin, mi ila lene. ☆

*Yis kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi*

*(Mk 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Indeeḡe Yesu zinḡan nanḡanḡ kini tila pa tai pakaana mbaaga na, nanḡanḡ kini matan inḡal be tikam kan narabu som.

<sup>6</sup> Yesu imbotmbot mi mataana ila pa mbulu sananḡana kizin tutu kan, to isu na iso pizin nanḡanḡ kini. Iso: “Motoyom inḡal ituyom mi kere yom pa yis kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi.” ☆

<sup>7</sup> Mi nanḡanḡ kini tikam kat nḡar pa sua kini som. Tabe

☆ **15:32:** Mt 14:14 ☆ **16:1:** Mt 12:38; Lu 11:16 ☆ **16:4:** Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+; Lu 11:29 ☆ **16:6:** Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1

tiparzzo pizin ma tiso: “Ingi ko iso piti paso, matanda mbelele mi takam kanda narabu \* som tau.”

8 Mi Yesu ikam la pa ngar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Oo, niom tina, urlanjana tiom musaari mete. Koyyo kwoyom pa narabu paso?”

9 Ngar tiom ipet pio zen? Uraata tio ta kere kek na. Indeeje ta antete narabu lamata men pizin tomtom munjaana lamata ma tikan na, koyogeege kini surunsurun isula kiri piizi? \*

10 Mi indeeje ta antete narabu lamata mi ru pizin tomtom munjaana paŋ ma tikan na, koyogeege surunsurun isula tiigi piizi? \*

11 Kena parei ta niom kakam ngar pa sua tio ti ka uunu som? Nio anso pa narabu nonono som. Ingi anso piom be kere yom pa mbulu pakaamjana kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi.”

12 Tona ngar kizin ipet mi tikilaala kembei ni iso pa yis ta tiurur la narabu som. Ni iso pa sua ta zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi tikamam pizin tomtom.

*Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia*  
(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

13 Yesu zinan nanjan kini tizem lele tina mi tipa ma tila pa lele pakaana ki kar Sisarea Pilipai. Timbotmbot tina, mi Yesu isu na iwi zin nanjan

kini. Iso: “Lak, tomtom tikam ngar pa Tomtom Lutuunu be parei?”

14 Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wal pakan tiso nu Yoan ta munju ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono Ili. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono Yeremia. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono toro sa.” \*

15 To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio asinj?”

16 Simon Petrus imanja mi ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu Mesia tau. Anutu mata yaryaraanana Lutuunu.” \*

17 To Yesu iso: “Simon, Yona lutuunu. Lelem ambai pa kampanana ki Anutu ta ise ku na. Pa sua ta so na, tomtom toono kana sa iso u pa som. Tamaŋ Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni itunu ta iswe sua tana pu. \*

18 Nio anso pu: Nu Petrus. † Mi zin wal ta so timender sala pat taingi, nako nio anljup zin ma tiwe lupjana tio, mi anpombol zin ma timender mboljana kat. Tana kar sanaana mburaana ko irao ilip pizin na som. \*

19 Mi nu Petrus, ko anjuru be mboro kar saamba ka kataama. Tana koron ta nu sombe ur ngalseki pa isu toono, nako ngalsekana isu saamba tomini. Mi koron ta nu so yok pa isu toono, inako yokana isu saamba tomini.” \*

\* 16:7: Zin Yuda, sombe tiurpe narabu kizin na, titooro palawa raama yis.

✧ 16:9: Mt 14:17+ ✧ 16:10: Mt 15:34+ ✧ 16:14: Mt 14:1+ ✧ 16:16: Yo 6:69 ✧ 16:17: Ga 1:15+ † 16:18: Zaana ‘Petrus’ ka uunu ta kembei: ‘pat’.

✧ 16:18: Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Tur 21:14 ✧ 16:19: Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23; Ngo 10:34-44; Tur 3:7

<sup>20</sup> Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to kwoono imbol kat pizin be tiswe i la ki wal sa pepe. Kokena tiute ni Mesia.  
☆

*Yesu iso pa meetɔɔana kini  
(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)*

<sup>21</sup> Indeeɔe tina mi ila na, Yesu izzo katkat pa mbulu tabe ipet pini i ma nanɔaɔa kini tilenɔeɔ. Ni izzo pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Nio bela aɔsala Yerusalem, mi zin peeze kan ziɔan bibip kizin patoronɔana kan, mi zin nɔaɔaɔ ki tutu ko tiseeze motonɔ mi tipun yo ma aɔmeete. Mi mbeɔ iwe tel pa, tona Anutu ko ipei yo ma burup ma aɔmanɔa mini.”

<sup>22</sup> Petrus ileɔ sua tina na, ikam Yesu ma ziru tibelev lae, to imanɔa mi iyaambi. Iso: “E-e biibi, kembena pepe. Mbulu ta kembei irao ipet pu pepe.”

<sup>23</sup> Tamen Yesu itoori, mi isu na iyaamba Petrus. Iso: “Sadan, ko molo pio. Nu pe-teke yo paso? Nɔaɔa ku kembei Anutu nɔaɔa kini som. Ina nu kam nɔaɔa kembei zin tomtom men.” ☆

*Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa  
(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)*

<sup>24</sup> Tona Yesu iso pizin nanɔaɔa kini ma iso: “Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe leɔ, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaaraɔana kini mi ito yo.” ☆

<sup>25</sup> Pa somebe tomtom sa ikam nɔaɔa biibi pa itunu

kuliini men, inako ikam mbotɔana nɔonoo ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotɔana nɔonoo ta ki Anutu i. ☆

<sup>26</sup> Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koronɔ toono kana ta munɔaana men, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som. Pa ni le zaala sa be ikam kunuunu tana ma imiili mini na som.

<sup>27</sup> Kaimer Tomtom Lutuunu ziɔan aɔela kini kola timiili ma timar raama Tamaana mburaana mi azunɔa kini. Tonabe itiiri zin tomtom ta boozomen, mi iur kadoono pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin.  
☆

<sup>28</sup> Mi keleɔ. Nio aɔso kat piom: Tomtom tiom pakan ta itiɔan tombotmbot i, ko kemeete zen, mi kere Tomtom Lutuunu iswe peeze kini raama mburaana biibi.”

## 17

*Yesu runɔuunu itooro ma iwe milmilɔana*

*(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Timbotmbot ma kan mbeɔ lamata mi ta ilae, tona Yesu ikam Petrus mi Yems ziru tiziini Yoan ma zin paɔ men tisala pa abal ta uteene molo.

<sup>2</sup> Timbotmbot mi matan ila na, tire Yesu runɔuunu itooro ma iyaara ma kembei ta zonɔ mataana, mi mburu kini ikokou ma imilmil kat. ☆

<sup>3</sup> Molo som na, tire Mose ziru Iliia tipet ki Yesu ma ziɔan tizzo sua.

☆ **16:20:** Mt 17:9 ☆ **16:23:** Mt 4:10 ☆ **16:24:** Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 ☆ **16:25:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Tur 12:11 ☆ **16:27:** Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12  
☆ **17:2:** Kam 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+

4 To Petrus imanja na iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Aiss Merere, inji ambai kat. Pa itijan ta tombotmbot i. Sombe lelem, nako arpo beeze tel sa su ti. Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ilia.”

5 Petrus izzo mi molo som na, miiri tieene milmiljana ta izukkaala zin. To tilej kaljana ta imar pa miiri tieene mi iso: “Lutuj tamen nonoona ta lelej pini ilip kat ta tina. Kelej la kaljana.”\*

6 Nanganj tilej sua tana na, motojana biibi ikam zin. Tabe titop su toono mi iturke matan.

7 To Yesu imar igarau zin, mi iteege zin ma iso: “Kamoto pepe. Kamanja.”

8 Beso matan se na, tire Yesu itutamen imbotmbot. Tomtom toro sa som.

9 Tizem abal mi tiwwa ma tisula na, Yesu kwoono imbol pizin ma iso: “Mbulu ta kere na, kozo keswe uruunu pizin wal pakan karau pepe. Imbotmbot ma sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imanja mini pa naala, tona keswe ma ipet.”\*

10 To nanganj kini tiwi i ma tiso: “Parei ta zin ngarnjan ki tutu tisombe Ilia bela imiili ma imar munju, tona Mesia?”\*

11 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “E, ina nonoona. Ilia bela imar munju mi ipazal koronj ta boozomen.

12 Mi nio anso piom: Ilia, ni imar kek. Tamen tomtom tikilaali som. Mi tito zitun ngar kizin mi tiseeze mataana. Mi

zin kola tikam mbulu raraate men pa Tomtom Lutuunu.”\*

13 Ni iso sua tana, to ngar kizin ipet mi tikilaala kembei ni izzo pa Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamjana.\*

*Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjana pa nanganj ta*  
(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

14 Tiwwa ma tila mi tipet kizin iwal biibi, to tomtom ta, ni ikonjuru Yesu, mi ilek kumbuunu pini

15 ma iso: “Biibi, munjai lutuj mi uuli lak! Pa mete sananjana ta ikami ma ikadat ma isaana kat. Mazwaana pakan, ni itoptop zalla you, mi mazwaana pakan izulla yok. Mete tana kembei ikam patajana biibi kat pa lutuj tana.

16 Tana anjami ma ila kizin nanganj ku be tiurpe i. Tamen titoombo ma tirao som.”

17 To Yesu iso: “Aiss, niom tina ko som kat! Leyom urlajana sa som. Niom zor-zooronjyom kat. Itijan tembel mbotjana kek. Tana anso ko ngar tiom ipet risa? Mi inji som. Ambai. Kakam nanganj tina ma imar.”

18 Tana tikami ma ila ki Yesu, to Yesu inasasaara bubujana sananjana tina ma iyooto pini patajana. Iyooto na, nanganj tina niini ambai, mi mete kini imap kat.

19 Kaimer to nanganj kini men tila ki Yesu mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei ta niam ti amrao be amziiri koronj tana som?”

\* 17:5: Kam 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17

\* 17:12: Mt 11:14, 14:10

\* 17:9: Mt 16:20

\* 17:10: Mal 4:5

\* 17:13: Lu 1:17



20 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Pa leleyom iwe ru tau. Nio anso kat piom. Niom sombe leynom urlanana risa, inako karao be koso pa abal ti ta kembei: ‘Zem murim tingi mi la tinga.’ Mi ko izem muriini mi ila imbot lele toro. Pa niom ko katat pa kosa sa som.\*

[  
21 Mi zin bubunana sanannan ta kembei na, zaala tamen ta tarao be tiziiri zin pa i: Bela tangalsek itundu pa kini kannana mi tusun Anutu be iuulu ti, to tarao. Zaala toro sa som.”]

*Yesu iso mini pa meeterana kini ma iwe ru pa*

*(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)*

22 Yesu zinan nanganj kini tila ma tilup zin su Galilea, to ni iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom Lutuunu, kola tikami mi tiuri la tomtom pakan naman.

23 Mi zin ko tipuni ma imeete. Tamen ka mbenj iwe tel pa, to Anutu ko ipei i ma burup ma imanga mi mataana iyaara mini.” Nanganj kini tilenj sua tana na, lelen ipata kat.

*Yesu ipiri takes pa Urum Merere*

24 Yesu zinan nanganj kini tipa ma tila tipet kar Kape-naum, to zin tomtom ta tiyyo takes pa Urum Merere na, timar ki Petrus mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei, biibi tiom iwirri takes pa Urum Merere, som som?”\*

25 Mi Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E, ni iwirri.” Kaimer

to imiili ma ila pa ruumu. To Yesu isu mi iwi i. Iso: “A Simon, nu kam ngar be parei? Zin oi ta tiwirri takes ila ki king? Itunu lutuunu bizin, som zin wal pakan?”

26 Petrus iso: “Zin wal pakan.”

27 To Yesu iso: “Tana lutuunu bizin irao tipiri som. Mi tongo. Kokena tapasaana wal ti lelen. Tana la ma kam kwiili ku mi piri sula tai. Ye mataana kana ta so keeni, na pat sa ko imbot la kwoono. Mi pat tina irao ilup ituru. Tana kam ma la, mi giibi pa ituru ndomondo.”

## 18

*Asinj ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip*

*(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)*

1 Indeeje mazwaana tana, nanganj ki Yesu tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak, zin wal ta timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba na, asinj ta zaana biibi ma ilip?”\*

2 To Yesu iboobo nanganj musaana ta ma ila kini, mi ipamenderi su keren uunu mi iso:

3 “Nio anso kat piom. Bela kotooro ngar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao kombot lela peeze ki kar saamba.\*

4 Pa tomtom ta so ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei ta nanganj ti, inako zaana biibi ma ilip pizin wal pakan ta timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba.

5 Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam ngar pio, mi ikam zin nanganj

\* 17:20: Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6    \* 17:24: Kam 30:13    \* 18:1: Lu 22:24    \* 18:3: Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17

munmun kembei ta nanḡaḡ ta tiḡḡi mi imbeeze pizin, na ni ikam you tau.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Watḡana ka sua*

*(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)*

<sup>6</sup> Mi Yesu iso mini: “Nanḡaḡ popoḡana sa ta kembei iso iurla tio, mi sombe tomtom sa iwati ma itop pa sanaana, na tomtom tana, tembeli kek. Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit la ḡḡureene, mi tupundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila ne, to ambai.

<sup>7</sup> Tembel zin tomtom toono kan. Pa watḡana boozo kola indeeḡe zin. Pa mbulu ta kembei imbot pataaḡa kek. Mi tomtom ta so ikam tomtom toro ma itop pa sanaana, na ra, tembeli kek.

<sup>8</sup> “Nomom tasa, som kumbum tasa, isombe iyaryaaru u ma kamam mbulu sananḡana, na ambai be yambut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem you sananḡana. Mi you tana ko irao imap na som. Tana toḡḡo. Nomom, som kumbum tataḡa men, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotḡana mata yaryaaraḡana.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Mi motom ta kembena. Tasa isombe iyaryaaru uma kamam mbulu sananḡana, na ambai be pai ma isu lene. Kokena motom ru imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem you ki kar sanaana. Tana toḡḡo. Motom tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer nu ko kam mbotḡana mata yaryaaraḡana.”

<sup>10</sup> To Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Kere. Kokena motoyom pasom zin nanḡaḡ popoḡan tiḡḡi! Pa nio aḡso kat piom: Zin aḡela ta matan pizin na, timbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu ta kar saamba a.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Sua tooroḡana pa sipsip ta imbirizi*

*(Lu 15:3-7)*

<sup>11</sup> “Tomtom Lutuunu, ni isu toono be iru zin tomtom ta tisaḡsaḡ pa Anutu zaala kini, mibe ikam zin ma timiili mini.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>12</sup> “Lak, sombe tomtom sa, ni le sipsip tomtom lamata, mi so tasa imbirizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko izem zin tomtom paḡ lamoro mata mi paḡ (99) tana ma timbotmbot su abal zilḡaana, mi ila iru sipsip kini ta isaḡsaḡ na.

<sup>13</sup> Iru i iru i ma sombe indeeḡi, to leleene ambai kat. Nio aḡso kat piom. Ni ko menmeeni biibi kat pa sipsip ta tina, ma ilip pizin pakan ta tisaḡsaḡ som na.

<sup>14</sup> Mi Tomoyom Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, ni ḡḡar kini raraate men. Ni leleene be zin nanḡaḡ popoḡan tiḡḡi, kizin tasa ila lene pepe.”

*Sua urpeḡana ka mbulu*

*(Lu 17:3-4)*

<sup>15</sup> Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Toḡmatiziḡ ku tasa isombe ikam ḡoobo mbulu pu, na la kini mi niomru men kombot, to pazali. Mi sombe ileḡ la kalḡom, ina ambai. Pa nu kam leleene ma imiili mini.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>☆</sup> 18:5: Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20

<sup>☆</sup> 18:8: Mt 5:29+ <sup>☆</sup> 18:10: Ibr 1:14

<sup>☆</sup> 18:11: Lu 19:10 <sup>☆</sup> 18:15: Wkp 19:17; Lu 17:3; Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+

16 Mi sombe ileŋ sua ku som, to kam tomtom ru sa, mi niomŋan kala mi kotoombo sua pini. Beso ipekel sua pareŋana, na niom tel tina keleŋ sua kini tana. Tona niom sombe koso zin wal pakan pa sua kini, na sua tiom ko imbol.\*

17 Mi sombe ni ileŋ yom som, tona koso ka sua lela lupŋana ki Anutu leleene be tileŋ mi titiiri tomini. Mi sombe tomtom tana izooro lupŋana ki Anutu tomini, tona kere i kembei ni tomtom sananŋana mi iute Anutu som.\*

18 “Nio aŋso kat piom: Koron ta so kaŋgalsek pa isu toono, ina ŋgalsekŋana isu saamba tomini. Mi koron ta sombe koyok pa isu toono, ina yokŋana isu saamba tomini.\*

19 “Mi nio aŋso piom mini ta kembei: Sombe wal tiom ru sa tilup lelen mi tiyok raraate be tisun Anutu pa koron sa, na Tamaŋ Anutu ko ileŋ sunŋana kizin mi ikam ma iur ŋonoono.\*

20 Pa sombe wal ru, som tel sa tilup zin pa nio zon, na nio ko aŋbot raama zin.”\*

*Sua tooronŋana pa mbe-soonjo ta imunjai waene som*

21 Tona Petrus imanŋa mi iwi Yesu ma iso: “Merere, sombe tonmatizij tio sa inoknok mbulu sananŋana pio, inako nio aŋurpe leleŋ pini mi moton mbiriizikaala

sanaana kini pa piizi? Sombe aŋkam pa lamata mi ru, ko irao?”

22 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E-e, lamata mi ru, ina irao som. Nin pepe. Noknok men.\*

23 Pa peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta king ta. Ni leleene be itiiri zin uraata kan kini ta timborro pat kini na. Ko timborro kat, som som?

24 Ni imanŋa pa tiirinŋana na, tikam tomtom kini ta ma imar. Tomtom tana, ni ipasaana pat zaanaŋana kat (kembei ta 10 milion kina) ma imbirizi.

25 Mi ni le pat sa irao be ipekel na som. Tana king iur sua be tikam ŋgomo pa tomtom tina raama waene mi lutun bizin mi koron kini ta boozomen. To kadoono tana imap ma ila ki king be ipekel pat ta tomtom tana ipasaana kek na.

26 Tamen ni ila itop su king kereene uunu mi itaŋroro i ma iso: ‘Biibi, munjai yo lak! Mbun tio imbotmbot. Mi kaimer ma ko aŋkot.’

27 Tana king leleene isaana pini, mi iso: ‘Tonjo pa, imborene.’ To izemi ma ila.

28 “Tomtom tana iyooto ma ila, mi ise ki toroono ta. Toroono tana, ni ikam mbun ri (kembei ta pius laamuru) ila kini. Ise kini na, namaana ila ŋgureene mi ibibiizi mi iso pini ma iso: ‘Ai, kot mbun ku ta buri!’

\* 18:16: Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17    \* 18:17: 1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13    \* 18:18: Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23    \* 18:19: Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7    \* 18:20: Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23

\* 18:22: Sua ta Matai ibeede na, iso ta kembei: ‘Urpe pa 70 taims 70 (o 490).’

29 Tona toroono tina itop su kereene uunu mi itanroro i ma iso: ‘Muñai yo lak. Mbun tio imbotmbot. Mi kaimer ma ko ankot.’

30 Tamen ni ileŋ sua kini som. To iso ma tiur toroono tana lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi iso ni ko imbot ma irao ikot mbun kini.

31 “Mi zin uraata kan pakan tire mbulu tana na, kembei ambai pa matan som, mi len ipata kat. Tana tila mi tisaara king.

32 King ileŋ, to loŋa men mi iboobo tomtom tana ma imar, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Nu tina, mbesooŋo sananŋom kat! Nu tanroro yo be anmuñai u, tana anzem mbun ku, mi motoŋ ingal mini som.

33 Mi parei ta kam mbulu raraate pa torom tana som?”\*

34 Tana king keteene malmal biibi kat, mi iur tomtom tana lela ruumu sanaana leleene be tiseeze mataana ma irao ikot mbun kini ma imap kat.”\*

35 Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Waeyom bizin ta so tikam sanaana piom, sombe kumuñai zin som, mi kuarpe leleyom pizin som mi motoyom kiskis sanaana kizin men, inako Tamaŋ Anutu ikam mbulu raraate men piom.”\*

## 19

*Sua pa ula yembuŋana  
(Mk 10:1-12)*

1 Yesu ipemet sua tana makin, tona izem Galilea mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Yudea, ta imbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zoŋ izze pa i.

2 Mi iwal biibi ta titoto i ma ziŋan tila. Mi ni iurpe mete kizin isu lele tana ma nin ambai.

3 To zin tutu kan pakan tila kini ma tisombe titoombi. Tana tiwi i ma tiso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Tomooto sa, sombe koroŋ sa ikami ma leleene pa kusiini mini som, ko irao iyembut ula kizin, som som?”\*

4 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kapaata sua ki Anutu som? Pa sua iso ta kembei: Indeeŋe mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, iur tomooto mi moori.”\*

5 Mi Anutu iso mini ma iso: ‘Uunu tina ta tomooto izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru moori tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.’\*

6 Tana ziru irao timbot ndelndelŋa mini som. Paso, tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek. Mi koroŋ ta Anutu ilup ma iwe tamen kek na, tomtom sa irao be iyembut na som.”

7 To zin tutu kan tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Kena uunu parei ta Mose ibeede tutu ta kembei: Tomooto sa sombe leleene be iziiri kusiini, na bela ibeede ula yembuŋana ka sua ise ro pakaana. Naso tomtom tiute kembei ni iziiri i kek.”\*

8 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ina ŋonoono. Mi uunu tau Mose iyok piom be

\* 18:33: Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13    \* 18:34: Mt 5:25+    \* 18:35: Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13    \* 19:3: Mt 16:1    \* 19:4: Un 1:27, 5:2    \* 19:5: Un 2:24; Ep 5:31  
\* 19:7: Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31

kiziiri kusiynom bizin, ina imbot la sanaana ta imbol la leleyom tau. Mi indeenje ta mata popoten mi Anutu iur tomooto mi moori na, mbulu sa ta kembena som.

<sup>9</sup> Tana nio anso piom ta kembei: Tomooto sa irao iziiri kusiini sorok na som. Uunu tamen tau. Sombe kusiini izem itunu pa tomooto toro sa, tona tomooto tana irao iyembut ula kizin. Mi sombe iyembut ula pa uunu sorok sa, mi ila iwoolo kana moori toro, ina ni ipasaana ula ka tutu.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Tabe nanḡanḡ kini tisu mi tiso: “Wai, ina ipata. Kenako towoolo pepe.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua tiom tana ambai. Tamen wal ta boozomen tirao be tito na som. Zin tau Anutu iur zin pataaḡa be tiwoolo som, mi ipombol zin pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin men ta tirao.

<sup>12</sup> Pa tomtom ta tiwoolo som, ina ka uunu matakiḡa. Tomtom pakan na, nan bizin tipeebe zin raama patanḡana sa ta ikam zin ma tirao be tiwoolo som. Mi pakan na, tomtom tipasaana kulin, tabe tirao be tiwoolo som. Mi pakan na, tikam ḡgar biibi pa peeze ki kar saamba, tana lelen be tiwoolo som. Tana tomtom ta so irao be ito sua taingḡ, na ambai be ito.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Yesu ipombol zin nanḡanḡ munmun*  
(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Wal pakan tikam zin nanḡanḡ munmun ma tila ki Yesu, be iur namaana isala uten mi isurḡ pizin mi ipombol zin. Tamen nanḡanḡ kini timanḡa mi tinḡasaara zin.

<sup>14</sup> To Yesu iso pizin: “Ai, ka-pakaala zin paso? Pa peeze ki kar saamba ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Tona iur namaana isala uten, mi ipombol zin. To izem lele tina mi ila.

*Mbio uunu ta imar ki Yesu*  
(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)

<sup>16</sup> Tomtom ta, ni imar ki Yesu, mi iwi i ma iso: “Mos katuunu, mbulu ambainḡana pareinḡana tabe anḡkam, to anḡkam mbotḡana mata yaryaraanḡana?”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu wi yo pa mbulu ambainḡana? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambainḡana. Nu sombe lelem be kam mbotḡana mata yaryaraanḡana, na to kat tutu.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>18</sup> To ni iwi Yesu ma iso: “Tutu inḡoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tutu, nu ute kek. ‘Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, pasaana ula pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamḡana pepe.’<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Lem ḡger pa tomom ma nom, mi mbeeze pizin. Mi lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum.’”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Tabe nanḡanḡ tina iso: “Wai, tutu soḡana? Tutu boozomen tana, ta anḡo anḡo

<sup>☆</sup> 19:9: Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+    <sup>☆</sup> 19:10: 1Kor 7:1-7+    <sup>☆</sup> 19:12: 1Kor 7:25+

<sup>☆</sup> 19:14: Mt 18:2+    <sup>☆</sup> 19:16: Ngo 16:30    <sup>☆</sup> 19:17: Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro

10:5; Ga 3:12    <sup>☆</sup> 19:18: Kam 20:12+    <sup>☆</sup> 19:19: Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8

ma imar indeenje koozi. Mi sokorei toro ta anjam zen?"

21 To Yesu iso pini. Iso: "Sombe lelem be mbulu ku ambai komboono, na la mi kam koron ku ta boozomen, mi kam ngomo pa. To rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrokjan i, mi mar to yo. Naso kam lem koron nonoona ta izza u su kar saamba."\*

22 Nanjan tina ilej sua tana na, leleene ipata mi ila lene. Paso, ni le koron boozo kat.

23 Tona Yesu iso pizin nanjan kini ma iso: "Nio anso kat piom: Zin ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata kat pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze ki kar saamba leleene.\*

24 Anpoto sua tio, ina ipata kat pizin mbio uunu. Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka ngar tamen tau. Sombe titoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, nako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat."

25 Nanjan kini tilej sua ti na, timurur pa mi tiso: "Wai, kena ko asij tabe Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?"

26 To Yesu mataana ila kizin mi iso: "Tomtom zitun sombe titoombo, nako tirao som. Mi Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa som."\*

27 To Petrus imanja ma iso: "Lak, niam ti amzem koron tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup, mi inji amtoto u

i. Ko amre leyam kampenjana pareijana?"

28 Mi Yesu iso pizin: "Nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Sombe Anutu iurpe koron ta boozomen ma tiwe poponjan mini, mi Tomtom Lutuunu mbuleene se muriini peeze kana raama azunka biibi, tona niom ta kototo yo i, ko mbuleyom se muriyom peeze kan laamuru mi ru, mi komboro zin Israel un laamuru mi ru.\*

29 Mi sombe tomtom sa izem ruumu kini, som tonmatizij kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin, som mokleene kini pa nio zon, inako ikam kampenjana ma ilip ma ilip kat pa koron ta izem na. Mi kaimer ko ikam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana tomini.\*

30 Tamen wal boozo men ta munju tiwe mataana, nako tila tikemer. Mi zin tau kaimer kan, nako tiwe mataana."\*

## 20

*Sua tooronjana pizin wal ta tikam uraata pa baen lene*

1 Yesu ikam sua tooronjana taijgi. Iso: "Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Mberberjana mi ni imanja ma ila be iyo wal pakan ma tikam uraata pa baen lene kini.

2 Ni indeenje tomtom pakan, to iso pizin ta kembei: Sombe tikam uraata pa aigule ta, to injiimi zin pa pat

\* 19:21: Lu 12:33; Ngo 2:45, 4:34+; 1Tim 6:17+ \* 19:23: Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+ \* 19:26: Un 18:14 \* 19:28: Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Tur 3:21 \* 19:29: Ibr 10:34 \* 19:30: Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30

denari ta. \* Iso pizin makin, to tila pa uraata.

<sup>3</sup> Ni imbotmbot ma zoŋ mataana ise ma ikam kembei lamata mi paŋ, to ila mini pa nol uunu. Mi ire tomtom pakan timendernder sorok ma timbotmbot,

<sup>4</sup> to iso pizin. Iso: 'Ai, niom tina, kombombooreyom sorok paso? Leyom uraata som? Kena kala kakam uraata pa baen lene tio. Nio ko aŋkam leyom kadoono ma ikot uraata tiom.'

<sup>5</sup> Tana zin tomimi tila tikam uraata.

Zoŋ mataana ise ma palakuutu, to ila mini. Mi zoŋ mataana ikam kembei tel na, ni ikam mbulu raraate men tau.

<sup>6</sup> Rou, ma zoŋ mataana ikam kembei lamata, to ni iwwa ma ila nol uunu mini. Mi indeeŋe tomtom pakan timendernder sorok ma timbotmbot, to iwi zin ma iso: 'Ai, parei ta niom kombotmbot sorok ma zoŋ be isula i? Leyom uraata som?'

<sup>7</sup> Mi zin tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: 'E-e, tomtom sa ikam yam pa uraata som.' To ni iso pizin ma iso: 'Oo, kena kala kakam uraata pa baen lene tio.'

<sup>8</sup> "Mi rou kat ma uraata imap, tona baen lene katuunu iboobo menderŋana kini ta ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: 'Boobo zin uraata kan ma timar, mi kam len kadoono. Mi kam pizin kaimer kan muŋgu, to ila ma imap su

kizin muŋga kan.' ☆

<sup>9</sup> Tana menderŋana ila ma iyo zin uraata kan ma timar, mi ikam len kadoono. Zin wal ta timar kaimer ma tikam uraata rimen na, ni ikam len pat denari ta ma ikot zin.

<sup>10</sup> Tana zin muŋga kan tindemeere ma tiso ko ni ikam len kadoono biibiŋana ma isalae pizin pakan. Mi som. Zin tikam raraate kembei ta zin pakan.

<sup>11</sup> Tana indeeŋe ta zin tikam pat na, zurun imbuk mi tikam sua boozo pa baen katuunu.

<sup>12</sup> Tiso: 'Wai, zin wal ta timar kaimer na, tikam uraata biibi som. Mi niam na, zoŋ ilas yam ma ambel uraata pa mbenbenŋana mi ila rou. Mi iŋgi parei ta nu ŋgiimi yam raraate kembei ta zin kaimer kan!'

<sup>13</sup> "Tana baen katuunu iso pa tomtom kizin ta ma iso: 'Toron, nio aŋkam ŋoobu som. Kadoono ta muŋgu aŋso ma yok pa, ta aŋkam pu na.

<sup>14</sup> Tana kam pat ku, mi miili ma la pa ruumu ku. Mi leŋ. Sombe leleŋ be aŋkampe zin kaimer kan ma aŋkam len kadoono raraate kembei ta aŋkam pu,

<sup>15</sup> ina nio koronj tio. Som parei? Nu ketem malmal pio, paso aŋkampe zin wal pakan?' "

<sup>16</sup> Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: "Kere. Wal kaimer kan ko timuunju, mi

\* **20:2:** Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, tomtom sa isombe ikam kat uraata pa aigule ta, na tikamam le kadoono irao pat denari ta. ☆ **20:8:** Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15

☆ **20:16:** Mt 19:30

zin munğa kan ko tila tike-  
mer.” ☆

*Yesu iso mini pa meeteņana  
kini ma iwe tel pa*

*(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu iwwa be isala pa  
Yerusalem, mi ikam nanğan  
kini laamuru mi ru ma ziņan  
tilae ri, to zin men mi iso sua  
pizin.

<sup>18</sup> Iso: “Keleņ. Ingi be tasala  
pa Yerusalem i. Mi Tom-  
tom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami  
mi tiuri la zin bibip kizin  
patoronņana kan ziņan zin  
ņgarņan ki tutu naman. Mi  
zin ko tiur sua be imeete.

<sup>19</sup> Mi ko tiuri la zin wal  
ta Yuda somņan i naman, mi  
zin tipeņeu i, mi tibalisi, mi  
tipuni sala ke pambaaranņa  
ma imeete. Tamen ko ka  
mbeņ iwe tel pa, to burup ma  
imaņga mini.”

*Yems ziru Yoan lelen be  
tiwe biibi*

*(Mk 10:35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Zebedi kusiini ziņan lu-  
tuunu bizin ru tila ki Yesu,  
to nan ingun kumbuunu isu  
Yesu kereene uunu, mi iso iwi  
i pa koron ta.

<sup>21</sup> Tana Yesu iwi i ma iso:  
“Nu lelem pa sokorei?” Mi  
moori tina ipekel kwoono ma  
iso: “Nio leleņ be kaimer,  
nu sombe swe mburom mi  
peeze ku ma ipet mat, na ur  
lutuņ bizin ru ti be timbot su  
zilņom uunu mi tiuulu upa  
peeze kamņana. Ta imbot  
nomom woono, mi toro im-  
bot la ki njas.” ☆

<sup>22</sup> Yesu ipekel nan kalņaana  
ma iso: “Koron ta kiwi yo pa  
na, niom kuute ka patarņana  
som. Kere. Mbooro tabe nio  
arņwin la i, ko niomru karao  
be kiwin la tomini?” ☆

<sup>23</sup> Ziru tipekel kwoono ma  
tiso: “E, niam amrao.” To  
Yesu iso: “Nonoono, mbooro  
tio na, niomru kola kiwin la.  
Mi muriyom ta koso pa na,  
ina uraata tio som. Ina koron  
ki Tamaņ Anutu. Mi zin wal  
tabe timbot zilņon uunu i, ina  
ni iur zan pataņa kek. Zin ta  
ko timbot pa.” ☆

<sup>24</sup> Indeeņe zin nanğan laa-  
muru tileņ wal ru tana sua  
kizin na, keten malmal pizin.

<sup>25</sup> Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma  
timar, mi iso pizin. Iso:  
“Mbulu ki toono na, niom  
kuute kek. Zin karkari ta  
Yuda somņan i, bibip kizin  
tipakurkur zitun, mi matan  
pasom zin wal ta timbot la ko-  
pon mbarmaana na. Mi zin  
wal ta zanņan i, na tikototo  
zin tomtom.” ☆

<sup>26</sup> Tamen niom na, kakam  
mbulu ta kembena pepe.  
Tiom tasa, isombe leleene  
be iwe biibi piom, na ni bela  
ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesoono  
piom.” ☆

<sup>27</sup> Mi tiom tasa isombe  
leleene be iwe mataana  
piom, na bela iwe mbesoono  
sorokņana kat piom.

<sup>28</sup> Pa ina, mbulu ki Tomtom  
Lutuunu. Kere. Ni imar be  
tomtom timbeeze pini na  
som. Imar be itunu imbeeze  
pizin tomtom, mibe izem  
kat itunu ma imeete pizin

☆ **20:21:** Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30 ☆ **20:22:** Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11 ☆ **20:23:** Tur 1:9

☆ **20:25:** Lu 22:25+ ☆ **20:26:** Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3 ☆ **20:28:** Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7;

1Tim 2:6



tomtom boozomen bekena injiimi zin ma tiwe lene.” ✱

*Yesu iurpe tomtom matan pisjan ru*

(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

<sup>29</sup> Yesu zinan nanjan kini tizem kar Yeriko ma tila na, iwal biibi tito zin ma zinan tila.

<sup>30</sup> Mi tomtom matan pisjan ru ta mbulen isu zaala zilnaana ma timbotmbot. Ziru tilenj kembei Yesu imar, to timanja mi kaljan biibi ma tiso: “O biibi, Dabit Lutuunu. Munjai yam lak!”

<sup>31</sup> Iwal biibi tilenj zin, to tipeteke la pizin be timaane. Tamen ziru kaljan izalla ma tiso: “Ai biibi, Dabit Lutuunu, munjai yam lak!”

<sup>32</sup> Tana Yesu imender, mi iboobo zin ma timar. To iwi zin. Iso: “Niomru leleyom be ankam parei piom?”

<sup>33</sup> Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Biibi, niam leleyam be motoyam peere ma amre lele.”

<sup>34</sup> Mi Yesu leleene isaana pizin. Tana namaana ila matan, to lonja men mi matan ikam pak. Tona ziru tomini tito i ma zinan tila.

## 21

*Yesu isala pa Yerusalem*

(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu zinan nanjan kini tipa ma timar kolonjana pa Yerusalem. Mi tigarau pa kar Betpage ta imbot sala abal

Olib lwoono na, to Yesu injo nanjan kini ru be timuungu ma tisala.

<sup>2</sup> Iso pizin ta kembei: “Kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Sombe kala kepet, to kere donki ziru lutuunu ta timbit zin lae ma timbotmbot. Kuputke zin, mi kakam zin ma kusu.

<sup>3</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom, to koso pini ta kembei: ‘Merere, ni le uraata ri pizin. Mako ipimiili zin ma lonja men mi timar mini.’ ”

<sup>4</sup> Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono ta, iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei:

<sup>5</sup> Koso pizin Sion \* kan ta kembei:

“Kere. King tiom ta isama i. Ni ikoto itunu, mi mbuleene ise mbili uraata kana. Mbuleene ise donki lutuunu poponjana mi isama i.” ✱

<sup>6</sup> Tana nanjan kini ru tina tila, mi tikam kembei ta ni iso pizin na.

<sup>7</sup> Tikam donki lutuunu ziru naana ma timar, to tikinke mburu kizin mat kana mi tipeele sala donki lutuunu ndemeene, to Yesu isala mi mbuleene ise.

<sup>8</sup> Mi iwal biibi tiwar mburu kizin isu zaala bekena tipakuri. Mi wal pakan na, tisebogboogo ke namannaman, mi tisan zin su zaala tomini.

<sup>9</sup> To wal pakan timuungu pini, mi pakan tikemer, mi kaljan izalla ma tizzo:

“Hosana! † Tapakur Dabit Lutuunu.

\* **21:5:** Sion na, kar Yerusalem zaana toro. ✱ **21:5:** Yesa 62:11; Sek 9:9 † **21:9:** Hosana na, sua mbukuunu kizin Israel. Ka uunu ta kembei: ‘ikamke.’ Sombe tipakur tomtom biibi sa mi tiyotyotoo pini, na tiboboobo ta kembei: “Hosana, Hosana!”

Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i.

Pa ni ikam Merere runguunu ta imar i.

Hosana! Tapakur Merere zana ma isala kor!" ✧

<sup>10</sup> Beso Yesu ilela Yerusalem na, kar kopoono iseleenje. Mi zin Yerusalem kan tiparwwi zin ma tiso: "Inga asiŋ ta imar a?"

<sup>11</sup> Mi zin iwal biibi tipekel kalŋan ma tiso: "Inga Yesu, Anutu kwoono ta imar pa kar Nasaret ki Galilea."

*Yesu iziiri zin tomtom pa Urum Merere*

(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

<sup>12</sup> To Yesu ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi imanŋayaara zin tomtom ta tikamam ŋgomo pa koron kizin isu urum kwoono na. Ni imanŋa pa mbalia ta zin wal tiparpekelkel pat zalla na, ramaki mbalia kizin wal ta mbulen izze mi tikamam ŋgomo pa man mbalmbal na.

<sup>13</sup> Mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: "Sua ki Anutu iso pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Zin ko tipaata urum tio be sunŋana muriini." ✧

Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei 'raŋ sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela i.' " ✧

<sup>14</sup> Yesu imbotmbot la urum kwoono, mi wal matan pisŋan mi narapeŋan pakan timar kini, mi ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai.

<sup>15</sup> Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin ngarŋan ki tutu tire uraata bibip ta

ni ikamam na, mi tilen zin nanŋaŋ munmun ta timbotmbot urum kwoono na, tipakurkur Yesu mi kalŋan izalla ta kembei: "Hosana! Tapakur Dabit Lutuunu!"

<sup>16</sup> To nin puliizi mi tiso lae pa Yesu ma tiso: "A, sua ta tizzo i, nu talŋom ma len som?" Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "E, nio anŋen kek. Mi parei? Niom kapaata sua ki Anutu som? Sua ta kembei: Anutu, nu itum ur zin nanŋaŋ munmun mi pikin be tiwit urum!" ✧

<sup>17</sup> Yesu iso sua tana, to izem zin ma timbotmbot, mi imiili ma ila pa kar Betania, mi ikeene pa mbenŋ tana.

*Yesu ipiri sua pa ke fik*  
(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)

<sup>18</sup> Berek su na, Yesu imiili ma ila mini pa Yerusalem. Iwwa ma ila mi peteli su zala lwoono.

<sup>19</sup> Tana mataana ila na, ire ke fik ta imender su zaala zilŋaana na. To ipa ma ila be ikam ka ŋonoono. Tamen ila na, indeenje ŋonoono sa som. Ruunu men. Tana iso pa ke tana ma iso: "Indeenje ta tiŋgi mi ila na, nu ko piyooto mini ŋonoono sa som." Iso sua tana na, ke tana ruunu imelle ma imap, mi imeete pataaŋa. ✧

<sup>20</sup> Nanŋaŋ kini tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: "Wai, parei ta ke tiŋgi karau men mi imeete?"

<sup>21</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Nio anŋo kat piom: Sombe leleyom iwe ru som

✧ 21:9: Mbo 118:26 ✧ 21:13: Yesa 56:7

✧ 21:19: Lu 13:6+

✧ 21:13: Yer 7:11 ✧ 21:16: Mbo 8:2

mi kuurla kat, inako karao be kakam kembei ta nio anjam pa ke taingi. Mi tina men som. Ko karao be kakam uraata bibip pakan tomini. Kembei ta abal tanga. Sombe koso be izem muriini mi ila itop sula tai, nako mbulu tana ipet.\*

<sup>22</sup> Pa sombe kuurla kat mi kusun Anutu pa koron sa, inako ni ikam piom.\*

*Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asin ta iuri pa uraata kini?*

*(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu imiili ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene mini, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom ma imbotmbot. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan pakan timar tipet kini, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak, uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asin iuru pa?”\*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Winjana tiom ambai. Mi nio anjsombe anwi yom pa tio ta i. Sombe kepekel, inako anpekel niom tiom.

<sup>25</sup> Lak, Yoan ta mungu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asin iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?” Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, ingi kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iuri, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta niom kuurla sua kini som?’

<sup>26</sup> Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan, tomtom tiuri pa uraata kini,’ inako iwal biibi ti timanga

piti. Pa zin timap tipou Yoan ma tiso ni Anutu kwoono.”

<sup>27</sup> Tana tipekel Yesu kwoono ma tiso: “Ii, niam amute som.” To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kenako nio tomini, irao be anso yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

*Sua tooronjana pa zin nanjan ru*

<sup>28</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Lak, niom kakam ngar be parei? Tomtom ta, ni lutuunu bizin ru. Aigule ta, ni ila ki lutuunu ta, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Lutu, koozi la pa baen lene mi kam uraata.’

<sup>29</sup> Mi lutuunu ipekel kaljana ma iso: ‘E-e, nio mburon som.’ Mana kaimer itooro ngar kini, to ila mi ikam uraata.

<sup>30</sup> “Tona tomtom tana ila ki lutuunu toro, mi iso pini be ni tomini ila ikam uraata. Mi lutuunu tina, ni iyok sorok ma iso: ‘E, nio ko anla.’ Tamen ila som.

<sup>31</sup> Lak, nanjan ingoi ta ito tamaana leleene?”

Mi zin tiso: “Lutuunu mataana kana.”

To Yesu iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Zin wal sananjan ta tiyyo takes na, zinan zin moori zaala lwoono kan na, zin timunmungu piom mi tila timbot lela Anutu peeze kini leleene.

<sup>32</sup> Pa Yoan imar be iso yom pa zaala ndeenjana ki Anutu, mi tamen niom kuurla kini som. Mi zin wal sananjan ta tiyyo takes na, zinan zin moori zaala

lwoono kan na, zin tiurla kini. Mi niom kere zin titooro lelen, tamen ituyom kotooro leleyom mi kuurla kini som.”✧

*Sua toorojana pa zin wal uraata kan*

(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

33 Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Kunḡun talḡoyom mi keḡeḡ sua toorojana toro ti. Toono katuunu ta, ni iurpe toono kini mi ipaaza ke baen pa. Mi ipo siiri ma iliu, mi iurpe baen piizijana muriini, to ipo beeze ta isala kor, bekena uraata kan timbot sala mi matan lala pa baen lene. Iurpe koron ta boozomen ma imap, to izem la kizin wal uraata kan naman be matan pa, mi imanja ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot pa lele pakaana toro.”✧

34 “Imbot imbot ma indeeḡe mai ki baen kejana, to inḡo mbesoono kini pakan ma tila kizin wal uraata kan tana be tikam baen kini pakan ma imar.

35 Tamen tila na, mbesoono ta, zin uraata kan tikiskisi ma tibalisi. Mi toro na, tipuni ma imeete. Mi toro na, tipuni pa pat.

36 To baen katuunu inḡo mbesoono kini pakan tomen ma tila. Mi zin tomini, uraata kan tikam mbulu raraate men pizin.

37 Kaimer to inḡo itunu lutuunu ma ila. Pa ikam nḡar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Lutuḡ nḡonoono, nako len nḡer pini mi tipou i.’

38 Tana inḡo lutuunu ma ila. Beso ber na, molo mi uraata kan tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo kere. Inḡa biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar a, Ni tabe imender pa koron ti pa kaimer mi iwe katuunu. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koron ti imbot ma iwe lende.’✧

39 To timanja na tikiskisi, mi tiyaaru tataati pera siiri ndemeene, mi tipuni ma kup.”✧

40 Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, ina kozoko baen katuunu ikam parei pa wal uraata kan tana?”

41 Mi zin tipekel kaljana ma tiso: “Kola ikas zin wal sananjan tana ma timetmeete lup. Meetenjana kizin ko sananjana kat. Mi iur wal pakan be timboro baen lene kini tana. Beso mai ki baen kejana, tona zin ko tikam baen nḡonoono ila kini.”✧

42 To Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Sua ki Anutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom kapaata som? Sua ta isombe:

Pat ta zin ruumu pojana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na,

pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol.

Mbulu tina ipet pa Anutu itunu mburaana.

Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.”✧

43-44 Mi Yesu iso seenḡe sua mini ma iso: “Mi wal ta so titutkat zin sala pat tana, nako tisaana kat. Mi sombe

✧ 21:32: Lu 7:29+ ✧ 21:33: Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ ✧ 21:38: Mt 27:18 ✧ 21:39: Ibr 13:12 ✧ 21:41: Nḡo 13:46, 28:28 ✧ 21:42: Mbo 118:22+; Nḡo 4:11; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4+

pat tana itop sala nwan ma ipun zin, inako tiron imu-rummurum ma imap. Tana nio anso kat piom: Anutu ko itatke peeze kini piom, mi iur la wal pakan naman, bekena tipiyooto ka nnonono ma ipet.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>45</sup> Zin bibip kizin pa-toronjana kan mi zin tutu kan tilej sua tooronjan ki Yesu na, tikilaala kembei ni iso sua tana ise kizin.

<sup>46</sup> Tana tisombe tikisi. Tamen timoto kan. Pa zin iwal biibi tire Yesu kembei ni Anutu kwoono.<sup>☆</sup>

## 22

*Sua tooronjana pa bobi ki Anutu*  
(Lu 14:15-24)

<sup>1</sup> To Yesu ikam sua tooronjan pakan mini pizin tomtom. Iso:

<sup>2</sup> “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta king ta. Ni isombe ikam kini pa ula ki lutuunu.

<sup>3</sup> Tana ikam sua ila pizin wal pakan pa ula tabe ipet i. Mi iparanjan koron ta boozomen makin, to ingo mbesoonjo kini mini ma tila be tiyo zin leembe. Tamen tila na, zin leembe mburan be timar som.

<sup>4</sup> Tana ingo mbesoonjo pakan mini, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘Zin wal ta anboobo zin be timar na, kala mi koso pizin ta kembei: ‘Kini ma buzur, ta anparanjan pataanja kek. Tana kamar mi takan ula ka kini.’

<sup>5</sup> Tamen zin leembe tikam ngar pa bobi tana som. Mi tila pa uraata kizin kizin. Pakan tila pa mokleene, mi pakan tila be tikam ngomo pa koron kizin.

<sup>6</sup> Mi pakan na, tikiskis zin mbesoonjo ki king, mi tikam bakai pizin, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete.

<sup>7</sup> “Tabe tipas king tana keteene ma keteene malmal kat. To ingo zin malmal kan kini ma tila, mi tikas zin wal ta tipun mbesoonjo kini na ma timetmeete lup, mi titun kar kizin.

<sup>8</sup> Kaimer to, iboobo mbesoonjo kini pakan ma timar, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aiss, lutun kini kini ula kana ta anparanjan makin kek. Mi zin wal ta mungu anboobo zin be timar na, anur moton pizin sorok. Anchemeere ma anso ko zin wal ambaimbainjan. Mi ingi som.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Kena kala mini, mi kapa pa zaala lwonlwon mi koso pizin wal ta boozomen be timar ma tikan kini ki lutun. Pa ingi koron isu ma isaana kek.’

<sup>10</sup> “Tana zin mbesoonjo tila pa zaala lwonlwon mi tiyo wal ta boozomen ma timar ma ruumu tana bok kat. Tikam zin wal ambaimbainjan, mi wal sananjan tomini.

<sup>11</sup> “Tikanan ma timbotm-bot, to king ilela be ire zin leembe. Mi ire tomtom ta, ni iur mburu ki ula som mi imar sorok.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>☆</sup> 21:43-44: Yesa 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:8

<sup>☆</sup> 22:11: Tur 3:4+, 19:8

<sup>☆</sup> 21:46: Mt 21:26    <sup>☆</sup> 22:8: Ngo 13:46

12 Tana iwi i ma iso: ‘Ndan, parei ta nu ur mburu ki ula som, mi mar le ti sorok?’ Mi tomtom tina, ni le sua sa som.

13 To king iso pizin mbe-soonjo kini ma iso: ‘Kopo kumbuunu ma namaana, mi kipiri i pera zugut lene. Lele tana ka tomtom bizin tiyakyak mi zojon njekjek ma timbotmbot.’”<sup>☆</sup>

14 To Yesu iparwai sua kini ma iso: “Bobi ki Anutu ila pizin iwal biibi. Mi tamen ka tatanja men, ta ni ikam zin.”

*Wiņana pa takes piriņana*  
(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

15 To zin tutu kan tila tilup zin mi tiru zaala pa Yesu. Tisombe titoombi pa wiņana pakan. Beso ni ipekel ŋoobo, to iwe le uunu.

16 Tana tinjo nanjan kizin pakan zinan Erot wal kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu, mi kwon imbeeze pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu tomtom ki sua ŋonoono men. Nu mototo zin tomtom som, mi lae ki tomtom sa som. Nu zzo katkat zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini, mi kamam sua ŋonoono men pizin.

17 Tana so kat piam. Nu re be parei? Iti sombe tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeenje pa tutu kiti, som som?”

18 Mi Yesu, ni iute ŋgar kizin sananjan kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Niom pakamkaamņoyom! Parei ta koso kotoombo yo?”

19 Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma anre.”

Tana tikam pat denari ta ila kini.

20 Mi ni iteege, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, asiņ runguunu mi zaana ti?”

21 Zin tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.” To Yesu iso: “Tana. Koron ta Kaisa zaana pa, to ila kini. Mi koron ki Anutu na, ila ki Anutu.”<sup>☆</sup>

22 Tileņ sua kini tana na, timurur pa. To tizemi mi tila len.

*Wal meeteņan ko timanņa mini, som som?*

(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

23 Indeeņe aigule tana na, zin sadusi pakan tomini timar ki Yesu. Zin sadusi na, Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko irao ipei zin meeteņan ma timanņa mini som.<sup>☆</sup>

24 Tana timar ki Yesu, mi tiwi i ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, Mose iso ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso tipeebe ma inģi, tona pikin tana ikel toono kolmanņana ta imeete na.<sup>☆</sup>

25 Lak, lwoono ta na, toņmatiziņ tiam lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma munģamunģa iwoolo. Mi ikam kelņana sa som, mi imeete. To tiziini ta ito i na, ikam ka nooro.

26 Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomini ra, imeete. To tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana timetmeete lup. Mi len kelņan sa som.

<sup>☆</sup> 22:13: Mt 8:12    <sup>☆</sup> 22:21: Un 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17    <sup>☆</sup> 22:23: Ngo 23:8

<sup>☆</sup> 22:24: Lo 25:5

27 To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete.

28 Lak, indeenje mbej kaimer ma zin meetejan tisombe timanga mini pa naala, nako moori tina iwe tomtom ingoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”

29 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Aiss, niom tina, kuute Anutu mburaana mi sua kini risa som kat. Tanata kakam kat ngar som.

30 Mbej kaimer, sombe Anutu ipei zin meetejan ma timanga mini pa naala, na tomtom ko tiparwoolo zin mini som. Pa zin ko kembei zin anela ta timbot saamba a.

31-32 Mi manganjana kizin wal meetejan, ina niom katalli pa kat. Parei, sua ta Anutu ikam piom na, kapaata som? Sua ta iso ta kembei:

Nio ingi Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.\*

“Sua tana iswe kembei wal tel tana matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin som.”\*

33 Zin iwal biibi tilej sua kini tina na, timurur pa mi sua imap.

*Tutu mataana kana*  
(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)

34 Zin tutu kan tilej kembei Yesu ipiri sua pizin sadusi ma sua kizin imap, to tila tilup zin.

35 To tomtom kizin ta, tau ni le ngar biibi pa tutu na, ni isombe itoombo Yesu.

36 Tana ila ipet ki Yesu, mi iwi i. Iso: “Mos katuunu, tutu ingoi ta ilip pa tutu ta boozomen?”

37 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso:

“Ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku raama ngar ku mi mburom ma imap ma iwe ni lene men.\*

38 “Tutu tingi ta biibi kat mi iwe mataana pa tutu ta boozomen.

39 Mi tutu biibi toro ta ka ngar igarau, ina ta kembei: Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum.\*

40 “Tutu ta boozomen ki Mose mi sua ta mungu Anutu kwoono bizin tiso na, timap ma timbot lela tutu ru taijingi lelen.”\*

*Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?*

(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

41 Zin tutu kan tilup zin ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu iwi zin ma iso:

42 “Lak, Mesia tabe imar i, niom kakam ngar pini be parei? Ko ipet pa asinj poponjana kini?”

Mi zin tiso: “Ni ko ipet pa Dabit.”\*

43 To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: “Kena parei ta Bubunjana ipei ngar ki Dabit ma ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini?\*

44 Pa Dabit iso ka sua ta kembei:

Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio ta kembei:

\* 22:31-32: Kam 3:6 \* 22:31-32: Kam 3:6; Ngo 7:32; Ibr 11:16 \* 22:37: Lo 6:5 \* 22:39: Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19 \* 22:40: Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14

\* 22:42: Yo 7:42 \* 22:43: Ngo 2:30

'Mar mbulem su ta nomoŋ woono i ma irao anŋkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise ŋguren.'<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>45</sup> "Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, popoŋana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?"

<sup>46</sup> Tileŋ sua kini tana ma sua imap. Tomtom sa irao be ipekel kwoono som. Tana indeeŋe tana mi ila na, tomtom sa iwi i pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

## 23

*Mbulu pakurŋana kizin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu (Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46, 20:45-46)*

<sup>1</sup> Tona Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi ziŋan nanŋan kini.

<sup>2</sup> Iso: "Kere. Zin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu tikam Mose muriini be tikam tutu pizin tomtom.

<sup>3</sup> Tana sua boozomen ta so tikam piom, na kozo kelej la mi koto. Mi mbulu kizin na, koto pepe. Pa sua kizin ta tizzo na, zitun tikamam ka mbulu som.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Mi tiyyo tutu namannaman boozomen, tabe tikam pataŋana biibi pizin tomtom. Tamen zitun tiur naman kunuunu risa be tiuulu zin na som.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Mbulu kizin ta munŋaana men na, tikamam pa tomtom matan men. Kere. Koroŋ kizin ta sua ki Anutu imbot la mi tiwwo sala ndomon mi

ila naman ŋgureene na, ina bibip kat. Ilip pizin tomtom pakan. Mi kere mburu ta tizebzebe zin pa i, ka morenmoren mololo, bekena tomtom tire mi tipakur zin.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Mi sombe tila pa kini kanŋana, som tilela lupŋana muriini, to loŋa mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zanŋan murin na.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Mi lelen be tiwwo pa kar keteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurŋana pizin. Mi lelen be tomtom tipaata zin be 'mos katuunu.'

<sup>8</sup> "Tamen niom na, tomtom tipakur yom ma tipaata yom be 'mos katuunu' pepe. Niom ta boozomen kaparwatwaata yom be toŋmatiziŋ men. Paso, niom leyom mos katuunu tamen ŋonoono ta imbotmbot. Ina nio tau.

<sup>9</sup> Mi niom irao be kapakur tomtom toono kana sa mi kapaati be tomoyom na pepe. Pa Tomoyom tamen ŋonoono na, Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a.

<sup>10</sup> Mi wal tipaata yom be biibi kizin pepe. Pa biibi tiom tamen ŋonoono ta Mesia.

<sup>11</sup> Tomtom ta sombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesoono piom.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakurkur itunu, na Anutu ko ikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikototo itunu mi imbesmbeeze pizin tomtom, na Anutu ko ipakuri.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>☆</sup> 22:44: Mbo 110:1; Ngo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13 <sup>☆</sup> 23:3: Mal 2:7+ <sup>☆</sup> 23:4: Ngo 15:10 <sup>☆</sup> 23:5: Kam 13:9; Lo 6:8; Mt 6:1+ <sup>☆</sup> 23:6: Mt 6:5; Lu 14:7 <sup>☆</sup> 23:11: Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+ <sup>☆</sup> 23:12: Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10



*Yesu iŋgal zin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu matan*

(Mk 12:40; Lu 11:39-42,44,52)

13 “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ŋgarŋoyom ki tutu na, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom. Ituyom kombotmbot lela peeze ki kar saamba som. Mi wal ta so tikam kinkiini be timbot lela, na kapakaala zaala pizin mi kepeteke zin.

14 “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ŋgarŋoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom! Pa niom koronj to kawadatke zin noronja bekena kekem leyom ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi kapakaam ma kakamam sunjana mololo. Tana kadoono tabe kakam pa mbulu tiom tana, ko sorok som kat.]

15 “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ŋgarŋoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom! Pa niom kawwa pa lele ta boozomen ta irao tai mi toono be kakam tomtom lelen ma tigaaba yom mi tiwe nanŋan tiom. Mi zin wal ta kakam zin na, niom kekeske zin pa mbulu tiom sananŋana, ma tila tilip piom kat. Tana kaimer ko niomŋan mi kala leyom ta kar sanaana.

16 “Tembel yom kek! Pa niom motoyom pisŋoyom. Tamen kosombe koso zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini. Niom kapakankaana zin

tomtom ma kozzo pizin ta kembei: ‘Tomtom sa sombe ipaata Urum Merere zaana bekena ipombol sua kini, na sua tina ko imbol pe som. Mi sombe ipaata mburu milmilŋana ta imbot lela Urum Merere na zaana, tona sua kini ko imbol kat. Irao be itooro kaljaana mini na som.’<sup>☆</sup>

17 Niom motoyom pisŋoyom mi talliŋoyom kat! Koronj iŋgoi ta potomŋana kat ma ilip? Urum Merere, som mburu milmilŋana ta imbot lela? Som. Mburu, ina koronj sorok. Ina urum ta ikam mburu tana ma iwe koronj potomŋana.

18 Mi kakam mbulu toro ta kembei tomini. Pa koso: ‘Tomtom sa isombe imbuk sua sa mi ipaata artaal zaana bekena ipombol sua kini, na sua kini tana ko imbol pe som. Mi sombe ipaata patoronŋana ta imbot sala artaal na zaana, tona sua kini ko imbol kat. Irao be itooro kaljaana mini na som.

19 Motoyom pisŋoyom kat! Pa koronj iŋgoi ta potomŋana kat ma ilip? Artaal, som patoronŋana ta imbot sala artaal? Som. Patoronŋana, ina koronj sorok. Ina artaal ta ikam patoronŋana tana ma iwe koronj potomŋana.

20 Tana sombe tomtom sa ipaata artaal bekena ipombol sua kini, ina ni ilup artaal ramaki ka koronj boozomen ta timbot sala na.

21 Mi sombe ipaata Urum Merere be ipombol sua kini, ina kembei ipaata Anutu za-

ana pa tomini. Pa Urum Merere, ina Anutu muriini.

<sup>22</sup> Mi sombe ipaata saamba bekena ipombol sua kini, ina kembei ni ipaata Anutu zaana mi Anutu muriini peeze kana tomini. Paso, Anutu ni imbotmbot ta tina.✠

<sup>23-24</sup> “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ngarjoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamjana pa urlajana tiom! Pa motoyom ingalngal be kikinin zeere tiom soroksorok mataana kana be kakam la ki Anutu, kembei ta tutu iso na. Ina ambai. Tamen tutu bibip nonoono, ina kakam ngar pa som! Tutu ta kembei: Kitiiri kat patajana kizin tomtom, mi kuurpe ma ambai. Kumunjai zin tomtom. Mi koto sua tiom mbukjana. Tutu tel ti mi tutu pakan tomini, sombe koto to ambai. Niom motoyom pisjoyom! Ko koso zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini be parei? Nonoono, tutu namannaman munmun ta boozomen na, niom motoyom ingalngal be koto. Tamen tutu bibip nonoono na, kototo som. Niom kembei zin wal ta tisepet lokon pa yambon ma ila ne. Mi mbili biibi kat ta tutu ingalsek pa na, tire som, mi tiwon men.✠

<sup>25</sup> “Niom ngarjoyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamjana pa urlajana tiom! Niom kembei mbooro ta ndemeene ingeeze kat mi leleene na imukmuk. Pa

mbulu tiom mat kana na, kuurpe ma ambai pa tomtom matan. Tamen leleyom na, bok pa ngar sananjana. Pa motoyom koronjoyom mi kakamam ngar pa ituyom men.✠

<sup>26</sup> Niom tutu koyom tina, niom motoyom pisjoyom! Kuurpe leleyom munju. Naso mbulu tiom mat kana ingeeze tomini.✠

<sup>27</sup> “Niom ngarjoyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamjana pa urlajana tiom! Niom kembei meeterjan murin ta tipengeeze mat kana ma ingeeze kat. Mi leleene kana na, bok pa uri tirontiron mi koronj buzanjan boozo.✠

<sup>28</sup> Ina raraate men piom. Pa mbulu tiom mat kana na, tomtom tire ma tiso ko niom ndeejeyoyom. Tamen leleyom na, bok kat pa mbulu pakaamjana mi sananjana.✠

*Yesu iswe kadoono kizin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu (Lu 11:47-51)*

<sup>29</sup> “Niom ngarjoyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamjana pa urlajana tiom! Motoyom ila pa Anutu kwoono bizin mi zin wal ndeejeyan ta munju tumbuyom bizin tipun zin ma timetmeete na. Zin wal tana, ta koozi kuurpe naala kizin ma ingeeze kat bekena kapakur zin.

✠ 23:22: Yesa 66:1; Mt 5:34 ✠ 23:23-24: Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8 ✠ 23:25: Mk 7:4 ✠ 23:26: Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15 ✠ 23:27: Ngo 23:3 ✠ 23:28: Lu 16:15

<sup>30</sup> Mi koso ta kembei: 'Aiss, niam be ambot pa mazwaana tana, so amgaaba tumbuyam bizin pa mbulu ta tikam pa Anutu kwoono bizin tana na som.'

<sup>31</sup> Tana niom keswe kat ituyom. Zin wal ta tipunun Anutu kwoono bizin ma timetmeete na, poponjana kizin ta niom na!\*

<sup>32</sup> Kena koposop uraata ki tumbuyom bizin ma imap kat!

<sup>33</sup> "Niom sananjoyom kembei ta mooto. Mooto sananjana lutuunu bizin ta niom na! Ko kala koyom? Anutu kola iur kadoono piom mi ipiri yom sula kar sanaana.\*

<sup>34</sup> Tana nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Nio ko ango zin wal ngarjan, mi Anutu kwoono bizin, mi zin tomtom tabe tipaute yom pa mbulu ki Anutu. Mi tomtom kizin pakan na, niom ko kupun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan, nako kupun zin sala ke pambaraanana. Mi pakan, nako kabalis zin lela lupjana muriini tiom, mi keketo zin pa kar ta boozomen.\*

<sup>35</sup> Tana kadoono tabe ise tiom i, ko sorok som. Pa wal boozomen ta titekteege sorok zaaba pizin wal ndeenejan na, kadoono kizin sananjana ta ingi be ise tiom i. Indeeje ta Abel, mi imar imar ma ipet ki Bereki lutuunu Sakaria ta imbot kolonjana pa artaal uunu lela Urum Merere mi kupuni mi imeete na, mbulu

sananjaan ta boozomen tana ka kadoono kola ise tiom.\*

<sup>36</sup> Nio anso kat piom: Niom ta kombotmbot i, ko kere sua ta boozomen ti iur nonoono."

*Yesu leleene isaana pa Yerusalem*

(Lu 13:34-35)

<sup>37</sup> Yesu imanja to iso: "O kar Yerusalem, kar Yerusalem! Anutu kwoono bizin ta niom kembel kasjana kek. Mi zin ngonjana kini ta ni ingo zin piom na, ku'unun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Mi nio na, lelej be ankokor yom ma kamar, kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin. Tamen niom leleyom pio som.\*

<sup>38</sup> Tana Anutu ko izem yom ma Urum Merere tiom imborene sorok.\*

<sup>39</sup> Pa nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Niom ko kere moton mini som ma irao ituyom kosombe:

Merere, ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i.

Pa ni ikam runguunu ta imar i."\*

## 24

*Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reegejana*

(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu izem Urum Merere ma ila, mi zin nanjan kini tikonuru i mi tisombe tiso i pa urum tana mi ruumu pakan ta timbot raama.

<sup>2</sup> Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: "Nonoono kat. Koron boozomen tinga ta kere la pa

\* 23:31: Ngo 7:52    \* 23:33: Mt 3:7    \* 23:34: Ngo 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Ibr 11:36+    \* 23:35: Un 4:8; Ibr 11:4    \* 23:37: Ngo 7:59    \* 23:38: 1Kin 9:7+; Yer 12:7, 22:5; Mt 24:15    \* 23:39: Mbo 118:26

a, kaimer ko tireege ma tipiri kinjakinja ma tisu len lup. Kan koronjan risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som.” ✱

*Patajana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reegejana (Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Tona Yesu ila ma isala abal Olib, mi mbuleene su ma imbotmbot. Mi nanjan kini tila tipet kini, to zin men zijan Yesu timbot mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Biibi, so kat piam. Sua ta so pa urum reegejana na, uraata tana ko iur nonono njizi? Mi sombe miilijana ku mi toono swoono ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan parejana?”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ingalngal ituyom! Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom.” ✱

<sup>5</sup> Pa wal boozo kola timanja, mi tipaata sorok nio zon mi tiso: ‘Ingi nio Mesia tau.’ Mi wal boozomen ko tikan la sua kizin pakaamjana. ✱

<sup>6</sup> Mi sombe kelenj malmal ka orooro, som malmal bibip urun, na keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola ipet. Mi toono swoono, nako zen.

<sup>7</sup> Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. Mi king ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro. Yenyeenje bibip kola titok toono, mi lele pakan ko tikan peteele. ✱

<sup>8</sup> Patajana boozomen tana, ina iwe mataana pa patajana bibip pakan tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

<sup>9</sup> “To koyom koi bizin ko tikam yom, mi tiur yom la zin peeze kan naman be tiseeze motoyom mi tipun yom ma kemetmeete. Mi toono ta boozomen kan tomtom bizin kola tiur koi piom paso, niom kototo yo.” ✱

<sup>10</sup> Mbulu tana iso ipet, to tomtom boozo ko tizem urlajana kizin, mi tiparwe kan koi, mi tiparswe zin la ki kan koi bizin.

<sup>11</sup> Mi wal boozomen kola timanja, mi tipakaam kembei zin Anutu kwoono bizin. Mi tomtom boozomen ko tikan la kaljan. ✱

<sup>12</sup> Mi wal boozomen ko lelen par pizin mini som. Pa mbulu sananjana kola ipet ma iwe biibi. ✱

<sup>13</sup> Tamen tomtom ta so imender mboljana, mi ikis urlajana kini ma irao swoono, inako Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai. ✱

<sup>14</sup> Mi ko tisoyaara uruunu ambainjana tingi pa peeze ki kar saamba ma irao toono munju, bekena tomtom ta boozomen tilen, tona toono swoono. ✱

*Patajana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan (Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)*

<sup>15</sup> “Kaimer ko kere wal pakan tipamender koron sananjana kat lela lele potomjana, to lele tana isaana

✱ **24:2:** Lu 19:44 ✱ **24:4:** Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 ✱ **24:5:** Ngo 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 ✱ **24:7:** Tur 6:3+ ✱ **24:9:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18 ✱ **24:11:** 1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 ✱ **24:12:** 2Tim 3:1+; Tur 2:4 ✱ **24:13:** Mt 10:22 ✱ **24:14:** Mt 10:18, 28:19; Mk 13:10

kat. Ka sua Anutu kwoono Daniel iso ta munju kek. (Tomtom ta sombe ipaata sua ti, na ni itunu irao ikam ngar pa ka uunu.) ✧

16 Mbulu tana iso ipet, na zin wal ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, loŋa mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abalabalanana.

17 Tana tomtom sa isombe imbot ruumu kini ka pooto, na ilela ruumu be ikam koronj kini sa pepe. Kanjan pataana ma ila.

18 Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na iloondo ma ila ruumu mini be ikam mburu kini toro sa pepe. Ni tomini, kanjan pataana ma ila.

19 Zin moori ta sombe koponjan mi zin ta pemyamjan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa pataana biibi kola ikam zin.

20 Tana kusun pa Anutu. Kokena mbulu tana ipet pa gorgor ki yan, som aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i. To niom irao koko som, mi pataana ikam yom.

21 Pataana tana, ko sananjan kat ma ilip pa pataana boozomen ta tipet pa toono kek na. Indeeje mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar imar ma indeeje koozi na, pataana sa ta kembei ipet pasa zen. Mi kaimer ko pataana toro sa ta kembei ipet mini som. ✧

22 Pataana tana, sombe

Anutu ipemet loŋa som, inako tomtom sa irao imbot na som. Tamen ni kopoono pizin wal kini ta iroogo zin pa itunu kek, tana kola ipemet ma imap karau men.

23 “Mbulu tana iso ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso: ‘Kere Mesia ta itunu tis’, som ‘Ni imbotmbot tinŋa’, na kuurla sua kini pepe. ✧

24 Pa wal pakamkaamjan kola timanja, mi tipakaam zin tomtom ma tiso zin Mesia, som Anutu kwoono sa. Mi ko titooro mos boozo, mi tikam uraata bibip pakan, bekena tipakaam zin tomtom pa. Mi Anutu wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na tomini, wal tana ko titoombo be tipakaam zin. ✧

25-26 Kelenj! Koronj boozomen tana ipet zen, mi inŋi anjotaara yom pataana. Tana sombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso: ‘Kere. Mesia ta ila ma imbotmbot lele bilimjana tinŋa!’ na kala pepe. Mi sombe tiso: ‘Mesia ta imbotmbot lela ruumu leleene a!’ na kuurla sua kizin pepe. ✧

27 Pa Tomtom Lutuunu isombe imiili ma imar mini, na ni ko isu kembei ta lolo ikam bil ma ikakat saamba. Tana tomtom irao toono ta boozomen ko tire i.

28 “Lele ta sombe koronj buzaana sa imbotmbot pa, inako man ankor tila tindou zin la ma bok. ✧

✧ 24:15: Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 ✧ 24:21: Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 ✧ 24:23: 2Tes 2:1+ ✧ 24:24: Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:8+; Tur 13:13+ ✧ 24:25-26: Lu 17:23+ ✧ 24:28: Lu 17:37

*Miiliñana ki Tomtom Lutuunu*

(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

29 “Pataņana boozomen tana sombe tipet lup, inako molo som to zoņ mataana imeete. Mi puulu tomini, ko iyaara mini som. Mi pitik ko tizem murin mi titoptop. Mi Anutu ko itok zin koron mburannan ta timbot sala maņaanaņana na. ✱

30 To kilalan sa ko ipet sala maņaanaņana be iso zin tomtom pa Tomtom Lutuunu be imiili. Tana zin tomtom ta timbot toono na, kola titaņtaņ, mi tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela miiri tieene, mi isu raama mburaana mi azunķa kini biibi kat. ✱

31 Tona koron sa kembei ta twiiri ko itaņ ma kalņaana biibi, mi Tomtom Lutuunu inķo zin aņela kini ma tila tipa pa lele ta boozomen be tiyogeege zin wal ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na, ma tila tilup zin la kini. ✱

*Sua tooroņana pa ke fik*

(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

32 “Kere la pa ke fik mi kakam nķar pa. Ke tana isombe iruņ, tona kikilaala kembei inķi be zoņ biibi isu.

33 Ina zaala raraate men pa mbulu ta aņzzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Miiliņana ki Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ka nol igarau kek.

34 Nio aņso kat piom: Wal ta koozi kan i, ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata boozomen tinķi ipet. ✱

35 Saamba mi toono kola timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen sua tio ko irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. ✱

*Miiliñana ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, tomtom sa iute ka nol som*

(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-30,34-36)

36 “Nol tabe koron ta boozomen tana tipet pa i, na tomtom sa iute som. Aņela ta timbot saamba na tiute som, mi Lutuunu tomini, iute som. Tamaana itutamen ta iute. ✱

37-39 Miiliņana ki Tomtom Lutuunu ko kembei nonor biibi ta ipet pa mazwaana ki Noa na. Indeeņe tana, tomtom matan sorok ma timbotmbot. Tikilaala mbulu tabe ipet pizin i som. Tikanan ma tiwinin, mi tiparwolloo zin, ma ila indeeņe kat aigule ta Noa bizin tilela woonķo na. Tona nonor ipet ma ipambiriizi zin tomtom ma timap lup. Mi sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma imar mini, inako mbulu raraate men tau. ✱

40 Nol kini iso ipet, mi tomtom ru timbot mokleene mi tikamam uraata, inako tikam ta, mi ta imbot.

41 Mi sombe moori ru tikamam uraata pa kini urpeņana ila mbata, inako mbulu raraate men tau. Tikam ta, mi ta imbot.

✱ 24:29: Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10,31; 2Pe 3:10 ✱ 24:30: Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 ✱ 24:31: Yesa 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 ✱ 24:34: Mt 16:28 ✱ 24:35: Mt 5:18 ✱ 24:36: Nķo 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ ✱ 24:37-39: Un 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20; 2Pe 3:6

42 Tana motoyom ingal ituyom! Pa nol tabe biibi tiom imiili pa i, ina niom kuute som. ✱

43 Lak. Sombe ruumu katuunu sa iute nol tabe tomtom kuumbujana imar pa i, ko ikeene? Som. Ko ipamatmaata ma imbotmbot. Kokena tomtom kuumbujana tana ipetepaala ruumu kini mi ilela. ✱

44 Tana niom ta kembena. Kozo kuurur motoyom ma kombotmbot. Pa nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, niom kuute som. Ni ko imar kembei ta pamururujana.”

*Zin mbesooŋo bela tiurur matan ma timbotmbot (Lu 12:41-48)*

45 To Yesu ikam sua toorojana ti. Iso: “Mbesooŋo ta so ni mata sejana mi le ngar ambainjana, inako biibi kini iuri be imboro ruumu ka uraata mi irre waene bizin pa kan kini. ✱

46 Mi sombe biibi kini ila lele sa ma imiili ma imar mini, mi indeenje mbesooŋo tana ikamam kat uraata kini, inako mbesooŋo tana ikam kampejana ambainjana.

47 Nio anso kat piom: Biibi kini ko iuri ma iwe mataana be imboro koronj kini ta boozomen. ✱

48 “Tamen sombe ni mbesooŋo sananjana, mi ikam ngar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aa, biibi tio ko loja imar na zen.’

49 To imanja mi ipun sorok waene bizin, mi igaaba zin winjana kan mi zinan tiwinin

ma tikanan ma tigadgaada, na kozo ire i.

50-51 Pa biibi kini ko imar mi ipamururi. Tonabe ikam zaaba pini, mi ipiri i ma ila igaaba zin wal ta tikam pakaamjana pa urlanana kizin na, ma zinan tila lele sananjana, mi tiyakyak mi zojon njekjek ma timbotmbot. ✱

## 25

*Sua toorojana pa tamuriŋ laamuru*

1 “Indeenje nol tabe Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma imar pa i, na peeze ki kar saamba, nako ka mbulu kembei tamuriŋ laamuru ta titeege lam kizin mi tila be tizza pa tomooto ula kana. ✱

2-4 Lamata na, kankaananan. Tikam lam kizin ma tila, tamen tikam len kerasin raama som. Mi zin lamata tomen na, len ngar. Tikam lam kizin mi tikam len kerasin raama.

5 Mi tomooto ula kana tana, ni loja imar som. Tabe zin tamuriŋ tina matan njenjeene ma tisaana kat.

6 “Mi so mbenj lukutuunu na, tilen wal kaljan isala ma tiso: ‘Ouo, ula ka tomooto ta imar i. Kamar ma kere i!’

7 To tamuriŋ laamuru tina burup ma timanja be tiurpe lam kizin.

8 Mi zin kankaananan timanja na, tiso pa zin tau len ngarjan na, ma tiso: ‘Ai, kere leyam kerasin sa. Pa niam tiam, ta inji be imap i.’

<sup>9</sup> Mi zin tau len ngarjan na, tipekel kwon ma tiso: 'E-e, amrao amuulu yom na som. Ingi irao piam men. Kala kingiimi leyom.'

<sup>10</sup> To moori kankaananan tina tila be tingiimi len kersin. Mi molo som na, tomooto ula kana imar ipet. Tana zin tamuriŋ ta len ngarjan na, timanŋa ma tila kini mi zijan tila ma tilela ruumu ula kana. Tilela, mi kataama imar kolok la.

<sup>11</sup> "Kaimer na, zin lamata tomen ta timar titut kataama mi tiso: 'O biibi, sol kataama piam lak!'" ✧

<sup>12</sup> Tamen tomooto ula kana tana iso pizin ma iso: 'Ou, niom zinjoi? Nio anjute yom som. Kala leyom.'" ✧

<sup>13</sup> To Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: "Tana motoyom ingalŋgal. Pa nol tabe Biibi tiom imiili pa i, na niom kuute som." ✧

*Sua toorojana pa mbesoono tel*

*(Lu 19:11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Mi Yesu ikam sua toorojana toro ma iso: "Peeze ki Anutu, nako ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni isombe imanŋa ma ila pa lele molo. Tana iboobo zin mbesoono kini ma timar, to iur koronŋ kini ta boozomen ila naman be timboro mibe tikam uraata pa.

<sup>15</sup> Mi iur pat ikot zin tataŋa irao ngar kizin kizin. Iur pat munjaana lamata (kembei 5,000 kina) ila ki mbesoono ta. Mi munjaana ru

(2,000 kina) ila ki toro, mi munjaana ta (1,000 kina) ila ki toro. Tona izem zin mi ila. ✧

<sup>16</sup> "Mbesoono ta ikam pat munjaana lamata na, ni lonja mi imanŋa pa ka uraata. Tabe ipeebe munjaana lamata (5,000) tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munjaana laamuru (10,000 kina).

<sup>17</sup> Mi ni ta ikam munjaana ru na, ikam mbulu raraate. Tabe ipeebe munjaana ru tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munjaana paŋ (4,000 kina).

<sup>18</sup> Tamen mbesoono ta ikam munjaana ta na, ni ila itwi pat ki biibi kini tina isula toono, mi iturke ma imbotmbot.

<sup>19</sup> "Timbotmbot ma molojana ri, mana biibi kizin imiili ma imar mini. To iboobo zin ma timar bekena itiiri zin pa uraata kizin.

<sup>20</sup> Tomtom ta ikam pat munjaana lamata na, iteege munjaana laamuru ma ila iur su biibi kereene uunu mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: 'Biibi re. Pat ku munjaana lamata ta ur mar nomonŋ, ta ankam uraata pa ma ipeebe munjaana lamata tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munjaana laamuru na. Kam koronŋ ku tis!'

<sup>21</sup> Tana biibi kini iso pini ma iso: 'Yo barau! Nu mbesoono ambainom kat. Pa motom se mi kam kat uraata pa koronŋ musaari. Tana ko anjuru be mboro koronŋ bibip pakan. Mar ruumu tio be



itijan tombotmbot mi men-  
meen ti.' ☆

22 "To mbesoonjo ta ikam pat munjaana ru na, ila ipet kini mi iso: 'Biibi re. Pat munjaana ru ta ur mar nomon, ta ankam uraata pa ma ipeebe munjaana ru tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munjaana pan. Kam koron ku tis!'

23 Tana biibi kini iso pini ma iso: 'Yo barau! Nu mbesoonjo ambainjom kat. Pa motom se mi kam kat uraata pa koron musaari. Tana ko anjuru be mboro koron bibip pakan. Mar ruumu tio be itijan tombotmbot mi men-  
meen ti.'

24 "Kaimer to, ni ta ikam pat munjaana ta na, ila ipet kini mi iso: 'Biibi, nio anjute nu tomtom toro. Pa nu munjainjai zin tomtom risa som. Mi mbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene.

25 Tana anjmoto u mi anja anjurke koron ku isula toono. Re pat ku tis. Kam lem koron.'

26 Biibi kini iso pini ma iso: 'Oo, nu mbesoonjo sananjom mi ngwoljom kat! Nu sombe nio anjmunjainjai zin tomtom risa som. Mi anjbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene, na?

27 Nakena uunu parei ta nu ur pat tio ti ilela ruumu pat kana, be ipeebe som? Naso anjmar to ankam pat tio nonoono mi gegeene ri isala ki.'

28 To biibi iso pa mbesoonjo kini pakan ma iso: 'Pat ta

imbot la to ti namaana na, katatke pini mi kakam la ki tomtom ta le munjaana laa-  
muru na!

29 Pa tomtom ta sombe le koron imbot mi ikam uraata pa, inako ikam le pakan isala ki ma ni irao kat pa koron ta boozomen. Mi ni ta le koron ri, mi ikam uraata pa som, inako titatke pini. ☆

30 Mi mbesoonjo sananjana tingi, kakami mi kipiri i pera zugut lene, be itanjan mi zorjooono nekjek ma imbotmbot.' ☆

*Tomtom Lutuunu ko iur kadoono pizin tomtom*

31 "Kaimer, sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imar raama zin anjela mi iswe mburaana biibi, nako mbuleene ise muriini peeze kana be itiiri zin tomtom. ☆

32 Mi ko tiyo zin karkari ta boozomen ma timap timender su kereene uunu. Tonabe ni ipitpeelele zin ma tiwe wal uunu ru, kembei ta mboronjan kizin mbili ipitpeelele zin sipsip ma tila timbot ndel, mi mekmek tila timbot ndel. ☆

33 Zin wal ndeenjan na, ni ko iur zin ma tila timbot su namaana woono. Mi sananjana, nako tila pa namaana nas.

34 "To King ko iso pizin wal ta timbot la namaana woono na ma isombe: 'Niom tana kamar koloujana. Pa kampejana ki Tama Anutu ta ise tiom kek. Kamar, kakam matamur kini, mi kelela kar ta ni ikamam peeze pa i.

☆ 25:29: Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18 ☆ 25:30: Mt 8:12 ☆ 25:31: Mt 16:27, 19:28; Tur 20:11+ ☆ 25:32: Ezek 34:17; Ro 14:10; 2Kor 5:10

Munḡu kek, indeeḡe ni iur saamba mi toono zen na, ni iurpe kar tiḡi piom. ☆

<sup>35</sup> Pa indeeḡe ta nio petel yo na, kere koḡ kini ma aḡkan. Mi miri yo na, kakam koḡ yok ma aḡwin. Mi aḡwe leembe mi leḡ muriḡ be aḡbot pa som na, kakam yo lela ruumu tiom.

<sup>36</sup> Mi leḡ mburu som na, kakam leḡ ma aḡpakaala yo pa. Mi mete ikam yo na, komboro yo. Mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana na, kamar kolou yo.'

<sup>37</sup> "Tona zin wal ndeeḡeḡan tina ko timaḡa, mi tiwi i ma tiso: 'Wai Merere, sua ku tana, niam amkankaana pa. Nu so nu petelu, mi amkam kom kini. Mi miri u, mi amkam kom yok.

<sup>38</sup> Mi we leembe ma lem murim som, mi amkamu ma mar ruumu tiam. Mi amkam lem mburu be zeebu pa.

<sup>39</sup> Mi amre umete ikamu, mi amboro u. Mi tiuru lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi ama amlou u. Mbulu boozomen tana, niam amkam pu ḡiizi?'

<sup>40</sup> "Tona king ko ipekel kwon ma iso: 'Nio aḡso kat piom ta kembei: Mbulu ta kakamam pizin wal tio sorrokḡan tau munḡu niomḡan kombotmbot na, ina nio aḡre kembei kakam pio tau.' ☆

<sup>41</sup> "Tona ḡi ko itoori ma kereene ila kizin wal ta timbot la namaana ḡas na, mi iso pizin ma iso: 'Niom wal

sananjoyom. Anutu kete malmalḡana kini imbotmbot se tiom. Tana koko molo pio. Kala ma kusula leyom you sananjana ta tiurpe pa Sadan zijaḡan aḡela kini pataaḡa kek na. ☆

<sup>42</sup> Pa indeeḡe ta nio petel yo na, kakam koḡ kini sa som. Mi miri yo na, kakam koḡ yok som.

<sup>43</sup> Mi indeeḡe ta aḡwe leembe mi leḡ muriḡ sa be aḡbot pa som na, kakam yo lela ruumu tiom som. Mi kakam leḡ mburu be aḡpakaala yo pa som. Mi mete ikam yo na, komboro yo som. Mi aḡbot lela ruumu sanaana na, kamar kolou yo som.'

<sup>44</sup> "Tona zin ko timaḡa, mi tiwi i ma tiso: 'Wa Merere, sua ku tana, niam amkankaana pa. Nu so munḡu nu petelu, mi miri u, mi we leembe, mi lem mburu som, mi mete ikamu, mi mbot lela ruumu sanaana, mi tamen niam amuulu usom. Mbulu tana, niam amkam pu ḡiizi?'

<sup>45</sup> Mi King ko ipekel kwon ma iso: 'Nio aḡso kat piom: Zin wal tio sorrokḡan ta munḡu niomḡan kombotmbot na, indeeḡe ta kipizil ndemeyom pa kizin tasa mi ku'uuli som na, kipizil ndemeyom pio tau.' "

<sup>46</sup> To Yesu iposop sua kini ma iso: "Zin wal ta kembei, Anutu ko iziiri zin ma tila len be tikam kadoono kizin. Kadoono tana ko imbotmbot se kizin ma alok. Mi zin wal

☆ 25:34: Ep 1:4 ☆ 25:40: Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Ibr 6:10 ☆ 25:41: Mt 7:23; Tur 20:10 ☆ 25:46: Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Tur 20:15

ndeenjan na, ni ko ikam zin ma tila timbotmbot raami ma alok.” ✧

## 26

*Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu*  
(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu iso sua ta boozomen tana ma imap, to iso pizin nanjan kini ma iso:

<sup>2</sup> “Niom kuute: Malama, to sunjana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu ko tikami mi tiuri la ka koi bizin naman be tipuni sala ke pambarašana.” ✧

<sup>3</sup> Indeeje tana na, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan pakan tilup zin lela ruumu ki Kaipas, ta biibi kizin patoronjana kan na.

<sup>4</sup> Mi tirru zaala kešana sa pa Yesu be tikami, mi tipuni ma imeete.

<sup>5</sup> Mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Irao takami pa mazwaana ki lupjana biibi taiji pepe. Kokena zin iwal biibi timanja mi tikam malmal.”

*Moori ta ilin ngere sala Yesu uteene*  
(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

<sup>6</sup> Yesu zinan nanjan kini timbotmbot ruumu ki Simon ta kar Betania. Simon tana, munju mbetmbeete sananšana ikami.

<sup>7</sup> Tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, mi moori ta, ni ikam ngere kuziinjana ta ka kadoono biibi kat na, mi imar ma ilin sala Yesu uteene. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Nanjan kini tire na, irao lelen som. Tana tiso: “Waii,

moori ti ipasaana sorok koron tiji paso!

<sup>9</sup> Ngere ti na, ka pat ta sorok som. Be tonjomoono, so takam pat biibi be tu'uulu zin wal sorokjan pa.”

<sup>10</sup> Tamen Yesu iute ngar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Kumbuulu kwoyom pa moori ti paso? Inji ni ikam mbulu ambainana pio.

<sup>11</sup> Zin wal sorokjan ko niomjan kombotmbot ma alok. Mi nio, nako itinan timbotmbot ma molo som.

<sup>12</sup> Ngere ti, ni ilin salakaala yo bekena iurpe yo pa kon mete.

<sup>13</sup> Tana nio anso kat piom: Kaimer sombe tomtom tisoy-aara uruj ma irao karkari, inako tiwidit mbol pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio i, bekena tomtom matan kiskis.”

*Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu*  
(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

<sup>14</sup> To nanjan laamuru mi ru ki Yesu tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskariot, ni imanja mi ila kizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan.

<sup>15</sup> Mi iwi zin ma iso: “Lak, nio sombe anur Yesu ima nomoyom, nako kakam lej sokorei?” To zin tikam pat silba tomoota laamuru ise namaana mi ila.

<sup>16</sup> Tana indeeje tina mi ila na, Yudas irru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman.

*Yesu zinan nanjan kini tikan Pasoba ka kini*  
(Mk 14:12-21; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Yo 13:21-30)

17 Timbot ma aigule mataana kana ki lupjana biibi tabe zin Yuda tilup zin mi tikan narabu ta ka yis somjana i, to nanjan ki Yesu timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: "Lak. Kini ki Pasoba, ko amurpe pu isu swoi?"<sup>☆</sup>

18 Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: "Kelela pa kar biibi, to kere tomtom ta imbotmbot. Koso pini ta kembei. Koso: 'Mos katuunu tiam iso nol kini igarau kek. Tana leleene be zijan nanjan kini tikan kini ki Pasoba lela ruumu ku.' "

19 Tana nanjan kini tito kaljana, mi tiparajan kini mi koron ta boozomen pa sunjana ki Pasoba.

20 Timbotmbot ma zon isula, to Yesu zijan nanjan kini mbulen isu pa kini kanjana.

21 Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu isu ma iso pizin. Iso: "Nio anso kat piom, tomtom tiom tasa kola iur yo la kon koi bizin naman."

22 Nanjan kini tilej sua tana na, lenen ipata kat. Mi zin tataja timanja mi tiwi i. Tiso: "Biibi, sua ku tana, nu so pio?"

23 Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: "Tomtom ta niamru amtizik narabu isula mbooro tamen, ina ni tau."<sup>☆</sup>

24 Tana Tomtom Lutuunu kola tipuni ma imeete. Ka sua imbot pataja kek. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i la ka koi bizin i, na tembeli kek! Naana ra ipeebi som, so ndabok!"

25 To Yudas tabe iswe i na, imanja mi iwi i. Iso: "Biibi, sua ku tana, nu so pio?" Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Sua ta itum so na."

*Temen pemetjana*

(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

26 Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu ikam narabu ma isun pa, to itette ma irao zin nanjan kini. Mi iso: "Kakam mi kakan. Ingi nio mozon nonoono."<sup>☆</sup>

27 Tona ikam mbooro baen ma isun pa, mi ikam la kizin mi iso: "Is. Niom ta boozomen kakam mi kiwin.

28 Ingi nio sinin, ta ko ireere ma isu be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom boozomen, mi iwe zaala popojana be zijan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen."<sup>☆</sup>

29 Nio anso kat piom. Nio ko anwin baen mini som ma ila indeene ta itijan tulup ti su kar ki Tama, to anwin mini baen popojana isu tana."<sup>☆</sup>

30 Tikan makin, to timbo mboe sunjana kana ta, mi tizem ruumu mi tisala pa abal Olib."<sup>☆</sup>

*Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali*

(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

31 To Yesu iso pizin nanjan kini ma iso: "Mbulu tabe ipet pio pa mber ta koozi, kola ikam niom ta boozomen ma kotop pa urlajana tiom mi kipizil ndemeyom pio. Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataja kek ta kembei:

☆ 26:17: Kam 12:3+, 12:18+ ☆ 26:23: Mbo 41:9 ☆ 26:26: 1Kor 11:23+

☆ 26:28: Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 9:28 ☆ 26:29: Tur 21:5 ☆ 26:30: Mbo 118:29

Nio ko anpun mboronjan kizin  
sipsip,  
to zin sipsip ko tiko papirik  
lup.\*

32 “Tamen kaimer sombe  
anmanja mini pa naala, nako  
anjmuunju ma anja anja yom  
su Galilea.”\*<sup>☆</sup>

33 To Petrus imanja ma iso:  
“Inako zin pakan. Mi nio,  
nako anrao antop mi anpizil  
ndemen pu na som.”

34 Mi Yesu iso pini ma  
iso: “Petrus, nio anso kat  
pu. Mbej ta koozi nu kola  
watkaala zoj pa tel, mana  
man itan.”\*<sup>☆</sup>

35 Mi Petrus ipekel kwoono  
ma iso: “Asinj iso u? So  
tipunu, nako tipun yo tomini  
ma ituru mi temetmeete  
raraate. Mi irao anwatkaala  
zom na som. Som kat.” Mi  
zin nanjan pakan tomini tiso  
sua raraate men.

*Yesu isuj su lele Getse-*  
*mane*

(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

36 Yesu zinan nanjan kini  
tipa ma tila tipet lele ta, zaana  
Getsemane. Tona iso pizin ta  
kembei. Iso: “Mbuleyom isu  
tingi ma kombotmbot, mi nio  
anlae tinga be ansunj.”

37 To ikam Petrus mi Zebedi  
lutuunu bizin ru ma zinan  
tila. Mi Yesu tinisnjiizi ikami  
mi leleene ipata biibi kat.

38 Tana iso pizin ma iso:  
“Aiss, lelen ipata kat. Lelen  
patajana taingi be ipun yo

ma anmeete i. Tana kapa-  
matmaata raama yo mi itinjan  
tombotmbot.”\*<sup>☆</sup>

39 Ni iso makinj, to izem zin  
ma timbot, mi ipa ma ilae  
ri. To injun kumbuunu, mi  
ituundu su toono ma isuj.  
Iso: “O Tamañ, irao be tatke  
mbooro \* taingi pio? Ingi nio  
anjo. Mi nu itum tau.”\*<sup>☆</sup>

40 Isuj makinj, mi imiili ma  
imar, to ire nanjan kini tel  
tina tikenne. Tana iso pa  
Petrus ma iso: “O niom tel,  
parei? Irao be kapamaata  
raama yo risa som?”

41 Niom kapamaata mi  
kusuj. Kokena toomborjana  
ikam yom to kotop. Pa  
lelende na, mata lenlen. Mi  
kulindi na, mburaana irao  
som.”\*<sup>☆</sup>

42 To izem zin mi ilae be  
isuj mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso:  
“Tamañ, mbooro ti, sombe  
lelem be tatke pio som, na  
tongo. Nio ko ankam mi anwin  
la. Nu itum lelem tau.”

43 Isuj ma imap, tona imiili  
ma ila mini. Mi ire nanjan  
kini tikenne men. Paso,  
matan ikam sanaana zin ma  
tisaana kat.

44 Tana izem zin, mi ila ma  
isuj mini. Ipoto sunjana kini  
ma iwe tel pa,\*<sup>☆</sup>

45 tona imiili ma imar mini  
kizin nanjan, mi iso pizin ma  
iso: “Wai! Niom kekenne  
men? Kamañga lak. Pa nol  
tabe tiur Tomtom Lutuunu  
ila zin wal sananjan naman,  
ta inji ipet kek.

\* 26:31: Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32 ☆ 26:32: Mt 28:7,16 ☆ 26:34: Mt 26:69+

☆ 26:38: Yo 12:27 \* 26:39: Mbooro, ina imender pa Anutu kete malmaljana  
kini mi sanaana ka kadoono tabe Yesu ibaada i. ☆ 26:39: Mt 6:10; Ibr 5:7+

☆ 26:41: Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17 ☆ 26:44: 2Kor 12:8

46 Kamaŋa mi tala. Pa kere. Tomtom ta ila iswe yo la koŋ koi bizin, ta iwwa ma imar i.”☆

*Tikam Yesu ma tila*

(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

47 Yesu izzo sua tina ma imbotmbot, mi Yudas ziŋan zin iwal biibi ta timar raama buza mi zaaba. Wal tana, zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan pakan kizin Yuda tinŋo zin ma timar. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu naŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ru na.)

48 Mi Yudas isotaara zin kek ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom ta sombe aŋbeŋbeeŋe pini, ina ni tau. Kikisi.”

49 Tana iwal biibi tina tipet to, Yudas ikonŋuru Yesu ma ila, mi iso pini. Iso: “Mos katu-unu, mbeŋ ambainana!” To imbeŋbeeŋe pini.

50 Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Toron, mbulu ti, ta mar pa i?” Iso sua tina, to tikiskisi, mi tikami be tila.

51 To naŋaŋ kini ta, ni ipas buza kini, mi ipiri na isap tomtom ta talŋaana ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesoono ki biibi kizin patoronŋana kan.

52 Tamen Yesu iso pa naŋaŋ kini tana ma iso: “Hait! Zeebe buza ku tana isula muriini mini. Pa wal boozomen ta titeege buza na, kaimer ko imiili pizin.”☆

53 Nu ute som? Nio sombe aŋboobo Tamaŋ Anutu be iu-ulu yo, so loŋa men mi inŋo aŋela munŋaana ka tieene ma tisuu be tiporoukaala yo.

54 Tamen sombe aŋkam ta kembena, ko sua ki Anutu iur ŋonoono be parei? Pa mbulu ti na, ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek.”

55 To iso pa iwal biibi tina ma iso: “Wai! Nio ti tomtom malmalŋon sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i? Aigule boozomen ta itinŋan tombotmbot Urum Merere kwoono, mi aŋkamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataaŋa som?”☆

56 Ambai. Tonŋo. Pa mbulu ta boozomen ti bela ipet. Naso sua ta Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede na, iur ŋonoono.” Iso sua tana, to naŋaŋ kini ta boozomen tizemi mi tiko ma tila len.”☆

*Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu*

(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

57 Wal ta tikiskis Yesu na, tikami mi tila tiuri lela ruumu ki Kaipas leleene. Kaipas, ni biibi kizin patoronŋana kan. Mi zin ŋarŋan ki tutu ziŋan zin peeze kan pakan tomini tilup zin su ruumu tina ma timbotmbot.

58 Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeeli ma ila. Ila ma igarau ruumu tana kwoono, to mbuleene isu, mi ziŋan zin menderŋan

☆ 26:46: Yo 14:31 ☆ 26:52: Un 9:6; Tur 13:10 ☆ 26:55: Lu 19:47, 21:37

☆ 26:56: Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31

timbotmbot mi tirre lae pa Yesu: Ko tikam parei pini?

<sup>59</sup> Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan ta boozomen titoombo be tiru tomtom pakan be tipombol sua pakaamjana pa Yesu. Naso iwe le uunu be tipuni pa.

<sup>60</sup> Mi wal boozo timanga mi tingal sua pakaamjana pini. Tamen sua kizin sa indeeŋe som. Tona wal ru timanga mi tiso:☆

<sup>61</sup> “A, niam amleŋ to ti iso ta kembei: ‘Nio aŋrao be aŋreege urum biibi ki Anutu ma isu lene, mi aŋpamender mini pa aigule tel men.’”☆

<sup>62</sup> To biibi kizin patoronjana kan imanga mi iso pa Yesu ma iso: “Sua ta tigibgiibi pu na, nu rao be pekel som?”

<sup>63</sup> Mi Yesu iso sua sa som. Imaane men. To biibi tana iso pini mini ma iso: “Nio aŋso pu ta kembei: Kozo so kat sua ŋonoono piam ila Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana mataana. Nu Mesia tau Anutu Lutuunu, som som?”☆

<sup>64</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta itum so na. Mi nio aŋso kat pa niom ta boozomen ta kembei: Kaimer to niom ko kere

Tomtom Lutuunu, ni mbuleene ise muriini ta imbot la Anutu mbolkenkenjana namaana woono. Mi ko kere ni imbot se miiri tieene saamba kana mi imiili ma imar.”☆

<sup>65</sup> Biibi kizin patoronjana kan ileŋ sua tina na, ipas keteene. To iraza mburu kini mi iso: “Oo imap! Tana turu tomtom toro sa be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas sua ila itunu kwoono i. Niom ituyom kombot mi kelenji. Ni ipasaana sua pa Anutu kek.”☆

<sup>66</sup> Lak, niom koso parei?” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Sua sa som. Ina uunu kini tina tabe imeete pa tau.”☆

<sup>67</sup> Tona tipures la mataana, mi tipuni.

<sup>68</sup> Mi tipeeze paŋaana, mi tipeŋeu i ma tiso: “Nu Mesia mi Anutu kwoono, na? Kena so lak. Asiŋ ta ipunu na?”☆

*Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zana*

(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

<sup>69</sup> Indeeŋe tina, Petrus ni imbutultul ma imbotmbot ruumu kwoono. Mi mbe-sooŋo moori ta, ni imar kini to iso: “Ai, nu tana tomini, niomru Yesu ta ki Galilea na kawwa.”

<sup>70</sup> Tamen Petrus kwoono imbol mi iso ila iwal biibi matan ta kembei: “Wa! Sua ta zzo i, nio aŋkankaana pa.”

<sup>71</sup> To izem muriini mi ruk ma iperae ŋana ri ma imbotmbot. To moori toro ire i. Mi iso pizin wal ta ziŋan timendernder na, ma iso: “To ti, nio aŋre i ziŋan Yesu ki Nasaret tiwwa.”

<sup>72</sup> Mi Petrus iwatkaali mini, mi kwoono imbol ma iso: “E-e, ŋonoono kat ta kor a, tomtom tana, nio aŋute i som.”

☆ 26:60: Kam 20:16; Lo 19:15 ☆ 26:61: Yo 2:19+; Ngo 6:14 ☆ 26:63: Yesa 53:7; Mt 27:12 ☆ 26:64: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30 ☆ 26:65: Ngo 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33 ☆ 26:66: Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7 ☆ 26:68: Yesa 50:6, 53:5

<sup>73</sup> Timbot ri, to zin wal ta timendernder tina, tikonjuru Petrus ma timar mi tiso: “Wai, nu tina, niomjan tau. Pa kalnojom mbukunbukun raraate.”

<sup>74</sup> Tabe Petrus imanga ma kwoono imbol mi iso: “Njonoono kat, tomtom ta niom kozzo pini na, nio anjute i risa som. Sombe anpakaam, na Anutu ipasaana yo lak!” Indeeje tana na, man itanj.

<sup>75</sup> To Petrus mataana ila pa sua ta Yesu iso pini ma iso: ‘Mberj ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zonj pa tel, mana man itanj.’ Tana iyooto ma ipera mat, mi itanj ma iyeyer.☆

## 27

*Tikam Yesu ma tila ki Pila-*

*tus*  
(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

<sup>1</sup> Timbot ma mberjberjana, to zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan timap ma tilup zin be tipombol Yesu ka sua be tipuni ma imeete.

<sup>2</sup> To tipo i, mi tikami ma tila tiuri la Pilatus namaana. Pa ni gabana ki Rom.

*Yudas ikeene njgureene*

(Njo 1:18-19)

<sup>3</sup> Yudas ta iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ilenj kembei sua imbol kek be tipun Yesu ma imeete, to leleene ipata kat pa mbulu ta ikam na. Tana ikam pat kini mozorongan tomoota laamuru, mi ila be ipimiili pizin bibip

kizin patoronjana kan mi zin peeze kan. Ila ipet kizin, to iso:☆

<sup>4</sup> “Is, pat tiom tis! Nio anjam sanaana biibi kat. Pa tomtom ta le uunu sa isaana som, ta anjsegeedi ma anjuri sorok ima nomoyom ma inji be imeete i.” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Ina nu koronj ku. Niam koronj tiam som.”

<sup>5</sup> To Yudas iswiiri pat tina isu keren uunu ta Urum Merere leleene, mi iyooto ma ila, mi ikeene njgureene ma imeete.

<sup>6</sup> Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tiyogege pat tana, to tiso: “Pat tingi, inji kembei sinj ki tomtom ka kadoono. Tana irao be tuur sula pelpeele ki Urum Merere pepe. Kokena tomolo tutu.”

<sup>7</sup> Tiso sua pa ma tiyok raraate, to tikam pat tina mi tingiimi toono pakaana kizin wal ta tiurpewe kuuru na. Mi tiso lele ti ko imbot pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be titwi zin meetenjan kizin isula.

<sup>8</sup> Uunu tina ta tipaata lele tana zaana be ‘Toono ki sinj’. Mi zaana tina, tiwatwaata men ma imar indeenje koozi.

<sup>9-10</sup> Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono Yemia iur njonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Pat silba tomoota laamuru ta zin Israel tiur ma iwe kembei tomtom tainji kadoono, ina tikam ma tingiimi toono pakaana kizin wal ta tiurpewe kuuru na. Tito sua ta Merere iur pio na. ☆



*Tipamender Yesu su Pilatus kereene uunu*

(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

11 To tikam Yesu ma tila tipamenderi su gabana ki Rom kereene uunu. Mi ni iwi i. Iso: "Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?" Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Sua ta so na."

12 To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan timaŋga mi tingal sua pini. Mi ni ipekel kaljan som.\*

13 Tana Pilatus iso pini ta kembei: "Nu leŋ zin som? Zin timbel sua ŋgaljana pu."

14 Mi sua ta tingalŋgal pini na, Yesu ipekel sa som. Imaane men. Tabe Pilatus ikam ŋgar boozo.

*Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete*

(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

15 Lupjana biibi tana iso iwedet, na gabana ki Rom ikamam mbulu ta kembei: Ni iwi zin iwal biibi pa zin wal ta timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene na. Beso len pa kizin tasa, to izemi ma iyooto sorok.

16 Mi indeenje mazwaana tina na, tomtom sananjana ta, zaana Barabas, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana. Ni uruunu irao karkari lup.

17 Tana iwal timar tilup zin, to Pilatus iwi zin. Iso: "Tomtom iŋgoi ta niom leleyom be anjemi ma ima. Barabas, som Yesu ta tipaati be Mesia na?"

18 Pa Pilatus, ni iute: Zin bibip kizin Yuda matan mburmbur pa Yesu, tanata tikami ma imar kini.\*

19 Pilatus imbutultul ise sua urpejana muriini ma imbotmbot, mi kusiini ikam sua ma imar. Iso: "Tomtom ndeejenana tina, mbuuli pepe. Pa mbenji nio anjmiu pini, ta ikam ma koozi lelen ipata kat."

20 Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan tikuru zin iwal lenen, tana tiwi Pilatus be izem Barabas ma iyooto, mi ipun Yesu ma imeete.

21 Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: "Wal ru ta timbotmbot i, niom leleyom be anjem asiŋ ma ima?" Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Barabas!"

22 To iwi zin mini ma iso: "Mi parei pa Yesu ta tipaati be Mesia na? Ko anjam parei pini?" Mi zin ta boozomen tikor kwon ma tiso: "Puni sala ke pambaaranjana!"

23 Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini. Iso: "Mi ni ikam so mbulu sananjana i?" Mi zin kezen keke la pini ma tiso: "Puni sala ke pambaaranjana!"

24 To Pilatus ire kembei sua kini irao som, mi rimen to malmal isu. Tabe ikam yok sula mbooro ma iŋguuru namaana ila wal matan, mi iso pizin ta kembei: "Tomtom tingi, sombe imeete, na nio leŋ uunu sa som. Ina niom uunu tiom."\*

25 Mi iwal biibi tilup kwon ma tiso: "Ambai. Siŋ kini ka

\* 27:12: Yesa 53:7    \* 27:18: Yo 11:47+, 12:19    \* 27:24: Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4

\* 27:25: Mt 23:35; Nŋgo 5:28

kadoono ise tiam mi lutuyam bizin tomini!"<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>26</sup> Tona Pilatus izem Barabas ma iyooto. Mi Yesu na, ikami mi iuri ila zin malmal kan naman ma tibalisi, to tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana.

*Malmal kan tipeŋeu Yesu  
(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> To zin malmal kan ki Rom tikam Yesu ma tilela gabana ki Rom ruumu kini leleene. Mi tiboobo waen bizin pakan ma timar mi zinan tiliu Yesu.

<sup>28</sup> To tikinke mburu kini ma isu, mi tikam mburu siŋsiŋjana mi tipiri sala ŋwaana.

<sup>29</sup> Mi tikam wooro matan-matanjana, mi tital ma tiur sala uteene. Mi tiur teene ila namaana woono ma iwe kembei ta tete. To tiŋgun kumbun mbukuunu pini mi tipeŋeu i. Tiso: "Aa, king kizin Yuda, niam ampakuru!"

<sup>30</sup> To tipureskaali, mi tikam teene ma tirourou sala uteene.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>31</sup> Tipeŋeu i makin, to tikinke mburu siŋsiŋjana ma isu, mi tiur itunu mburu kini ila niini mini. To tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana.

*Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana*

*(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Tiyooto pa ruumu ki gabana, mi tiwwa ma tila pa zaala na, tise ki tomtom ta ki Kairini. Zaana Simon. To zin malmal kan tiyasasaari

be ikwaara ke pambaaranjana ki Yesu.

<sup>33</sup> Tila ma tipet lele ta zaana 'Golgata'. (Golgata ka uunu ta kembei: 'Lele ki tomtom uteene putuunu.')

<sup>34</sup> Tona tikam baen ma titooro raama koronj pak-pakjana be Yesu iwin. Mi ni itoombo ten na, leleene pa som.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>35</sup> To tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana. Mi tikam mburu kini ma tisombe tiparrai pizin. Tana tikam mbulu ta be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>36</sup> Tirai mburu makin, to mbulen isu ma timbotmbot, mi timboro i.

<sup>37</sup> Mi uunu kini ta imeete pa i na, tibeede ka sua sotaaranjana ise koronj pakaana mi tipakap la ke pambaaranjana kini. Imbot kor pa uteene. Sua sotaaranjana ta kembei: "Ingi Yesu, king kizin Yuda."

<sup>38</sup> Mi tipun tomtom kuum-bujan ru tomen ila ke pambaaranjana. Ta imbot la ki namaana woono, mi toro imbot ila ki ŋas.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>39</sup> Zin wal ta tilala ma timarmar mi tire sala pini na, uten suksuk sala pini, mi tigibgiibi sua repiilinjana pini ma tiso.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>40</sup> "Ywee, kam kosa kusa tau. Nu sombe reege Urum Merere ma isu lene, to pamerender mini pa aigule tel tau! Mburom so kamke itum kek! Sombe nu Anutu Lutuuu ŋonoono, na su pa ke pambaaranjana ku tina."<sup>☆</sup>

☆ 27:30: Yesa 50:6    ☆ 27:34: Mbo 69:21    ☆ 27:35: Mbo 22:18    ☆ 27:38: Yesa 53:12    ☆ 27:39: Mbo 22:7, 109:25    ☆ 27:40: Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19

41 Mi zin bibip kizin patoronɲana kan ziɲan zin ŋgarɲan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tomini tirepiili i ma tiso:

42 “Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan. Mi parei ta irao be iuulu itunu som? Tomtom tiŋgi iso ni king kizin Israel. Ambai. Kozo tombot mi tere i ten. Sombe izem ke pambaraɲana ma isu, nako tuurla kini.”

43 Mi iso ni Anutu Lutuunu, mi iurla kat kini. Tana tombot mi tere ten. Ko Anutu leleene pini, mi ikamke i ma isu, som som?”

44 Mi tomtom kuumbuɲan ru ta tipun zin raami na, ziru tomini tipasomi, mi tiso sua raraate men.

*Yesu imeete*

(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

45 Zoɲ mataana ikam kembei aigule palakuutu, to zoɲ mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap ma imbot irao zoɲ mataana ikam tel.

46 To Yesu iboobo ma kalɲaana biibi. Iso: “Eli, Eli lama sabaktani?” Sua tina ka uunu ta kembei:

Anutu tio, Anutu tio, parei ta nu pizil ndemem pio?”

47 Tomtom pakan ta timbotmbot kolouɲana na, tileɲ sua kini tana, to tiso: “Aa, kelenɲ. Inga iboobo Anutu kwoono Iliia.”

48 To tomtom kizin ta, ni iloondo ma ila ikam koronɲ ta izenzen yok na, ma itizik sula baen pakpakɲana, mi ipo la

ke molo. To isara sala ki Yesu be isemsem.”

49 Mi tomtom pakan tiso: “Tombot mi tere i ten. Ko Iliia imar ma ikamke i ma inɲgi.”

50 To Yesu iyak ma kalɲaana biibi, mi izem itunu mi imeete.

51 Indeeɲe tana, kawaala biibi ta imbot lela Urum Merere leleene na, rek sala kor mi tunɲ sula meleebe. Mi yenyeenɲe biibi itok toono ma pat bibip timapalpaala.”

52 Mi Anutu wal kini potomɲan boozomen ta timeete ma tila kek na, naala kwon ikaaga, mi burup ma timaɲga mi matan iyaara mini.

53 Mi tizem naala kizin, mi tila tiwwa ma indeenɲe ta Yesu imaɲga mini pa naala, to tilela kar biibi Yerusalem, mi tomtom boozo tire zin.

54 Beso zin malmal kan ziɲan biibi kizin ta timborro Yesu na, tire yenyeenɲe tana mi mbulu boozomen ta iwedet, na timoto kan mi tiso: “Nɲonoono kat, tomtom ti, ni Anutu Lutuuunu.”

55 Mi zin moori pakan ta ziɲan Yesu timbot Galilea mi timar, mi timbesmbeeze pini na, zin timbot molo mi tire lala pini.

56 Zin moori tina, kizin ru zan ta Maria, ta ki kar Magdala, mi Maria toro ta Yosep ma Yems nan i. Mi Zebedi kusiini igaaba zin tomini.

*Titwi Yesu*

(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

57-58 Timbotmbot ma rou, to tomtom mbio uunu ta, zana Yosep. Ni kar kini Arimatea. Mi ni nanġaŋ ki Yesu tomini. Ila ki Pilatus mi iwi i pa Yesu putuunu be ikam ma ila mi itwi i. Tana Pilatus iso pizin menderġan kini ma tila tikam Yesu putuunu ma isu mi tikam la kini.

59 Tona Yosep ikami ma izuki pa kawaala nġeezeġana,

60 mi iuri lela naala kini popoġana ta tiurpe lela raŋ sumbuunu na. To ipatimbil pat biibi ta ma ila isekaala naala kwoono pa. Iposop uraata makin, to izem naala tana mi ila.\*

61 Mi Maria ta Magdala i ziru Maria toro, timbutultul ma timbotmbot, mi tire lala pa naala.

*Zin menderġan timenderkaala naala ki Yesu*

62 Aigule tabe tiparaŋraŋ koron pa aigule potomġana na imap, to aigule potomġana ipet. To zin bibip kizin patoronġana kan zin zin tutu kan tila ki Pilatus mi tiso pini. Tiso:

63 “Biibi, niam motoyam inġalġal sua ki tomtom pakaamġana tana. Indeeġe ni imbot mataana iyaryaara men na, iso ta kembei: ‘Nio ko aŋmeete, mi so koŋ mben iwe tel pa, to aŋmaŋga mini.’

64 Tana ur sua pizin menderġan ku be timenderkaala naala kini mi timboro kat ma irao ka mben tel imap. Kokena nanġaŋ kini tila tikem putuunu ma tila tiur la lele toro, mi tipakaam

ma tiso Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanġa mini. To pakaamġana kizin tana ko ilip pa pakaamġana mataana kana.”

65 Tana Pilatus iso pizin ta kembei: “Zin menderġan timbotmbot a. Mi niom ituyom kala mi kuur zin be timenderkaala naala kwoono mi matan pa.”

66 Tana tizem Pilatus, mi tila ma tipokaala naala kwoono ma tuŋ kat, mi tiur zin menderġan be timboro.

## 28

*Yesu burup ma imanġa pa naala*

(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

1 Aigule potomġana kizin tabe keten su pa i, imap ma ilae, mi aigule mataana kana ipet, to mbenbenġana mi Maria ki Magdala ziru Maria toro tila be tilou naala.

2 Molo som na, yenyeenġe biibi kat itok toono, mi aŋela ki Anutu ta imbot saamba mi isu mi ipatimbil pat ma ilae pa naala kwoono. To mbuleene isala ma imbotmbot.

3 Aŋela tina kuliini iyaara kembei ta lolo niini, mi mburu kini ikokou kat.

4 Tana zin menderġan tina tire i na, motoġana biibi ikam zin mi timeete katkat ma tisu tikenne.

5 To aŋela tina iso pa moori ru tana ma iso: “Komoto pepe! Nio aŋute: Niomru kamar be kuru Yesu ta tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraġana na.

<sup>6</sup> Mi ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Imaŋga kek, kembei ta muŋgu itunu iso na. Kamar ma kere muriini ta ikeene pa na. ✧

<sup>7</sup> To loŋa kala ma kosotaara zin nanŋaŋ kini ta kembei. Koso: ‘Ni burup ma imaŋga mini pa naala kek. Mi ko imuŋgu ma ila Galilea be izza yom. Kala kepet kini, to ko kere i. Sua ta aŋso yom na.’ ✧

<sup>8</sup> Tabe moori ru tina menmeen zin kat, mi tamen timoto tomini. To karau men mi tizem naala, mi tiloondo ma tila be tisotaara zin nanŋaŋ kini.

<sup>9</sup> Tiloondo ma tila mi molo som na, Yesu itunu ipet kizin mi iso: “O niomru, aigule ambaiŋana!” Tona ziru tila titop su kereene uunu mi titeege kumbuunu mi tipakuri.

<sup>10</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Komoto pepe! Kala mi koso pa tiziŋ bizin be tila Galilea, to tire yo.” ✧

<sup>11</sup> Tana moori ru tina tiwawa pa zaala ma tila, mi zin menderŋan pakan ta timborro naala na, zin tomini tila pa Yerusalem be tisotaara zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan pa mbulu ta ipet pizin su naala uunu na.

<sup>12</sup> To zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan tilup zin, mi timbuk sua be tikam zin menderŋan tina len pat biibi bekena tipakaala kwon pa. Kokena tiso sua tiŋgi ma

ila irao iwal. Tiso pizin ta kembei:

<sup>13</sup> “Kala na, keswe sua ti pepe. Koso ta kembei: ‘Niam amkeenemeete pa mbeŋ, mi zin nanŋaŋ kini timar ma tikem putuunu ma tila len.’ ✧

<sup>14</sup> Mi sombe gabana ki Rom ileŋ koron ti uruunu, na niam ko amurpe nŋar kini mi amso niom leyom uunu sa som.”

<sup>15</sup> Tana zin malmal kan tikam pat tina mi tila, to tikam kembei ta zin bibip tiso pizin na. Tanata zin Yuda tiwidit mbol tiŋgi ma imar indeeŋe koozi.

*Yesu ipet kizin nanŋaŋ kini  
(Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49;  
Yo 20:19-23; Nŋo 1:6-8)*

<sup>16</sup> To nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ta tito Yesu kalŋaana, mi tila Galilea ma tilup zin sala lele mbukuunu ta ma timbotmbot. ✧

<sup>17</sup> Beso tire i na, tilek kumbun pini mi tipakuri. Tamen tomtom kizin pakan lelen iwe ru.

<sup>18</sup> To Yesu ikonjuru zin ma ila, mi iso: “Koron ta boozomen ta imbot saamba mi toono na, Anutu iur ma imap imbot la nio kopon mbarmaana kek. ✧

<sup>19</sup> Tana kala ma karao pa lele ta boozomen mi kakam wal ta boozomen ma tiwe nanŋaŋ tio. Kakam yok pizin mi kapaata Tamaana, Lutunu mi Bubunana Potomŋana zan ise kizin. ✧

<sup>20</sup> Mi sua boozomen ta aŋur piom na, kapaute zin pa be

✧ **28:6:** Mt 12:40, 16:21 ✧ **28:7:** Mt 26:32 ✧ **28:10:** Ibr 2:11 ✧ **28:13:** Mt 27:64 ✧ **28:16:** Mt 26:32 ✧ **28:18:** Dan 7:14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+ ✧ **28:19:** Mk 16:15+; Nŋo 1:8, 8:15+

tikis mi tito. Mi keleş. Nio ko aᅇbotmbot raama yom to-tomen, mi aᅇboro yom ma irao toono swoono.” ☆

## Uruunu ambainjana ki Yesu Krisi ta Markus ibeede

*Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamjana iurpe zaala pa Yesu Krisi*

*(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Ingi aruunu ambainjana ki Anutu Lutuuu Yesu Krisi. Uraata kini imanja ta kembei.

<sup>2</sup> Mungu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede ka sua ma iso ta kembei:

Nio ko ango tomtom tasa be iwe kwonj.

Mi ni ko imuungu ma iurpe zaala pu.\*

<sup>3</sup> Kaljana ta iboboobo su lele bilimjana.

Iso: 'Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!

Kapazal zaala pini.\*

<sup>4</sup> Sua tana iur nonoono se ki Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom. Pa ni ila pa lele bilimjana, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom be titooro lelen mi tikam yok. Naso Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.\*

<sup>5</sup> Mi wal ta boozomen ki lele pakaana ki Yudea, zinan zin Yerusalem kan timap ma tilala kini isu yok Yordan. Mi tizzwe sanaana kizin ila kini, mi ni ikamam yok pizin isu tana.

<sup>6</sup> Yoan, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta tiurpe pa kamel

rumuunu na, mi ipezekat lwoono pa pus. Mi siizi ta iwe ka kini, mi bigil suruunu ta iwe ka yok.

<sup>7</sup> Mi ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta kembei: "Tomtom tabe imar kaimer pio i, ni mburaana ilip pio. Tana anje itunj kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei anjuundu mi anputke kumbu keteene ka wooro, ina tomini, anrao anjam pini na som.\*

<sup>8</sup> Pa nio anjam yok men piom. Mi ni, nako ikam Bubujana Potomjana ma isalakaala yom.\*

*Yoan ikam yok pa Yesu*

*(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Yoan ikamam uraata kini, mi Yesu izem kar Nasaret ki Galilea, mi ipa ma ila ipet ki Yoan isu yok Yordan. To Yoan ikam yok pini su tana.

<sup>10</sup> Beso Yesu ise pa yok, mi mataana isala na, ire saamba imapaala mi kwoono ikaaga, to Bubujana isu kembei mbalmbal mi imbot sala njwaana.\*

<sup>11</sup> To tilenj kaljana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma iso ta kembei: "Nu na, nio lutunj nonoono. Nio lelenj ambai pu mi lelenj pu ilip.\*

*Sadan itoombo Yesu*

*(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Tona lonja men mi Bubujana imanja pa Yesu ma izem yok Yordan, mi ila ipet lele bilimjana.

\* 1:2: Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27

\* 1:3: Yesa 40:3, 57:14; Yo 1:23

\* 1:4:

Ngo 13:24, 19:4

\* 1:7: Ngo 13:25

\* 1:8: Ngo 2:4, 11:16

\* 1:10: Yesa 64:1

\* 1:11: Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7

<sup>13</sup> Ni imbotmbot lele tana pa aigule tomtoru. Mi Sadan ila ma iwedet kini be itomtoombi. Mi ni imbotmbot raama zin buzur sanjanjan, mi zin anjela timbesmbeeze pini.\*

*Yesu ikam uraata isu Galilea mi iboobo zin nanjan pan*

(Mt 4:12-22; Lu 4:14-15, 5:1-11; Yo 1:35-42)

<sup>14</sup> Yoan ikamam uraata kini, mi tikiskisi ma tizeebi lela ruumu sanaana. Tona Yesu ila ipet lele pakaana ki Galilea, mi imanja be izzo-yaryaara uruunu ambainjana ki Anutu.

<sup>15</sup> Ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta kembei: “Kelenj! Nol ki Anutu tabe iswe peeze kini ma ipet mat, ta imar igarau kek. Tana kezem mbulu tiom sananjana, kotooro leleyom, mi kuurla uruunu ambainjana!”\*

<sup>16</sup> Aigule ta na, Yesu ipiyalyaala pa tai Galilea ka peende ma ila. Mi ire tonmatizij ru, Simon ma Andreas, tiwaswaaza ma timbotmbot. Pa ziru na, tomtom ye kan.

<sup>17</sup> Ire zin, to iso pizin. Iso: “Ai, niomru tina, kamar koto yo. Nio ko anjapute yom be kakam zin tomtom.”

<sup>18</sup> To lonja men mi tizem pu kizin, mi tito i ma zinan tila.

<sup>19</sup> Tiwwa ma tilae ri to, Yesu mataana ila na, ire Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru tiziini Yoan, timbotmbot

se woongo mi tiurpewe pu kizin.

<sup>20</sup> Ire zin na, lonja men mi iboobo zin be timar tito i. Tana ziru tizem taman zinan uraata kan kizin pakan ma timbotmbot woongo, mi timar tito Yesu ma zinan tila.

*Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjana pa tomtom ta*

(Lu 4:31-37)

<sup>21</sup> Tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Kapenaum. Mi timbot ma ila aigule potomjana, to Yesu ilela lupjana muriini mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom.

<sup>22</sup> Zin iwal tilej sua kini ma kwon itaanda pa. Pa ni ikamam sua kembei ta zin ngarjan ki tutu na som. Izzo katkat sua raama mburaana, kembei tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini.\*

<sup>23</sup> Lupjana muriini kizin leleene na, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Ni, bubujana sananjana izeebi. Indeeje ta Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom na, tomtom tana iboobi ma kaljaana biibi mi iso:

<sup>24</sup> “Aii, Yesu ki Nasaret, nu sombe kam parei piam? Inji mar be pambiriizi yam? Nio anjilaalu kek. Nu Anutu tomtom kini potomjana.”\*

<sup>25</sup> Tamen Yesu injasaari ma iso: “Hait, mane mi yooto pini!”

<sup>26</sup> Tabe bubujana sananjana tina iyelkatkat tomtom tina, mi iyak ma kaljaana biibi, to iyooto ma ila ne.\*

<sup>27</sup> Zin iwal tana tire mbulu tina ma timorsop pa Anutu

\* **1:13:** Un 2:19-3:7; Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47    \* **1:15:** Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4    \* **1:22:** Mt 7:28+    \* **1:24:** Mt 25:41; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19    \* **1:26:** Mk 9:26



mburaana. Mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, mbulu ti, pareinjana? Ingi sua poponjana ta mburaanajana kat. Pa ni iurur sua pizin bubunjana sananjan, mi zin tomuni tilejlej la kaljaana.”

<sup>28</sup> Tabe loja men mi Yesu uruunu irak ma irao pa kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana ki Galilea.

*Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen*

*(Mt 8:14-17; Lu 4:38-41)*

<sup>29</sup> Tiyooto pa lupjana muriini, to loja men mi tila pa ruumu ki Petrus ziru Andreas. Mi Yoan ziru Yems, ta tigaaba zin ma zijan tila.

<sup>30</sup> Simon rwoono mooribi, ni kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne. Tabe loja men mi tisotaara Yesu pini.

<sup>31</sup> To Yesu ila kini ma iteege namaana, mi iwiti ma imanja. Tana mete iko pini mi niini ambai mini, to ila ma iurpe kan kini.

<sup>32</sup> Rou ma zoj isula na, zin iwal tiyyo metenjan kizin ta boozomen zijan zin wal ta bubunjana sananjan tizeebe zin na ma tila ki Yesu.

<sup>33</sup> Zin kar kan timap ma timar tilup zin su ruumu kwoono.

<sup>34</sup> Mi Yesu iurpe tomtom boozomen pa mete matakiya ma nin ambai, mi iziiri bubunjana sananjan boozomen pizin tomtom tomini. Mi bubunjana sananjan na, tikilaali kek. Tana ni ipeteke zin be tiso ka sua pepe.\*

*Yesu izzoyaryaara sua isu Galilea*

*(Lu 4:42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Aigule toro mbenbenjana na, Yesu imanja mi izem kar, mi ila pa lele ta ka tomtom somjana i bekena itutamen imbot mi isuj.\*

<sup>36</sup> Mi Simon zijan waene bizin tila be tiru i.

<sup>37</sup> Tila ma tindeenji, to tiso pini ma tiso: “Wai, nu mar lele ti paso! Iwal biibi ta tirru u a.”

<sup>38</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “E-e, pa ingi be tala pa kar pakan ta kolouloujan i, bekena anjam sua ki Anutu pizin tomuni. Pa nio anjar pa uraata ta kembei.”

<sup>39</sup> Tana imanja mini, mi ipa pa kar ta boozomen ki Galilea ma ila. Mi ikamam Anutu sua kini pizin tomtom lela lupjana murin kizin, mi izirziiri bubunjana sananjan pizin tomtom.

*Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananjan ikami*

*(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananjan ikami. Imar ki Yesu mi ingun kumbu mbukuunu su kereene uunu, mi itanjoro i ma iso: “O yae, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kulij ingeeze mini.”

<sup>41</sup> Tana Yesu leleene isaana pini, mi iteege ma iso: “E, nio lelej be anjuulu u. Kulim ambai lak.”

<sup>42</sup> Mi loja men mi mete tana iko pini ma kuliini ingeeze mini.

\* 1:34: Mk 1:24, 3:11+; Lu 4:41    \* 1:35: Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46

43-44 To Yesu iur sua mboljana pini ta kembei. Iso: “Leŋ kat! Sombe la, na so tomtom sa pa mbulu ti pepe. Kanŋan ma la, mi pamaala itum pa patoronjana ka tomtom sa muŋgu. Mi kam patoronjana pa Anutu mi pakuri pa kulim ta inŋeeze na, kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso. Naso ipombol zin patoronjana kan be tiurla tio.”<sup>☆</sup>

45 Tamen tomtom tina, ni ito sua ki Yesu som. Ila na, loŋa men mi isoyaara uraata tana uruunu pizin tomtom boozomen ma ila. Tabe Yesu, ni irao ilela kar sa leleene mini som. Ni imbotmbot lele bilimjana men. Tamen zin karkari tikoŋuru i ma tilala kini.

## 2

*Yesu iurpe tomtom narapejana ta*

(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

1 Yesu imbotmbot su lele tina ma aigule pakan ilae, to imiili ma ila mini pa kar Kapenaum. Mi zin wal tileŋ uruunu kembei ni imiili ma imar imbotmbot ruumu kini,

2 to tomtom boozomen timokor lela ruumu kini ma bok ma bok kat. Zin iwal bibi mete. Tabe tipakaala kataama ma zalan som. Yesu ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin,

3-4 mi tomtom paŋ tisiŋ tomtom narapejana ta ma timar be Yesu iurpe i. Tamen len zaala sa be tilela na som. Tana tikam narapejana tina mi tisala pa ruumu uteene,

to tipetepis mi titu i ma isula ma indeeŋe kat Yesu kereene uunu.

5 Yesu ire wal tina urlana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapejana tina ta kembei: “Tiziŋ, sanaana ku ta aŋreege kek.”<sup>☆</sup>

6 Zin nŋarŋan ki tutu pakan ta timbotmbot tana, tileŋ Yesu sua kini, to lelen iur pini ta kembei:

7 “Ai, to ti iso sua kembeia paso? Inŋa sa ipasaana sua pa Anutu na! Tomtom sa irao be ireege sanaana na som. Anutu itutamen ta irao.”<sup>☆</sup>

8 Mi Yesu, ni iute nŋar kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso:

9-10 “Parei ta leleyom iurur mi kakamam nŋar boozo. Sua taŋgoi ta imarra be aŋso: Aŋso pa tomtom narapejana ti be aŋreege sanaana kini, som aŋso pini be burup ma imanja, mi ilek mburu kini, mi ipa ma ila? Mi leleŋ be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni zaana be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono.” Iso sua tana ma imap, to iso pa tomtom narapejana tana ma iso:

11 “Nio aŋso pu: Manja, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku.”<sup>☆</sup>

12 To wal ta boozomen tikor matan pa narapejana tina, mi ni imanja ma ilek mi kini, mi ila lene. Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tina na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana mi tikam nŋar boozo pa. Mi tipakur Anutu ma tiso: “Wai, ta muŋgu mi imar na, tere

☆ 1:43-44: Wkp 14:1+

☆ 2:5: Lu 7:48

☆ 2:7: Mbo 32:5; Yesa 43:25; 1Yo 1:9

☆ 2:11: Yo 5:8; Nŋo 3:6

☆ 2:12: Mt 9:33

mbulu sa ta kembei pasa zen.” ✧

*Yesu iso pa Lebi ma ito i  
(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> To Yesu izem kar tina, mi ipiyaala mini pa tai Galilea ka peende. Mi iwal biibi ta tito i mi ziŋan tiwwa ma tila.

<sup>14</sup> Iwwa ma ila, mi ire Alpeus lutuunu Lebi, ni tomtom ta iyyo takesŋana i, imbutultul su uraata kini muriini mi ikamam uraata. Yesu ire i, to iso pini. Iso: “Mar to yo.” Tana Lebi imaŋga, mi ito i ma ziŋan tila.

<sup>15</sup> Kaimer to Lebi iso pa Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini be tila tikan kini isu ruumu kini. Mi wal pakan ta tiyyo takesŋan i mi wal sananŋan pakan, ta timar mi ziŋan tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Pa wal ta kembei na, boozomen ta titoto Yesu.

<sup>16</sup> Zin tutu kan pakan ta len nŋar biibi pa tutu na, tire Yesu ziŋan zin wal ta tiyyo takesŋan i mi wal sananŋan tina tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, to timaŋga na tiso pizin naŋgaŋ kini. Tiso: “Wai, parei ta biibi tiom ziŋan zin wal sananŋan tina tikanan kini la mbata?” ✧

<sup>17</sup> Yesu talŋaana ikam la pa sua tana, to iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, tomtom ta iurpewe zin metenŋan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbaiŋan? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin wal metenŋan. Mi nio ta kembena. Anŋmar be anboobo wal ndeenenŋan na som. Nio anŋmar pizin wal sananŋan.” ✧

*Wiŋana pa mbulu ki kini  
nŋgalsekŋana*

*(Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)*

<sup>18</sup> Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, naŋgaŋ kini ziŋan naŋgaŋ kizin tutu kan tiŋgalseksek zitun pa kini kanŋana, bekenan matan iŋgal kat Anutu. Tana aigule ta na, wal pakan tila ki Yesu mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Naŋgaŋ ki Yoan ziŋan naŋgaŋ kizin tutu kan, zin tiŋgalseksek zitun pa kini kanŋana bekenan matan iŋgal kat Anutu. Mi uunu parei ta naŋgaŋ ku tina titoto mbulu tana som?”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula popoŋana sa, inako parei pa wal ta timar pa kini kanŋana na? Ko lelen ipata mi tikan kini som? Som. Ko tikan. Pa tomooto ta iwoolo popoŋana na, ni imbotmbot raama zin, tana lelen ambai.

<sup>20</sup> Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ula kana tina ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin ko lelen ipata pini, mi tiŋgalsek zitun pa kini kanŋana.”

*Zaala muŋguŋana irao  
igaaba zaala popoŋana na som*

*(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu iseŋge sua kini mini ma iso: “Kawaala muŋguŋana ta imaraaza kek na, ko tesesekaala pa kawaala suruunu ta popoŋana i? Ina som. Kokena kawaala popoŋana suruunu iselul ma iwe musaari, to kawaala muŋguŋana tana imaraaza ma biibi kat.

<sup>22</sup> Mi yok baen ta kembena. Ko tiliŋ popoŋana isula baen putuunu muŋguŋana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen popoŋana iti putuunu muŋguŋana, to imapaala mi baen borok su lene. Som. Baen popoŋana bela isula putuunu popoŋana.” ☆

*Yesu ta imborro aigule potomŋana*

*(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)*

<sup>23</sup> Indeeŋe aigule potomŋana ta kizin Yuda tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu zijaŋ nanŋaŋ kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa wit lene. Mi nanŋaŋ kini tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe ŋonon pakan. ☆

<sup>24</sup> Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to timaŋga mi tiso pa Yesu ta kembei. Tiso: “Ai re! Ingi sa aigule potomŋana tabe ketende su pa i. Nanŋaŋ ku tina tikewe wit ŋonon paso? Pa mbulu ta kembei na, tutu iŋgalsek pa.” ☆

<sup>25-26</sup> Yesu ipekel kalŋan ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit zijaŋ wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som? Sua tana iso ta kembei: Indeeŋe Abiatar iwe biibi kizin patoroŋana kan na, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu mi ikan narabu potomŋana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ŋgalsekiŋana. Pa tutu iso zin patoroŋana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal

kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som.” ☆

<sup>27</sup> To Yesu iposop sua kini mi iso: “Aigule potomŋana tabe ketende isu pa i, ina Anutu iur be iwe pataŋana pizin tomtom som. Ina, ni iur bekena iuulu zin.” ☆

<sup>28</sup> Tana aigule potomŋana tabe ketende isu pa i, Tomtom Lutuunu ta imborro.” ☆

### 3

*Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamaŋana pa aigule potomŋana*

*(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Indeeŋe aigule potomŋana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupŋana muriini mini, mi tomtom nama kaamaŋana ta, ni imbotmbot lela lupŋana tana.

<sup>2</sup> Mi tutu kan pakan, zin tireudut Yesu, beso ni iurpe tomtom tina pa aigule potomŋana, tonabe iwe le uunu be tiŋgal mataana pa.

<sup>3</sup> Tana Yesu iso pa tomtom nama kaamaŋana tina ma iso: “Manga mi mender la iwal biibi matan.”

<sup>4</sup> Tona iwi zin tutu kan ma iso: “Mbulu pareiŋana ta ito kat aigule potomŋana ka tutu. Takam mbulu ambaiŋana, som takam mbulu sanaŋana? Tu'uulu zin tomtom, som tapasaana zin?” Yesu igiibi sua tina, mi zin len sua sa som. Timaane men. ☆

<sup>5</sup> Tona igeede zin raama keteene malmal. Mi tamen leleene ipata pizin tomini.

☆ **2:22:** Ngo 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13 ☆ **2:23:** Lo 23:25 ☆ **2:24:** Kam 20:10, 34:21 ☆ **2:25-26:** 1Sam 21:4+; Wkp 24:5+ ☆ **2:27:** Kam 23:12 ☆ **2:28:** Kol 2:16-17 ☆ **3:4:** Lu 14:3

Paso ngar kizin imbol kat. Irao titooro zin na som. To iso pa tomtom nama kaa-manjana tina ma iso: "Swooro nomom." Beso iswooro namaana na ambai.

<sup>6</sup> Tabe zin tutu kan tana timanja ma tizem lupjana muriini, mi tila ma ziñan zin wal ta tilae ki Erot na, tilup zin mi timbuuru Yesu kana be tipuni ma imeete. ✱

*Iwal biibi tito Yesu  
(Mt 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)*

<sup>7</sup> To Yesu ziñan nanjanj kini tizem lele tina, mi tisula pa tai Galilea. Mi iwal biibi ki Galilea, ta tito zin ma ziñan tila.

<sup>8</sup> Mi zin wal ta Yudea kan, Yerusalem kan, Idumea kan, mi zin wal pakan ta timbot Yordan pakaana mbaaga, mi lele pakaana ki kar Tiro mi Sidon na tomini, zin tileñ Yesu uruunu pa uraata bibip ta ni ikamam ma iwedet na, to timap ma tila be tire i.

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ire zin wal biibi tana, to iso pizin nanjanj kini be tire le woongo sa be ise. Kokena iwal biibi tisala pini.

<sup>10</sup> Pa ni iurpe zin metenjan boozo ma nin ambai kek. Tana wal metenjan boozomen tizorzooro ma tipusuksuk zin tomtom be tila tigarau i mi titegi.

<sup>11</sup> Mi zin bubunjana sananjan tire i na, titoptop su kumbuunu uunu, mi kaljan izalla ma tiso: "O biibi, nu Anutu Lutuunu tau!" ✱

<sup>12</sup> Tamen Yesu injasaara zin mi ipeteke zin be tiswe i pizin tomtom pepe.

*Yesu ipeikat nanjanj laa-  
muru mi ru ma tiwe lene  
(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Kaimer to Yesu iwwa ma isala abal ta, mi iboobo tomtom pakan ta ni leleene iur pizin na, ma tila kini.

<sup>14-15</sup> To ipeikat tomtom laa-muru mi ru be tigaabi ma ziñan tiwwa, mibe ingo zin ma tila tisoyaara Anutu sua kini. Mi ikam len mburan be tiziiri bubunjana sananjan pizin tomtom.

<sup>16</sup> Zin laamuru mi ru ta ni iur zin pa uraata na, zan ta kembei: Simon (ni, Yesu ipaata zaana toro be Petrus),

<sup>17</sup> Yems ziru tiziini Yoan (wal ru tina, Zebedi lutuunu bizin. Mi zan toro tipaata tisombe Boanerges. Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei: 'Lolo lutuunu bizin'.) ✱

<sup>18</sup> To Andreas, Pilip, Batolomai, Matai, Tomas mi Yems toro, ta Alpai lutuunu i, Tadeus, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin na),

<sup>19</sup> mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

*Tiso Yesu ikam Sadan  
mburaana  
(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23,  
12:10)*

<sup>20</sup> Tona Yesu ila ma ilela ru-umu ta. Mi wal boozo ta tila timokor la kini mini. Tabe ziñan nanjanj kini tirao be

✱ 3:6: Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16 ✱ 3:11: Mk 1:24,34; Lu 4:41; Ngo 19:15 ✱ 3:17: Lu 9:54 ✱ 3:20: Mk 6:31 ✱ 3:21: Yo 7:5, 10:20

keten su mi tikan kan kini na som. ☆

<sup>21</sup> Mi indeenje Yesu tiziini bizin tileŋ uruunu, to tila be tikiskisi. Pa tiso ko ŋgar kini ikankaana. ☆

<sup>22</sup> Mi zin ŋgarŋan pakan ki tutu ta timbot Yerusalem mi timar na, tiŋgal sua pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Belsebul, bi-bi kizin bubuŋana sananŋan ta izeebi mi ipombolmboli, tanata ni le mburaana be izi-iri zin bubuŋana sananŋan.” ☆

<sup>23</sup> To Yesu iboobo zin ma timar kini, mi ikam sua tooroŋana ti pizin. Iso: “Lak, ko Sadan iur koi pa itunu wal kini mi iziiri zin?”

<sup>24</sup> Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak zitun mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko timbot ambai? Som.

<sup>25</sup> Mi sombe ruumu sa ka tomtom bizin tiparwe kan koi mi tiporrou, ko ruumu tana irao be imbot? Som.

<sup>26</sup> Tana Sadan ta kembena. Sombe iur koi pa itunu mi wal kini mi tiparkam malmal pizin, inako zaana mi mburaana imap.

<sup>27</sup> “Parei, ko tomtom sa irao be ilela sorok ruumu ki tomtom ta ni mburaana biibi na, mi iyo mburu kini? Som. Bela ipun ruumu katuunu ma mburaana imap mi ipo namaana mi kumbuunu, tonabe iyo koronj kini ta boozomen.” ☆

<sup>28</sup> Nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Sanaana ta boozomen kizin tomtom, mi sua sananŋan boozomen ta tiwirri pa Anutu, inako Anutu irao ireege pizin.

<sup>29</sup> Tamen sua sananŋana ta so tipiri pa Bubunana Potomŋana, inako Anutu ireege pizin na som. Som ma som kat. Ko imbotmbot ma alok.” ☆

<sup>30</sup> Yesu iso sua tana pizin paso, zin tisombe bubuŋana sananŋana ta izeebi.

*Yesu naana mi toŋmatizin kini*

(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)

<sup>31</sup> Tona Yesu naana mi tiziini bizin timar ma timbot mat, mi tiso lela pini be ipet ma zin tire i.

<sup>32</sup> Tana Yesu imbotmbot lela iwal biibi lelen, mi sua ikami ta kembei: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timar timbotmbot mat a. Tiso tire u.”

<sup>33</sup> Tamen Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Anan ma tizin bizin zinjoi?”

<sup>34</sup> Tona mataana ikam zin wal ta tilu i, mi iso ta kembei: “Kere. Wal ti ta nio anan ma tizin bizin.

<sup>35</sup> Pa wal ta so tileŋleŋ la sua ki Anutu mi titoto, ina zin ta ko tiwe nio anan mi tizin mi luŋri bizin.” ☆

## 4

*Sua tooroŋana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana*

(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

<sup>1</sup> To Yesu ipera pa tai Galilea ka peende, mi imanga mini be ikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi iwal biibi ta timokor la kini. Tana iru zalaana ma som, to ilu i se woonggo ma mbuleene

☆ 3:22: Mt 9:34 ☆ 3:27: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2 ☆ 3:29: Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Ibr 10:26+ ☆ 3:35: Yo 15:14; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+

isu, mi tipusuki ma iperae nana ri. Mi iwal biibi tana timaramraama su peende mi tiur taljan pa sua kini.

<sup>2</sup> Mi Yesu ipaute zin pa koron boozomen ila sua tooronjan. Ni iso pizin ta kembei:

<sup>3</sup> “Kungun taljoyom mi kelej. Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen, mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara.

<sup>4</sup> Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene. Mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tija kan ma tila.

<sup>5</sup> Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ta raj biibi imbot meleebe na. Tana tisula kat toono leleene som, mi karau men mi tindomdom.

<sup>6</sup> Beso zonj ise ma mataana kat, to run imelle ma timet-meete. Paso, uranuran isula kat toono leleene som.

<sup>7</sup> Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i. Beso worwooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana. Tabe kini iweniwen tana tipiyooto nonono som.

<sup>8</sup> Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta ambainana. Tana tise to, titum ambai ma tipiyooto nonono. Kiini pakan tipiyooto nonon boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to ipombol ta kembei: “Niom so taljoyom, na kelej sua ti mi kakam ngar pa.”

*Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua*

*ila sua tooronjan*

*(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Kaimer ma zin iwal biibi tila len mana, Yesu zinan nanjan kini laamuru mi ru mi wal pakan, zin men timbotmbot. To zin tiwi i pa sua kini tooronjan.

<sup>11</sup> Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka ngar turkenana. Mi inji Anutu isombe ipeeze ngar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi zin wal ta timbot lela peeze ki Anutu leleene som na, tileljen sua kini ila sua tooronjan men.

<sup>12</sup> Kokena titooro lelen mi Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.

Tanata tirre pa matan, tamen tikilaala som.

Mi taljan ilenjen, tamen tikam ngar pa ka uunu som.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaranana*  
*(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> To Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Niom sombe kakankaana pa sua ti ka uunu, inako kiki-laala sua tooronjan pakan kan un be parei?

<sup>14</sup> Kini iweniwen ta tomtom tana itiyaryaara, ina Anutu sua kini.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Kini iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala keteene na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilejen sua ki Anutu, mi karau men Sadan imar mi itatke sua tana pizin.

<sup>16</sup> Mi kini iweniwen pakan ta titoptop su toono ta raj biibi imbot meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilejen sua ki

Anutu, mi loŋa men tikan la mi menmeen zin pa.

17 Tamen sua tina isula kat lelen som. Tana tiurla mazwaana rimen, mi sombe pataŋana sa indeeŋe zin, som wal pakan tiseeze matan pa uunu tau titoto sua ki Anutu, to karau men mi tizem urlaŋana kizin.

18 Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro mataŋmatanŋan tindomdom pa i, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ Anutu sua kini.

19 Tamen tikam ŋgar biibi mete pa pataŋana ta izze kizin i, mi koronj matakiŋa ki toono ipalpaala matan, ma lelen ilip pa koronj pakan. Tabe koronj soroksorok tina ikaukau zin, ma urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa som.\*

20 Mi toono pakaana ambaiŋana ta kini iweniwen pakan titoptop su pa na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ Anutu sua kini, mi tikam ma imbol pizin. Tabe urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto ka ŋonoono. Pakan tipiyooto uraata ambaimbaiŋan boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.\*

*Sua tooroŋana pa lam  
(Lu 8:16-18)*

21 Yesu iso mini ma iso: "Parei? Sombe tutun lam sa, ko tuur lela mbalia kopo mbarmana, som tuku-tunkaala pa timbiiri? Som. Iti tuurur se kor.\*

22 Tana koronj turkenjan, inako kaimer tiswe ma ipet mat. Mi koronj zukŋan, inako kaimer tipeeze ma borok su.\*

23 Niom so talŋoyom, na kelenj sua tio ti mi kakam ŋgar pa."

24 Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: "Sua ta niom kelenjlenj i, na kakam kat ŋgar pa. Pa mbulu pareiŋana ta so kakam pa sua tana, inako kere ka pekelenjana, mi ko ilip.\*

25 Pa tomtom ta so ikam ŋgar pa sua ki Anutu, mi ikam ka uraata, inako Anutu ikam le ŋgar pakan ma isala ki. Tamen ni ta ikam ŋgar pa som, mi ikam ka uraata som na, ŋgar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini.\*

*Yesu itooro sua pa kini  
iweene ta indom ma ise*

26 Yesu iso mini ma iso: "Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni ikam kini iweniwen ma itiyaryaara isu mokleene.

27-28 Itiyaara makinj, to imbotmbot mi iurur mataana pa toono be ikam ma kini indom ma ise mi ipiyooto ŋonoono. Tana ni ikenne pa mbenj, mi iloulou pa aigule, mi toono itunu iputum kini tina. Mi mbulu tabe kini itum pa i, ina ni iute som. Loŋa men mi ber ma ise, to iur kiini ma isala, iur ruunu, to ŋonoono.\*

29 Mi sombe ŋonoono irao pa kanŋana mi mai ka nol ipet, na katuunu ko injo zin

\* 4:19: Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15; 1Tim 6:9,17; 1Yo 2:15+    \* 4:20: Yems 1:25    \* 4:21: Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33    \* 4:22: Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2    \* 4:24: Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38    \* 4:25: Mt 13:12, 25:29; Lu 19:26    \* 4:27-28: Yems 5:7    \* 4:29: Tur 14:15+



uraata kan ramaki buza ma tila tiyembut, mi tiyo ma tila ruumu kini.”☆

*Yesu itooro sua pa zeere mastet*

*(Mt 13:31-34; Lu 13:18-19)*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu ikam sua toorojana mini mi iso ta kembei: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu parejana? Ko anso se ki sokorei, to kakam ngar pa?”

<sup>31</sup> Ina kembei ta mastet iweene. Koron tina na, somto kat pa koron iweniwen ta boozomen isu toono ti.

<sup>32</sup> Tamen sombe tapaaza sula toono, na indom ma ise, mi isala ma ilip pa zin zeere pakan ma iwe kembei ta ke i. Mi iur namannaman bibip ma iur narenren pizin man tabe tipo len ngini sala.”☆

<sup>33</sup> Tana Yesu ikam sua ki Anutu ila sua toorojan boozomen ta kembei. Pa isombe ikam sua ta irao pa ngar kizin bekena tilej mi tikam ngar pa.

<sup>34</sup> Tana iwal biibi na, ni ikamam sua toorojan men pizin. Mi sombe zinan nanjan kini men timbotmbot, tona iwesweeze sua uunu ta boozomen pizin.

*Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu*

*(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Timbotmbot ma rou, to Yesu iso pizin nanjan kini ma iso: “Ayo, tamanga mi takam woongo ma talae mbaaga.”

<sup>36</sup> Tana tizem zin iwal biibi tina ma timbotmbot, mi nanjan kini tiyo zin se woongo ta Yesu imbotmbot sala na, ma tila. Mi woongo

pakan tomuni tigaaba zin ma zinan tila.

<sup>37</sup> Tila lukutuunu, to miiri ipol ma mburaana, mi ipei duubu ma ise. Tabe ikam ma lele isaana kat, mi tai borokborok sula woongo leleene mabe woongo imon.

<sup>38</sup> Mi Yesu, ni iur uteene se kiliigi mi ikenne ta woongo mbuleene a. Tana nanjan kini tipai i mi tiso: “Wae, mos katuunu, re iti! Ingi be tomon i!”

<sup>39</sup> To Yesu imanga mi inasaara miiri. Mi iso pa duubu: “Hai! Ur nim. Pol mini pepe!” Tona miiri imap mi taun biibi isu.

<sup>40</sup> To Yesu iso pizin nanjan kini ma iso: “Komoto sorok paso? Urlanana tiom imbol zen?”

<sup>41</sup> To motojana biibi ikam zin ma tikam ngar boozo. Mi tiparso sua pizin ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ni parejana, ta miiri ma duubu tomuni tilejlen la kaljana?”☆

## 5

*Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjan pa tomtom ta*

*(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu zinan nanjan kini tila tipet lele pakaana kizin Gerasa, ta imbot la tai pakaana mbaaga na.

<sup>2-3</sup> Yesu izem woongo mi ilu i su peende na, tomtom ta ikonjuru i ma imar. Tomtom tana bubujana sananjan ikami ma imbotmbot lela ran sumbunsumbun ta tiurur zin wal meetenjan lela i. Mi

tomtom tirao be tikiskisi mi tipo i na som.

<sup>4</sup> Pa titomtoombo be tipo kumbuunu ma namaana pa re mi sen na, ni iyatutut zin mi iko ma ila ne. Tana tomtom tirao be tiyaraami na som. Pa ni mburaana ilip kat.

<sup>5</sup> Ni ra, ikennekaala mataana som. Mbej ma aigule na, iwwa le sorok pa su, mi imbotmbot ta zin meeterjan murin ma iyakyak mi itartaara itunu pa pat.

<sup>6</sup> Ni imbot molo mi mataana ila na ire Yesu. To iloondo ma ila itop su kereene uunu.

<sup>7-8</sup> Tona Yesu iso pa bubujana sananjanana tana be iyooto pa tomtom tana. Tabe ni iboobo se pini ma iso: "Aii, Yesu, Anutu kor kana Lutuuu, ingi ko kam parei pio? Nio antaroro u pa Anutu zaana, seeze motor pepe!" \*

<sup>9</sup> To Yesu iwi i. Iso: "Ai, nu zom asinj?" Mi ni ipekel ma iso: "Nio zoj Legion. \* Pa niam ta iwal kat."

<sup>10</sup> To bubujana sananjanana tina itaroro i be iziiri zin pa lele tana pepe.

<sup>11</sup> Lele tana na, nge uunu biibi kat ta tikanan sala abal ziljaana ma timbotmbot.

<sup>12</sup> Tana bubujana sananjan tina tiso pini ma tiso: "A, yok piam ma amla amloondo pizin nge tinja."

<sup>13</sup> Ni iyok pizin, tona tiyooto pa tomtom tana mi tila tiru pizin nge. Nge uunu tana biibi kat, kembei munjaana

ru (2,000) ma ingi. To zin nge tana tiko, mi tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatiliujana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timetmeete lup.

<sup>14-15</sup> Zin tomtom ta timborro nge njan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila mi tizzo uruunu pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma irao kar ma ila. Tabe tomtom timeke ma tila be tire kat mbulu ta ipet na. Tipet ki Yesu na, tire tomtom ta munju bubujana sananjan boozomen tizeebi na, ngar kini ambai mini, mi iurpe runjuunu ma ambai, mi imbutultul ma imbotmbot. Wal tana tire i na, motojana biibi ikam zin.

<sup>16</sup> Mi zin wal tau timbotmbot ma tire kat mbulu ta Yesu ikam pa tomtom tina mi zin nge na, tipit mbol pa ma iwal tilenj.

<sup>17</sup> Tona iwal tana timanja mi timanjmanj Yesu be izem lele kizin, mi ila pa lele pakaana toro sa.

<sup>18</sup> Tana Yesu ila ma ise woongo mini. Beso ila na, tomtom tana ikam biluunu be zinan tila.

<sup>19</sup> Tamen Yesu iyok pini som, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: "Miili ma la kar ku, mi so zin tonmatizinj ku pa mbulu ta Anutu ikam pu na. Pa ni imunai u mi ikam uraata biibi pu."

<sup>20</sup> Tana tomtom tina ila, mi isoyaara sua pa uraata biibi ta Yesu ikam pini na isu kar ta boozomen ta imbot lele

\* 5:7-8: Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 zin be 'legion.'

\* 5:9: Wal zaaba kan 6,000 na, tipaata

pakaana ki Dekapolis na. Mi wal boozomen ta tilej sua kini na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana. Tikam njar pa ma tiraosom.

*Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei Yairus lutuunu moori ma imanga mini*

*(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu zinan nanjan kini tikam woongo, mi timiili ma timar mini pa tai pakaana mbaagi, to zin iwal biibi timar ma timokor la kini su peende, mi zinan timbotmbot.

<sup>22</sup> Mi mboronjan ta ki lupjana muriini, zaana Yairus, ni ila ipet ki Yesu, mi itop su kumbuunu uunu,

<sup>23</sup> to itanroro i ma iso: “O biibi, lutuj moori ra, mete biibi ikami mabe imeete. Mar ruumu tio ma nomom isalakaali, bekena niini ambai mini. Kokena imeete.”

<sup>24</sup> Tana Yesu imanga mi ziru tipa ma tila. Mi iwal biibi ta tikuuti mi tiparzalla pizin ma zinan tila.

<sup>25</sup> Tiwwa ma tila na, tindeene moori ta. Ni, mete kizin moori ikami ma ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek.

<sup>26</sup> Ni ilala kizin tomtom ta tiurpewe zin metenjan i, mi ire yoyonjana biibi ila naman, mi ipasaana koronj kini ta boozomen pizin bekena tiuuli. Tamen tikam, na som. Mete kini tana ipasaani mabe isaana kat.

<sup>27</sup> Moori tana ilej Yesu urunu kek. Tana itokelkeeli ma ila be iteege mburu kini.

<sup>28</sup> Pa ikam njar ta kembei: “Oo, sombe anteege lae pa mburu kini koronjana risa, to mete tio imap.”

<sup>29</sup> Beso iteege na, iyamaana itunu kembei mete kini imap ma niini ambai.

<sup>30</sup> Mi indeene tana, Yesu iyamaana itunu kembei mburaana ri izemi. Tana mataana imiili pizin iwal biibi tana mi iwi zin. Iso: “Asin ta iteege mburu tio?”

☆

<sup>31</sup> Mi nanjan kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Nu wi paso? Zin iwal biibi ta tizalla piti i, motom ma re zin som?”

<sup>32</sup> Tamen Yesu mata rru tomtom ta iteege na.

<sup>33</sup> Beso moori tina iyamaana itunu kembei mete kini imap na, motonjana ikami mi kete kutkut. To ikonjuru Yesu ma ila itop su kereene uunu, mi iswe mbulu ta ipet pini na.

<sup>34</sup> Tana Yesu iso pini. Iso: “O lunri, urlanana ku ta iuulu u ma nim ambai. La raama lelem ambai. Pa patanana ku ta imap kat.” ☆

<sup>35</sup> Yesu izzo sua pa moori tina ma imbotmbot, mi wal ta timbot Yairus ruumu kini na, tikam lutuunu moori urunu ma timar, mi tiso lae pa Yairus. Tiso: “Ou kolman, segeede sorok tomtom biibi tana ma ila ruumu ku pepe. Pa lutum moori ipas kek.”

<sup>36</sup> Tamen Yesu ilej sua ta tiso pa Yairus na, iso pini ta kembei: “Moto pepe. Kis urlanana ku. Pa nio anjbotmbot.”

37 To iso pizin iwal biibi be timbot, mi ikam Petrus ziru Yems mi tiziini Yoan men ma ziŋan tila.

38 Tiwwa ma tila tipet ruumu ki Yairus. Mi Yesu ileŋ tiŋiizi biibi izalla, mi ire zin wal tizzu ma tizze,

39 to ilela ruumu leleene mi iso pizin. Iso: "Parei ta katanŋaŋ ma koyo orooro biibi ma kembei? Morri tana, ni imeete som. Inŋa sa ikeene na."

40 Zin tileŋ sua kini tana na, tiseŋge pini. Tana izi-iri zin ma tiyooto lup. To ikam morri tana tamaana ma naana, mi nanŋaŋ kini tel tina, mi ziŋan tilela ruumu leleene ta morri ikenne pa na.

41 To Yesu iteege su pa namaana mi iso: "Talita kum!" (Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: 'Morri, nio aŋso pu: maŋga!')  
☆

42 To ni burup ma imanŋa mi iwwa pataaŋa. Morri tina, ka ndaama laamuru mi ru. Zin wal ta tire mos tina na, tiŋa naman. Paso, tikam ŋgar pa ma tirao som. ☆

43 Mi Yesu inŋalsek pizin be tiso uruunu pa tomtom sa pepe. Tona iso pa tamaana ma naana be tikam lutun moori ka kini ma ikan.

Mi nanŋaŋ kini tito i ma ziŋan tila.

2 Indeeŋe aigule potomŋana tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupŋana muriini mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi wal boozomen ta tileŋ sua kini na, timurur pa ŋgar kini ma tiso: "Wai, to tiŋgi ikam mbulu boozomen tiŋgi be parei? Asiŋ ipaute i, ta le ŋgar biibi ta kembei? Mi parei ta ni irao ikam mos bibip ta kembei? ☆

3 Ni kar toro sa bekena takankaana pini? To ti, ni tomtom ki iwwu ruumu tau. Naana Maria, mi tiziini bizin Yems, Yose, Yudas, mi Simion, ziŋan lunuri bizin, ta niamŋan ambotmbot i." Tana tirepiili i mi tiurla kini som. ☆

4 Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma iso: "Anutu kwoono sa, sombe ikam uraata su itunu kar kini, nako wal kini mi tonmatiziŋ kini matan pasomi. Mi sombe ila lele toro, nako len ŋger pini mi tiwit uruunu." ☆

5 Tana Yesu irao be itooro mos biibi sa isu tana na som. Tamen namaana isalakaala zin metenŋan tataŋa ma nin ambai.

6 Mi ikam ŋgar boozo pa zin wal kini. Parei ta tiurla kini som?

## 6

*Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i*  
(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

1 Yesu izem lele tana, mi imiili ma ila pa itunu kar kini.

*Yesu inŋo nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ru ma tila pa uraata*  
(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

Tona Yesu imanŋa ma izem kar kini, mi iwwa pa kar ta boozomen mi ikamam Anutu sua kini pizin tomtom.

<sup>7</sup> Mi ilup nanḡaḡ kini laa-muru mi ru, mi iur zin se ruḡa pa uraata, be tila ma tizi-iri bubuḡana sananḡan.

<sup>8-9</sup> Mi iur sua pizin be tila na, tipa raama mburu boozo pepe. Irao tikam kini pepe, pelpeele pepe, pat pepe, mi mburu keeneḡana pepe. Tiur kumbun keteene mi titeege len tete men be tipa pa. Ina irao.

<sup>10</sup> Mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Niom sombe kala pa kar sa, mi tikam yom ma tiur yom pa ruumu tasa, na kombotmbot ruumu tina men ma irao kezem kar tana.

<sup>11</sup> Mi sombe kar sa tileḡ yom som, mi titit yom, na kitirke ululu kizin pa kumbuyom ma isu lene, mi kezem zin ma kala leyom. Naso iwe kilalan pizin pa sanaana kizin.” ✧

<sup>12</sup> Tana nanḡaḡ kini tila mi tizzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom boozomen be tizem sanaana kizin mi titooro lelen.

<sup>13</sup> Mi tizirziiri bubuḡana sananḡan boozomen pizin tomtom, mi tizulzuulu ḡgere ise zin metenḡan kulin, mi tiurpewe zin ma nin ambai. ✧

*Yoan ta yok kamḡana ka tomtom na imeete*  
(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 9:7-9)

<sup>14</sup> Yesu uruunu ila ma irao lele ta boozomen kek. Tabe king Erot, ni ileḡ uruunu tomini. Pa tomtom pakan tiso ta kembei: “Inḡa ko Yoan som? Tomtom ta muḡu

ikamam yok pizin iwal, mi imeete ma ila, ta inḡa burup ma imanḡa mini a. Tanata le mburaana biibi kat.” ✧

<sup>15</sup> Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Inḡa Anutu kwoono Ila ta imiili ma imar mini a.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e. Inḡa ko Anutu kwoono toro sa, raraate kembei ta Anutu kwoono bizin ta muḡu tikamam uraata na.” ✧

<sup>16</sup> Mi Erot ileḡ Yesu uruunu na, iso: “Inḡa ko Yoan tau. Tomtom ta anḡuni ma imeete, ta imanḡa mini ma imbotmbot a.”

<sup>17-20</sup> Ni iso ta kembei paso, ikam ḡgar pa mbulu ta muḡu ikam pa Yoan na. Mbulu ta kembei: Muḡu Erot iwoolo kana toono Pilip kusiini, zana Erodias. Tana Yoan ila ki Erot, mi iyaambi ma iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Mbulu ta kam pa tom Pilip kusiini, ina nu molo pa tutu.” ✧

Sua tana ikam ma Erodias keteene malmal pa Yoan. Tana iru zaala be ipuni ma imeete. Tamen itoombo ma som. Paso, Erot ire Yoan kembei ni tomtom ndeenenḡana mi tomtom potomḡana ki Anutu. Tana imoto i, mi ipeteke waene be ipasaani pepe. Mi iso ma tikam Yoan ma tila tipo i, mi tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot. Yoan imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi ikamam sua pa Erot. Mi indeenḡe ta Erot ileḡleḡ sua kini na, dadaru ikamami pa. Tamen ni leleene be ileḡleḡ men.

✧ 6:11: ḡgo 13:51 ✧ 6:13: Yems 5:14+ ✧ 6:14: Mk 8:28 ✧ 6:15: Mt 16:14; Yo 4:19, 9:17 ✧ 6:17-20: Wkp 18:16

21 Timbot ma kaimer to za-ala ipet pa Erodias be ipun Yoan. Indeeje Erot mbej kini na, ni ikam kini biibi, mi ilup zin wal ta timuŋmuŋgu pa uraata kini na, raama zin bibip kizin malmal kan mi zin peeze kan ki Galilea be ziŋan tikan kini mi menmeen zin.

22 To Erodias lutuunu moori ilela ruumu leleene, mi irak su keren uunu ma ambai kat. Tabe ipas Erot ziŋan zin wal tina keten. Tana Erot isu mi iso: “Wai, sokorei sa ta nu sombe wi yo pa, na nio ko aŋkam pu!”

23 To ipombol sua kini ma imbol kat. Iso: “Nŋonoono kat, sokorei sa ta nu sombe wi yo pa, na nio ko aŋkam pu men tau. Sombe lelem be aŋpeete koronj tio ta boozomen, ramaki toono taiŋgi ta aŋborro na, ma pakaana iwe lem, nako aŋkam ta kembei!”

24 Erot iso sua tana, to morri tina iyooto ma ila, mi iwi naana. Iso: “Parei, ko aŋwi pa leŋ sokorei?” Naana ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Wi pa Yoan ta yok kamŋana ka tomtom na, uteene.”

25 Tana ni iloondo ma ila ki Erot mini mi iso: “Nio leleŋ be yembut Yoan ta yok kamŋana ka tomtom na ŋgureene ta buri, mi uteene isula timbiiri, mi kam pio.”

26 King Erot ileŋ sua tina na, leleene ipata biibi kat. Tamen irao be itit kalŋaana na som. Pa ipombol sua ma iso ŋonoono kat isu wal biibi tina keren uunu ma tileŋ kek.

27-28 Tana loŋa men mi iŋgo menderŋana kini ta ma ila pa ruumu sanaana, be iyembut Yoan ŋgureene mi ikam uteene ma imar. Menderŋana tana ila ma iyembut Yoan ŋgureene makiŋ, to ikam uteene mi iur sula timbiiri, mi ikam ma imar, mi iur la ki morri tina. To ni ikam ma ila ki naana.

29 Indeeje nanŋaŋ ki Yoan tileŋ Yoan uruunu na, tila ma tikam putuunu, mi tila titwi i lela raŋ sumbuunu.

*Yesu iputu tomtom munŋaana lamata (5,000)*

*(2Kin 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)*

30 Kaimer to Yesu ŋgoŋana kini timiili ma ziŋan Yesu tilup mini, mi tisotaari pa uraata mi sua boozomen ta tikam pizin tomtom na. ☆

31 Mi iwal biibi timarmar ma tilala. Tabe Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tirao be keten su ma tikan kan kini na som. Tana Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: “O nanŋaŋ tio, kamaŋga ma tala lele bilimŋana sa bekena iti men tombotmbot mi ketende su ri.” ☆

32 Tana tila ma tise woŋgo ta, mi tisombe zin men tila len toono pakaana sa ta ka tomtom somŋana.

33 Tamen woŋgo ikowo ma ila, mi iwal tire la pizin mi tikilaala zin. To tiloondo pa peende ma tikonzaala zin mi timuŋgu ma tila tizza zin.

34 Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini sor lela peende na, ire zin iwal biibi tana ma leleene

isaana pizin. Pa ire zin kembei sipsip ta len mboronjan sa som mi timbot sorok. Tabe imanja mi ikam sua ki Anutu pizin mi ipaute zin pa koron boozo. ☆

35 Timbotmbot ma lele be rorou, to nanjan kini tila kini mi tiso pini. Tiso: "Lak, ingi rou kek mi tombot lele ta ka kini somjana i.

36 Tana so pizin wal be tila pa kar ta kolouloujan i ma tingiimi kan kini."

37 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Soom. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan." Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Wai, mi niam leyam pat denari 200 sa be amgiimi iwal biibi ti kan kini? Wal ti sorok?" ☆

38 Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: "Kala kere. Koyom narabu piizi ta imbotmbot?" Tana tila tire, to timiili ma timar, mi tisotaari ta kembei: "Ingi ye luluunu tamen, mi narabu lamata ti."

39 To Yesu iur sua pizin nanjan kini be tila mi tiso zin iwal biibi tana be mbulen isu mbutmbuutu mi timbot la utumbuunu.

40 Tana zin mbulen su mi timbot la utumbuunu. Uunu pakan na, tomtom kembei tomtolamata, mi uunu pakan na, tomtom kembei tomtooru laamuru.

41 Tona Yesu ikam narabu zaraaba lamata mi ye luluunu ta tana, mi mataana isala kor mi isun pa. To itete narabu mi izarra la kizin nanjan kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom. Mi ye ru tina

tomini, ina ni iyapalpaala mi izarra la kizin, mi zin tila tirai pizin tomtom ta boozomen.

42 Mi tomtom boozomen tina tikan ma kopon isaana.

43 Mi narabu mi ye surunsurun ta imbotmbot na, nanjan kini tiyogeege sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

44 Wal ta tikan narabu tana na, tinin zin tomooto men ma tirao kembei munjaana lamata (5,000).

### *Yesu ipa se tai*

*(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)*

45 To lonja men mi Yesu iur sua pizin nanjan kini be tise woongo mi timuungu ma tila pa kar Betsaida ta imbot tai pakaana mbaaga na. Mi ni itunu imbot ma iur zin iwal biibi ma tila len lup.

46 Tona imiili na isala pa abal ta be imbot mi isun. ☆

47 Mben na, woongo ila ma ipeete tai lukutuunu kek. Mi Yesu itutamen ta imbotmbot toono uunu.

48 Ni ire la pizin nanjan kini na, kembei tiseebe miiri mi mburan papiriizi pa puze. Ni imbotmbot ma lele imarmar, to imanja ma ipa se tai kuliini mi ikonjuru zin nanjan kini ma ila. Ila ma isombe ikonzaala zin,

49 to tire lae pini na tiso ko kon sa ta ipa se tai kuliini. Tana tinjarakrak ma kaljan sanaana.

50 Pa zin ta boozomen tire i, mi timoto kan ma tisaana. To Yesu lonja men mi iso pizin. Iso: "Hai! Komoto paso?"

Kakam n̄gar boozo pepe. Ingi nio tau.”

<sup>51</sup> Tona ise kizin. Isala wonggo na, miiri imap mi taun isu. Nan̄gaŋ kini tire mos tina na, timurur pa. Tikam n̄gar pa ma tirao som.

<sup>52</sup> Paso, lelen imun kat. Mos ta ni ikam pa narabu, ina ipei n̄gar kizin risa som. ✱

*Yesu iziiri mete pizin tomtom isu kar Genesaret (Mt 14:34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> To Yesu ziŋan nan̄gaŋ kini tila ma sor lela kar Genesaret.

<sup>54</sup> Tilu zin su pa wonggo na, iwal biibi tikilaala Yesu.

<sup>55</sup> Tabe tiloondo ma tila mi tiso uruunu ma irao lele tana. Tana tileŋ Yesu uruunu beso imbot swoi na, tisiŋ zin metenjan mi tikoŋuru i ma tila.

<sup>56</sup> Mi Yesu ipa ma ila pa kar bibip mi kar munmun mi su tomini. Mi indeeŋe ta sombe ni ipet kar sa, na zin wal tiyyo metenjan kizin ma tila tiluplup zin su kar keteene, mi titaŋroro i be irao zin wal metenjan titeegi, som titeege mburu kini kwopiriini men. Mi wal boozomen ta titeegi na, mete kizin imap mi nin ambai. ✱

## 7

*Tutu ki Anutu ilip pa tutu kizin kolman (Mt 15:1-9)*

<sup>1-4</sup> Zin tutu kan ziŋan zin Yuda pakan tomini, zin timbolmbol pa tutu kizin kolman. N̄gar kizin ta kembei: Sombe tikan kini, na bela tiŋguuru kat naman muŋgu,

tona tikan. Mi sombe tila nol muriini ma timiili ma timar, na bela tikam yok ma titiyaara sala n̄wan be tiŋguuru wal buŋin ma ila lene, tona tikan kini. Tana zin len tutu boozo ta kembei. Tutu pakan iso pa kuuru ma mbooro n̄guuruŋana mi tutu pakan iso pa koron̄ pakan. ✱

Zin tutu kan pakan ziŋan zin n̄garŋan ki tutu tizem Yerusalem mi timar ki Yesu, mi tire nan̄gaŋ kini tito tutu ki naman n̄guuruŋana som, mi tikan kini. Tana tire ma ambai som. Pa nan̄gaŋ kini naman in̄geeze som, mi titeege kini ma tikan. ✱

<sup>5</sup> Tabe tisu to tiwi Yesu. Tiso: “Nan̄gaŋ ku tina tiŋguuru naman som mi tikan sorok kini. Parei ta timololo tutu kizin kolman?”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom tina pakamkaam̄nyom! Muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede sua ta indeeŋe kat yom. Iso ta kembei:

Wal taiŋgi, zin tipakurkur yo sorok pa kwon.

Tamen lelen na, imbot molo kat pio.

<sup>7</sup> Pa tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu kizin kolman, mi tiso ina tutu ki Anutu.

Tana mbulu ta tikamam be timbesmbeeze pio na, iwe koron̄ sorok.” ✱

<sup>8</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Tutu ta Anutu iur na, niom kezem ma imborene. Mi tutu ta tumbuyom bizin

✱ 6:52: Mk 8:17

✱ 6:56: Mt 9:20, 14:36; N̄go 19:12

✱ 7:1-4: Mt 23:25+; Yo 2:6

✱ 7:1-4: Lu 11:38

✱ 7:7: Yesa 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14



tiur, ta inji kikiskis, mi kakam ma imbol piom.”

<sup>9</sup> Mi iseenge sua kini ta kembei: “Nonoono kat, niom kipizil ndemeyom pa tutu ki Anutu, bekena motoyom injal ituyom tutu tiom mi koto. Mbulu tana, niom karao pa kat.

<sup>10</sup> Nio anso paso, Mose ibeede tutu pataanja kek ta kembei:

Lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.

Mi tomtom ta sombe mata pasom tamaana ma naana, som ikam sua sananjan pizin na, kupuni ma imeete.\*

<sup>11-12</sup> “Mi niom na, kakamam ta kembena som. Pa kozzo ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa le koronj be iuulu tamaana ma naana pa, mi tamen ikam pizin som, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘O, koronj ti, nio anrao ankam piom som. Pa inji anur ma iwe Anutu lene kek.’ Tomtom sa iso ikam ta kembei, na niom kepeteke i som, mi kopomboli be iuulu tamaana ma naana som.

<sup>13</sup> Ta kembena ta niom kakamam Anutu sua kini ma iwe koronj sorok, mi kapakurkur zin kolman tiom tutu kizin ma ilip. Mi mbulu tiom boozomen raraate men.”

*Koronj ta ikam tomtom ma isaana pa Anutu mataana (Mt 15:10-20)*

<sup>14</sup> Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal ma tila kini mini, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “O niom ta

boozomen, kungun taljoyom pa sua tio ti mi kakam ngar pa ka uunu.

<sup>15-16</sup> Koronj ta sombe tomtom titeege mi tikan ma isula pa kopon, ina irao be ikam zin ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana na som. Mi koronj ta tomtom lelen iur pa ma iyooto ma ipet, ta ikam zin ma tisaana.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Ni iso sua tana makin, to izem zin iwal tina ma timbot, mi ila pa ruumu. To zin nanjanj kini tiwi i be ipeeze sua tina ka uunu pizin ma tilen.

<sup>18</sup> Tabe ni iso pizin: “Wai, niom tomini kakankaana? Ngar tiom ikam sua ti risa som? Koronj boozomen ta teteege mi takanan ma isula pa kopondo, ina irao be ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana na som.

<sup>19</sup> Pa ina ikam kosa sa pa lelende som. Isula pa kopondo men, mi molo som, to isu lene.” (Yesu sua kini ti, ka uunu ta kembei: Koronj ta boozomen ambai pa kanjana. Sa ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana som.)

<sup>20</sup> Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Mbulu ta imbot pa tomtom lelen mi iyooto ma ipet, ta ipasaana zin pa Anutu mataana.

<sup>21-22</sup> Paso, ngar sananjan boozomen ta imbot la tomtom lelen, ta ipiyotyooto mbulu sananjan. Mbulu ta kembei: Tur nol, takam kuumbu, tupun sorok tomtom ma imeete, tapasaana ula, matanda

\* 7:10: Kam 20:12, 21:17    \* 7:15-16: Ngo 10:14+; Ro 14:14,20; 1Tim 4:4

berber, takam zigzik, mbulu pakaamjana, mbulu kizin me ma nge, matanda mburmbur, tipiri sua sananjana, tapakur itundu mi terepiili waende bizin, takam mbulu sananjan bozboozo.

23 Tana motoyom ingal! Mbulu sananjan bozomen ta iyotyooto pa lelende i, ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana.”

*Urlanana biibi ki moori ta Yuda somjan i*  
(Mt 15:21-28)

24 To Yesu imanga mini mi izem lele tina ma ila pa lele pakaana ta kar bibip ru, Tiro mi Sidon, timbot pa na. Ni ipa ma ila, to ike sala ruumu ta. Kokena tomtom tire i. Tamen ike na, irao som.

25-26 Pa moori ta, ni lutuunu moori, bubunana sananjana izeebi ma igadgaada kat. Ilen Yesu uruunu, to lonja men mi ila ipet kini. Mi moori tina, ni Yuda som. Ni Grik nan ta ki toono Ponisia ta imbot lele pakaana ki Siria na.

Ni ila ipet ki Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu mi itanroro i be iziiri bubunana sananjana tana pa lutuunu moori.

27 Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, kini kizin pikin, ko iti lonja mi tigiibi su ma me tikan? Som. Bela pikin tikan munju.” \*

28 Mi moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Merere, ina nonono. Tamen sombe pikin tikanan

kini mi muunu itoptop su, inako iwe me kan.”

29 To Yesu iso: “Ina nu pekel kat. Miili ma la ruumu ku. Pa bubunana sananjana iko pa lutum moori kek.”

30 Beso moori tana imiili ma ila ruumu na, ire lutuunu moori niini ambai mi ikenne sala mbalia kini. Bubunana sananjana iko pini kek.

*Yesu iurpe tomtom ta, ni taljana imun mi kwo somjana*

31 Tona Yesu imanga mini ma izem lele pakaana ki Tiro, mi ila ipet kar Sidon. To ila ipet lele pakaana ki Dekapolis, mi iyembut ma ilae pa tai Galilea.\*

32 Ipet lele tana to, tikam tomtom ta ma tila kini. Tomtom tana, ni taljana imun mi kwoono iso kat sua som. Tana titanroro Yesu be iur namaana isalakaali mibe iurpe i.

33 Tana Yesu ikami ma ziru tilae ri, to izeebe namaana ru ila tomtom tina taljana. To ikiziu se nama lutuunu mi ipakap se tomtom tina mi-aana.\*

34 To mataana isala pa saamba, mi iyataanja ma biibi, mi iso pa tomtom tina ma iso: “Epata!” (Sua tina, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Kaaga.’)

35 To lonja men mi tomtom tina taljana ikam pus mi kwoono ikam kak, mi iso kat sua.\*

36 To Yesu ingalsek pizin iwal be tiso uruunu pepe. Tamen iso na som. Pa tire kat

\* 7:27: Sua ki Yesu ka uunu ta kembei: Uraata kini ko ila pa zin Yuda men munju. Mana kaimer to ila pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i. ✨ 7:31: Mt 15:29+ ✨ 7:33: Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6 ✨ 7:35: Yesa 35:5+

kek. Tabe kanjan ma tila mi tiso yaara uruunu.

<sup>37</sup> Mi wal boozomen ta tilen na, timorsop biibi kat mi tiso: “Wae, tomtom ti, ni irao kat. Koron boozomen ta ikamam na, ambai men. Pa zin taljan munjan tilen sua, mi kwon munjan tiso sua.”

## 8

*Yesu iputu wal munjaana panj (4,000)*  
(Mt 15:32-39)

<sup>1</sup> Indeeje mazwaana tana na, iwal biibi tilup zin mar ki Yesu mini. Timbotmbot ma kini kizin imap, to Yesu iboobo nanjan kini ma timar, mi iso pizin ma iso:

<sup>2</sup> “Nio lelen isaana pizin wal taingi. Pa itijan tombot pa aigule tel ma kini kizin imap kat.

<sup>3</sup> Mi sombe anjam kan kini som, mi anjur zin sorok ma tila len raama petel zin, inako mburan imap su zaala lwoono. Pa zin pakan, tipa pai molo ma timar.”

<sup>4</sup> Nanjan kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, mi ko takam kini swoi mi tuputu zin wal ta kembei! Pa ingi sa tombot lele bilimjana na.”

<sup>5</sup> To Yesu iwi zin. Iso: “Narabu tiom piizi ta imbotmbot na?”

<sup>6</sup> Zin tiso: “Lamata mi ru.”

To ni iur sua pizin iwal ma mbulen isu. Mi ikam narabu lamata mi ru tina mi isun pa makin, to itete mi izarra la kizin nanjan kini, bekena tila ma tirairai pizin. Tana tito

kaljaana, mi tikam ma tila tirai pizin.

<sup>7</sup> Mi ye kizin munmun pakan timbotmbot tomini. Ina tikam la kini mi ni isun pa, to iso pizin ma tila tirairai pizin iwal.

<sup>8</sup> Iwal biibi tina tikan ma irao zin, to tiyogeege kini surunsurun ma tizeebe zin sula tiigi lamata mi ru ma bokbok.

<sup>9</sup> Zin iwal ta tikan kini tina na, tinin zin ma tirao kembei munjaana panj (4,000). Tikan makin to, Yesu iso pizin be timureege mi timilmiili ma tila pa kar kizin kizin.

<sup>10</sup> Mi ni zijan nanjan kini lonja men mi tise woongo, mi tila pa lele pakaana ta zaana Dalmanuta.

*Zin tutu kan tisombe tire mos sa*  
(Mt 16:1-4)

<sup>11</sup> To zin tutu kan pakan timar ki Yesu mi zijan tiparzorzooro ma titoombi. Tisombe ni ikam mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tire mi tiurla kini. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Tana Yesu niini gesges pizin mi iyataana ma biibi ma iso: “O yae, niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot na, uunu parei ta kamanman be kere mos? Nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Anutu ko ikam mos sa ma ipet be kere na som. Som kat.” ✧

<sup>13</sup> Tona izem zin, mi zijan nanjan kini tise woongo mi tila mini pa tai pakaana mbaaga.

*Yis ki Erot ziŋan zin tutu kan*

*(Mt 16:5-12)*

14 Nanŋaŋ kini matan mbelele ma tikam kan kini boozo som. Tikam narabu zaraaba tamen.

15 Timbotmbot se woŋgo, mi Yesu mataana ila pa mbulu ki Erot ziŋan zin tutu kan ta ire kembei ambai som. Tana imaata kwoono pizin nanŋaŋ kini ma iso: "Motoyom iŋgal ituyom, mi kere yom pa yis ki Erot ziŋan zin tutu kan!" ✱

16 Mi nanŋaŋ kini tikam kat ŋgar pa sua kini som. Tabe tiparzzo pizin ma tiso: "Ingi ko iso piti paso, matanda mbelele mi takam kanda narabu som tau."

17 Mi Yesu ikam la pa ŋgar kizin, tana iso pizin ma iso: "Wae, niom koyyo kwoyom pa koyom narabu paso? Kakam kat ŋgar zen? Kikilaala zen? Koron sa ipei ŋgar tiom som?" ✱

18-19 Niom motoyom, ma kere som? Mi talŋoyom ma kelej som? Motoyom la pa mos ta aŋkamam na. Indeeŋe ta aŋtete narabu lamata men pizin iwal munŋaana lamata ma tikan ma irao zin na, ituyom koyogeege surunsurun isula kiri piizi?" Zin tipekel ma tiso: "Laamuru mi ru." ✱

20 To iwi zin mini. Iso: "Mi parei? Indeeŋe ta aŋtete narabu lamata mi ru pizin tomtom munŋaana paŋ ma tikan na, niom koyogeege surunsurun isula tiigi piizi?"

Zin tipekel ma tiso: "Lamata mi ru."

21 Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: "Ta tina. Niom kikilaala zen?"

*Yesu iurpe tomtom mata pisŋana ta isu kar Betsaida*

22 Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tila ma tipet kar Betsaida, mi wal pakan tikam tomtom mata pisŋana ta ma tila kini. Mi titanroro i be iteegi mi iurpe i.

23 Tana Yesu iteegi mata pisŋana tina namaana, mi ikami ma ziru tizem kar mi tilae zilŋaana. To ipures la tomtom tana mataana, mi namaana isalakaali, mi iwi i ma iso: "Parei, re lele, som som?"

24 To tomtom tina mataana se pini, mi iso: "E! Aŋre zin tomtom tiwwa. Tamen aŋre kat zin som. Aŋre zin na, kembei ta ke, mi tiwwa."

25 Tana Yesu iur namaana ise mataana mini. Tona mataana ikam pak mi ire kat lele.

26 Mi Yesu iso pini ta kembei. Iso: "Maŋga ma la pa ruumu ku. Mi lae kar pepe." To izemi ma ila.

*Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia*

*(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)*

27 Tona Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini timaŋga mini, mi tila be tire kar munmun ta timbot kolouŋana pa kar Sisarea Pili-pai. Tiwwa pa zaala ma tila, mi Yesu isu to iwi zin. Iso: "Lak, nio ti, tomtom tikam ŋgar pio be parei?"

28 Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wal pakan tisombe nu Yoan, ta munju ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tisombe nu Anutu kwoono Ila. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono toro sa.”

29 To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio asinj?” Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu Mesia tau, ulaanja biibi tiam Israel.” ✧

30 Petrus iso, to Yesu kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe i la ki tomtom toro sa pepe.

*Yesu iso zin pa meetejana kini*

*(Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)*

31 Tona Yesu imanja be ipaute zin nanjan pa meetejana kini. Iso pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom Lutuunu bela ire patajana boozo. Pa zin peeze kan, mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, mi zin ngarjan ki tutu ko lelen pini som, mi tipuni ma imeete. Tamen mberj iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini.”

32 Yesu iturke sua tana pizin som. Ni iswe kat. Tabe Petrus ikami ma ziru tibelev lae, to imanja mi iyaambi.

33 Tamen Yesu itoori ma mataana ila kizin nanjan kini, to isu mi iyaamba Petrus ma iso: “Sadan, ko molo pio. Ngar ku kembei Anutu ngar kini som. Ina nu kam ngar kembei zin tomtom men.”

*Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa*  
*(Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)*

34 Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal biibi zinan nanjan kini ma tila kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe lej, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaraanana kini, mi ito yo.” ✧

35 Pa tomtom sa, sombe ikam ngar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotjana ngonono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio mi uruunu ambainana, nako ikam mbotjana ngonono ta ki Anutu i. ✧

36 Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koronj toono kana ta munjaana men, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som.

37 Pa ni le zaala sa be ikam kunuunu tana ma imiili na som. ✧

38 “Koozi, tomtom boozo tipizil ndemen pa sua mbukjana ta tikam pa Anutu na, mi tikamam mbulu bozboozo. Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwatkaala nio zonj mi sua tio ila tomtom matan, na indeenje ta Tomtom Lutuunu zinan zin anjela potomjan tisombe timiili ma timar raama Tamaana mburaana biibi, na ni ko iwatkaala tomtom tana zaana tomini.” ✧

## 9

1 Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Nio anjo kat piom, niom pakan ta itinan tombotmbot i, ko kemeete zen, mi kere

✧ 8:29: Yo 6:68+, 11:27 ✧ 8:34: Mt 10:37+ ✧ 8:35: Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25

✧ 8:37: Mbo 48:7+ ✧ 8:38: Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12 ✧ 9:1: Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27

Anutu iswe peeze kini raama mburaana biibi.” ☆

*Yesu runguunu itooro ma iwe milmilhana*

(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)

<sup>2</sup> Yesu zinan nanjan kini timbotmbot ma kan mber lamata mi ta ilae, tona ikam Petrus, Yems, mi Yoan ma zin pan men tisala pa abal uteene ta kor a.

<sup>3</sup> Timbotmbot mi molo som na, zin tel tana tire Yesu runguunu itooro mi mburu kini ikokou kat ma imilmil. Tomtom toono kana sa irao be inguuru mburu ma ikokou kat kembeia som.

<sup>4</sup> To nanjan kini tel tina matan ila na, tire Ilia ziru Mose tipet ma zinan Yesu tizzo sua.

<sup>5</sup> To Petrus imanga na iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Mos katuunu, ingi ambai kat. Pa itinan ta tombotmbot i. Mi parei, ko ampo beeze tel sa? Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ilia?”

<sup>6</sup> Sua tina, Petrus iso sorok. Pa zinan waene bizin timoto biibi kat.

<sup>7</sup> Molo som mi miiri tieene isu ma izukkaala zin. To tilej kalhana ta imbot lela miiri tieene mi ipet ma iso ta kembei: “Lutun tamen nonono ta nio lelej pini ilip kat ta tina. Kelen la kalhana!” ☆

<sup>8</sup> To lonja men mi matan ise na, tire Yesu itutamen. Tomtom toro sa som.

<sup>9</sup> Tizem abal mi tiwwa ma tisula na, Yesu kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe mbulu ta tire na uruunu pizin wal pakan karau pepe. Imbotmbot ma

sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imanga mini pa naala, tona tiswe ma ipet.

<sup>10</sup> Tana nanjan kini tipo sua tana ise ndomon, mi zitun tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, sua ta ni iso pa manjanana pa naala na, ina ka uunu parei?”

<sup>11</sup> To tiwi Yesu ma tiso: “Parei ta zin ngarjan ki tutu tisombe Ilia bela imiili ma imar munju, tona Mesia?” ☆

<sup>12-13</sup> Mi ni ipekel kwon ta kembei. Iso: “E, ina nonono. Ilia bela imar munju, mi ipazal koron ta boozomen. Mi nio anjo piom. Sua tina iur nonono ise ki Yoan kek. Motoyom ingal mbulu ta tikam pini na. Tito zitun ngar kizin mi tiseeze sorok mataana, kembei ta ka sua imbot ta munju kek. Kenako parei pa sua ta munju tibeede pa Tomtom Lutuunu? Sua ta kembei: ‘Zin ko tiseeze mataana, mi tirepiili i.’” ☆

*Yesu iziiri bubuhana sananhana pa nanjan ta*

(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-43a)

<sup>14</sup> Zin timiili ma timar mi tipet kizin nanjan pakan ki Yesu, to tire zin iwal biibi timar tiliu zin ma timbotmbot. Mi ngarjan pakan ki tutu timbotmbot raama zin, mi zinan tiparzorzooro pa sua.

<sup>15</sup> Iwal biibi tire Yesu, to timurur mi lonja tiloondo ma tila be tire i.

<sup>16</sup> To Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Niom kaparzorzooro pa so sua i?”

☆ 9:7: Kam 40:34+; Mt 3:17; Ngo 3:22; 2Pe 1:17+ ☆ 9:11: Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14

☆ 9:12-13: Mbo 22:1+; Yesa 53:3; Lu 1:17

17 Tomtom ta imbotmbot la iwal biibi tina lelen, ni imanga mi ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mos katuunu, nio lutuŋ ta bubuŋana sananŋana izeebi ma kwoono imun. Tana inŋi anŋkami ma ama ku i.

18 Lutuŋ ti, re beso koron tana imanga pini, to ipalkeeti isu toono ma zoŋoono ŋekŋek, ka toptoobo izzu, mi ikadat ma mburaana imap. Tana anŋwi zin nanŋaŋ ku be tiziiri bubuŋana tana ma ila ne. Tamen titoombo na tirao som.”

19 Yesu ipekel kalŋaana ma iso pizin: “Aiss, niom tina ko som kat! Leyom urlanana sa som. Itinŋan tembel mbotŋana kek. Tana anŋso ko nŋar tiom ipet risa? Mi inŋi som. Ambai. Kakam nanŋaŋ tina ma imar.”

20 Tana tikami ma ila kini. Beso bubuŋana sananŋana tana ire Yesu na, imanga pa nanŋaŋ tina, mi ipalkeeti su toono ma ikadat ma ka toptoobo izzu.

21 To Yesu iwi tamaana ma iso: “Mete ti ikami ta munŋu mi imar, som ta buri?” Tamaana ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, indeeŋe ta ni nanŋanŋana mi imar.

22 Lwoono pakan, sombe imanga pini, to ipiri i sala you. Mi lwoono pakan na, ipundu i sula yok. Pa isombe ipasaana kati. Tana lelem isaana piam, mi sombe nu rao, na uulu yam.”

23 Tabe Yesu iso: “Wai, nu wi yo kembena paso. Ina im-

bot la urlanana men tau. Tomtom ta sombe iurla, na ni ko itat pa kosa sa som.” ☆

24 Tabe nanŋaŋ tina tamaana lonŋa men mi itanŋoro Yesu ma iso: “Nio anŋurla. Mi tamen urlanana tio imbol som. Pombol yo!”

25 Yesu mataana ila na, ire zin iwal biibi ta timekewe ma timarmar. Tana inŋasaara bubuŋana sananŋana ma iso: “Nu tana, ta kamam nanŋaŋ ti ma kwoono mi talŋaana imun na, nio anŋur sua pu be zemi ta buri. Mi kozo loondo pini mini pepe.”

26 To koron tina iyak ma kalŋaana sanaana, mi iyelkatkat nanŋaŋ tina ma itop su toono, mana iyooto pini ma ila lene. Iyooto ma ila na, nanŋaŋ tina mataana mburri mi imetekat su ma imbotmbot. Iwal tina tire i mi tiso: “Wei, a ra, imeete kek!”

27 Tamen Yesu iteege namaana mi iwiti, to burup ma imanga imender.

28 Uraata tana imap, tona Yesu ilela pa ruumu lelene. Mi zinŋan nanŋaŋ kini men timbotmbot. To tiwi i ma tiso: “Parei ta niam ti amrao be amziiri koron tana som?”

29 Yesu ipekel ma iso: “Zaala toro sa som. Bela [tanŋasek itundu pa kini kanŋana mi] tusuŋ, tona tarao tiziiri koron ta kembei.”

*Yesu iso mini pa meetenana kini ma iwe ru pa*

*(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43b-45)*

30 Tona Yesu zinŋan nanŋaŋ kini tizem lele tina, mi tikewe

mi tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. Mi ni leleene be tomtom tiute pai kizin som.

<sup>31</sup> Pa ikamam sua pizin nanḡaḡ kini ma izzo pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la tomtom pakan naman, mi zin ko tipuni ma imeete ma kup. Tamen ko ka mbeḡ iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imanḡa mini.”

<sup>32</sup> Tamen zin nanḡaḡ tikam nḡar pa sua kini ka uunu som. Mi lelen be tiwi i som. Pa timoto.

*Asiḡ ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip?*

*(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Tiwwa ma timar tipet Kapenaum, mi tilela ruumu leleene, to Yesu iwi zin nanḡaḡ kini. Iso: “Lak, iti tawwa ma tamar pa zaala na, niom kaparzorzooro pa so sua i?”

<sup>34</sup> Mi zin tipekel kalḡaana som. Timaane men. Pa tiparzorzooro pa kizin asiḡ ta ko zaana biibi ma ilip.

<sup>35</sup> To Yesu mbuleene isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “O, kamar tis mi kelerḡ. Tomtom ta sombe leleene be iwe mataana, na irao ipumuunḡu itunu som. Bela ikoto itunu mi imbeeze pizin tomtom ta boozomen.”

<sup>36</sup> Tona ikwaara nanḡaḡ musaana ta ma tila, mi ipamenderi la lukutuunu mi iso pizin nanḡaḡ kini ta kembei: “Tomtom sa sombe ikam nanḡaḡ munmun ta kembei, mi imbeeze pini pa

nio zoḡ, na ni imbeeze pio tau.

<sup>37</sup> Mi tomtom ta sombe imbeeze pio, ina ni imbeeze pio men som. Ni imbeeze pa Tamaḡ Anutu ta inḡo yo ma aḡmar i tomini.” ✧

*Lelene ambai pizin wal ta timbot lupḡana toro tomini*

*(Lu 9:49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Yoan isu to iso pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, niam amre tomtom ta, ni izerzi-iri bubuḡana sananḡan pa nu zom. Mi ni igabgaaba iti som. Tana ampeteke i.”

<sup>39</sup> Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “Ee, kepeteke i pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe ipaata nio zoḡ ma itooro mos biibi sa, inako ni irao be loḡa mi iyyo kwoono pio na som.” ✧

<sup>40</sup> Mi tomtom ta sombe iwe kanda koi som, na ni gaabanḡanda.” ✧

<sup>41</sup> Nio anḡo kat piom ta kembei: Kozobe tomtom sa ikam koyom yok risa ma kiwin pa uunu tau kewe Mesia lene kek, ina tomtom tina kola ikam le kadoono.” ✧

*Watḡana ka sua*

*(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> “Nanḡaḡ popoḡana tasa ta iurla tio na, sombe tomtom sa iwati ma itop pa urlanḡana kini, na tomtom tana, tembeli kek. Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit la nḡureene, mi tila tipundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila ne, to ambai.

<sup>43-44</sup> “Nomom tasa isombe iyaryaaru u ma kamam

✧ **9:35:** Mt 20:26+, 23:11; Mk 10:43+

1Kor 12:3 ✧ **9:40:** Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 ✧ **9:41:** Mt 10:42

✧ **9:37:** Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20

✧ **9:39:**



mbulu sananɲana, na ambai be yembut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana ta ka you imapmap som. Tana tonɲo. Nomom tamen ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotɲana mata yaryaaranɲana. ☆

<sup>45-46</sup> Mi kumbum ta kembena. Sombe tasa ipawa u be kamam mbulu sananɲana, na ina tomini, yembut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana. Tana tonɲo. Kumbum tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotɲana mata yaryaaranɲana.

<sup>47</sup> Mi motom tomini. Tasa isombe iyaryaaru u pa mbulu sananɲana, na pai ma isu lene. Tonɲo. Motom tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko lela kar ki Anutu. Kokena motom toro tana imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana. ☆

<sup>48</sup> “Pa kar tana, ka motomoto sananɲan ta timetmeete som. Mi ka you ta kembena, ko imbotmbot ma alok. ☆

<sup>49</sup> “Patoronɲana ta izalla you na, titiyaryaara tai \* isala bekena iurpe ma inɲeeze. Mi tomtom ta kembena. You kola ipet pizin tomtom ta boozomen. ☆

<sup>50</sup> “Tai na, koronɲ am-bainɲana. Tamen sombe mburaana imap, na irao tuurpe mini na som. Tai

ta imbot sula leleyom na, kikiskis, mi leleyom par piom mi kaparlup yom ma kombotmbot.” ☆

## 10

*Sua pa ula yembutɲana*  
(Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu imanɲa mini ma izem lele tina. Mi ila pa pakaana ki Yudea, to indu yok Yordan ma ilae mbaaga. Mi iwal biibi ta timokor la kini mini, tana ni ito mbulu kini mi ikamam sua pizin.

<sup>2</sup> Mi zin tutu kan pakan tila kini be titoombi. Tana tiwi i ma tiso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Irao zin tomoto tiyembut ula kizin mi tiziiri kusin bizin ma tila len, som som?”

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tutu ta Mose ikam piom na, iso parei?”

<sup>4</sup> Zin tiso: “Mose iso ta kembei: Sombe tomoto sa ibeede ula yembutɲana ka sua ise ro pakaana sa, na ni irao be iyembut ula kini.” ☆

<sup>5</sup> To Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ina ɲonoono. Mi uunu tau Mose ibeede tutu tana piom, ina imbot la sanaana ta imbol la leleyom tau.

<sup>6</sup> Mi indeeɲe mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, ni iur tomoto mi moori. ☆

<sup>7</sup> Uunu tina ta tomoto izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru moori tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ☆

☆ **9:43-44:** Mt 5:30 ☆ **9:47:** Mt 5:29 ☆ **9:48:** Yesa 66:24 \* **9:49:** You iwe kin pa: 1) kadoono urnɲana ki mbenɲ kaimer, 2) Bubunɲana Potomɲana, mi 3) toomboɲana. Mi Wok Pris 2:13 iso ta kembei: Tai iwe kin pa sua mbukɲana ki Anutu. ☆ **9:49:** Ezek 43:24 ☆ **9:50:** Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18 ☆ **10:4:** Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 ☆ **10:6:** Un 1:27, 5:2 ☆ **10:7:** Un 2:24; Ep 5:31

<sup>8</sup> Tana ziru irao timbot ndelndelɲa mini som. Paso, tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek.

<sup>9</sup> Mi koronɲ ta Anutu ilup ma iwe tamen na, tomtom sa irao be iyembut na som.”

<sup>10</sup> Timiili ma tila ruumu, tona nanɲaɲ kini tiwi Yesu mini pa sua tina.

<sup>11</sup> Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomooto sa isombe iziiri kusiini ma ila lene, mi iwoolo moori toro, ina ni ipasaana mboti ki kusiini mi imolo ula ka tutu.

<sup>12</sup> Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe izem kusiini ma imborene, mi iwoolo kana tomooto toro, ina ni ipasaana ula ka tutu.” ✧

*Yesu ipombol zin nanɲaɲ munmun*  
(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Tomtom pakan tikam lutun bizin ma tila ki Yesu bekena iteege zin. Tamen nanɲaɲ kini timanɲa mi tiɲasaara zin.

<sup>14</sup> Yesu ire mbulu tana, to keteene malmal pizin mi iso: “Ai, kapakaala zin paso? Pa peeze ki Anutu ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar. ✧

<sup>15</sup> Nio anso kat piom: Bela kotooro nɲar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao be kombot la peeze ki Anutu mi kelela kar kini.” ✧

<sup>16</sup> Tona ikam zin munmun ma imbaraara zin, mi namaana sala zin tatanɲa uten mi ipombol zin.

*Mbio uunu ta imar ki Yesu*  
(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)

<sup>17</sup> Yesu imanɲa mini pa pai kini. Som, mi tomtom ta, ni ikonjuru i ma ila ma inɲun kumbuunu su kereene uunu, mi iwi i. Iso: “Mos katuunu, nu ambainom. Ko anɲkam parei, to anɲkam mbotɲana mata yaryaaraɲana?”

<sup>18</sup> Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu sombe nio ambainonɲ? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambainana. Tomtom toro sa som.

<sup>19</sup> Nu ute tutu kek. ‘Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, pasaana ula pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamɲana pepe, watke lem koronɲ pepe, lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.’ ✧

<sup>20</sup> To tomtom tina ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai mos katuunu, tutu soɲana? Tutu ta boozomen tana, ta nanɲaɲɲonɲ mi anɲto anɲto ma imar indeeɲe koozi.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ire i na, leleene pini. Tana iso pini ta kembei: “Ambai. Mi koronɲ tamen ta kam zen. La mi kam nɲgomo pa koronɲ ku ta boozomen. Mi rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrokɲan i. Naso kam lem koronɲ nɲonoono ta izza u su kar saamba. Mi mar to yo.” ✧

<sup>22</sup> Tomtom tina ileɲ sua tana na, irao pa leleene som. To izem Yesu, mi ila raama leleene ipata. Pa ni le koronɲ boozo kat.

<sup>23</sup> Tona Yesu mataana ila lae pa zin nanɲaɲ kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Zin wal

✧ **10:12:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ ✧ **10:14:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 ✧ **10:15:** Mt 18:3

✧ **10:19:** Kam 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9 ✧ **10:21:** Mt 6:19+; Nɲgo 2:45, 4:32+;

1Tim 6:17+

ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze kini leleene.” ✱

<sup>24</sup> Nanġaġ kini tileġ sua tina na, tikam nġar boozo pa. Tamen Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “O tiziġan, ina ipata pizin tomtom be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene.

<sup>25</sup> Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka nġar tamen tau. Sombe zitun titoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, nako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat.”

<sup>26</sup> Nanġaġ kini tileġ sua ti na, timurur mi tikam nġar bi-ibi pa. Tana tiso pini ma tiso: “Wai, kenako asiġ ta Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?”

<sup>27</sup> To Yesu mataana ila kizin mi iso: “Tomtom zitun sombe titoombo, nako tirao som. Mi sombe Anutu iuulu zin, nako tirao. Pa Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa som.”

<sup>28</sup> To Petrus imanġa mi iso pini ma iso: “Lak re. Niam ti, amzem koroġ tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup, mi iġi amtoto u i. Ko parei piam?”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio aġso kat piom. Tomtom sa isombe izem ruumu kini, som toġmatiziġ kini, som tamaana ma naana, som luttuunu bizin, som mokleene kini pa nio zoġ mi uruunu ambaiġana,

<sup>30</sup> inako ikam kampeġana

ta ilip ma ilip kat pa koroġ ta izem na. Pa indeeġe ta tomtom tana imbot toono na, ni ko ikam le ruumu, ma toġmatiziġ, ma pikin, ma naana ma tamaana bizin, ma mokleene boozomen. Tamen ko tiseeze mataana pa nio zoġ tomini. Mi indeeġe mbeġ kaimer, nako ikam mbotġana mata yaryaaraġana.

<sup>31</sup> “Tamen wal boozomen ta muġu tiwe mataana, inako tila tikemer. Mi zin tau kaimer kan, nako tiwe mataana.” ✱

*Yesu iso mini pa meeteġana  
kini ma iwe tel pa*

*(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu imuuġu, mi nanġaġ kini tito i ma ziġan tisombe tisala pa Yerusalem. Tiwwa ma tila, mi nanġaġ kini tikamam nġar boozo. Mi zin wal ta ziġan tila na, timoto kan. Tana Yesu ikam nanġaġ kini laamuru mi ru ma timet lae, mi isotaara zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pini i.

<sup>33</sup> Iso: “Keleġ. Inġi be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la zin bibip kizin patoronġana kan ziġan zin nġarġan ki tutu naman. Mi zin ko tiur sua be imeete, mi tiuri la kizin wal ta Yuda somġan i naman.

<sup>34</sup> Mi zin ko tipeġeu i, tipureskaali, tibalisi, mi tipuni ma imeete. Tamen ko ka mbeġ iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imanġa mini pa naala.”

✱ 10:23: Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+

✱ 10:31: Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30

*Wijana ki Yems ma Yoan  
(Mt 20:20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Tona Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru Yoan, tila ki Yesu mi tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amso amwi u pa koron ta be nu kam piam.”

<sup>36</sup> Tana Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Sokorei ta leleyom pa be anjam piom?”

<sup>37</sup> Zin tiso: “Kaimer ma nu sombe swe mburom mi zom biibi ma ipet mat, na niam leleyam be kam niamru ma ambot su ziljom uunu. Ta imbot la nomom wono mi toro imbot la nas.”

<sup>38</sup> To Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: “Koron ta niomru kiwi yo pa na, ina kuute ka patajana som. Kere. Mbooro tabe nio anwin la i, niomru karao be kiwin la tomini? Mi patajana biibi tabe isalakaala yo i, niomru karao be kakam?” \*

<sup>39</sup> Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E, niamru amrao.” To Yesu iseenge sua mini ma iso pizin ta kembei: “Nonono, mbooro tabe nio anwin la i, ina niom kola kiwin la. Mi patajana tabe isalakaala yo i, inako isalakaala yom tomini.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Mi muriyom ta niomru koso pa na, ina uraata tio som. Ina koron ki Tama Anutu. Mi zin wal tabe timbot ziljon uunu i, ina ni iur zin pataja kek. Zin ta ko timbot pa.”

<sup>41</sup> Nangan pakan tilej Yems ziru Yoan sua kizin, to keten

malma pizin.

<sup>42</sup> Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin bibip kizin karkari ta Yuda somjan i, tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasom zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbarmaana na. Mi zin wal ta zanjaan i, na tikototo zin tomtom.” \*

<sup>43</sup> Tamen niom na, kakam mbulu ta kembena pepe. Tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesoonjo piom.” \*

<sup>44</sup> Mi tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela iwe mbesoonjo sorokjana kat pizin wal ta boozomen.” \*

<sup>45</sup> Pa ina mbulu ki Tomtom Lutuuu tomini. Kere. Ni imar be tomtom timbeeze pini na som. Imar be itunu imbeeze pizin tomtom, mibe izem kat itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom boozomen bekena ingiimi zin ma tiwe lene.” \*

*Yesu iurpe Patimai  
mataana*

*(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)*

<sup>46-47</sup> Yesu zijan nangan kini tila tipet kar Yeriko. To zijan iwal biibi tizem kar ma tilae ri, mi tomtom mata pisjana ta imbotmbot, zaana Patimai. Ni Timai lutuunu. Imbutultul su zaala ziljana be izunzun le koron. Mi ilej kembei tomtom ta imar i na Yesu ki Nasaret, to imanja mi kaljana biibi ma iso: “O

\* 10:38: Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50    \* 10:39: Ngo 12:2; Pil 3:10; 2Tim 2:11+; Tur 1:9

\* 10:42: Lu 22:25+    \* 10:43: Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48    \* 10:44: 1Pe 5:3

\* 10:45: Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+

Dabit Lutuunu, muñai yo lak!”

<sup>48</sup> Wal pakan tinjasaari mi tiso pini be imaane. Tamen som. Kalñaana biibi kat ma iso: “O Dabit Lutuunu, muñai yo lak!”

<sup>49</sup> Tana Yesu imender mi iso: “Koso i ma imar.” Tana tiboobo mata pisñana tina ma tiso: “A, lelem ambai mi manga. Pa iso mar pu be la ma re i.”

<sup>50</sup> Tana tomtom tina ilu i ma imanga. To ipiri mburu kini kor kana itop isu lene, mi ila ki Yesu.

<sup>51</sup> Ila to Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Nu lelem be ankam parei pu?” Mata pisñana iso: “A mos katuunu, nio lelej be anre lele.”

<sup>52</sup> Tabe Yesu iso pini ma iso: “La lak! Urañana ku ta iuulu u ma motom ambai.” To loña men mi mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. Tana ito Yesu mi ziñan tila pa zaala. ☆

## 11

*Yesu isala pa Yerusalem*

(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ziñan nanğan kini tipa ma timar kolouñana pa Yerusalem, mi tila tipet kar Betpage mi Betania, ta timbot sala abal Olib lwoono na.

<sup>2</sup> To Yesu ingo nanğan kini ru be timuunġu ma tisala. Iso pizin ta kembei: “Kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Beso kala kepet, nako kere donki popoñana ta, ta timbiti lae ma imbotmbot. Ina tomtom sa isala ndemeene mi ipa

pa zen. Kuputke i, mi kakami ma kusu.

<sup>3</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom ma iso: ‘Ina kakami sorok paso?’ Tona koso pini ta kembei: ‘Merere, ni le uraata ri pini. Mako ipimiili i ma loña men mi imar mini.’”

<sup>4</sup> Beso ziru tila na, tire donki popoñana ta. Ina timbiti lae ruumu ta imbot kolouñana pa zaala na. Mi tila tiputke i to,

<sup>5</sup> wal pakan ta timendern-der kolouñana na, tiwi zin: “Ai, ina kuputke i sorok paso?”

<sup>6</sup> Ziru tipekel kwon ma tiso sua kembei ta Yesu iso pizin na. Tona wal tana tiyok pizin, mi ziru tikami ma tila.

<sup>7</sup> Tikami ma tisula ki Yesu, to tikinke mburu kizin mat kana, mi tipeele sala donki ndemeene. To Yesu isala mi mbuleene ise.

<sup>8</sup> Mi wal boozo tiwar mburu kizin su zaala be tipakuri. Mi pakan na, tila tiyembut komkom, mi tikam ma timar mi tisan su zaala tomini.

<sup>9</sup> To wal pakan timuunġu pini mi pakan tikemer, mi kalñan izalla ma tiso:

“Hosana! Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i.

Pa ni ikam Merere runġuunu ta imar i! ☆

<sup>10</sup> Tomtom ta buri imar i ko ikam peeze kembei muñġu tumbundu Dabit ikamam na. Tana Anutu ko ipomboli mi ikampe i.

Hosana! Tapakur Merere zana ma isala ta kor a!

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isala Yerusalem ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene na, mataana rikrik be itiiri koronj ta boozomen. Tamen lele igarau be mbenj. Tana ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini laa-muru mi ru tizem urum, mi timiili mini ma tila pa kar Betania.

*Yesu ipiri sua pa ke fik  
(Mt 21:18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Tikeene ma berek su, to Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini timanŋa ma tizem kar Betania, be tisala mini pa Yerusalem. Tiwwa pa zaala lwoono ma tila, mi Yesu peteli.

<sup>13</sup> Tabe mataana ila na, ire la pa ke fik ta imendernder. Mi mazwaana tana mai ki ke fik ŋonoono som. Tamen tatanja ta ŋonon. Mi ire kembei ke tana iurpe i be ŋonoono, tana ikonjuru ma ila be ikam ka ŋonoono. Tamen ila na, ire ŋonoono sa som. Ruunu men.

<sup>14</sup> Tana Yesu iso pa ke tana ma iso: “Indeeŋe ta tinŋi mi ila na, nu ko piyooto mini ŋonoono sa be tomtom tikan na som.”\*

Yesu iso sua tana na, nanŋaŋ kini tilenj.

*Yesu iziiri zin wal pa Urum Merere*

*(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Zin tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Yerusalem, to Yesu iwwa ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene. Mi imanŋayaara zin wal ta tikamam ŋgomo pa koronj kizin isu urum kwoono na. Ni imanŋa pa mbalia ta

zin wal tiparpekelkel pat zalla na, ramaki mbalia kizin wal ta mbulen izze mi tika-mam ŋgomo pa man mbalm-bal na.

<sup>16</sup> Mi zin wal ta tikwarra mburu, mi tiyembutmbut pa siiri ki Urum Merere leleene na, ni ipeteke zin be tikam mini pepe.

<sup>17</sup> Tona ikam sua pizin tomtom ma iso: “Niom kuute som? Sua ki Anutu iso pataanja kek ta kembei:

Urum tio, ko tipaata ma tiso ina sunŋana muri-ini kizin karkari ta boozomen.\*

“Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei: ranj sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela!”\*

<sup>18</sup> Zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin ngarŋan ki tutu tilenj sua tina, to tisombe tiru zaala sa be tipuni ma imeete. Pa sua kini ikam ma iwal biibi lelen imap ma ila kini. Tabe zin bibip timoto i.

<sup>19</sup> Rorou na, Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tizem kar Yerusalem mi tila.

*Urlanŋana na, mburaana bi-ibi*

*(Mt 21:20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Tikeene ma berek, to Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tiwwa ma tisula pa zaala. Mi tire la pa ke fik ta Yesu ipiri sua pa na, imeete sula ta uunu mi isala.

<sup>21</sup> Tana Petrus mataana ila pa sua ki Yesu, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Mos katuunu re! Ke ta neeri piri sua pa na, ta imeete kek!”

\* 11:14: Lu 13:6

\* 11:17: Yesa 56:7

\* 11:17: Yer 7:11

22-23 Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kuurla kat ki Anutu. Pa nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iso pa abal ti be izem muriini mi ila itop sula tai, mi sombe leleene iwe ru som, mi iurla kembei sua kini ko iur nionoono, inako Anutu ikam mbulu tana ma ipet pini.”

24 Tana nio anso piom. Niom sombe kusun Anutu ma kiwi i pa koron sa, mi sombe kuurla kembei ni ilej sunnana tiom kek, inako kere ka nionoono.\*

[  
25 “Mi niom sombe kusun, mi ngar tiom ilala pa sosor sa ta waeyom bizin tikam piom, na kuurpe leleyom pizin mi kezem ngar pa sanaana kizin. Naso Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ireege sanaana tiom tomini.\*

26 Mi sombe kuurpe leleyom pa waeyom bizin som, mi kezem ngar pa sanaana kizin som, inako sanaana tiom tomini, Anutu ireege som.”]

*Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asin ta iuri pa uraata kini*

(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

27 Zin tisala ma tipet Yerusalem mini, mi Yesu iwwa lela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, mi zin ngarjan ki tutu zinjan zin peeze kan tire i, to timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso:

28 “Lak, uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asin iuru pa?”\*

29 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wijnana tiom ambai. Mi nio ansombe anwi yom pa tio ta i. Mi sombe kepekel, inako nio tomimi anpekel niom tiom, mi anso yom pa asin ta iur yo pa uraata tio ti.

30 Lak! Yoan ta mungu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asin iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?”

31 Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, inji kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso ‘Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iuri’, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta niom kuurla sua kini som?’

32-33 Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan na, tomtom ta tiuri pa uraata kini’, ko ambai?” (Tiso ta kembei paso, tomtom timap tipou Yoan ma tiso ni Anutu kwoono nionoono tau.) Tana timoto, mi tipekel sua ki Yesu ta kembei. Tiso: “Ii, niam amute som.” To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kenako nio tomimi irao be anso yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

## 12

*Sua tooronjana pa zin wal uraata kan*

(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

1 Tona Yesu imanga mi ikamam sua pizin ila sua tooronjana. Iso: “Tomtom ta, ni iurpe toono kini be ipaaza ke baen pa. Mi ipo siiri ma iliu, mi iurpe baen piizinjana muriini, to ipo beeze ta isala kor, bekena zin uraata kan

\* 11:22-23: Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6    \* 11:24: Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+    \* 11:25: Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13    \* 11:28: Yo 2:18; Ngo 4:7

timbot sala mi matan lala pa baen lene. Iurpe koronj ta boozomen ma imap, to izem la kizin wal uraata kan naman be matan pa, mi imanja ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot lele pakaana toro.\*

2 “Imbot imbot ma indeenje mai ki baen kenjana, to ingo mbesoonjo kini ta ma ila kizin wal uraata kan, bekena ikam baen nonon pakan ma imar.

3 Tamen mbesoonjo kini tana iwwa ma ila ipet kizin uraata kan na, tikiskisi mi tibalisi. To tiseri ma namaana men mi ila ne.

4 Tona baen katuunu ingo mbesoonjo kini toro ma ila. Mi ni tomini, zin uraata kan tipeeze panjaana mi tipamiani.

5 To baen katuunu ingo mbesoonjo kini toro ma iwe tel pa ma ila. Beso ila ipet na, zin tipuni ma imeete. Mi mbesoonjo kini pakan na, wal tana tikam mbulu raraate men pizin. Pakan, tibalis zin. Mi pakan na, tipun zin ma timetmeete.

6 “Baen katuunu inok inok ma som, to mataana ila pa itunu lutuunu ta leleene pini ilip kat na ma iso: ‘O, nio sombe ango lutun nonono, nako zin len nger pini mi tipou pini.’ Tana ingo i ma ila.

7 Beso zin uraata kan matan ila mi tire lutuunu imar na, timanja mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo kere! Biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar i. Ni tabe imender pa koronj ti pa kaimer mi iwe katuunu. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete.

Naso koronj ti imbot ma iwe lende!\*

8 To timanja na tikiskisi, mi tipuni ma imeete, to tipiri i lae siiri ndemeene.\*

9 Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin ma iso: “Lak, ina kozoko baen katuunu ikam parei pizin wal tana? Ni kola imar ma ikas zin ma timetmeete lup, mi ikam baen lene kini tana ma iur la wal pakan naman be timboro kat.\*”

10 To iseenge sua kini mi iso: “Sua ki Anutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom kapaata som? Sua ta isombe:

Pat ta zin wal ruumu ponjana kan matan repiili, mi tipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol.

11 Mbulu tina ipet pa Anutu itunu mburaana. Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.\*

12 Zin bibip kizin Yuda tilen sua tooronjana tana na, tik-ilaala kembei Yesu iso sua tana ise kizin. Tanata tisombe tikisi pataanja. Tamen timoto kan pizin iwal biibi, tana tizemi ma imbotmbot, mi tila len.

*Wijana pa takes pirijana  
(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)*

13 Kaimer, mana tinjo tutu kan pakan zinan Erot wal kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu be titoombi pa wijana pakan. Beso ni ipekel noobo, to iwe le uunu.

14 Tana timar tipet kini, mi kwon imbeeze pini ma

\* 12:1: Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+    \* 12:7: Mt 27:18    \* 12:8: Ibr 13:12    \* 12:9: Njo 13:46, 28:28    \* 12:11: Mbo 118:22+



tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu tomtom ki sua ŋonoono men. Nu moto tomtom sa som, mi zzo katkat sua ŋonoono men pizin tomtom, bekena paute zin kat pa Anutu zaala kini. Tana so kat piam. Nu re be parei? Iti sombe tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeeŋe pa tutu kiti, som som? Ko takam pini, som takam som?”

<sup>15</sup> Tamen Yesu, ni iute pakaamŋana kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin: “Parei ta koso kotoombo yo? Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma aŋre.”

<sup>16</sup> Tana tikam pat denari ta ila kini. Mi ni iteege, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, asiŋ ruŋguunu mi zaana ti?” To tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.”

<sup>17</sup> Tona Yesu iso: “Tana. Koron ta Kaisa zaana pa, to ila kini. Mi koron ki Anutu na, ila ki Anutu.” Tileŋ pekelŋana kini tana mi timurur pa.☆

*Wal meeteŋan, ko timaŋga mini, som som?*

*(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)*

<sup>18-19</sup> Zin sadusi na, Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko ipei zin meeteŋan ma timaŋga mini som. Tana Yesu imbotmbot, mi zin sadusi pakan timar kini mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, Mose ibeede tutu piti ta kembei. Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som, mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso ipeebe ma iŋgi to, pikin ikel toono kolmanŋana ta imeete na.☆

<sup>20</sup> “Lak, lwoono ta na, tonmatizin lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma muŋgamuŋga iwoolo. Mi ikam kelŋana sa som, mi imeete.

<sup>21</sup> To tiziini ta ito i na, ikam ka nooro. Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomini ra, imeete. Mi tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men.

<sup>22</sup> Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana timetmeete lup. Mi len kelŋana sa som. To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete.

<sup>23</sup> Lak, indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma zin meeteŋan tisombe timaŋga mini pa naala, na moori tina ko iwe tomtom iŋgoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Aiss, niom tina kuute Anutu mburaana mi sua kini risa som kat, tanata kakam ŋgar ŋoobo.

<sup>25</sup> Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma zin meeteŋan tisombe timaŋga mini pa naala, na tomtom ko tiparwoolo zin mini som. Pa zin ko kembei zin aŋela ta timbot saamba a.☆

<sup>26-27</sup> Mi manŋana kizin wal meeteŋan, ina niom katalli pa kat. Parei, mazwaana ta Anutu ipet ki Mose na, kapaata ka mbol som? Indeeŋe tana, ni iwe kembei you ta ikanan la ke leleene na, mi iso pa Mose ma iso:

Nio iŋgi Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.☆

☆ **12:17:** Un 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 ☆ **12:18-19:** Lo 25:5; Nŋo 23:8 ☆ **12:25:** 1Kor 15:42+, 15:52 ☆ **12:26-27:** Kam 3:6; Nŋo 7:32; Ibr 11:16

“Sua tana iswe kembei zin matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin som.”

*Tutu mataana kana*  
(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

<sup>28</sup> Timbotmbot ma tomtom ngarjana ta ki tutu, ni imar mi ileŋ Yesu zinjan zin Sadusi tiparzorzooro pa sua. Mi ire kembei Yesu ipekel kat wiŋana kizin, tana imar kini mi iwi i ta kembei. Iso: “Tutu ingoi ta ilip pa tutu ta boozomen?”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tutu mataana kana ta kembei:

O niom Israel kelej! Merere Anutu kiti, ni itutamen ta Merere ŋonoono. ✧

<sup>30</sup> Tana ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku, raama ngar ku mi mburom, ma imap ma iwe ni lene men. ✧

<sup>31</sup> “Mi tutu biibi toro ta iwe ru pa, ina ta kembei:

Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum.

“Tutu lwoono ru tina ta tilip pa tutu ta boozomen.” ✧

<sup>32</sup> Tomtom ngarjana ki tutu tina ileŋ, to iso pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, nu so kat! Sua ta so na, ina ŋonoono men. Pa Merere Anutu, ni itutamen ta Merere ŋonoono. Merere toro sa som. ✧

<sup>33</sup> Tanata tuur lelende ila kini raama ki ngar kiti mi mburanda ma imap ma iwe ni lene men. Mi tuur lelende

pizin tomtom kembei ta lelende pa itundu. Pa iti sombe takan la tutu lwoono ru men ti mi tuurpe, inako Anutu ire kembei ilip pa patoronjana boozomen ta tenenne sala artaal mi patoronjana pakan tomini.” ✧

<sup>34</sup> Yesu ire kembei tomtom tana ipekel kat raama ngar, tana iso pini ma iso: “Nu mbot molo pa peeze ki Anutu som.” Indeeŋe tana mi ila na, zin tiwi Yesu pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

*Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?*

(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

<sup>35</sup> Indeeŋe Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom lela Urum Merere lene na, iwi zin ma iso: “Lak! Parei ta zin ngarjan ki tutu tisombe Mesia ko iyooto pa king Dabit poponjana kini? Pa munŋu Bubunjana Potomjana ipei ngar ki Dabit, mi ni iso ta kembei:

<sup>36</sup> Merere Anutu iso pa Biibio ma iso:

Mar mbulem su nomoŋ woono

ma irao anjkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise nguren. ✧

<sup>37</sup> “Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, poponjana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?”

Iwal biibi ta tileŋleŋ Yesu sua kini na, menmeen zin mi lelen ambai kat.

✧ 12:29: Lo 6:4+ ✧ 12:30: Lo 10:12+ ✧ 12:31: Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; 1Tim 1:5; Yems 2:8 ✧ 12:32: Lo 4:35,39 ✧ 12:33: 1Sam 15:22; Yesa 45:21 ✧ 12:36: Mbo 110:1; Nŋo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13

*Mbulu pakurnjana kizin ngarjan ki tutu*

(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)

38 Yesu ikamam sua pizin mi iso ta kembei: "Motoyom ingal ituyom pizin ngarjan ki tutu. Pa zin lelen be tirru pa mburu kizin ta mololo i. Mi tiwwa pa kar keteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurnjana pizin.

39 Mi sombe tilela lupjana muriini, som tila pa kini kannjana, to lonja mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zannjan murin na.

40 Mi zin koronj to tiwadatkewe zin noronja bekena tikem len ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi tipakamkaam ma tikamam sunjana mololo. Tana kadoono tabe tikam pa mbulu kizin tana, ko sorok som kat."

*Patoronjana ki nora tuunu ta*

(Lu 21:1-4)

41 Yesu mbuleene isu koloujana pa kolekta muriini, mi mataana ilala pizin iwal biibi ta tilala ma tiurur pat izulla. Mi zin mbio uunu boozo ta timar ma tipiri pat bibip.

42 Yesu imbotmbot, mi nora ta, ra, imar ma ipiri pat sijsijnjan ru ta munmun i.

43 Yesu ire mbulu ki nora tana, to iboobo nanjanj kini ma timar, mi iso pizin ta kembei: "Ai, kere nora tuunu tinja. Nio anso kat piom. Pat ta ni ipiri sula kolekta na,

ilip pa tomtom ta boozomen tinji.

44 Paso, zin pakan na, koronj kizin boozo ta imbotmbot mi tipiri rimen. Mi ni na som. Pat kini ri tabe imboro i, ta imap lup ma isula. Tana itunu ko imbot sorok."\*

## 13

*Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reegejana*

(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

1 Yesu izem urum lene, mi isombe iyooto ma ila. Som, mi nanjanj kini ta, ni imanja mi iso pini. Iso: "Mos katuunu re! Pat ta tipo urum ti pa na, ngeezenan mi bibip men! Mi zin ruumu tinji ta kem-bena. Tilip kat!"

2 Yesu ipekel kaljana ma iso: "Ruumu bibip ta rre zin ti, kaimer ko tireege ma tipiri kinajina ma kan mburu tisu len lup. Kan koronjan risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som."\*

*Patajana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reegejana*

(Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

3 Tizem Urum Merere mi tipa ma tila ma tisala abal Olib, to Yesu mbuleene su mi ire la pa urum. Imbotmbot mi Petrus, Yems, Yoan, mi Andreas tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso:

4 "Biibi, so kat piam. Sua ta koozi so pa urum tinja reegejana na, ko iur nonoono njiizi? Mi sombe ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan pareinana?"

5 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Motoyom ingalngal ituyom.

\* 12:44: 2Kor 8:1-12

\* 13:2: Lu 19:44

\* 13:5: Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1

Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Pa wal boozo kola timanja mi tipaata sorok nio zoŋ mi tiso: 'Ulaŋa tabe imar i, na nio tau.' Mi wal boozomen ko tikan la sua kizin. ✧

<sup>7</sup> "Mi sombe kelenj malmal ka orooro, som malmal bibip urun na, keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola iwedet. Mi toono swoono, nako zen.

<sup>8</sup> Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. King ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro. Yenyeenŋe kola titok toono pakan, mi lele pakan ko tikan peteele. Patanjaana boozomen tana, ina iwe mataana pa patanjaana bibip tabe tipet pa kaimer i. ✧

<sup>9</sup> "Mi motoyom ingal ituyom! Pa koyom koi bizin ko tikam yom, mi tipamender yom su zin wal peeze kan matan, mi tibalís yom lela lupŋana kizin murin. Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom la zin king mi zin bibip keren uunu, mi tingal motoyom. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Mi mbulu tina ko iwe zaala piom be keswe uruŋ mi kopombol sua tio ila matan. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Mi bela tisoyaara uruunu ambaijana ma ila irao karkari ta boozomen munŋu, to mbulu tana ipet.

<sup>11</sup> "Mi sombe tikam yom mi tipamender yom la zin bibip matan be titiiri sua

tiom, na kopoyom rru mi motoyom rru sua tabe koso i pepe. Pa indeenŋe ta so tipamender yom, na Anutu itunu ko iso yom pa sua tabe koso i. Tana nŋar ta so ise pa leleyom pa mazwaana tana, na koso men tau. Pa ina niom ituyom leleyom mi koso som. Ina imar pa Bubunjana Potomjana tau. ✧

<sup>12</sup> "Indeenŋe mazwaana tana, tomtom ko tiur torŋmatizij kizin ila wal pakan naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin kolman ko tikam ta kembena pa lutun bizin. Mi zin nanŋaŋ ko tizooro taman ma nan bizin, mi tiur zin la wal pakan naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete.

<sup>13</sup> Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tiwe koyom koi. Paso, niom kewe lenj mi kototo yo tau. Tamen tomtom ta sombe imender mboljana mi ikiskis urlanjaana kini ma irao swoono, na Anutu ko ikamke i ma imbot ambai. ✧

*Panjaana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan*  
(Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

<sup>14</sup> "Kaimer ko kere wal pakan tipamender koronŋ sananjaana kat ilela lele potomjana ta ka nŋalsekinjana. To lele tana isaana kat ma imborene. (Tomtom sa isombe ipaata sua ti na, itunu irao be ikam nŋar pa ka uunu.) Mbulu tana iso ipet, na zin wal ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na,

✧ 13:6: Nŋo 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 ✧ 13:8: Tur 6:3+ ✧ 13:9: Nŋo 18:12; Tur 2:10

✧ 13:11: Lu 12:11+ ✧ 13:13: Yo 15:18,20; Tur 2:7,11, 3:5 ✧ 13:14: Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11

loŋa mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abalabalŋana. ☆

<sup>15</sup> Tana tomtom sa isombe imbotmbot sala ruumu kini ka pooto, na ilela ruumu be ikam koronj kini sa pepe. Kanŋan pataŋa ma ila. ☆

<sup>16</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa imbotmbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na iloondo ma ila ruumu mini be ikam kawaala kini toro sa pepe. Ni tomini, kanŋan pataŋa ma ila.

<sup>17</sup> Zin moori ta sombe koponŋan mi zin ta pemyamŋan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa pataŋana biibi kola ikam zin.

<sup>18</sup> Tana kusun pa Anutu. Kokena mbulu tana ipet pa gorgor ki yan.

<sup>19</sup> Pa pataŋana tana, ko sananŋana kat ma ilip pa pataŋana boozomen ta tipet pa toono kek na. Indeeŋe mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar imar ma indeeŋe koozi na, pataŋana sa ta kembei ipet pasa zen. Mi kaimer ko pataŋana toro sa ta kembei ipet mini som. ☆

<sup>20</sup> Pataŋana tana, sombe Merere ipemet loŋa som, inako tomtom sa irao imbot na som. Tamen ni kopoono pizin wal kini ta iroogo zin pa itunu kek, tana kola ipemet ma imap karau men.

<sup>21</sup> “Mbulu tana iso ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso: ‘Kere. Mesia ta itunu tis!, som ‘Ni imbotmbot tinŋa!’, na kuurla sua kini

pepe. ☆

<sup>22</sup> Pa wal pakamkaamŋan kola tipet, mi tipakaam ma tiso ta kembei: ‘Nio Mesia’, som ‘Nio Anutu kwoono.’ Mi ko titooro mos boozo mi tikam uraata bibip pakan bekena tipakaam zin tomtom pa. Mi Anutu wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na tomini, wal tana ko titoombo be tipakaam zin. ☆

<sup>23</sup> Kelenj, koronj boozomen tana ipet zen, mi inŋi anŋotaara yom pataŋa. Tana motoyom inŋal ituyom.

*Miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu*

(Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

<sup>24</sup> “Pataŋana boozomen tana tisombe tipet lup, inako molo som to zonj mataana imeete. Mi puulu tomini, ko iyaara mini som.

<sup>25</sup> Mi pitik ko tizem murin mi titoptop, mi Anutu ko itok zin koronj mburanŋan ta timbot sala manjaanŋana na.

<sup>26</sup> Tona tomtom kola tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela miiri tieene mi imiili ma isu raama mburaana biibi kat mi azunŋa kini. ☆

<sup>27</sup> Mi ni ko inŋo zin anela kini ma tila tipa pa lele ta boozomen irao toono mi saamba ka senŋaŋa bekena tiyogeege zin wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na, ma tila tilup zin la kini. ☆

*Sua tooronŋana pa ke fik*

(Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)

<sup>28</sup> “Kere la pa ke fik mi kakam nŋar pa. Pa ke tana

☆ **13:15:** Lu 17:31 ☆ **13:19:** Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 ☆ **13:21:** 2Tes 2:1+ ☆ **13:22:** Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Tur 13:13 ☆ **13:26:** Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 ☆ **13:27:** Mt 13:41

isombe iruŋ, tona kikilaala kembei iŋgi be zoŋ biibi isu.

<sup>29</sup> Ina zaala raraate men tau pa mbulu ta aŋzzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Miilinjana ki Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ka nol igarau kek.

<sup>30</sup> Nio aŋso kat piom: Wal ta koozi kan i ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata boozomen tiŋgi ipet.

<sup>31</sup> Saamba mi toono kola timbiriizi. Tamen sua tio irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. ✱

*Miilinjana ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, tomtom sa iute ka nol som*

(Mt 24:36-44)

<sup>32</sup> “Nol tabe koron ta boozomen tana tipet pa i, na tomtom sa iute som. Mi aŋela ta timbot saamba na tiute som, mi Lutuunu tomini, iute som. Tamaana itutamen ta iute. ✱

<sup>33</sup> Tana motoyom iŋgalŋgal ituyom. Pa nol tana, niom kuute som.

<sup>34</sup> Ko ipet kembei ta tomtom ta, ni ikam ŋgar be ila pa lele molo. Tana izem ruumu kini ila mbesoono kini naman be timboro, mi iur len uraata ikot zin tataŋa. Mi isotaara tomtom ta imborro kataama na, be iur mataana pini mibe izza i. Tona izem zin mi ila. ✱

<sup>35</sup> Nio aŋso piom. Motoyom iŋgal ituyom. Pa nol tabe ruumu katuunu imiili ma imar pa i, ina niom kuute som. Ko indeeŋe rorou, som mben

lukutuunu, som lele imar-mar, som mbenbenjana. ✱

<sup>36</sup> Kokena ni imar karau men na, ire yom kekeene-meete.

<sup>37</sup> Sua ti aŋso piom, mi ila pizin wal ta boozomen tomini. Kapamatmaata ma kombotmbot, mi kuur motoyom pa biibi tiom!”

## 14

*Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu*

(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Pasoba mi lupjana biibi kizin Yuda tabe tikan narabu ta ka yis somjana i na, ka mben ru men imbotmbot be ipet. Tana zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu tilup zin, mi tirru zaala kejana sa pa Yesu be tikami, mi tipuni ma imeete.

<sup>2</sup> Mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Kozo takami pa mazwaana ki lupjana biibi taŋgi pepe. Kokena zin iwal biibi timaŋga mi tikam malmal.”

*Moori ta ilin ŋgere sala Yesu uteene*

(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ziŋan naŋaŋ kini timbotmbot ki Simon ta kar Betania. Simon tana, ni mungu mbetmbeete sananjana ikami. Zin mbulen isu ma tikaŋan kini ma timbotmbot, mi moori ta, ni ikam ŋgere kuziinjana ta ka kadoono biibi kat na, mi imar. To ibokat ŋgere putuunu kwoono mi ilin sala Yesu uteene.

✱ 13:31: Mbo 102:25+, 119:89; Mt 5:18 Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+ ✱ 13:35: Lu 12:38

✱ 13:32: Njo 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ ✱ 13:34:

4 Mi wal pakan ta ziŋan Yesu timbotmbot na, tire na irao lelen som. Tana tiyo kwon pini ma tiso: “Wai, moori ti ipasaana sorok ŋgere paso?”

5 Ŋgere ti na, ka pat ta sorok som. Be tongomoono, so takam pat biibi kembei 300 denari mi kwoono be tu'uulu zin sorrokŋan pa!” Tana tiyaambi.

6 Tamen Yesu iso: “Kumbuulu kwoyom pini paso? Mbulu ta ni ikam pio na, ambaijana kat.

7 Pa wal sorrokŋan ko niomŋan kombotmbot ma alok. Tana mazwaana boozomen ta niom sombe leleyom be ku'uulu zin, inako karao be ku'uulu zin. Mi nio, nako itiŋan tombotmbot ma molo som.

8 Koron ta ni irao be ikam pio, ta ikam kek. Ŋgere ti, ni ilin salakaala yo bekena iurpe yo pa kon mete.\*

9 Tana nio anso kat piom: Kaimer sombe tomtom tisoy-aara urun ma irao karkari, inako tiwidit mbol pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio i, bekena tomtom matan kiskis.”

*Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu  
(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)*

10 To nanŋan ki Yesu laa-muru mi ru tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskar-iot, ni imanŋa ma ila kizin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan, mi iso pizin ta kembei: Ni ko iurpe zaala pizin be tikam Yesu.

11 Mi tileŋ sua kini na, lelen ambai kat mi timbuk sua pini be tikam le pat. Ziŋan timbuk sua makin, tona Yudas ila ma irru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman.

*Yesu ziŋan nanŋan kini  
tikan Pasoba ka kini  
(Mt 26:17-25; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Yo 13:21-30)*

12 Timbot ma aigule mataana kana ki lupŋana biibi tana ipet. Mi ina aigule tabe tipun zin sipsip pa Pasoba i. Tana nanŋan kini tiwi Yesu ma tiso: “Lak, kini ki Pasoba na, ko amurpe pu isu swoi?”\*

13 Tana Yesu inŋo nanŋan kini ru be tila. Mi isotaara zin ta kembei. Iso: “Kelela pa kar biibi, to kere tomtom ta ikwaara yok kuurunŋana, mi ikonjuru yom ma ima. Koto i,

14 mi kere, beso isala ru-umu tasa, to koto i ma kelela. Mi koso pa ruumu katuunu ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuunu tiam ikam wiŋana pu ta kembei: Ruumu leleene inŋoi tabe ni ziŋan nanŋan kini timbot pa mi tikan kini ki Pasoba i?’

15 Ni ko iso yom pa ruumu leleene biibi ta imbot kor mi tiurpe ma ambai pataŋa kek. Tana kuurpe kanda kini isu tana.”

16 Yesu iso sua ma imap, tona nanŋan kini ru tana tizemi, mi tiwwa ma tila kar biibi. Mi tire koron ta boozomen ila itoptop kat la Yesu kalŋaana. Tana tiparaŋraŋ kini mi koron ta boozomen pa sunŋana ki Pasoba.

\* 14:8: Yo 19:40    \* 14:12: Kam 12:6+

17 Timbotmbot ma zoŋ isula, to Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini pakan timar, mi mbulen su pa kini kanŋana.

18 Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu isu ma iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Tomtom tiom tasa kola iur yo la koŋ koi bizin naman. Tomtom tau itiŋan takanan kini i.”☆

19 Nanŋaŋ kini tileŋ sua tana na, lenen ipata. To zin tatanŋa timanŋa mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Sua ku tana, nu so pio?”

20 Yesu iso pizin: “Niom laa-muru mi ru tana, tiom tasa ko ikam. Tomtom tana, niamru amtizik narabu isula mbooro tamen.

21 Tana Tomtom Lutuunu kola tipuni ma imeete. Ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i la ka koi bizin i na, tembeli kek! Naana ra, ipeebi som, so ndabok!”

### *Temen pemetŋana*

(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

22 Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu ikam narabu ma isuŋ pa, to itette ma irao zin nanŋaŋ mi iso: “Kakam ma kakan. Ingi nio mozoŋ ŋonoono.”

23 Tona ikam mbooro baen ma isuŋ pa, mi ikam la ki nanŋaŋ kini, mi zin ta boozomen tiwin. Tiwin makinŋ, to ni iso:

24 “Ina nio siŋiŋ, ta ko ireere ma isu, mi iwe zaala be Anutu ziŋan zin tomtom boozomen tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.”☆

25 Nio aŋso kat piom. Nio ko aŋwin baen mini som, mi ila indeeŋe ta aŋwin baen popoŋana lela Anutu kar kini.”

26 Tikan makinŋ, to timbo mboe suŋŋana kana ta, mi tizem ruumu mi tisala pa abal Olib.☆

### *Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali*

(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

27 Mi Yesu iso pizin nanŋaŋ kini ma iso: “Mbeŋ ta koozi, niom ta boozomen ko kotop pa urlanŋana tiom mi kipizil ndemeyom pio. Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Nio ko aŋpun mboroŋan kizin sipsip,  
mi zin sipsip ko tiko papirik lup.☆

28 Tamen kaimer sombe aŋmanŋa mini pa naala, nako aŋmuuŋgu ma aŋla mi aŋsa yom su Galilea.”

29 To Petrus imanŋa mi iso: “Inako zin pakan. Mi nio, nako aŋrao aŋtop mi aŋpizil ndemeŋ pu na som.”

30 Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Petrus, nio aŋso kat pu. Mbeŋ ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana man itaŋ ma iwe ru pa.”

31 Mi Petrus kwoono imbol ma imbol kat ma iso: “Asiŋ iso u? So tipunu, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi temetmeete raraate. Mi irao aŋwatkaala zom na som. Som kat!” Mi zin ta boozomen tiso sua raraate men.

☆ 14:18: Mbo 41:9 ☆ 14:24: Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 8:8+, 9:16+ ☆ 14:26:

Mbo 118 ☆ 14:27: Sek 13:7



*Yesu isuj su lele Getsemane*

*(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)*

32 Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tipa ma tila tipet lele ta, zaana Getsemane. Tona iso pizin ta kembei: “Mbuleyom su tingi ma kombotmbot, mi nio aŋla aŋsuŋ.”

33 To ikam Petrus, Yems, mi Yoan ma ziŋan tila. Yesu leleene ipata biibi kat, mi ikam nŋar boozo pa pataŋana tabe ise kini i.

34 Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Aiss, leleŋ ipata kat. Leleŋ pataŋana taiŋgi be ipun yo ma aŋmeete i. Tana kapamatmaata mi itinŋan tombotmbot.”☆

35 Pa Yesu iute: Nol kini ta ipet kek. Tana izem zin ma timbot, mi ipa ma ilae ri. To inŋun kumbuunu isu toono mi isuj Anutu, be sombe itunu leleene, nako ipinŋis pataŋana tana ma imbot molo pini.

36 To iso: “O Abba \* Taman, nu tat pa kosa sa som. Tatke mbooro taiŋgi pio. Inŋi nio aŋso. Mi nu itum tau.”

37 Isuj makin, mi imiili ma imar, to ire nanŋaŋ kini tel tina tikenne. Tana iso pa Petrus. Iso: “Simon, nu kenne? Irao be pamaata risa som?”

38 Niom kapamaata mi kusuj. Kokena toombonŋana ikam yom to kotop. Pa lelende na, mata leŋleŋ. Mi kulindi na mburaana irao som.”☆

39 To izem zin mi ila ma ipoto sunŋana kini mini.

40 Isuj ma imap, tona imiili ma ila mini. Mi ire zin nanŋaŋ kini tikenne men. Paso, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tisaana kat. Tana len sua sa be tiso pini na som.

41 Yesu ila isuj mini ma iwe tel pa. Mi imiili ma imar mini, to iso pizin: “Wai, malainŋana ikam yom ma kekenne men? Irao tana! Pa nol tabe tiur Tomtom Lutuunu ila zin wal sananŋan naman, ta inŋi ipet kek.

42 Kamaŋga mi tala. Pa kere: Tomtom ta ila iswe yo la koŋ koi bizin, ta iwwa ma imar i!”

*Tikam Yesu*

*(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)*

43 Yesu izzo sua mi molo som na, Yudas ziŋan zin iwal biibi ta timar raama buza mi zaaba. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ru na.) Wal tana, zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin nŋarŋan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tinŋo zin ma timar.

44 Mi Yudas isotaara zin kek ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom ta sombe aŋbeŋbeŋe pini, ina ni tau. Kikiskisi mi komboro kati ma kala.”

45 Tana zin iwal biibi tina timar tipet to, Yudas ikonjuru Yesu ma ila, mi iso pini: “Mos katuunu!” Mi imbenbeŋe pini.

☆ 14:34: Yo 12:27 \* 14:36: Yesu izzo Aramea kalŋan. Zin Aramea tiwatwaata taman bizin be ‘Abba’. ☆ 14:38: Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17

46 To tikiskis Yesu, mi tikami be tila.

47 Mi nanḡaḡ kini ta, tau imender kolouḡana, ni imanḡa na ipas buza kini mi ipiri na, isap tomtom ta talḡaana ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesooḡo ki biibi kizin patoronḡana kan.

48 To Yesu iso pa iwal biibi tana. Iso: “Wai, nio ti tomtom malmalḡoḡ sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i?”

49 Aigule boozomen ta itinḡan tombotmbot la Urum Merere kwoono mi anḡkamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataḡa som? Ambai. Tongo. Inḡi be sua ki Anutu ta tibeede muḡḡu kek na, iur ḡonoono.”

50 Ni iso sua tana, to nanḡaḡ kini ta boozomen tizemi, mi tiko ma tila len.\*

51 Nanḡaḡ kaibiim ta, ni ikawaali pa kawaala kokouḡana mi ito Yesu. Mi zin malmal kan tiso tikami tomimi.

52 Tabe ni imanḡa to, kawaala kini ipurus ma itop su lene, mi iko ma ila lene.

*Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu*

(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

53 To tikam Yesu ma tila ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronḡana kan. Mi zin patoronḡana kan, zinḡan zin ḡḡarḡan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tilup zin su ruumu tana ma timbotmbot.

54 Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeeli ma ila. Ila ma igarau ruumu tana kwoono, to mbuleene su you uunu, mi zinḡan zin mendernḡan timbotmbot ma you ilolo zin.

55 Mi zin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan zinḡan zin peeze kan ta boozomen titoombo be tiru tomtom pakan be tipombol sua pakaamḡana pa Yesu. Naso tirao be tipuni ma imeete. Tamen tiru ma som.

56 Nonoono, wal boozo timanḡa mi tipombol sua pakaamḡana pini. Tamen sua kizin ila iwe mataana tamen som. Tomtom ta iso sua ta, mi toro iso toro.\*

57 Tona zin tomtom pakan timanḡa mi tipombol sua pakaamḡana ti pini. Tiso:

58 “A! Niam amleḡ ni itunu iso ta kembei: Urum Merere biibi ta tomtom tipo pa naman ti na, ni ko ireege ma isu lene. Mi ko ipamender toro pa aigule tel men. Mi urum toro tana ko imanḡa pa tomtom mburan som.”\*

59 Tamen zin tomimi, tiso sua raraate som. Tiso ndelndelḡa.

60 To biibi kizin patoronḡana kan imanḡa ma imender su zin iwal keren uunu, mi iwi Yesu. Iso: “Sua ta tigibḡiibi pu na, nu rao be pekel som?”

61 Mi Yesu ipekel sua sa som. Imaane men. Tabe biibi tana iwi i mini ma iso: “Kozo so kat sua ma amleḡ. Nu Mesia? Nu Anutu ta tapakurkuri na Lutuunu?”\*

\* 14:50: Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27    \* 14:56: Kam 20:16; Lo 19:15    \* 14:58: Yo 2:19; Nḡo 6:14    \* 14:61: Yesa 53:7

62 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! Nio tau. Mi kaimer to niom ko kere:

Tomtom Lutuunu, ni mbuleene ise muriini ta imbot la Anutu mbolkenkenjana namaana woono. Mi ko kere ni imbot se miiri tieene saamba kana mi imiili ma imar.”<sup>☆</sup>

63 Biibi kizin patoronjana kan ileŋ sua tina na, ipas ke-teene. To iraza mburu kini mi iso: “Oo imap. Turu tomtom toro be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas kat sua ila itunu kwoono i.

64 Niom ituyom kombot mi keleni. Ni ipasaana sua pa Anutu kek. Lak, niom koso parei?” Tona zin ta boozomen timanja mi tiso: “Tomtom ta kembena imbot pepe. Ina uunu kini tina tabe imeete pa i!”<sup>☆</sup>

65 Mi tomtom kizin pakan timanja mi tipures la mataana, mi tizuk mataana, mi tilul naman mi tipuni. Mi tipenjeu i ma tiso: “Nu Anutu kwoono, na? Kena so lak! Asiŋ ta ipunu na?” To zin menderjan kadoono tikami mi tipuni.

*Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zana*

(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

66-67 Petrus imendernder koloujana pa you ta ikanan la ruumu ka siiri leleene na, ma ilolo i. Mi mbesoonjo moori ta ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan, ni imar ma ire i, to igeedi ma iso: “Ai, nu tomini,

niomru Yesu ki Nasaret kawwa.”

68 Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “Wa, sua ta so na, nio anjute som. Ankankaana pa.” To izem muriini mi ruk ma ipera jana.

69 Mbesoonjo moori tina ire Petrus mini, to iso pizin wal ta ziŋan timendernder na, ma iso: “Kere to tis. Ni tomini ziŋan tau.”

70 Tamen Petrus iwatkaali mini.

Timbot ri, to zin wal ta ziŋan timendernder tina na, timanja mi tiso pa Petrus mini ta kembei: “Nonoono kat. Nu tina niomjan tau. Pa nu sa tomtom ki Galilea na.”

71 Tabe Petrus imanja mi kwoono imbol ma iso: “Nonoono kat. Sombe anpakaam na, Anutu itunu ipasaana yo lak! Tomtom ta niom kozzo pini na, nio anjute i risa som kat!”

72 Indeeje tana na, man itaŋ mini ma iwe ru pa. To Petrus mataana ila pa sua ki Yesu ta iso pini ma iso: ‘Mbeŋ ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana man itaŋ ma iwe ru pa.’ Tabe Petrus leleene isaana kat, mi itaŋ ma iyeryer.

## 15

*Yesu imender su Pilatus kereene uunu*

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

1 Timbot ma mbenbenjana, to zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan mi zin ngarjan ki

☆ 14:62: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Tur 1:7

☆ 14:64: Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7

tutu timap ma tilup zin, mi timbuk sua pa Yesu. To tipo i mi tikami ma tila tiuri la Pilatus namaana.

<sup>2</sup> Pilatus ikami, to iwi i ma iso: “Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?” Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na.”

<sup>3</sup> To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan timanga mi tingal sua boozo pini.

<sup>4</sup> Tana Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso: “Parei, nu rao be pekel kwon som? Pa re. Zin timbel sua ngaljana pu.”

<sup>5</sup> Tamen Yesu ipekel sua sa som. Imaane men. Tabe Pilatus ikam ngar boozo.✧

*Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete*

(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

<sup>6</sup> Lupjana biibi tana iso iwedet, na gabana ki Rom ikamam mbulu ta kembei: Zin wal ta timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene na, sombe iwal biibi tiwi i pa kizin tasa be iyooto, to izemi ma ila sorok.

<sup>7</sup> Indeeje mazwaana tina na, tomtom ta, zaana Barabas, ni zijan wal pakan timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana tomini. Uunu kizin ta kembei: Mungu timanga ma tikam malmal be tiziiri zin Rom. Mi malmal tana na, tipun tomtom pakan ma timetmeete.

<sup>8</sup> Tana iwal biibi tila tilup la ki Pilatus, mi timanga na tiwi i be ito mbulu tana mi ikam tomtom kizin sa ma iyooto.

<sup>9-10</sup> Mi Pilatus, ni iute: Zin bibip kizin Yuda matan

mburmbur pa Yesu, tanata tikami ma tiuri la namaana. Tana iwi zin ma iso: “Parei, niom leleyom be anzem king tiom Yuda ma ima?”

<sup>11</sup> Tamen zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tikuru zin iwal lelen be tiyok la kaljana pepe mi tiwi i be izem Barabas ma iyooto.✧

<sup>12</sup> Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi parei pa tomtom ta niom kosombe ni king tiom Yuda. Ko ankam parei pini?”

<sup>13</sup> To tiboobo mini mi kaljan izalla ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaraanana!”

<sup>14</sup> Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi ni ikam so mbulu i?” Mi zin kezen keke la pini ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaraanana!”

<sup>15</sup> Pilatus leleene be ikam iwal biibi tina ma lelen ambai, tana izem Barabas ma iyooto. Mi Yesu na, iuri la zin malmal kan naman ma tibalisi, to tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaraanana.

*Malmal kan tipejeu Yesu*

(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)

<sup>16</sup> Zin malmal kan tikam Yesu ma tilela gabana ki Rom ruumu kini leleene. Mi sua ikam zin malmal kan ta boozomen ma timar tilup zin,

<sup>17-18</sup> to tikam mburu totonjana kembei ta kizin king i, mi tigiibi se regeene. Mi tikam wooro matanmatanana, mi tital ma tiur sala uteene. To tiyotyooto pini ma tiso: “Aa, king kizin Yuda. Niam ampakuru!”

<sup>19</sup> Mi tiballis uteene pa teene, mi tipureskaali, mi

tingungun kumbun mbuku-  
unu pini.

<sup>20</sup> Tipeŋeu i makin, to  
tikinke mburu totonjana ma  
isu, mi tiur itunu mburu kini  
ila niini. To tikami ma tila be  
tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana.

*Tipun Yesu sala ke pam-  
baaranjana*

(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43;  
Yo 19:17-27)

<sup>21-22</sup> Tiwwa ma tila pa za-  
ala, mi tindeenje tomtom ta,  
zaana Simon. Ni imbot pa  
su mi imar be ilela pa kar bi-  
ibi. Ni tomtom ki kar Kairini.  
Mi lutuunu bizin ru, zan Al-  
isande ma Rupus. Timar tin-  
deenje, to tiyasasaari be ik-  
waara ke pambaaranjana ki  
Yesu. Mi zinan tila ma tipet  
lele ta zaana Golgata (Golgata  
ka uunu ta kembei: Lele ki  
tomtom uteene putuunu).<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Mi tisombe tikam Yesu  
ka yok baen ta titooro ra-  
maki koronj ta tisombe mir \*  
na. Tamen ni leleene be iwin  
som.

<sup>24-25</sup> To tipuni sala ke pam-  
baaranjana. Indeenje tana,  
zonj mataana ikam kembei  
lamata mi paŋ. Mi tisombe  
tiparraai mburu kini ma irao  
zin. Tana tikam mbulu ta be  
tire so tomtom tabe ikam so  
mburu i.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>26</sup> Mi uunu kini tabe imeete  
pa i, ina tibeede ta kembei:  
'Ingi king kizin Yuda.'

<sup>27-28</sup> Mi tipun tomtom ku-  
umbunan ru tomen sala ke  
pambaaranjana. Ta imbot la

ki Yesu namaana woono, mi  
toro imbot la ki ŋas.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Zin iwal ta tilala timar-  
mar mi tire sala pini na, uten  
suksuk sala pini, mi tigibgi-  
ibi sua repiilinjana pini ma  
tiso: "Ywee, kam kosa kusa  
tau. Nu sombe reege Urum  
Merere ma isu lene, to pa-  
mender mini pa aigule tel  
tau!<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Mburom mi kamke itum  
ma su pa ke pambaaranjana  
ku tina."

<sup>31</sup> Mi zin bibip kizin pa-  
toronjana kan tomini, zinan  
zin ngarjan ki tutu tipeŋeu i  
ma tiparzzo pizin ta kembei:  
"Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal  
pakan. Mi parei ta irao be  
iuulu itunu som!

<sup>32</sup> Ni isombe ni Mesia  
mi king kizin Israel. Am-  
bai. Kozo tombot mi tere  
i ten. Sombe izem ke  
pambaaranjana ma isu, nako  
tuurla kini!" Mi zin tomtom  
ru ta tipun zin raami na, zin  
tomini kwon pasomi.

*Yesu imeete*

(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49;  
Yo 19:28-30)

<sup>33</sup> Zonj mataana ikam  
kembei aigule palakuutu,  
to zonj mataana imeete mi  
zugut biibi izuk toono tana  
ma imap, mi imbot ma irao  
zonj mataana ikam tel.

<sup>34</sup> To Yesu iboobo ma  
kalŋaana biibi. Iso: "Eloi, Eloi  
lama sabaktani!" Sua ti ka  
uunu ta kembei:

Anutu tio, Anutu tio! Parei ta  
nu pizil ndemem pio?<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>\*</sup> 15:21-22: Ro 16:13 <sup>\*</sup> 15:23: Mir na, koronj ta ipunmeete yoyoujana.

<sup>\*</sup> 15:24-25: Mbo 22:18 <sup>\*</sup> 15:27-28: Yesa 53:12 <sup>\*</sup> 15:29: Mbo 22:7, 109:25;

Yo 2:19 <sup>\*</sup> 15:34: Mbo 22:1

35 Tomtom pakan ta timbotmbot kolouŋana na, tileŋ sua kini tana, to tiso: “Aa kelen, ni iboobo Anutu kwoono Iliia.”

36 To tomtom ta iloondo ma ila ikam koron ta izenzen yok na, ma itizik sula baen pakpakŋana, mi ipo la ke molo. To isara sala ki Yesu be isemsem. Mi iso ta kembei: “Tombot mi tere i ten. Ko Iliia imar mi ikinke i ma isu pa ke pambaraŋana kini ma ingi.”☆

37 Tona Yesu iyak ma kalŋaana biibi, mi iyataaŋa ma ka bolboolo ipol.

38 Indeeŋe tana, kawaala biibi ta imbot lela Urum Merere leleene na, rek sala ki kor mi tun sula melebe.

39 Beso biibi kizin malmal kan ta imendernder su Yesu kereene uunu na, ire Yesu iyataaŋa mi ka bolboolo ipol na, iso ta kembei: “Nonoono kat, tomtom ti ni Anutu lutuunu. Pa meeteŋana kini ipa ndel kat!”☆

40 Mi moori pakan ta timbotmbot molo ri mi matan lala pa Yesu. Zan ta kembei: Maria ta ki kar Magdala, Maria toro ta Yems ta nanŋaŋ i ma Yose nan na, mi Salume.

41 Indeeŋe ta Yesu imbotmbot Galilea mi ikamam uraata kini na, zin moori ti ta titoto i mi timbesmbeeze pini. Mi zin moori ta ziŋan Yesu tiwwa ma timar Yerusalem na, boozomen timbotmbot mi tire meeteŋana kini.

*Titwi Yesu*  
(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

42-43 Aigule tana ina aigule tabe zin Yuda tiparaŋraŋ koron kizin pa aigule potomŋana tabe keten su pa i. Tana timbotmbot ma rou, to Yosep ki Arimatea imar ipet. Tomtom tina, ni imbot la lupuuŋu biibi kizin peeze kan kizin Yuda, mi tomtom boozomen matan se kini. Mi ni tomini iurur mataana pa peeze ki Anutu be ipet mat.

Yosep tana imoto som mi ila ki Pilatus, mi iwi i be ikam Yesu ma ila itwi i.

44 Pilatus ileŋ kembei Yesu imeete karau men, to ikam ŋgar boozo. Tana iboobo biibi kizin malmal kan ma imar, mi iwi i pa Yesu: Ni imeete ma kup kat?

45 Biibi kizin malmal kan iso: “E.” Tabe Pilatus iyok pa Yosep be ikam Yesu ma ila.

46 Tana Yosep ingiimi kawaala kokouŋana ta, mi ikam ma ila. Mi ikam Yesu putuunu ma isu, to izuki pa kawaala tana, mi iuri lela naala lene ta tiurpe lela ran sumbuunu pataaŋa kek. To ipatimbil pat biibi ta ma ila isekaala naala kwoono.

47 Mi Maria ki Magdala ziru Maria ta Yose naana i timbotmbot mi tire la pa lele ta tiur Yesu ilela pa na.

## 16

*Yesu burup ma imanŋa pa naala*

(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

1 Aigule potomŋana kizin tabe keten su pa i imap ma ila, tona Maria ki Magdala,

ziru Maria ta Yems naana i, mi Salume, zin tel tila tinjiimi koronj kuzinjan, mi tikam ma tila be tisuulu se Yesu putunu.

<sup>2</sup> Tana aigule mataana kana, mbenbenjana ta zonj pok ma ise na, zin timanga mi tiwwa ma tila pa naala.

<sup>3-4</sup> Tiwwa ma tila pa zaala lwoono, mi tiparzzo pizin ta kembei. Tiso: "Ingi kozo ko asinj ipatimbil pat biibi pa naala kwoono piti?" Tipet naala mi matan ila na, tire pat biibi tana imbot mini muriini som, mi kembei ta tipatimbil ma ilae kek.

<sup>5</sup> To tilela pa naala leleene. Tilela na, tire nanjan ta iru pa mburu kokoujana mi mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot la ki naman woono. Tire i na, timorsop mi motonjana biibi ikam zin.

<sup>6</sup> To ni iso: "Komoto pepe. Nio anjute: niom kurru Yesu ki kar Nasaret ta tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana na. Mi ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Ni burup ma imanga ma ila kek. Kere. Muriini ta tiuri pa ta ti.

<sup>7</sup> Tana kala mi koso uruunu pizin nanjan kini. Mi motoyom injal Petrus tomini bekena kosotaari. Koso pizin ta kembei: Yesu, ni imuungu ma ila Galilea be izza yom. Kala kepet kini, to ko kere i kembei ta muungu ni iso piom na."

<sup>8</sup> To tiyooto ma tipet mat, mi tiko ma tila len. Pa motonjana biibi ikam zin ma ngar kizin imap. Mi tiso koronj tana pa tomtom sa som.

*Yesu ipet ki Maria ki Magdala*

*(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)*

<sup>9</sup> Aigule mataana kana, mbenbenjana na, Yesu burup ma imanga pa naala mi ila ipet ki Maria ta ki kar Magdala muungu. Maria tina, ta muungu Yesu iziiri bubunana sananjan lamata mi ru pini na. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Maria ire i, to ila ma iso-taara zin wal ta tigabgaaba Yesu na. Pa lelen izanzaana mi titanjan pini ma timbotmbot.

<sup>11</sup> Ni iso pizin ta kembei: Ni ire kat Yesu pa mataana kek. Ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot. Tamen tilen ja, tiurla sua kini som.

*Yesu ipet ki nanjan kini ru*  
*(Lu 24:13-35)*

<sup>12</sup> Kaimer to nanjan ru ki Yesu tizem kar biibi, mi tiwwa pa zaala ma tila na, ni ipet kizin isu zaala lwoono. Tamen runguunu ipa ndel.

<sup>13</sup> Ziru tire i, to tiloondo ma timili mini be tiso-taara zin nanjan pakan. Tamen ziru sua kizin tana, tiurla som tomini.

*Yesu ipet ki nanjan kini laamuru mi ta*

*(Mt 28:16-20; Lu 24:13-53; Yo 20:19-23; Njgo 1:6-8)*

<sup>14</sup> Kaimer, mana nanjan kini laamuru mi ta, zin tilup zin mi tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu ipet kizin mi iyaamba zin. Paso ni imanga mini pa naala, mi wal pakan tire i mi tila tiso uruunu pizin kek. Tamen

ngar kizin imbol mi tiurla som. ☆

tomtom tikilaala kembei sua kizin sua n̄onoono. ☆

<sup>15</sup> Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Kala ma kapa pa toono ta boozomen mi kosoyaara uruŋ ambaiŋana pizin tomtom ta munjaana men ta timbotmbot su toono na. ☆

<sup>16</sup> Wal ta so tiurla mi tikam yok, inako Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot matan yaryaara. Mi zin wal ta so tiurla som, inako Anutu iur kadoono pizin ma tila len. ☆

<sup>17</sup> Mi wal ta so tiurla, nako ankam len mburan be titooro mos pakan ma ipet. Mos ta kembei: Zin ko tiziiri bubuŋana sananjan pizin tomtom pa nio zoŋ, mi tiso sua ila karkari kaljan ta zitun tiute som. ☆

<sup>18</sup> Mi so titeege mooto sananjan sa, som tiwin koron sananjan sa, nako irao be ipasaana zin na som. Mi sombe tiur naman sala zin metenjan, nako nin ambai ma timanja mini.” ☆

### *Yesu isala pa saamba*

*(Lu 24:50-53; Ngo 1:9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Merere Yesu iso sua pizin nanjan kini makin, to Anutu ikami ma isala pa kar saamba, mi mbuleene su Anutu namaana wono. ☆

<sup>20</sup> Mi nanjan kini tila mi tisoyaara urunu ambaiŋana ma irao lele ta boozomen. Mi Merere igabgaaba zin pa uraata kizin, mi ipombolmbol zin ma titortooro mos pakan ma iwedet, bekena

☆ **16:14:** 1Kor 15:5+ ☆ **16:15:** Mt 28:19; Ngo 1:8; Kol 1:23 ☆ **16:16:** Yo 3:18,36, 12:48; Ngo 2:38; Ro 10:9 ☆ **16:17:** Ngo 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:10,28

☆ **16:18:** Lu 10:19; Ngo 3:7+, 28:3+; 1Kor 12:9; Yems 5:14+ ☆ **16:19:** Mbo 110:1; Ngo 2:33+, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Ibr 1:3 ☆ **16:20:** Ngo 4:29, 14:3; Ibr 2:3



## Uruunu Ambaijana ta Lukas Ibeede

*Sua Sotaarajana ki Lukas*

1-2 O biibi tio Teopilus, uraata biibi, ta iur ŋonoono ma ipet la mazwanda kek. Mi indeeje ta imanja mata popoten mi imar na, wal pakan, zin timbotmbot mi tire kat pa matan. Zin tina ta tipombolmbol ka sua mi tikiskis ka uraata. Mi tizzoyaryaara sua tana ma niam amleŋ, mi tomtom pakan tibeede ka mbol kek.✧

3-4 Mi nio ta kembena. Anwi nanaana zin wal ta tiute kat uraata tana bekena itun anute la ta uunu mi imar. Mi anpazal ka mbol ma ingeeze kek, ta ingi anbeede ima bekena nu ute kat ta kembei: Sua ta zin tipaute u pa na, ina ŋonoono men.✧

*Anjela iso pa pepe ki Yoan*

5 Indeeje ta king Erot imborro lele ta zin Yuda timbotmbot pa na, patoronjana ka tomtom ta, zaana Sakaria, ni imbotmbot. Ni imbot la lupjana ki Abia pa uraata ki patoronjana. Kusiini zaana Elisabet. Mi ni ziru un imar pa Aron.

6 Ziru wal ndeejejan pa Anutu mataana. Pai kizin ta munjaana men, ta titoto

Anutu kaljaana mi tutu kini. Mbulu kizin sa isaana som.

7 Tamen ziru tipeebe sa som. Pa Elisabet, ni kopo somjana. Mi ziru tiwe kolman kek.✧

8-9 Aigule ta na, lupjana ki Abia kadoono tila be tikam uraata su Merere kereene uunu. Mi mbulu kizin ta kembei: Sombe tila, tona tikam mbulu sa be tire asiŋ ta irao be ineene koron kuziinijana isu Anutu mataana. Tana tikam, mi Sakaria zaana ipet.

10 Tana ni ilela Urum Merere mi ikamam uraata tana. Mi iwal biibi na, timbotmbot mat mi tizunzun.

11 Ni ikamam uraata mi molo som na, Merere anjela kini ipet mi imender su you muriini ziljaana ta imbot la ki Sakaria namaana woono na.

12 Sakaria ire i, to imorsop mi motonjana biibi ikami.

13 Tamen anjela iso pini. Iso: "Sakaria, moto pepe. Sunjana ku, ta Merere ileŋ kek. Kusim Elisabet, ni kola ipeebe lem pikin tomooto ta. Pikin tana, kozo paata zaana be Yoan.

14 Nu ko lelem ndabok mi menmeenu biibi pini. Mi nu itum tamen som. Tomtom boozomen ko menmeen zin pini.

15 Pa ni ko iwe biibi pa Anutu mataana. Mi ni ko irao iwin baen som, yok mboljana som. \* Indeeje ta ni imbot lela naana kopoono mi ila

✧ 1:1-2: Nġo 1:1+; Ibr 2:3; 1Pe 5:1; 1Yo 1:1

✧ 1:3-4: 2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16 ✧ 1:7:

Un 16:1 \* 1:15: Yoan ko ito mbulu kizin Nasiri. Zin Nasiri na, wal ta tisombe tiwe Anutu lene kat. Tana tinġalseksek zitun pa mbulu pakan kembei yok mboljana winjana mi ute ruunu pupjana. ✧ 1:15: Nam 6:1+

na, Bubunjana Potomjana ko izeebi.☆

16 Mi ni ko ikam zin Israel boozomen ma titooro lelen, mi timiili mini ki Merere Anutu kizin.

17 Ni ko ikam ngar mi mburaana kembei ta Anutu kwoono Ilija, mi imuungu pa Merere mi iurpe zaala pini. Ko itooro zin kolman ma lelen ila ki lutun bizin mini, mi ikam zin wal zorzooronjan ma tito ngar ambainjana kizin wal ndeenjan. Naso ikam zin tomtom ma tiurpe zitun, mi tizza Merere kizin tabe imar i.”☆

18 Sakaria isu to iwi anjela. Iso: “Sua ku tana, ko anjurla be parei? Pa ingi niamru waenji amwe kolman kek.”☆

19 Anjela ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Ingi nio Gabriel tau. Nio anmendernder su Anutu kereene uunu. Mi ni itunu ta ingo yo ma anjar i, bekena anso sua pu mi ankam uruunu ambainjana ti pu.”☆

20 Mi lenj. Sua tio ti kola iur nonoono. Tamen nu urla som. Tana ko irao so sua som, mi kwom imun ma irao sua ti iur nonoono.”

21 Sakaria imbot ma molo lela urum leleene. Tabe zin iwal tinaami ma som mi tikam ngar boozo pini.

22 Beso ni iyooto ma ipet na, irao be iso sua pizin mini som. Iurur namaana men. Paso, kwoono imun kek. Tabe ikam ma tomtom tiso Anutu ko ikam mbulu sa pini lela urum leleene ma ingi.

23 Imbotmbot ma uraata kini imap, tona imiili ma ila pa kar kini.

24 Timbotmbot ma waenebi Elisabet kopoono. To imbot ruumu men pa puulu lamata.

25 Mi iso: “Ingi ko tomtom matan pasom yo mini som. Pa Merere mataana ingal yo, mi ikam uraata ti pio.”☆

*Anjela isotaara Maria pa pepe ki Yesu.*

26 Elisabet puulu kini iwe lamata mi ta, to Anutu ingo anjela Gabriel ma ila kar Nasaret, ta imbot lele pakaana ki Galilea na,

27 mi ila ipet ki moori metet ta, zaana Maria. Moori tana, tiroogi kek pa tomtom ta, zaana Yosep. Yosep tana, ni uunu imar pa king Dabit.☆

28 Tana anjela ila ipet ki Maria, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Maria, aigule ambainjana. Merere, ni leleene pu mi ikampe u biibi kat. Mi ni imbotmbot raamu.”

29 Maria ilenj sua tana na, ikam ngar boozo pa. Iso: “Wai, sua tingi ka uunu be parei?”

30 Tona anjela iso pini: “Maria, moto pepe. Pa kamperjana ki Anutu, ta ise ku kek.

31 Lenj. Nu ko kopom, mi peebe pikin tomooto ta. Kozo paata zaana be Yesu.☆

32 Lutum tana ko iwe tomtom zaananjana, mi tipaati be Anutu kor kana Lutuunu. Ni,

☆ 1:17: Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12 ☆ 1:18: Un 18:11 ☆ 1:19: Dan 8:16, 9:21; Ibr 1:14 ☆ 1:25: Un 30:23 ☆ 1:27: Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5 ☆ 1:31: Yesa 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21 ☆ 1:32: Mbo 2:6+, 89:26+; Yesa 9:6+; Mk 5:7

Merere Anutu ko iuri be ikam tumbuunu Dabit muriini peeze kana.\*

33 Mi peeze kini ko irao imap na som. Ko imboro Yakop wal kini ma alok.\*

34 Tona Maria iso pa anjela: “Ingi ko mbulu tana ipet pio be parei? Pa nio niamru to-mooto sa amkeene zen.”

35 To anjela ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Bubunjana Potomjana ko imar ise ku, mi Anutu kor kana mburaana ko isalakaalu. Tana pikin tabe peebi i, na ni potomjana. Mi ko tipaati be Anutu Lutuunu.\*

36 Mi leŋ. Nom musaana Elisabet ta iwe kolmannan kek mi munju tiwatwaati be kopo somjana na, ni tomini kopoono, mi ingi ka puulu iwe lamata mi ta kek.

37 Pa Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa na som.\*

38 To Maria iso: “Ambai, nio ingi mbesoonjo sorok ki Merere. Sombe sua ku tana iur nonoono pio, ina ta tina.” To anjela izemi mi ila.

### *Maria ilou Elisabet*

39 Aigule pakan ilae, to Maria imanja, mi karau ma ila pa kar ta, ta imbot la lele abalabaljana ki Yudea.

40 To ilela ruumu ki Sakaria mi ikam aigule ambainjana pa Elisabet.

41 Indeeŋe Elisabet ileŋ Maria kaljana na, pikin imuzik lela kopoono mi Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe Elisabet.\*

42 To kaljana biibi ma iso: “O Maria, kampejana biibi ki Anutu ta isalakaalu ma lip pa moori ta boozomen. Mi kampejana kini ko imbotmbot se ki pikin tabe peebi na.

43 Nio pareinon, ta Merere tio naana imar ma ilou yo?

44 Pa re. Indeeŋe ta anleŋ kaljom na, pikin ta imbot kopon leleene i, imuzik raama menmeeni.

45 Kampejana ki Merere ko ise ku. Pa nu urla kembei sua ta ni iso pu, inako iur nonoono.”

### *Maria mboe kini (1Sam 2:1-10)*

46-47 Tona Maria isu mi iso: “Merere, ni biibi nonoono ta ilip pa koron ta boozomen.

Tana nio leleŋ imap ipakuri. Nio menmeen yo pa Anutu. Pa ni ulaanja tio.\*

48 Pa nio mbesoonjo kini soroknon tau.

Tamen ni mataana ingal yo mi ipakur yo.

Tana koozi mi ila na, tomtom boozomen ko tizzo pa kampejana ki Merere ta ise tio.\*

49 Pa ni mbura keskeezenana. Mi zaana na, potomjana.

Mi imbel uraata biibi kat pio.\*

50 Zin tomtom ta timototo i mi tilenleŋ la kaljana na, munainjana kini imbotmbot se kizin,

\* 1:33: Dan 2:44, 7:14; Ibr 1:8 \* 1:35: Mt 1:18+; Mk 5:7, 15:39 \* 1:37: Un 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21 \* 1:41: Lu 1:15 \* 1:46-47: Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 2:3, 4:10 \* 1:48: Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27 \* 1:49: Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+ \* 1:50: Kam 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18

mi iseenje iseenje ma  
ila.\*

51 Ni iswe mburaana mi ikam  
uraata bibip.

Pa zin tomtom ta tipakurkur  
zitun na, ni iyanḡwiiri  
zin ma timbot  
lenjaena.\*

52 Mi zin bibip ta tikamam  
peeze na, ni itatke  
zin pa murin peeze  
kana, mi tisu ma tiwe  
panjaenjae sorok.

Tamen zin wal sorroḡḡan ta  
tikototo zitun mi tipase  
pini na, ni ipakur zin.\*

53 Wal ta petel zin na, ni itunu  
ikam koroḡ ambaim-  
baiḡan boozomen  
pizin, mi tikan ma  
tirao.

Mi zin ta len koroḡ boozo na,  
ni iser zin ma naman  
men mi tila len.\*

54-55 Muḡḡu ikam sua  
mbuḡḡana pa tum-  
bundu bizin ta kem-  
bei: Ni ko imuḡai  
Abaraam mi zin  
popoḡana kini, mi  
iseenje iseenje ma ila.

Tanata mataana iḡḡal zin  
mbesooḡo kini Israel,  
mi imuḡai zin mi iuulu  
zin.\*

56 Maria imbotmbot ki Elis-  
abet ma irao puulu tel ma  
iḡḡi, mana imiili ma ila kar  
kini mini.

### *Pepe ki Yoan*

57 Indeeḡe Elisabet ikam  
tomtom na, ipeebe pikin to-  
mooto ta.

58 Mi toḡmatizij kini mi wal  
ta tigarau i na, tire kam-  
peḡana biibi ta Merere ikam  
pini, to zin ta boozomen zinḡan  
Elisabet menmeen zin.

59 Aigule iwe lamata mi tel  
pa na, zin timar be tireete  
pikin tina. Mi tiso tipaata  
tamaana zaana Sakaria  
pini.\*

60 Tamen naana iso: “Som!  
Ni zaana Yoan.”

61 To tiso pini. Tiso: “Ina  
ambai. Mi nu um bizin mi  
imar na, kawatwaata pisis  
tana?”

62 Tana tiurur naman pa  
tamaana be tire: Ko ni iur  
pikin zaana asiḡ.

63 To Sakaria iso pizin ma  
tikam koroḡ ki bude imar, be  
ni ibeede. Beso ibeede na,  
ibeede ta kembei: Ni zaana  
Yoan. Tabe zin wal tikam  
ḡḡar boozo.

64 To molo som mi Sakaria  
kwoono ikam kak, miaana  
igolok, mi ipakurkur Anutu.

65 Tabe iwal biibi ta kar  
kan i motoḡana ikam zin pa  
mbulu ta ipet na. Mi tiso ka  
sua ma irao lele abalabalḡana  
ta boozomen ki Yudea.

66 Mi wal boozomen ta tileḡ  
na, tikam ḡḡar boozo pa ma  
tiso: “Wai, pikin ti, kaimer ko  
pareiḡana?” Pa tire kembei  
Anutu mburaana imbotmbot  
se kini.

### *Sakaria mboe kini*

67 Bubuḡana Potomḡana  
izeebe pikin tamaana  
Sakaria, to iwe Anutu  
kwoono, mi iso kalḡaana ta  
kembei:

\* 1:51: Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5 \* 1:52: Mbo 113:7, 147:6; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15 \* 1:53:  
Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21 \* 1:54-55: Un 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28; Ga  
3:16 \* 1:59: Un 17:12

68 “Iti tapakur Merere Anutu ki Israel.

Pa ni imar kek be itatke wal kini pa patanana kizin.”\*

69 Ingi be ipamender lende ulaana mburaanana mi ipakuri.

Ulaana tana ko ipet la uunu ki mbesoona kini Dabit.”\*

70 Mi ina ito sua ta munju kat ni iswe la kizin wal potoman ta tiwe ni kwoono na.

Pa iso ta kembei. Iso:\*

71 Ni ko ikamke iti pa kanda koi bizin mi wal boozomen ta tiurur koi piti na.”\*

72-73 Pa munju ni imbuk sua pa tumbundu Abaram mi ipombol sua tana ma imbol kat. Sua ta kembei:

Ni ziru ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen, mi imunainjai Abaram poponana kini ma alok.

Mi ingi ni mataana ingalngal sua mbuknana potoman tana ta ikam pa tumbundu bizin na.”\*

74 be itatke iti la kanda koi bizin naman.

Naso tomoto mini som, mi tembesmbeeze pini.”\*

75 Mi takam mbulu ta potoman mi ndeenenana men pa ni mataana ma irao swondo.”\*

76 To Sakaria iso pa lutuunu ta kembei:

“O lutun ri, nu tana ko tipaatu be Anutu kor kana kwoono.

Paso, nu ko muunju pa Merere, mi urpe zaala pini.”\*

77 Mi ko pei ngar kizin wal kini pa zaala tabe ni ireege sanaana kizin pa i.

Naso ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.”\*

78 Pa Anutu kiti, ni leleene itanjan piti mi imunainjai iti.

Tana ni ko ikam azunja kini saamba kana ma iyaara su piti, kembei ta zon pok ma ise.

79 Mi iur mat piti iwal ta zugut izukkaala iti mi tombot la zaala ki meetenana na.

Mi ipazal pai kiti be tapa pa zaala kini.

Naso itinjan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi tombot ambai.”\*

80 Tana pikin tana itumtum raama Bubunana mburaana ma iwe tomtom. To ila imbotmbot su lele bilimnana ma irao imanga pa uraata kini ila zin Israel matan.”\*

## 2

*Pepe ki Yesu  
(Mt 1:18-25)*

1 Indeenje mazwaana tana na, Kaisa Augustus iur sua be wal boozomen ta timbot la Rom kopo mbarmana na, timap ma tila be tikam zan se ro.

\* **1:68:** Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16 \* **1:69:** 1Sam 2:1; Mbo 18:2, 89:17 \* **1:70:** Ro 1:2; Tit 1:2 \* **1:71:** Mbo 106:10 \* **1:72-73:** Un 17:1+, 22:16+; Mbo 105:8+; Ibr 6:13+ \* **1:74:** Ro 6:18,22; 1Yo 4:17+; Ibr 9:14 \* **1:75:** Ep 4:24; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 2:11+; 1Pe 1:15; 2Pe 1:4 \* **1:76:** Yesa 40:3; Mal 3:1, 4:5; Mt 3:3, 11:9 \* **1:77:** Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3 \* **1:79:** Yesa 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Ngo 26:18 \* **1:80:** Lu 2:40,52

<sup>2</sup> Ingi zan urnjana mataana kana ta ipet indeenje Kirinius ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ki Siria na.

<sup>3</sup> Tana iwal timap ma tilala pa kar kizin kizin be tiur zan.

<sup>4</sup> Mi Yosep tomini, ni izem kar Nasaret ta imbot Galilea na, mi isala pa kar ki Dabit, zaana Betelem, ta imbot Yudea na. Paso, ni uunu ipet la ki Dabit.\*

<sup>5-6</sup> Tana ni ziru Maria ta tiroogi pini be iwooli na, tila be tiur zan. Indeenje ziru timbotmbot Betelem na, Maria kopoono iwe ronron kana be ikam tomtom.

<sup>7</sup> Mi ipeebe pikin tomooto munjamunga, to izuki pa kawaala, mi ipegeeni sula koror ta imbot la mbili murin na. Tana timbotmbot raama zin mbili. Paso, len murin toro sa be timbot pa i som.

*Anjela tipet kizin mborongan kizin sipsip*

<sup>8</sup> Kar ziljaana na, mborongan pakan timborro sipsip kizin pa mbenj.

<sup>9</sup> Molo som na, anjela ki Merere ipet kizin. To azunja ki Merere iyaara su ma iliu zin. Tabe motojana biibi ikam zin ma tisaana kat.

<sup>10</sup> Tamen anjela iso pizin. Iso: “Komoto pepe. Kelenj. Nio anjar be anso yom pa uruunu ambainjana tabe ikam yom ta munjaana men ma menmeen yom biibi.\*

<sup>11</sup> Mbenj ta koozi, Ulaanja tiom, ni tipeebi isu kar ki Dabit kek. Ni Mesia, mi ni Merere tiom.\*

<sup>12</sup> Mi koronj tingi ko iwe kilalan piom: Kala, to ko kere pikin ta tizuki pa kawaala, mi ikenne sula koror ta imbot la mbili murin na.”

<sup>13</sup> Molo som na, iwal munjaana men ki kar saamba timeke ma tisu, mi tigaaba anjela tana ma tipakur Anutu pa mboe ta kembei. Tiso:

<sup>14</sup> “Tapakur Anutu ta imbot kor a. Pa ni zaana biibi.

Wal ta so ni leleene pizin, nako lelen ndabok.

Pa inji sua luumuana \* isu toono kek.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Tona zin anjela tizem zin, mi timiili ma tisala saamba mini. Mi zin mborongan tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Ou, tamanga ta buri mi tala Betelem be tere koronj ta Merere iso piti pa na.”

<sup>16</sup> Tana lonja men mi tila. Mi tindeenje Maria ziru Yosep, mi pikin ta ikenne sula koror.

<sup>17</sup> Tila ma tire i, tona tipit mbol pa sua ta anjela iso pa pikin tana.

<sup>18</sup> Mi zin tomtom ta tilej sua kizin mborongan na, timap timurur pa.

<sup>19</sup> Tamen Maria ikam ngar pa mbulu ta boozomen tana ma iur se ndomoono.\*

<sup>20</sup> Kaimer na, zin mborongan timiili ma tila, mi

\* **2:4:** 1Sam 16:1; Yo 7:42    \* **2:10:** Ngo 13:52; Ro 15:13    \* **2:11:** Yesa 9:6;

Mt 1:16,21; Ngo 2:36; Yo 3:17; 1Yo 4:14    \* **2:14:** Sua luumuana ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Zaala tabe itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na Yesu tau.    \* **2:14:** Yesa 57:19; Lu 19:38; Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14    \* **2:19:** Lu 2:51

tipakurkur Anutu mi tiwidit uruunu pa uraata boozomen ta tileŋ mi tire na. Paso, ila itoptop kat la aŋela kalŋaana tau.

*Maria ziru Yosep tikam Yesu ma ila Urum Merere be tireeti*

<sup>21</sup> Aigule lamata mi tel ilae, to reetenjana ka nol ipet. Mi tipaata zaana be Yesu. Pisis tana, Maria kopoono zen mi aŋela iso la kini.\*

<sup>22</sup> Timbotmbot ma irao nol tabe tiurpe zitun ma tinjeeze mini pa Anutu mataana kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na, to tikam pikin tina, mi tisala pa Yerusalem be tiuri ma iwe Merere lene.\*

<sup>23</sup> Pa ka sua tibeede ila Merere tutu kini pataaŋa kek ta kembei:  
Pikin tomooto boozomen ta munŋamunŋa na, bela kakam zin ma tiwe Merere lene.\*

<sup>24</sup> Tana ziru tila tiur pikin ma iwe Merere lene, mi tipatoron Merere pa mbalm-bal munmun ru, bekena Maria injeeze mini pa Anutu mataana. Tito tutu ta Merere iso na.\*

*Mboe mi sua ki Simeon*

<sup>25</sup> Tomtom ta, zaana Simeon, ni imbotmbot Yerusalem. Ni tomtom ndeenjenana mi imoto Anutu mi ileŋleŋ la kalŋaana. Mi iurur mataana pa mazwaana tabe Anutu ikam zin Israel ma timbot ambai mini.

Mi Bubunana Potomŋana imbotmbot raami.\*

<sup>26</sup> Mi Bubunana Potomŋana iso i kek ta kembei: Ni ko imbotmbot mi ire Mesia ki Merere, mana imeete.

<sup>27</sup> Yesu naana ma tamaana tikami ma tilela Urum Merere be tikam pini kembei ta tutu iso na. Mi indeeŋe tana, Bubunana ipangutŋguutu Simeon ma imbotmbot lela Urum Merere leleene kek.

<sup>28</sup> Tana ni ire pikin, to ikami mi imbaraari. Mi ipakur Anutu ma iso:

<sup>29</sup> “O Merere, sua ta nu mbuk pa mbesoŋo ku, ta inŋi iur ŋoonoo kek.

Tana sombe aŋmeete, na aŋmeete lak. Nio ko aŋma raama leleŋ ambai.\*

<sup>30-31</sup> Pa Ulaaŋa ta ŋgo i ma imar be ikamke zin tomtom i,

ta swe i pizin tomtom ma tire i kek.

Mi itun aŋre kati tomini.\*

<sup>32</sup> Ni ta ko iur mat pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i.

Mi ikam zin wal ku Israel ma zan iwe biibi.”\*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu tamaana ziru naana tileŋ sua ta Simeon iso pa lutun na, tikam ŋgar boozo pa.

<sup>34-35</sup> Tona Simeon ipombol ziru tomini, mi iso pa Yesu naana Maria ta kembei: “Leŋ. Pikin taiŋgi ko iwe uunu pizin Israel boozomen ma titoptop. Mi boozomen na, ni ko iwe zaala pizin be Anutu iwit zin. Pa ni ta ko

\* 2:21: Un 17:10; Mt 1:21,25    \* 2:22: Wkp 12:2+    \* 2:23: Kam 13:2,12

\* 2:24: Wkp 12:8    \* 2:25: Yesa 40:1    \* 2:29: Un 46:30; Pil 1:23    \* 2:30-31:

Yesa 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6    \* 2:32: Yesa 42:6, 49:6; Ŋgo 13:47, 26:23

iswe kat Anutu mbulu kini pizin tomtom, mi ikam ma ngar ta imbot la lelen na ipet mat. Tamen tomtom ko tikam sua boozo pini. Mi nu tomuni ko yamaana kembei buza mataananjana ingal lelem.”\*

*Merere kwoono Ana izzo Yesu ka sua*

<sup>36</sup> Mi Anutu kwoono moori ta, ni imbotmbot urum lene tomuni. Ni zaana Ana, mi tamaana Panuel. Uunu ipet la ki Aser. Ni ra, iwe kolmanan kek. Mungu ziru waene timbot irao ndaama lamata mi ru men, to waene imeete.

<sup>37</sup> Tabe ni iwe nora ma imbotmbot mi ingi ndaama kini irao tomtom pan kwoono pan (84). Mi ni imbesmbeeze pa Anutu lela urum lene ikot mbenj ma aigule. Izemzem som. Mi ingalseksek itunu pa kini kannana pa aigule pakan mi izuzuzj men.\*

<sup>38</sup> Indeeje kat ta Yosep bizin timbotmbot urum lene na, Ana imare kizin, to ipakur Anutu mi izzo pikin tana ka sua ila kizin iwal ta tiurur matan pa Anutu be ikamke Yerusalem na.\*

<sup>39</sup> Yosep ziru Maria tikam uraata boozomen ta tutu ki Merere iso na makinj to, timiili ma tila pa kar kizin Nasaret ta imbot Galilea na.\*

<sup>40</sup> Mi pikin itum ma iwe kaibinjana mi ikam ngar ambainjana ki Anutu ma imbol pini. Mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.\*

*Yesu nannganjana mi ila Urum Merere*

<sup>41</sup> Ndaama ta boozomen Yesu naana ma tamaana tilala Yerusalem pa lupjana biibi ki Pasoba.\*

<sup>42</sup> Indeeje Yesu ndaama kini iwe laamuru mi ru na, ni zijan tito mbulu tana mi tisala pa Yerusalem.

<sup>43-44</sup> Lupjana imap, tona Yosep ziru Maria timanga be timiili pa kar kizin. Mi Yesu, ni imborene su Yerusalem. Mi tamaana ma naana tiute som. Tindemeere ma tiso ko ni zijan wal pakan timuungu ma tila kek. Tiwwa ma tila mi rou na, tikir mataana. Tabe tila ki tonmatizij kizin ma tiwi zin pini.

<sup>45</sup> Tamen tindeeni som. Tana timiili ma tila mini pa Yerusalem be tiru i.

<sup>46</sup> Tiru i ma aigule iwe tel pa i, to tindeeni lela Urum Merere leleene. Ni zijan zin wal ta tikamam sua pizin tomtom i timbutultul, mi ilenlej zin mi ikamam wijana pizin.

<sup>47</sup> Mi zin wal ta tilej i na, kwon itaanda pa ngar kini mi pekeljana kini.\*

<sup>48</sup> Beso tamaana ma naana tire i na, timurur. Mi naana ila ma iso pini. Iso: “Wai lutuj, parei ta kam mbulu ta kembei pa niamru tomom? Kopoyam rru pu ma ambel runjom kek.”

<sup>49</sup> To ni iso: “Wa, kuru yo paso? Niom kuute som? Nio bela anjbot lela Tamañ urum

\* **2:34-35:** Yesa 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+; 1Kor 1:23; 2Kor 2:16; 1Pe 2:7+

\* **2:37:** 1Tim 5:5 \* **2:38:** Yesa 52:9; Lu 1:68 \* **2:39:** Mt 2:23 \* **2:40:** Lu

1:80, 2:52 \* **2:41:** Kam 23:14+ \* **2:47:** Mt 7:28 \* **2:49:** Yo 2:16



kini mi angaabi pa uraata kini.”☆

<sup>50</sup>Tamen ziru tikam ngar pa sua kini tina som.☆

<sup>51</sup>To zinan timanga, mi timiili ma tila pa Nasaret. Mi ni ilenlen la kaljan men. Mi mbulu ta boozomen tana na, naana ikam ngar pa ma iur se ndomoono.☆

<sup>52</sup>Mi Yesu itumtum, mi ngar kini izze pa koron ki Anutu. Tana Anutu leleene ndabok pini. Mi zin tomtom ta kem-bena. Lelen ndabok pini.☆

### 3

*Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamjana*

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup>Indeeje ta Kaisa Tiberius ikamam peeze pa toono biibi ki Rom ma irao ka ndaama lamoro mata i, na Pontius Pilatus ni gabana ki lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi Erot imborro lele pakaana ki Galilea, mi toono Pilip imborro lele pakaana ki Iturea ma Trakonitis, mi Lisanius imborro lele pakaana ki Abilene.

<sup>2</sup>Mi Anas ziru Kaipas ta bibip kizin patoronjana kan.☆ Indeeje mazwaana tana, Yoan ta Sakaria luttuunu na, imbotmbot lele bilimjana mi Anutu kaljana imar kini.

<sup>3</sup>Tana Yoan imanga ma iwawa pa lele boozomen ta timbot tigarau yok Yordan na, mi izzoyaryaara sua pizin

iwal be titooro lelen mi tikam yok. Naso Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.☆

<sup>4</sup>Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya ta tibeede se ro na, iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Kaljana ta iboboobo su lele bilimjana ma iso:

Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!

Kapazal zaala pini.

<sup>5</sup>Lele ngolobloobonjan ta boozomen na, bela timun.

Mi abal ma lele dogodogonjan ta boozomen na, kataara zin ma raraate.

Zaala kokoogonjan na, kapazal zin.

Mi zaala sananjan na, kuurpe ma ambai.

<sup>6</sup>Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tire uraata biibi tabe Anutu ikam bekena ikamke zin tomtom pa i.☆

<sup>7</sup>Zin iwal biibi ta timar kini be ikam yok pizin na, ni izzo pizin ta kembei: “Niom tina sananjoyom kat kembei mooto sananjana luttuunu bizin! Lak, asiŋ iso yom, ta inŋi kamar ti be koko pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini?☆

<sup>8</sup>Kozobe kotooro kat leleyom, so kipiyooto ka mbulu ambaimbaijan pakan. Mi inŋi som. Niom kozzo Abaraam poponjana kini ta niom. Ambai. Mi kapase pa koron tana pepe. Pa nio anso kat piom: Anutu, ni irao iso pizin pat tingi ma timanga

☆ 2:50: Mk 9:32; Lu 9:45, 18:34 ☆ 2:51: Kam 20:12; Lu 2:19 ☆ 2:52: Lu 2:40

☆ 3:2: Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Nŋo 4:6 ☆ 3:3: Nŋo 22:16; 1Pe 3:21 ☆ 3:6: Mbo

98:2; Yesa 40:3-5, 52:10 ☆ 3:7: Mt 12:34, 23:33

mi tiwe Abaraam poponjana kini.\*

9 Mi kere. Ke boozomen ta tipiyotyooto nonon ambaimbaijan som na, ingi be nakabasi ikan zin ma tisu len be tisala you.”\*

10 To zin iwal tiwi i. Tiso: “Wai. Kena ko amkam parei?”

11 Tana Yoan ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Tomtom sa sombe le kawaala ru, na ikam tasa pa tomtom ta lene som na. Mi tomtom ta sombe ka kinijana, na ni ikam ta kembena tomini.”\*

12 Mi zin wal ta tiyyo takesjan i, timar be tikam yok tomini. Tana tiso pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, parei pa niam ti? Ko amkam parei?”\*

13 Yoan iso pizin ma iso: “Sombe koyyo takes na, koyyo men ta irao pa kin ta zin bibip tiur piom na. Koyo pakan ma isala ki pepe.”\*

14 To malmal kan pakan tomini tiwi i ma tiso: “Mi niam na, ko amkam parei?” Mi ni iso pizin: “Keseeze tomtom matan mi kapamoto zin mi kapakaam zin be kakam kuumbu pa koron kizin pepe. Kadoono ta so bibip tiom tikam piom na, leleyom ambai pa. Pa ina irao.”

15 Iwal biibi tiurur matan pa Mesia be imar. Tana tire uraata ki Yoan mi tikam ngar boozo ma tiso Yoan ti ko Mesia ma ingi.

16 Mi Yoan isu to iso pizin iwal biibi tana ta kembei: “Nio ingi anjam yok piom. Mi tomtom ta mburaana ilip kat pio, ta ingi be imar i. Nio anre ituŋ kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei kumbu ke-teene ka wooro putkerjana na, ina tomini, anrao anjam pini na som. Mi ni ta ko ikam Bubunjana Potomjana raama you ma isalakaala yom.\*

17 Koron imbot la namaana keteene kek be ipelele kini. Ambaimbaijan ko izulla kiri kini mi ikam ma ila ruumu kini. Mi sananjan ramaki musmuuzu, nako ni itun pa you ta irao imap na som.”\*

18 Yoan ipombolmbol zin tomtom pa sua pakan tomini, mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana pizin bekena tilen mi titooro lelen.

19 Kaimer to iyaamba Erot ta imborro lele pakaana ki Galilea na. Paso, ni iwoolo kana toono kusiini Erodias, mi ikamam mbulu sananjan pakan tomini.

20 To Erot ikam mbulu toro mini ma isala ki, mi izeebe Yoan lela ruumu sanaana.\*

*Yesu ikam yok*

*(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)*

21 Indeeŋe ta zin iwal biibi tikamam yok na, Yesu tomini, ni ila ma ikam yok. Ikam yok makin, mi izunzun ma imbotmbot, to saamba ikaaga,\*

22 mi Bubunjana Potomjana iwe kembei mbalmbal, mi

\* 3:8: Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7    \* 3:9: Mt 7:19    \* 3:11: Mt 25:35+; 2Kor 8:14; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17  
 \* 3:12: Lu 7:29    \* 3:13: Lu 19:8  
 \* 3:16: Mt 3:11; Yo 1:33; Nŋo 1:5, 2:3    \* 3:17: Mt 13:30    \* 3:20: Mt 14:3+; Mk 6:17+    \* 3:21: Yo 1:32

isu ma imbot sala n̄waana. To tileŋ kal̄aana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma isombe: “Nu na, nio lutuŋ n̄onoono. Nio leleŋ ambai pu, mi leleŋ pu ilip.”☆

*Yesu uunu bizin ta ipet pa i (Mt 1:1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ndaama kini iwe to-moota laamuru, mi imanga pa uraata kini. Zin tomtom tire i kembei ni Yosep lutu-unu. Mi Yosep, ni tamaana Eli.☆

<sup>24</sup> Eli tamaana Matat, Matat tamaana Lebi, Lebi tamaana Melki, Melki tamaana Yana, Yana tamaana Yosep,

<sup>25</sup> Yosep tamaana Matatias, Matatias tamaana Amos, Amos tamaana Naum, Naum tamaana Esli, Esli tamaana Nagai,

<sup>26</sup> Nagai tamaana Maat, Maat tamaana Matatias, Matatias tamaana Semein, Semein tamaana Yosek, Yosek tamaana Yoda,

<sup>27</sup> Yoda tamaana Yoanan, Yoanan tamaana Resa, Resa tamaana Zerubabel, Zerubabel tamaana Sealtiel, Sealtiel tamaana Neri,

<sup>28</sup> Neri tamaana Melki, Melki tamaana Adi, Adi tamaana Kosam, Kosam tamaana Elmadam, Elmadam tamaana Er,

<sup>29</sup> Er tamaana Yosua, Yosua tamaana Elieser, Elieser tamaana Yorim, Yorim tamaana Matat, Matat tamaana Lebi,

<sup>30</sup> Lebi tamaana Simeon, Simeon tamaana Yuda, Yuda tamaana Yosep, Yosep

tamaana Yonam, Yonam tamaana Eliakim,

<sup>31</sup> Eliakim tamaana Melea, Melea tamaana Mena, Mena tamaana Matata, Matata tamaana Natan, Natan tamaana Dabit,

<sup>32</sup> Dabit tamaana Yesi, Yesi tamaana Obet, Obet tamaana Boas, Boas tamaana Salmon, Salmon tamaana Nason,☆

<sup>33</sup> Nason tamaana Aminadap, Aminadap tamaana Admin, Admin tamaana Ani, Ani tamaana Ezron, Ezron tamaana Peres, Peres tamaana Yuda,☆

<sup>34</sup> Yuda tamaana Yakop. Yakop tamaana Isak, Isak tamaana Abaraam, Abaraam tamaana Tera, Tera tamaana Naor,

<sup>35</sup> Naor tamaana Serug, Serug tamaana Reu, Reu tamaana Peleg, Peleg tamaana Eber, Eber tamaana Sela,

<sup>36</sup> Sela tamaana Kainan, Kainan tamaana Apaksad, Apaksad tamaana Sem, Sem tamaana Noa, Noa tamaana Lamek,

<sup>37</sup> Lamek tamaana Metusela, Metusela tamaana Enok, Enok tamaana Yaret, Yaret tamaana Malalel, Malalel tamaana Kenan.

<sup>38</sup> Kenan tamaana Enos, Enos tamaana Set, Set tamaana Adam, Adam tamaana Anutu.☆

## 4

*Sadan itoombo Yesu (Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)*

1 Bubujana Potomjana izeebe Yesu, to izem yok

☆ 3:22: Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32; N̄go 10:38 ☆ 3:23: Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42

☆ 3:32: Rut 4:17-22 ☆ 3:33: Un 29:35 ☆ 3:38: Un 1:27

Yordan, mi Bubunjana ipangutngutu ma ila iwwa pa lele bilimjana pa aigule tomtooru.

<sup>2</sup> Mi Sadan iwedet kini mi itomtoombi. Mazwaana tana, Yesu ikan kini sa som, tabe peteli ma isaana kat.

<sup>3</sup> Tana Sadan ipet kini mi iso: “Lak, nu sombe Anutu Lutuunu, na ur sua pizin pat ti, bekena iwe kom kini ma kan.”

<sup>4</sup> Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Kini men ko irao ikis tomtom sa ma imbot ndabok na som.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Tona Sadan ikami ma tisa lele ta imbot kor kat. To karau men mi iso i pa lele mi toono ta boozomen ma imap.

<sup>6-7</sup> Mi iso pini ma iso: “Re. Koronj tau ndabokbokjan mi zanjan mi mburanjan tainji, nio ko ankam ma iwe lem. Pa koronj ta boozomen tainji imar nomonj kek. Tana sombe lelej be ankam pa tomtom sa, na irao ankam pini. Mi nu itum tau. Sombe lek kumbum pio mi pakur yo, na koronj tainji ko imap ma iwe lem.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Lek kumbum pa Merere Anutu ku mi mbeze pa ni itutamen.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Mi Sadan ikam Yesu ma tila Yerusalem, mi tisala pa Urum Merere uteene, to iso

lae pa Yesu ma iso: “Sombe nu Anutu Lutuunu, na mbot ti mi lu u ma sula.

<sup>10-11</sup> Pa sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Ni ko iur sua pizin anjela kini be timboro u mi matan pu.

Mi zin ko tisiibu, kokena punu se pat.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tamen sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Nu irao toombo sorok Merere Anutu ku mburaana pepe.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Tana Sadan itoombo Yesu pa zaala ta boozomen ma som, to izemi ma imbot jana ri.<sup>☆</sup>

*Yesu imanja pa uraata kini isu Galilea*

(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Toombojana tana imap na, Bubunjana Potomjana mburaana izeebe kat Yesu. To imanja mi imiili ma ila pa Galilea. Mi uruunu irak ma irao lele.

<sup>15</sup> Ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom isu lupjana muriini kizin kizin, mi iwal biibi ta tilej sua kini na, tiwidit uruunu.

*Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i*

(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

<sup>16</sup> Yesu ila kar kini Nasaret. Indeeje ta ni musaana mi imar na, imbotmbot kar ta tana. Mi indeeje aigule potomjana tabe keten su pa i na, ilela lupjana muriini. Pa mbulu kini ta kembeanjana. Ni ilela, to

<sup>☆</sup> 4:4: Lo 8:3; Yesa 55:1-2    <sup>☆</sup> 4:6-7: Yo 12:31; 2Kor 4:4; 1Yo 2:15+    <sup>☆</sup> 4:8: Lo 6:13, 10:20    <sup>☆</sup> 4:10-11: Mbo 91:11+    <sup>☆</sup> 4:12: Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9    <sup>☆</sup> 4:13: Ibr 2:18, 4:15    <sup>☆</sup> 4:16: Mt 2:23

imaŋga mi imender la iwal biibi matan be ipaata sua.\*

17 Mi tisara ro ta sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya imbot se na ila kini, to ipeelee ma indeeŋe sua ta iso ta kembei. Isombe:

18-19 Merere Bubunjana mburaana ise tio kek. Pa ni iroogo yo mi iur yo be anja ansoyaara uruunu ambainjana pizin tomtom ta timbot noobo na.

Mi ingo yo be anso pizin wal ta timbot la kan koi bizin naman na ta kembei:

“Koyooto ma kala. Kosa sa ipakaala yom mini som.”

Mi zin wal ta matan pisjan na, ingi be matan peere.

Mi zin wal ta tomtom tiseezeze matan mi tikototo zin na, nio anmar be anjatke zin pa patajana kizin.

Mi anmar be ansoyaara sua pizin tomtom ta kembei: Nol tabe Merere iswe kat kamperjana kini i, ta ipet kek.\*

20 Yesu ipaata sua ma imap, to ilek ro mi iur la ki urum tuunu. Tona mbuleene su be iso ka ngar pizin. Tabe zin iwal ta timbot tina tikor matan pini.

21 Mi ni imaŋga pa sua ta kembei: “Sua ta kelenlen i, koozi iur nonoono kek.”

22 Iwal biibi tilenlen sua ta ni izzo pa kamperjana ki Anutu na, tiwit uruunu mi

tikam ngar boozo pa. To tisu na tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: “Wai, to ti, ni Yosep lutuunu tau. Mi parei ta ni irao izzo sua ta kembei?”\*

23 Tana Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: “Nio anjute. Niom ingi be koso yo pa sua ta gorgori tizzo na ma kosombe: ‘Nu tomtom ta urpewe zin tomtom pa mete kizin na, motom ingal be urpe itum mungu. Mbulu ta amlen nu kamam su kar Kapenaum na, parei ta kam su tinji som? Pa ingi sa itum kar ku na.’”\*

24 To Yesu iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom ta so iwe Anutu kwoono, na itunu wal kini ko tiur lelen pini som.\*

25 Mbulu ta ipet mungu na, motoyom ingal som? Indeeŋe gorgor ki Anutu kwoono Iliana, yan isu som pa ndaama tel mi pakaana. Tana peteele biibi ikam zin. Mi Israel nan na, noronja boozomen timbotmbot.\*

26 Tamen Anutu ingo Iliama ila be iuulu kizin tasa na som. Ni ingo i ma ila ki nora ta, ta imbot su kar Sarapet ta imbot lele pakaana ki Sidon na.\*

27 Mi indeeŋe gorgor ki Anutu kwoono Elisa tomini na, zin Israel tomtom kizin boozomen ta mbetmbeete sananjanana ikam zin. Tamen Elisa iurpe tomtom kizin tasa som. Iurpe Naeman itutamen ma mete iko pini.

\* 4:18-19: Yesa 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2

Mk 1:21+ \* 4:24: Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44

\* 4:26: 1Kin 17:8+ \* 4:27: 2Kin 5:1+

\* 4:22: Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15 \* 4:23:

\* 4:25: 1Kin 17:1, 18:1; Yems 5:17+

Naeman tana tomini, tomtom ki lele pakaana toro zaana Siria.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Iwal biibi ta timbotmbot lela lupņana leleene na, tileņ Yesu sua kini, to keten ibeleu kat.

<sup>29</sup> Tana timaņa mi tiziiri i pa kar, to tiyaaru tataati ma tisala pa lele ndomoonņana ta kar kizin imbot pa na. Mi tisombe tipiri i sula pa lele sipkatņana.

<sup>30</sup> Som, mi ni ipa pa mazwan, mi ibeleu ma imar ila lene.<sup>☆</sup>

*Yesu iziiri bubuņana sananņana pa tomtom ta (Mk 1:21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu imaņa mi isula pa kar ta ki Galilea, zaana Kape-naum. Mi indeeņe aigule potomņana tabe keten su pa i na, ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom.

<sup>32</sup> Mi zin tileņ sua ma kwon itaanda. Pa ni izzo katkat sua raama mburaana kembei ta tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>33</sup> Mi lupņana muriini leleene na, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Ni, bubuņana sananņana izeebi. Tana iboobo mi kalņaana izalla ma iso:

<sup>34</sup> “Aii, Yesu ki Nasaret, nu sombe kam parei piam? Ingi mar be pambiriizi yam? Nio aņkilaalu kek. Nu Anutu tomtom kini potomņana.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>35</sup> Tamen Yesu iņasaari ma iso: “Hait, mane mi yooto pini!” Tona bubuņana sananņana ipalkeete tomtom tana isu iwal biibi keren

uunu mi iyooto pini. Mi ikam kosa sa pini som.

<sup>36</sup> Zin iwal biibi tire mbulu tina ma timurur pa Anutu mburaana. To tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Ingi sua ti pareiņana? Ingi kembei tomtom tiņgi le mburaana mi zaana be iur sua pizin bubuņana sananņan ma tiyooto ma tila len.”

<sup>37</sup> Ingi uunu tiņgi tabe Yesu uruunu irak ma irao lele pakaana tina.

*Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen (Mt 8:14-17; Mk 1:29-34)*

<sup>38</sup> To Yesu imaņa ma izem lupņana muriini tana, mi ilela Simon ruumu kini. Mi Simon rwoono mooribi, ni kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne. Tabe titaņroro Yesu be iuuli.

<sup>39</sup> Tona Yesu ila ma imender salakaali, mi iyaamba mete tana be iyooto pini. To mooribi tana, burup ma imaņa, mi ila iurpe kan kini.

<sup>40</sup> Rou ma zoņ isula na, zin iwal tiyyo zin tomtom kizin ta mete matakiņa ikam zin na, ma tilala kini be iuulu zin. Mi ni iur namaana salakaala zin tataņa, mi iurpe zin ma nin ambai lup.

<sup>41</sup> Mi bubuņana sananņan tomini tiyotyooto pizin tomtom, mi kalņan izalla ta kor a ma tizzo: “Nu Anutu Lutu-unu tau.” Tamen ni iyaamba zin mi ipeteke zin be tiswe i pepe. Paso, zin tiute: Ni ta Mesia.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>☆</sup> 4:30: Yo 8:59, 10:39    <sup>☆</sup> 4:32: Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46    <sup>☆</sup> 4:34: Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19    <sup>☆</sup> 4:41: Mk 1:24+, 3:11+

*Yesu izzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom*

*(Mk 1:35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Mbenbenjana mi Yesu imanja ma ila pa lele ta ka tomtom somjana i bekena itutamen imbot. Mi som. Pa tomtom pakan tiru i ma timar. Beso tindeenji na, tisombe tiruuti. Kokena izem zin.✠

<sup>43</sup> Tamen ni imanja mi iso: “Som. Nio bela anla ma ansoyaara uruunu ambainjana pa peeze ki Anutu ila kar bibip pakan tomini. Pa Anutu ingo yo pa uraata ta kembei.”✠

<sup>44</sup> Tana ni iwwa pa lele pakaana ta zin Yuda timbotmbot pa na, mi izzoyaryaara sua lela lupjana muriini kizin kizin.

## 5

*Yesu iboobo zin nanjan mataana kan*

*(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Aigule ta na, Yesu imendernder su peende ki yok tatiliujana Genesaret. Mi zin iwal biibi timokor la kini, mi tiliu i ma sik be tilej len sua ki Anutu.

<sup>2</sup> Mi ni mataana ila na, ire woongo ru ta tiyaaru sala ma timbotmbot. Pa katuunu bizin tisuu ma tila tinjurnguuru pu kizin.

<sup>3</sup> Woongo ta na, ki Simon. Tana Yesu ila ma iso pini be iyaaru ma isula. To ise mi tikeltapaari ma tiperae njana ri. Tana ni mbuleene sala

woongo tana, mi ikam sua pizin iwal biibi.

<sup>4</sup> Ikam sua pizin ma imap, to iso lae pa Simon: “Kozo ngaltekeere ri mi teperae lijana, to pu tiom isula. Pa inja ye murin.”

<sup>5</sup> Simon ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Wai mos katuunu, mbenji amnok amnok ma som. Tamen inji nu so, tana ko pu isula.” ✠

<sup>6</sup> Beso timanja pa na, pu be rek.

<sup>7</sup> To tikoolo lela pa waen bizin be tikam woongo toro ma tipet mi tiuulu zin. Zin timar mi tikinke zin ye pa pu ma tisula woongo ru mabe timonmon.

<sup>8</sup> Simon Petrus ire mbulu tana na, itop su Yesu kereene uunu mi iso: “Biibi, mbot molo pio. Pa nio tomtom sananjon.” ✠

<sup>9-10</sup> Ni iso ta kembei paso, zinan waene bizin ta timbot woongo na, tire mbulu ki ye kamjana tana ipa ndel kat. Tabe timurur pa Anutu mburaana. Mi zin men som. Yems mi Yoan ta Zebedi lutuunu bizin mi tigabgaaba Petrus pa uraata na, zin tomini timurur pa.

Tamen Yesu iso pa Petrus ma iso: “Moto pepe. Indeenje ta koozi ma ila na, nu ko kam zin tomtom ta kembei.”

<sup>11</sup> Tana tiyaaru woongo kizin ma tisala peende, to tizem koron kizin ta munjana men ma imborene lup, mi tito i. ✠

✠ 4:42: Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46  
21:3+ ✠ 5:8: Yesa 6:5; 1Tim 1:15+

✠ 4:43: Lu 8:1; 1Kor 9:16 ✠ 5:5: Yo  
✠ 5:11: Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+

*Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananꝓana ikami (Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)*

<sup>12</sup> Indeeꝓe Yesu imbotm-  
bot kar ta na, tomtom ta, ni  
mbetmbeete sananꝓana ikam  
kati. Iмар ma ire Yesu, to itop  
su kereene uunu, mi itaꝓoro  
i ma iso: “O biibi, sombe  
lelem isaana pio, na nu rao zi-  
iri mete tio ti ma kuliꝓ inꝓeeze  
mini.”

<sup>13</sup> Mi Yesu namaana ila ma  
iteegi, mi iso: “E, nio leleꝓ be  
aꝓuulu u. Kulim ambai lak.”  
To loꝓa men mi mete tana iko  
pini ma kuliini inꝓeeze mini.

<sup>14</sup> To Yesu ipeteke i be  
iso tomtom sa pa mbulu  
tana pepe. Mi iso pini. Iso:  
“La ma pamaala itum pa  
patoronꝓana ka tomtom sa  
muꝓgu. To kam patoronꝓana  
pa kulim ta inꝓeeze na,  
kembei ta tutu ki Mose  
iso na. Naso ipombol zin  
patoronꝓana kan be tiurla  
tio.” ✱

<sup>15</sup> Tamen uraata kini  
uruunu irak ma iwe biibi ma  
ilala, tabe zin iwal timekewe  
ma tilala kini be tileꝓleꝓi  
mibe iurpewe zin pa mete  
kizin.

<sup>16</sup> Mi lwoono pakan na, ni  
izemzem zin iwal, mi ilala pa  
lele bilimꝓana be izuꝓzuꝓ. ✱

*Yesu iurpe tomtom nara-  
peꝓana ta (Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Aigule ta na, Yesu  
ikamam sua pizin tomtom.  
Mi zin tutu kan mi nꝓarꝓan  
pakan ki tutu, ta zinꝓan  
timbotmbot. Wal tana, pakan

timar pa kar ta boozomen  
ki Galilea, pakan timar pa  
Yudea, mi pakan timar  
pa Yerusalem. Mi Merere  
mburaana imbot se ki Yesu,  
tana ni irao be iurpe zin  
meteꝓan.

<sup>18</sup> Timbotmbot mi wal  
pakan tisiꝓ tomtom nara-  
peꝓana ta ma timar. Mi  
tirru zaala be tikami ma  
tilela ruumu mi tiuri su Yesu  
kereene uunu.

<sup>19</sup> Tamen zalan sa som. Pa  
iwal biibi mete. Tana tikami  
ma tisala pa ruumu uteene,  
to tipetepis ruumu uteene,  
mi titu i ma isula ma in-  
deeeꝓe kat Yesu zinꝓan iwal bi-  
ibi keren uunu.

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ire wal tina  
urlaꝓana kizin imbol kat.  
Tana iso pa tomtom nara-  
peꝓana tina ma iso: “Tiziꝓ,  
sanaana ku ta aꝓreege pu ma  
ila ne kek.” ✱

<sup>21</sup> Tabe zin tutu kan mi  
zin nꝓarꝓan ki tutu tisu mi  
tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: “Inꝓi so  
tomtom ta ipasansaana sua  
pa Anutu i? Tomtom sa irao  
be ireege sanaana? Anutu  
itutamen ta irao.” ✱

<sup>22</sup> Mi Yesu, ni iute nꝓar kizin  
kek. Tana ipekel kwon ma  
iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, parei ta  
leleyom iurur mi kakamam  
nꝓar boozo?”

<sup>23-24</sup> Sua tanꝓoi ta imarra  
be aꝓso? Aꝓso pa tomtom  
ta inꝓi be aꝓreege sanaana  
kini, som aꝓso pini be burup  
ma imaꝓga mi ipa? Mi  
leleꝓ be niom kuute kat ta  
kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu,  
ni zaana be ireege sanaana

✱ 5:14: Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14 ✱ 5:16: Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46 ✱ 5:20: Lu  
7:48 ✱ 5:21: Mbo 32:5; Yesa 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49



kizin tomtom isu toono.” Iso sua tana ma imap, to iso pa tomtom narapejana tana ta kembei: “Nio anso pu: Manja, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku.” ✱

<sup>25</sup> To wal ta boozomen tikor matan pa narapejana tina, mi ni imanja ma ilek mi kini, mi iwidit Anutu uruunu mi ila pa ruumu kini.

<sup>26</sup> Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tana na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana mi tipakur zaana. Mi motojana biibi ikam zin ma tiso ta kembei: “Wai, mbulu ta koozi tere na, ipa ndel kat. Takam ngar pa ma tarao som.”

*Yesu iso pa Lebi ma ito i*  
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

<sup>27</sup> Yesu izem kar tina, mi ila, to ire tomtom ta iyyo takes jana i, zaana Lebi. Ni imbutultul su uraata kini muriini. Yesu ila to iso pini. Iso: “Mar to yo!”

<sup>28</sup> To Lebi imanja ma izem koronj kini ta munjaana men ma imborene, mi ito Yesu. ✱

<sup>29</sup> Kaimer to Lebi ikam kini biibi pa Yesu isu ta ruumu kini a. Mi wal boozo ta tiyyo takesjan i, zijan zin tomtom pakan timar ma zijan timbotmbot mi tikanan kini.

<sup>30</sup> Wal tutu kan pakan zijan gaabanjan kizin ta len ngar biibi pa tutu i tire mbulu tana, to timanja mi tikam nununjunun pa. Mi tiso pizin nanjan ki Yesu ma tiso: “Wai, parei ta niom tina kagabgaaba zin wal ta tiyyo takesjan i mi zin

wal sananjan ma niomjan kakanan mi kiwinin la mbata?” ✱

<sup>31</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Parei? Tomtom ta iurpewe zin metenjan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbaijan? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin metenjan.

<sup>32</sup> Mi nio ta kembena. Anjar be anjoobo zin wal ndeenjan na som. Anjar be anjoobo zin wal sananjan bekeno titooro lelen mi tizem mbulu kizin sananjan.” ✱

*Wijana pa mbulu ki kini*  
*ngalsekjana*

(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)

<sup>33</sup> To zin tiso: “Zin nanjan ki Yoan na, tingalseksek zitun pa kini kanjana bekeno matan ingal Anutu mi tika-mam sunjana. Mi zin tutu kan tomini, nanjan kizin tikamam ta kembei. Tamen nu ku na, som. Tikanan ma tiwinin pa aigule ta boozomen.”

<sup>34</sup> Tona Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mi ta sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula poponjana sa, mi ni zijan toroono bizin timbotmbot, ko kuur ngalseki pizin pa kini kanjana? Som. ✱

<sup>35</sup> Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ta iwoolo poponjana na ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin tana ko lelen ipata mi tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana.”

*Zaala munjanjana irao*  
*igaaba zaala poponjana na som*  
(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

36 Yesu iso makin, mi ikam sua tooronjana taiŋgi pizin tomini: Isombe: “Lak, ko teyembut kawaala poponjana pakaana mi teseseakaala la ki kawaala munḡunjana? Som. Kokena ipasaana kawaala poponjana. Mi tomini, kawaala poponjana tana, ko raraate pa munḡunjana som.

37 Mi yok baen poponjana ta kembena. Ko tilin sula baen putuunu munḡunjana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen poponjana iti putuunu munḡunjana, to imapaala mi baen borok su lene. To baen raama putuunu tisaana lup.

38 Som. Baen poponjana bela isula putuunu poponjana.  
☆

39 Mi zin wal ta tiwinin baen munḡunjana na, lelen pa poponjana som. Pa ina kola tiso ta kembei: ‘E-e, kanda munḡunjana men imar. Pa ina ambai.’” ☆

## 6

*Yesu ta imborro aigule potomjana*

*(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)*

1 Indeeŋe aigule potomjana ta kizin Yuda tabe keten su pa i, na Yesu zinan nanḡan kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa wit lene. Mi nanḡan kini tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe ŋonon ma timbulmbuulu se naman be kulin ikam pokpok mi tikanan.☆

2 Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to tiwi zin. Tiso: “Ai, inḡi sa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i. Kekewe wit

ŋonon paso? Pa mbulu ta kembei na, tutu inḡalsek pa.”☆

3 Yesu isu to ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit zinan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som?

4 Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mazwaana tana, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu, mi ikam narabu potomjana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ŋgalsekinjana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronjana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som.”☆

5 To Yesu iseŋge sua kini ma iso: “Aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, na Tomtom Lutuunu ta imborro.”☆

*Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamanjana pa aigule potomjana*

*(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)*

6 Indeeŋe aigule potomjana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupjana muriini ta, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot lela lupjana tana. Ni namaana woono ikaama.

7 Mi zin ŋarḡan ki tutu zinan zin tutu kan pakan tireudut Yesu, beso ni iurpe tomtom tina pa aigule potomjana, tonabe iwe le uunu be inḡal mataana pa.

8 Tamen Yesu, ni ikam la ŋgar kizin kek. Tana iso pa tomtom nama kaamanjana tina ma isombe: “Manḡa mi

mender la iwal biibi matan.”  
To ni imanja ma imender.

<sup>9</sup> Mi Yesu iwi zin ma iso:  
“Lak. Anwi yom. Mbulu  
parejana ta ito kat aigule  
potomjana ka tutu. Takam  
mbulu ambajana, som  
mbulu sananjana? Tu'uulu  
zin tomtom, som tapasaana  
zin?”

<sup>10</sup> Mi mataana ikam zin  
iwal makin, to iso pa tomtom  
tana. Iso: “Swooro nomom.”  
Beso iswooro namaana na,  
ambai.

<sup>11</sup> Tabe zin tutu kan keten  
ibelevu kat mi tiparso pizin  
ma tiso: “Ingi kozo ko takam  
parei pini?”

*Yesu ipeikat nanjan laa-  
muru mi ru ma tiwe lene*  
(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

<sup>12</sup> Mbejan ta na, Yesu isala  
abal ta be isun pa Anutu.  
Izunzun ma ila berek,

<sup>13</sup> to iboobo zin nanjan kini  
ma timar, mi ipeikat tom-  
tom kizin laamuru mi ru, mi  
iur zin pa uraata be tiwe le  
ngonjana.

<sup>14</sup> Wal tina zan ta kembei:  
Simon (ni, Yesu ipaata zaana  
toro be Petrus) mi tiziini An-  
dreas, Yems ma Yoan, Pilip,  
Batolomai,

<sup>15</sup> Matai, Tomas, Yems ta  
Alpai lutuunu i, Simon (ni  
igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe  
tikam malmal pa Rom mi tizi-  
iri zin na),

<sup>16</sup> Yudas ta Yems lutuunu,  
mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer  
iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin na-  
man.

*Yesu ikam sua pizin tom-  
tom mi iurpe zin metenan*  
(Mk 3:7-12)

<sup>17</sup> To Yesu zinan nanjan kini  
tisula ma timender su lele  
keteenenjana. Lele tina, ina  
zin iwal biibi timar timbot.  
Zin wal ta titoto i na, zinan  
wal boozo kat ki Yudea,  
Yerusalem, mi zin sousou  
uunu kan ki Tiro mi Sidon  
tomini.

<sup>18</sup> Zin timar be tilenji, mibe  
iurpe zin pa mete kizin. Mi  
zin tau bubujana sananjan  
tipasansaana zin na, ni izirzi-  
iri bubujan tana pizin.

<sup>19</sup> Mi zin iwal biibi tana  
tiliu i ma titomtoombo be  
titeegi men tau. Paso,  
mburaana biibi iyotyooto  
pini, mi ikamam ma tomtom  
boozomen nin ambai mini.

*Zin wal tabe menmeen zin*  
(Mt 5:1-12)

<sup>20</sup> Yesu mataana ila kizin  
nanjan kini, mi iso ta kembei:  
“Niom wal ta leyom koron  
somjoyom na, leleyom  
ambai pa kampanjana  
ki Anutu ta imbotmbot  
se tiom.

Pa inji kombot lela peeze ki  
Anutu kek.\*

<sup>21</sup> Mi niom ta koozi petel yom  
i, na leleyom ambai, pa  
kampanjana ki Anutu ta  
imbotmbot se tiom.

Pa ni ko ikam koyom kini mi  
karao kat.

Mi niom ta koozi leleyom  
ipata mi katanjan i,  
na leleyom ambai pa  
kampanjana ki Anutu ta  
imbotmbot se tiom.

\* 6:20: Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5    \* 6:21: Mbo 126:5+; Yesa 55:1+; Tur 7:16+

Pa niom ko leleyom ambai kat mi keseenje.☆

22 “Mi niom ta so kototo Tomtom Lutuunu, mi ikam ma tomtom tiur koi piom, mi tiziiri yom pa lupņana kizin, mi tipiri sua repiilijana piom, mi tipasaana zoyom ma tire yom kembei wal sananņoyom kat, na leleyom ambai pa kampeņana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.☆

23 Leleyom ambai mi kululu yom raama menmeen yom biibi. Pa kadoono tiom biibi, ta izza yom ta saamba a. Kere. Mbulu tana popoņana som. Muņgu tumbun bizin tomini, tikamam mbulu raraate men pa Anutu kwoono bizin.☆

### *Zin wal tabe lelen ipata*

24 “Aiss, niom ta koozi leyom koron boozo ma karao kat, na ra, tembel yom kek.

Pa koron tiom ambaiņana ta kakam pataaņa kek.☆

25 Mi niom ta koozi karao kat pa koyom kini, na ra, tembel yom kek.

Pa niom ko petel yom ma kombot ņoobo.

Mi niom ta koozi leleyom ambai kat mi kezeņzeenje, na ra, tembel yom kek.

Pa niom ko leleyom ipata, mi kataņ ma keyeryer.☆

26 “Mi niom ta wal boozomen tiwidit uruyom na, tembel yom kek. Pa muņgu zin wal ta tipakamkaam ma tiso sorok

be zin tiwe Anutu kwoono bizin na, tumbuyom bizin tipakurkur zin ta kembena.☆

*Tuur lelende pa kanda koi bizin*

(Mt 5:38-48)

27 “Niom ta kelenļeņ yo i, nio aņso piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin, mi kakamam mbulu ambaiņana men pizin wal ta tiurur koi piom.☆

28 Zin wal ta so tiwirri sua sananņana piom na, kuzuņzuzņ Merere be ikampe zin. Mi zin tomtom ta so tikamam mbulu sananņana piom na, kuzuņzuzņ pizin.☆

29 Sombe tomtom sa ipeeze poņom, na pekel namaana pepe. Tooru mi ipeeze pakaana tomini. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam mburu ku kor kana, na kam meleebe kana ma ila pini tomini. Ruutu pepe.☆

30 Zin tomtom ta sombe tisunņu pa len koron, na kam pizin. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam koron ku sa, na so pini be ipimiili pepe.☆

31 Mbulu ta niom leleyom be zin wal tikam piom, na niom kupumuunņu pizin.☆

32 “Niom sombe kuurur leleyom pizin wal ta lelen piom men, na asiņ ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa zin wal sananņan tikamam ta kembena tomini.

33 Mi sombe kakampe zin wal ta tikampe yom men, na asiņ ko ipakur yom? Som.

☆ 6:22: Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14 ☆ 6:23: Nņo 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:15 ☆ 6:24: Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1 ☆ 6:25: Yesa 65:13 ☆ 6:26: Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4 ☆ 6:27: Ro 12:20 ☆ 6:28: Lu 23:34; Nņo 7:60 ☆ 6:29: 1Kor 6:7 ☆ 6:30: Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17 ☆ 6:31: Mt 7:12

Pa ina, zin wal sananjan tikamam ta kembena tomini.

<sup>34</sup> Mi niom sombe kakam koronj tiom ilala pizin tomtom ta niom kuute zin tirao be tipekel, na asinj ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa ina, zin wal sananjan tikamam ta kembena tomini. Pa bela tiute kembei zin ko tikam len pekeljana ta ikot kat koronj kizin, tona tiyok pizin tomtom be tikam koronj kizin.

<sup>35</sup> Tamen niom na, kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin, mi kakampe zin. Kakam koronj pizin raama leleyom. Mi kuur motoyom pa leyyom pekeljana sa pepe. Naso kakam mbulu ki Tomoyom Anutu kor kana, mi ni ikam leyyom kadoono biibi. Pa zin wal sananjan mi zin wal ta matan mbeleele pa kampejana kini na, ni ikampewe zin men.\*

<sup>36</sup> Tana leyyom izanzaana pizin tomtom, mi ku'uluulu zin kembei Tomoyom Anutu ikamam.

*Tere waende bizin kembei wal sananjan pepe*

(Mt 7:1-6)

<sup>37</sup> “Kere waeyom bizin mi lonja koso zin sananjan pepe. Kokena Anutu ire yom tomini kembei wal sananjoyom. Mi kanjal waeyom bizin matan pepe. Kokena niom tomini, Anutu injal motoyom. Tana kumunjai waeyom bizin, mi kezem ngar pa sanaana kizin. Naso Anutu imunjai yom

tomini mi ireege sanaana tiom.\*

<sup>38</sup> “Ku'uluulu zin tomtom. Naso kendeenje leyyom ulaanja pakan tomini. Pa mbulu mi koronj ambaimbainjan ta so kakam pizin tomtom, inako kere ka pekeljana ta ilip ma ilip kat. Pa mbulu mi koronj ta so kakam pizin tomtom, ta ko imiili piom.”\*

<sup>39</sup> Yesu ikam sua tooronjana tainji pizin tomini. Iso: “Parei? Sombe tomtom mata pisjana tasa imuungu mi iso waene toro ta mata pisjana i pa zaala, ko ziru titop sula naala som? Som. Ko titop.\*

<sup>40</sup> Mi nanjan ta buri ikamam ngar i, ko irao be ilip pa kolman ta ipaute i? Som. Tamen nanjan tana, sombe ikam kat ngar, inako iwe kembei ta kolman ta ipaute i na.\*

41-42 “Re. Ke pakaana biibi ta imbot la motom na, yamaana som? Kena parei ta lonja kwom la pa ke tipiini ri ta imbot la tonmatizinj ku mataana na, mi su ma so pini: ‘A barau, ke tipiini ri ta imbot la motom na, nio anjsombe anjuulu u mi anpai ma isu lene.’ Ina nu kam pakaamjana! Pai nu ku ta biibi na ma isu muungu. Naso re kat tipiini ta imbot la tonmatizinj ku tana mataana na, mi irao pai ma isu lene.\*

*Ke nonoona ta iswe ke pareijana*

(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

\* 6:35: Ro 5:8    \* 6:37: Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13    \* 6:38: Tut 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+    \* 6:39: Mt 15:14    \* 6:40: Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20    \* 6:41-42: Ro 2:1+

43 “Ke ambaijana ko irao ipiyooto nonono sananana sa na som. Mi ke sananana ta kembena. Ko irao ipiyooto nonono ambaijana sa na som.

44 Tana iti tere la pa ke nonono, tona tikilaala. Ke ambaijana, som sananana. Parei, ko worwooro matanmatanana ipiyooto kanda nonono ambaijana sa be teke? Som.

45 Ina raraate men pizin tomtom. Wal ambaimbaijan na, tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbaijan ta imbotmbot la lelen na. Mi wal sananana na, tipiyotyooto mbulu sananana ta imbotmbot la lelen na. Pa ngar ta lelende bok pa, ta iwedet pa kwondo.

*Tomtom ru tipo ruumu*  
(Mt 7:24-27)

46 “Parei ta niom kawatwaata yo be Merere, Merere, tamen kototo sua tio som?✧

47 Tomtom ta so imar tio mi ilenlen la sua tio mi itoto na, tomtom tina, ni pareinana? Ko anso yom pini.✧

48 Ni kembei tomtom ta iso ipo ruumu, mi ikel kitiimbi muriini ma isula kat ta ran na. Beso yan mosoolo isu ma wo ipet mi itok ruumu tana, na irao imuzu na som. Paso, tomtom tana, ni ipo ruumu mboljana kat.

49 Tamen tomtom ta ni ilenlen sorok kalon, mi itoto som, ni kembei tomtom ta ipo ruumu pa ke kaskas, mi iur sorok su toono. Tabe indeene yan biibi ma wo ipet, to lonja men mi ruumu tana

borok su lene, mi ka mburu ta boozomen porokporok ma imap.”

## 7

*Yesu iurpe mbesojo ta ki biibi kizin malmal kan*  
(Mt 8:5-13)

1 Yesu ikam sua tana pizin tomtom ma imap, to imanga ma ila pa kar Kapenaum.

2 Mi tomtom ta ki Rom, ta imborro zin wal malmal kan tomtom lamata na, ni imbotmbot. Mi ni le mbesojo ambaijana ta, ta ni leleene pini ilip. Mi mbesojo tina, ni mete biibi ikami mabe imeete.

3 Tana indeene biibi tana ilen Yesu uruunu, tona ingo zin kolman pakan kizin Yuda ma tila be tiso pa Yesu ma imar be iurpe mbesojo kini ma niini ambai.

4 Tana timar ki Yesu, mi titaroro i ma tiso: “Ou, ko irao be mar mi uulu tomtom tinga. Pa ni tomtom ambaijana.

5 Ni iur kat leleene piti Yuda, mi ipo leyam lupjana muriini ta.”

6 To zijan Yesu timanga ma tila. Tigarau ruumu, mi biibi kizin malmal kan ingo wal kini pakan ma tila tiso pa Yesu. Tisombe: “Merere, biibi tiam iso pu ta kembei. Iso: ‘Mbuulu itum pa pai pepe. Pa nio tomtom ambaijan som. Tana lelen be nu mar ruumu tio pepe.

7 Uunu tingi tabe re, itun irao anma som. Mi nio anurla ta kembei: Nu sombe ur sua

men, na mbesoonjo tio ko niini ndabok.

<sup>8</sup> Pa nio anjute pa itunj. Nio ti anjbot la zin bibip pakan kopon mbarman. Mi zin malmal kan pakan timbot la nio koponj mbarmaana. Tana sombe anso pa tingi ma anso: 'La!' nako ila. Mi sombe anso pa tinga: 'Mar!' nako imar. Mi sombe anso pa mbesoonjo tio: 'Kam ta kembei.' nako ikam."

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ilej sua kizin tana na, imurur pa. To itoori mi iso pizin iwal ta titoto i na. Iso: "Nio anso kat piom. Nio andeenje tomtom sa ki Israel ta urlanana kini imbol kembei wal taingji biibi kizin na som."\*

<sup>10</sup> Tona zin wal ta biibi tana ingo zin ma tila na, timiili ma timar ruumu. Tipet ruumu na, tire mbesoonjo ki biibi tau, ni niini ambai ma imbotmbot.

*Yesu ipei nora ta lutuunu ma imanja mini*

<sup>11</sup> Aigule toro na, Yesu imanja ma ila pa kar Nain. Mi zin nanjan kini zinan zin iwal biibi tito i ma tila.

<sup>12</sup> Tila ma tigarau zaala kwoono ki kar, to tire wal pakan tisiñ uri ta ma tizem kar mi timar. Tomtom meetenana tana, ina ra, nora lutuunu ta itutamenjana. Tabe iwal biibi ki kar tina, tigaabi mi zinan tipa ma timar.

<sup>13</sup> Merere ire nora tana ma leleene isaana pini. To iso lae pini. Iso: "A barau, tan pepe!"

<sup>14</sup> Mi ipa ma ila ma iteege ke ponjana ta uri imbot sala na, to zin tomtom ta tisiñi na tunj ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu iso: "Nangan, nio anso pu: Manja!"\*

<sup>15</sup> To tomtom meetenana tana burup ma imanja, mi imbutul mi izzo sua. To Yesu ikami mi iuri ila ki naana.\*

<sup>16</sup> Tabe motonana biibi ikam zin iwal, mi tiwit Anutu uruunu ma tiso: "Wai, ingi ko Anutu kwoono zaananana ta imbotmbot mazwanda i. Ingi Anutu mataana ingal iti wal kini mi iuulu iti kek."\*

<sup>17</sup> Tana Yesu uruunu irak ma irao toono ta boozomen kizin Yuda mi kar zilhanzilhan tomimi.

*Yoan ingo nanjan kini ma tila ki Yesu  
(Mt 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Yoan nanjan kini tila ma tiso Yoan pa mbulu boozomen ta Yesu ikamam na. Tabe Yoan iboobo nanjan kini ru,

<sup>19</sup> mi ingo zin ma tila ki Merere be tiwi i ta kembei: "Ulaanja tabe imar i, ina nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro sa?"

<sup>20</sup> Tana ziru tila ma tipet ki Yesu, to tiso: "Yoan ta yok kamjana tomtom na, ingo yam ma amar be amwi u: Ulaanja tabe imar i, nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro sa?"\*

<sup>21</sup> Indeenje mazwaana tana Yesu, ni iurpewe zin tomtom boozomen ta mete matakinja ikam zin na. Mi izirziiri bubunana sananjan, mi

\* 7:9: Mt 15:28    \* 7:14: Lu 8:54; Ngo 9:40    \* 7:15: 1Kin 17:17+; 2Kin 4:32+

\* 7:16: Lu 1:68,76, 24:19; Yo 4:19    \* 7:20: Mal 3:1

iurpewe tomtom boozomen ta matan pisnjan na, ma tire lele mini.

<sup>22</sup> Tana Yesu ipekel wiņana kizin ma isombe: “Uraata ta kerre mi sua ta kelenļeņ i, kimiili ma kala, to koso Yoan pa. Koso pini: Matan pisnjan tire lele, mi narapeņan tipa, kulin mbetmbeetenan na, kulin ingeeze mini, talņan munņan tileņ sua, meeteņan timaņga, mi uruunu ambaiņana ilala pizin wal ta timbot ņoobo na.

<sup>23</sup> Mi tomtom ta so leleene iwe ru pio som, mi ikiskis urlaņana kini, nako menmeeni pa kampeņana ki Anutu tabe ise kini i.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>24-25</sup> Yoan ņgoņana kini timiili ma tila, to Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi pa Yoan. Iso: “Indeeņe ta niom kala lele bilimņana be kere Yoan na, košo ko kere sokorei? Me wiini ta miiri ipamirri i? Som tomtom sa ta iru pa mburu ambaimbaiņan? Ina som! Pa zin wal ta tirru pa mburu ambaimbaiņan ta kadon bibip i, mi zin mbio uunu na, zin timbotmbot ruumu kizin king. Mi irao tizem murin ambaimbaiņan tana na som.

<sup>26</sup> Lak! Kena kala be kere sokorei? Anutu kwoono sa, na? Mi kelenļ. Nio aņso kat piom: Yoan tina, ni zaana ruk ten ņana pa Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen.

<sup>27</sup> Ina ni ta tibeede ka sua pataaņa kek ta kembei: ‘Re. Nio ko aņgo tomtom tasa be iwe kwoņ.

Mi ni ko imuunġu mi iurpe zaala pu.’<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Nio aņso kat piom. Wal boozomen ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su toono ti na, tasa zaana biibi ma ilip pa Yoan na som. Tamen tomtom sorokņana sa, isombe ikilaala kat peeze ki Anutu mi imbot lela, na ni ilip pa Yoan.”

<sup>29</sup> Tomtom ta munņaana men ziņan zin wal ta tiyyo takesņan i, tileņ sua tana na, tikam ņgar pa mi tiso: “O Anutu, mbulu kini, ina indeeņe men.” Pa zin tiurla sua ki Yoan mi tikam yok kek.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Tamen zin tutu kan mi zin ņgarņan ki tutu na, titit uraata ta Anutu isombe ikam pizin. Pa tiurla sua ki Yoan som, tana tikam yok som.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>31</sup> Yesu ikam sua tooroņana ma iso: “Inġi ko aņso parei pizin wal ta koozi timbotmbot i? Wal ti pareiņan?

<sup>32</sup> Zin kembei pikin ta timbutultul isu kar keteene, mi tiboboobo la pa waen bizin ma tiso: ‘Niam amse kombom piom, mi niom karak som. Mi ambo lelaņ, mi niom katan som.’

<sup>33</sup> “Pa Yoan, ta yok kamņana ka tomtom na, ni imar na iwinin baen som mi igabgaaba zin tomtom pa kini biibi kanņana som. Mi niom leleyom pini som, mi kosombe ni bubuņana sananņana izeebi.

<sup>☆</sup> 7:23: Yesa 29:18+, 35:5+, 61:1; Lu 4:18 3:12 <sup>☆</sup> 7:30: Mt 21:32

<sup>☆</sup> 7:27: Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 <sup>☆</sup> 7:29: Lu



34 To Tomtom Lutuunu imar mi ikanan ma iwinin. Tamen niom leleyom pini som tomini, mi kosombe: 'Ingi to tau igabgaaba zin wal sananjan mi zin tau tiyyo takesjan i, mi ziñan timbel kini kanjana mi baen winjana'.<sup>☆</sup>

35 Tamen Anutu ngar kini, ina biibi mi indeeñe men. Tana zin tomtom ta titoto ngar ki Anutu na, zin tiki-laala kembei ngar tana, ina indeeñe men."

*Mbulu ta tomtom tutu kana ta mi moori sananjan ta tikam pa Yesu*

36 Zin tutu kan, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Simon, iso pa Yesu be ila ruumu kini ma ziñan tikan kini. Yesu ila ma ziñan mbulen su pa kini kanjana.<sup>☆</sup>

37 Moori ta ki kar tana, ni moori sananjan. Ilej kembei Yesu imbotmbot la ruumu ki tomtom tana pa kini kanjana, to ikam ngere kuzi-ininjan mi ila.

38 Ila to mbuleene isu ta Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itanjan ma mata luluunu itoptop se Yesu kumbuunu. Mana imus pa ute ruunu, mi imbenbeeñe pini. To isu na, ilin ngere kuziinjan ise Yesu kumbuunu.

39 Ruumu katuunu ta iboobo Yesu ma ila na, ni ire mbulu tina, to iso pa itunu. Iso: "Wai, sombe tomtom tingi, ni Anutu kwoono ñonoono, so ikilaala moori

ta itekteegi na kek. Pa ni sa moori sananjan na."

40 Yesu isu mi iso: "Simon, nio leñ sua ri tabe anso pu."

Simon iso: "Mos katuunu, so lak!"

41 To Yesu iso: "Tomtom ru tila ki tomtom ta, mi tikam mbun la kini. Ta ikam pius tomtoru laamuru, toro ikam pius lamata.

42 Tamen kaimer ziru len pat sa be tikot som. To tomtom tana imuñai zin, mi iyembut mbun kizin ma imborene. Lak, wal ru tana, ingoi ko lelene pa tomtom tana ilip?"

43 Simon iso: "Inako tomtom ta ikam mbun biibi mi koroñ katuunu imuñai i na." Mi Yesu iso: "Ambai, nu so kat."

44 To itoori ma kereene ila ki moori tau, mi iso pa Simon: "Lak, nu so pio, ta anmar ruumu ku ti. Tamen nu kam leñ yok sa be anguuru kumbun? Som. Mi re moori ti. Ni inguuru kumbun pa mata luluunu mi imus pa ute ruunu.<sup>☆</sup>

45 Mi nu mbenbeeñe pio som. Mi ni na, imbeli. Pa indeeñe ta anle anbot ti na, ni imbenbeeñe pa kumbun mi inoknok men i.

46 Mi nu lin ngere risa isala uten som. Tamen ni na, ilin ngere kuziinjan ise kumbun.<sup>☆</sup>

47 "Tana nio anso pu. Nonono, moori ti sanaana kini biibi. Tamen sanaana kini ta boozomen, nio anreege ma imap lup. Tanata ni

iur kat leleene pio. Mi ni ta indemeere ma isombe le sanaana musaari, inako iur kat leleene pio som.”<sup>✧</sup>

<sup>48</sup> To Yesu iso pa moori tana: “Sanaana ku ta boozomen, nio anjreege kek.”<sup>✧</sup>

<sup>49</sup> Tabe wal ta ziŋan tikanan na, tikam njar boozo ma tiso: “To ti, ni asiŋ ta iso ni irao be ireege sanaana?”<sup>✧</sup>

<sup>50</sup> Mi Yesu iso pa moori: “Uraŋana ku ta ikamke u kek. La raama lelem ambai.”<sup>✧</sup>

## 8

*Zin moori ta tigabgaaba  
Yesu bizin ma ziŋan tiwwa*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimer mana, Yesu imanŋa pa pai mini. Ila kar ta, ikam uruunu ambainjana pizin pa peeze ki Anutu makin, to ila kar toro. Ta kembei mi iwwa pa kar bibip mi kar munmun ta boozomen, mi izzo zin pa uruunu ambainjana. Mi nanŋan kini laamuru mi ru,

<sup>2</sup> ziŋan zin moori pakan ta Yesu iziiri bubunana sananjan mi mete ma iko pizin na, tigabgaabi ma ziŋan tila. Zin moori tana zan ta kembei: Maria ki Magdala (ni ta Yesu iziiri bubunana sananjan lamata mi ru ma tiko pini na),

<sup>3</sup> Yoana ta kusiini Kuza na (Kuza tana, ni iuluulu Erot pa uraata pakan), to Susana, mi zin pakan tomini. Zin moori tana ra, tiuluulu Yesu ziŋan nanŋan kini pa kan kini ma len koron pakan.<sup>✧</sup>

*Sua tooronjana pa kini  
iweniwen tiyaaranana  
(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Mazwaana ta, iwal bi-ibi kizin karkari timarmar ki Yesu be tileŋ sua. Mi ni ikam sua tooronjana taiŋji pizin. Isombe:

<sup>5</sup> “Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara. Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene ma tomtom tipadagdaaga, mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tiŋa kan ma tila.

<sup>6</sup> Mi pakan titoptop su toono ta ran biibi imbot meleebe na. Tabe tindom ma tise ma timetmeete. Pa toono kerekerejana mi ka yok somjana.

<sup>7</sup> Mi pakan na, titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i. Beso worwooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana kat.

<sup>8</sup> Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ambainjana. Tana titum ma tise mi tipiyooto nonon boozo kat kembei tomtolamatana.”

Yesu ikam sua tooronjana tana makin, to kalnaana bi-ibi ma isombe: “Niom so taljoyom, na kelen sua ti mi kakam njar pa.”

<sup>9</sup> To nanŋan kini tiwi i pa sua tooronjana tiŋji uunu.

*Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua  
ila sua tooronjan  
(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)*

<sup>10</sup> Mi Yesu iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka uunu turkenjana.

<sup>✧</sup> 7:48: Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+    <sup>✧</sup> 7:49: Mt 9:3; Mk 2:7    <sup>✧</sup> 7:50: Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19, 18:42    <sup>✧</sup> 8:3: Mt 27:55

Mi inji Anutu isombe ipeeze ngar tana ma imbota mat piom. Mi zin pakan na, tilejleja sua kini la sua toorojana men. Tabe Matan irre, mi tikilaala som. Mi taljan ilenleja, tamen tikam kat ngar pa ka uunu som.\*

*Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaranjana (Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)*

11 “Mi sua toorojana tinji, ina ka uunu ta kembei: Kini iweniwen, ina Anutu sua kini.\*

12 Mi iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala keteene na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilej sua. To Sadan loja imar mi itatke sua ta imbota la lelen na. Kokena tiurla, to Anutu ikamke zin.

13 Mi pakan ta titoptop su toono ta raj biibi imbota meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilej sua ki Anutu, mi nin se mi menmeen zin pa. Tamen sua tina isula kat lelen som. Tana tiurla pa mazwaana rimen, mi sombe toombojana sa indeenje zin, to karau men mi tizem urlajana kizin.

14 Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i, ina ise ki zin wal ta tilej sua ki Anutu, mi tamen tikam ngar biibi mete pa patajana ta izze kizin i, mi koronj matakinja ki toono ipalpaala matan. Tabe koronj soroksorok tina ikaukau zin,

ma urlajana kizin ipiyooto ngonoono ambainjana sa som.\*

15 Mi iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ambainjana, ina zin tomtom ta lelen ngeezenan. Tana tilej sua ki Anutu, mi tiur kat lelen pa, tikiskis ma imbota pizin, mi timender mboljana, mi tipiyooto ka ngonoono.”\*

*Sua toorojana pa lam (Mk 4:21-25)*

16 Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tukutunkaala pa kuru, som tuur lela mbalia kopo mbarmaana? Som. Iti tuurur se kor. Naso iur mat pizin tomtom ta tile ruumu na.\*

17 Pa koronj zukjan ta boozomen, inako kaimer tipeeze ma borok su. Mi koronj turkenjan ta boozomen, ko tiswe ma timbota mat lup.\*

18 Tana kunjgun taljoyom kat mi kakam ngar pa sua ta kelenleja i. Paso, tomtom ta sombe ikam ngar pa sua ki Anutu mi ikam ka uraata, nako Anutu ikam le ngar pakan ma isala ki. Tamen tomtom ta sombe indemeere sorok kembei ni irao pa sua ki Anutu, mi ikam ka uraata som, ina ngar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini, mi ni imbota sorok.”\*

*Yesu naana mi tonmatizin kini*

*(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)*

19 Indeenje tana, Yesu naana mi tiziini bizin timar

\* 8:10: Yesa 6:9+; Njo 28:26; Ro 11:8 \* 8:11: 1Pe 1:23 \* 8:14: 1Tim 6:9-17; 2Tim 4:10 \* 8:15: Ibr 10:36; Yems 1:25 \* 8:16: Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 \* 8:17: Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 \* 8:18: Mt 13:12, 25:29

mi tisombe tire i. Tamen iwal biibi mete.

<sup>20</sup> Tabe wal pakan tila, to tisotaari. Tiso: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timendernder mat a, mi lelen be tire u.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio nanḡon bizin mi tiziḡ bizin, ina zin wal tiḡi ta tilenḡen Anutu sua kini mi titoto ka mbulu.”✠

*Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu*  
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

<sup>22</sup> Aigule ta na, Yesu isu to iso pa nanḡan kini. Iso: “Ouo, tanaḡa mi takam woḡḡo mi talae mbaaga.” Tana baram sala woḡḡo ta, mi tipet ma tila.

<sup>23</sup> Tiyaara ma tila, mi Yesu mata ḡenḡeene. Tabe isu ma ikeene. Tilala mi molo som na, miiri ipol. To ipei duubu ma lele isaana kat. Mi tai borokborok sula woḡḡo leleene mabe timon.

<sup>24</sup> Tabe nanḡan kini tila ma tipai Yesu. Tiso: “Wai biibi, iḡi be tusula lende i.” To Yesu imanḡa, mi iḡasaara la pa miiri ma duubu. To taun isu.

<sup>25</sup> Mi Yesu isu to iso pizin nanḡan kini. Iso: “Parei ta niom loḡa mi kezem urlanḡana tiom?”

Mi nanḡan kini, motonḡana biibi ikam zin mi tikam ḡar boozo. To tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, tomtom tiḡi, ni pareinḡana, ta iur sua, mi miiri ma duubu tomini tilenḡen la kalḡaana.”✠

*Yesu iziiri bubunḡana sananḡana pa tomtom ta*  
(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

<sup>26</sup> Tona le isala mini, mi tiyaara ma tila tipet lele pakaana ki Gerasa, ta imbot la tai Galilea pakaana mbaaga na.

<sup>27</sup> Tila ma sor lela, to Yesu ilu i su peende ma ila. To tomtom ta ki kar tana ikonḡuru i ma imar. Tomtom tana, ni bubunḡana sananḡan tizeebi ta munḡu kek mi imar. Ni irru pa mburu som, mi imbotmbot la ruumu som. Mi muriini na, ranḡ sumbunsumbun ta tiurur zin wal meetenḡan tilelala na.

<sup>28-29</sup> Ire Yesu, to iyak mi ila itop su Yesu kereene uunu. Tona Yesu iur sua pa bubunḡana tana be iyooto pini. Mi ni kalḡaana izalla ma iso: “Aii, Yesu, Anutu kor kana Lutuuu, iḡi ko kam parei pio? Nio anḡanḡoro u. Seeze motonḡ pepe.” Tomtom tana, gorgori ta sombe bubunḡana sananḡana imanḡa pini, to tomtom tiwwo kumbuunu ma namaana pa re mi sen be tikisi ma iur niini. Tamen ni inin koronḡ tana som. Iyatutut ma tizzu len, mi bubunḡana sananḡana ipirie i ma ikowo ma ila ne pa lele bilimḡana.✠

<sup>30</sup> To Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Ai, nu zom asinḡ?” Ni ipekel ma iso: “Nio zonḡ Legion. Pa iḡi niam iwal kat.” Ni iso ta kembei paso, bubunḡana sananḡan ta tiloondo pini na, wal sorok som.

✠ **8:21:** Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+

✠ **8:25:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

✠ **8:28-29:** Mt 25:41; Yems 2:19

✠ **8:31:** Tur 9:2

31 To titaŋroro Yesu be iziiri zin ma tila timbot sula naala ta usomŋana i pepe.\*

32 Lele tina na, ŋge uunu biibi kat ta tikanan sala abal zilŋaana ma timbotmbot. Tana bubuŋana sananŋan tina titaŋroro Yesu be iyok pizin, mibe tila tiru pizin ŋge.

33 Ni iyok pizin, to tiyooto pa tomtom tana, mi tila ma tiru pizin ŋge. To ŋge tana tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatiliuŋana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timet-meete lup.

34 Zin wal ta timborro ŋgeŋan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila mi tizzo uruunu pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma irao kar ma ila.

35 Tabe tomtom timeke ma timar be tire kat mbulu ta ipet na. Tipet ki Yesu na, tire tomtom ta bubuŋana sananŋan tiko pini na, ŋgar kini ambai mini, mi izeebi pa mburu, mi imbutultul su Yesu kumbuunu uunu ma imbotmbot. Wal tina tire i na, motoŋana ikam zin.

36 To zin wal ta timbotmbot mi tire kat mbulu tana pa matan na, tipit mbol pa uraata ta Yesu ikam pa tomtom tana ma iwal tileŋ.

37 To zin tomtom ki lele tana, motoŋana biibi kat ikam zin lup. Tana timaŋmaŋ Yesu be izem zin mi ila ne. Tana Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tisula ma tise woŋgo be timiili ma tila.

38 Som, mi tomtom ta zin bubuŋana sananŋan tiko pini na, imar to ikam biluunju be ziŋan Yesu tila. Tamen Yesu

iyok pini som, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso:

39 “Som. Miili ma la kar ku, mi so zin pa uraata biibi ta Anutu ikam pu na.” Tana ni imiili ma ila, mi izzo uraata ta Yesu ikam pini na, uruunu ma irao kar.

*Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei Yairus lutuunu moori ma imaŋga mini*

*(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)*

40 Zin iwal biibi tire Yesu imiili, to menmeen zin biibi mi tikami. Pa tizza i tau.

41 Mi molo som na, tomtom ta imborro lupŋana muriini na, zaana Yairus, ni imar ma itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itaŋroro i be ziru tila ruumu kini.

42 Pa lutuunu moori ikamam be imeete. Lutuunu moori tana, ni itutamenŋana, mi ndaama kini irao kembei laamuru mi ru.

Yesu iwwa ma ila, mi iwal biibi tikuuti mi tiparzalla pizin ma ziŋan tila.

43 Tiwwa ma tila mi tin-deeŋe moori ta. Ni mete kizin moori ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek, mi tomtom sa irao be iuuli i na som.

44 Tana ni itokelkeele Yesu ma ila, mi iteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini. To loŋa men mi mete kini imap.

45 To Yesu iwi zin. “Wai, asiŋ iteege yo?” Mi zin tiso: “E-e, niam som.” To Petrus isu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, ina tomtom sa ko isala pu ma iŋgi. Pa iŋgi iti iwal biibi.”

46 Tamen Yesu iso: “Soom. Tomtom sa iteege yo kek. Pa anyamaana kembei mburoŋ ri izem yo.”

47 Tana moori ire kembei le zaala sa be iwatkaala itunu na som. Tabe kete kutkut mi ila, to itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi iso pa uunu ta ni iteegi ma zin iwal tileŋ. Mi iso zin tomini pa Yesu mburaana tau ikam ma mete kini loŋa men mi imap.

48 To Yesu isu na iso pini. Iso: “Luŋri, urlaŋana ku ta iuulu u ma nim ambai. La raama lelem ambai.”

49 Yesu izzo sua pini ma imbotmbot, mi tomtom ta, ni imbot ruumu ki Yairus mi imar. To iso lae pa Yairus ma iso: “Ou kolman, segeede sorok tomtom biibi tana ma ila ruumu ku pepe. Pa lutum moori ipas kek.”

50 Yesu ileŋ na, iso lae pa Yairus: Iso: “Moto pepe. Kis urlaŋana ku. Lutum moori ko imanga mini. Pa nio anbotmbot.”

51 Tila tipet ruumu ki Yairus, to Yesu iziiri zin wal ma tiyooto lup, mi ikam Petrus, Yoan, Yems, mi pikin tamaana ma naana. Ina zin men ta ziŋan tilela ruumu.

52 Indeeŋe tana na, tiŋiizi isu ma isaana pa morri tau. Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Kataŋ pepe. Ni imeete som. Inga sa ikeene na.”\*

53 Tileŋ sua kini tana na, tiseeŋe pini. Pa zin tiute ni ipas kek.

54 Mi Yesu ila, to iteegi su pa namaana, mi kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Morri, manga.”\*

55 To bubuŋana iru pini mini, mi burup ma imanga pataaŋa. Mi Yesu iso pizin be tikam ka kini ma ikan.

56 Morri tana naana ma tamaana tire uraata tana ma ngar kizin imap. Tamen Yesu ingalsek pizin be tiso uruunu pizin tomtom ma tileŋ pepe.\*

## 9

*Yesu ingo zin nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ru pa uraata (Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)*

1 Kaimer mana Yesu ilup zin nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata, mi ikam len mburan be tiziiri bubuŋana sananŋan ta boozomen mi tiurpe zin tomtom pa mete kizin.

2 Mi ingo zin ma tila be ti-soyaara sua pizin tomtom pa peeze ki Anutu, mibe tiurpe zin metenŋan ma nin ndabok.\*

3 Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kala, na kapa raama mburu boozo pepe. Tana koron kembei tete, pelpeele, kini, pat, mi mburu keenenŋana na, kakam pepe.\*

4 Mi sombe kala pa kar sa mi tiur yom pa ruumu tasa, na kombotmbot ruumu tina men ma irao kezem kar tana.

5 Mi sombe kar sa tikam yom som, mi titit yom, na kitiŋke ululu kizin pa kumbuyom ma isu lene, mi kezem zin ma kala leyom. Naso iwe kilalan pizin pa sanaana kizin.”\*

6 Iso pizin makinŋ, to tila ma tiwwa pa kar ta boozomen,

\* 8:52: Yo 11:11+    \* 8:54: Yo 5:21, 11:43; Ro 4:17    \* 8:56: Lu 5:14    \* 9:2: Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+    \* 9:3: Lu 10:4    \* 9:5: Lu 10:4+; Nŋo 13:51

mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana pizin tomtom, mi tiurpewe zin pa mete kizin.

*Erot ikam ngar boozo pa Yesu*

*(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)*

<sup>7</sup> Erot, biibi ta imboro lele pakaana ki Galilea na, ileŋ Yesu uruunu pa uraata ta ni ikamam na, to ikam ngar boozo pa. Pa tomtom pakan tiso ta kembei: “Inga Yoan ta imeete ma ila, ta ko burup ma imanja mini a.”

<sup>8</sup> Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Inga Anutu kwoono Ilia ta ipet mini a.” Mi pakan ti-sombe: “E-e. Inga ko Anutu kwoono toro sa ta imeete munŋu kek mi imanja mini a.”

<sup>9</sup> Tamen Erot itunu iso: “Yoan na, nio anyambut ngureene ma put kek. Mi inŋi asiŋ toro mini ta anŋenŋen uruunu i?” Tabe irru zaala be ire i. ✱

*Yesu iputu tomtom munjaana lamata (5,000)*

*(2Kin 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)*

<sup>10</sup> Kaimer to Yesu ngojana kini timiili ma zinan Yesu tilup mini, mi tiwidit mbol pa uraata boozomen ta tikamam na. Tona ni ikam zin ma zinan tiko ma tila pa lele pakaana ki kar Betsaida bekena zin men timbotmbot.

<sup>11</sup> Tamen iwal biibi tileŋ urun, to tito zin. Mi Yesu, ni leleene ambai pizin iwal biibi tana, mi izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi iurpe zin metenjan kizin ma nin ndabok.

<sup>12</sup> Timbotmbot ma lele ikamam be rou, to nanŋaŋ kini tila kini mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Biibi o, so pizin iwal ti be tila pizin kar ta koloulouŋan ti, ma tiru kan kini mi tiru murin be tikeene. Pa re. Inŋi tombot lele ta ka kini somjana i.”

<sup>13</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Soom. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan.”

To tiso: “Wai, niam ti am-rao be amputu zin iwal tinŋi? Wal ti sorok? Niam inŋi narabu tiam zaraaba lamata men, raama ye luluunu ta. Parei, nu sombe amla mi amgiimi kan kini?”

<sup>14</sup> Tiso ta kembei paso, wal tana, tinin zin tomooto men ma irao kembei munjaana lamata (5,000).

Tona Yesu iso pizin: “Kuur zin tomtom ma irao tomtoru laamuruŋa pa uunu uunu.”

<sup>15</sup> Tana tila ma tiur zin makin, tona tiso pizin iwal biibi tana ma mbulen su.

<sup>16</sup> To Yesu ikam ye luluunu ta mi narabu zaraaba lamata tana, mi mataana isala kor, mi isuŋ. To itete mi izarra la kizin nanŋaŋ kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom.

<sup>17</sup> Mi zin iwal tikan ma kopon isaana. Mi surunsurun ta imbotmbot na, nanŋaŋ kini tiyo sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

*Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia*

*(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)*

<sup>18</sup> Aigule ta na, Yesu itutamen ikamam sunjana kini.

Mi nanḡanḡ kini na, timbotm-  
bot raami. To isu na iwi zin:  
“Lak, nio ti, tomtom tikam  
nḡar pio be parei?”

<sup>19</sup> Nanḡanḡ kini tipekel  
kalḡaana ma tiso: “Wal pakan  
tisombe nu Yoan ta muḡḡu  
ikamam yok pizin tomtom  
na. Mi pakan tisombe nu  
Anutu kwoono Ilia. Mi pakan  
tisombe nu Anutu kwoono  
toro sa ta muḡḡu imeete ma  
ila kek, mi inḡi imanḡa mini.”  
✧

<sup>20</sup> To Yesu iwi zin mini mi  
iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio  
asiḡ?” Petrus imanḡa ma  
ipekel kalḡaana ma iso: “Nu  
Mesia tau. Anutu inḡo u ta  
mar.” ✧

<sup>21</sup> Tana Yesu isu to kwoono  
imbol pizin be tiswe i la ki  
tomtom toro sa pepe.

*Yesu iso pa meetanḡana kini  
(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)*

<sup>22</sup> Tona Yesu iso: “Tomtom  
Lutuunu, ni bela ibaada  
pataḡana boozo mi ire yoy-  
ouḡana biibi. Pa zin peeze  
kan, ziḡan zin bibip kizin  
patoronḡana kan, mi zin  
nḡarḡan ki tutu, ko tititi. Mi  
ko tipuni ma imeete. Tamen  
mbeḡ iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei  
i ma burup ma imanḡa mini.”

*Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa  
(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)*

<sup>23</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin iwal  
ta kembei. Iso: “Tomtom sa  
isombe igaaba yo ma iwe leḡ,  
na bela ikoto itunu, mi ik-  
waara ke pambaaranḡana kini  
pa aigule ta boozomen, mi ito  
yo.” ✧

<sup>24</sup> Pa tomtom sa isombe  
ikam nḡar biibi pa itunu  
kuliini men, inako ikam  
mbotḡana ḡonoono ta ki  
Anutu i som. Mi tomtom  
sa isombe izem kat itunu  
pio, inako ikam mbotḡana  
ḡonoono ta ki Anutu i. ✧

<sup>25</sup> Mi parei? Sombe tom-  
tom sa ikam koronḡ toono  
kana ta munḡaana men  
ma imap, mi tamen itunu  
kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai?  
Som.

<sup>26</sup> “Tomtom sa sombe  
imoto, mi iwatkaala nio zonḡ  
mi sua tio ila tomtom matan,  
na indeeḡe ta so Tomtom  
Lutuunu ziḡan zin aḡela  
mburanḡan timiili, mi iswe  
itunu mburaana mi azuḡka  
kini biibi, ramaki Tamaana  
mburaana ma ipet mat, na  
ni ko iwatkaala tomtom tana  
zaana tomini.” ✧

<sup>27</sup> “Mi kelenḡ. Nio anḡo kat  
piom: Tomtom tiom pakan  
ta itiḡan tombotmbot i, ko  
kemeete zen, mi kere Anutu  
peeze kini ipet mat.”

*Yesu runḡuunu itooro ma  
iwe milmilḡana*

*(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu iso sua tana ma  
imap, mi aigule lamata mi tel  
ilae, to ikam Petrus, Yoan, mi  
Yems ma ziḡan tisala pa abal  
be tisunḡ.

<sup>29</sup> Yesu izunḡunḡ ma ilala,  
mi runḡuunu itooro mi mburu  
kini iwe kokouḡana mi im-  
ilmil kat.

<sup>30-31</sup> To molo som mi tom-  
tom ru, Mose mi Ilia, tipet  
kini raama azuḡka. Mi ziḡan



tizzo pa uraata ta Anutu iur pini be ikam su Yerusalem mi zaala tabe izem toono ma isala mini pa saamba i. ☆

32 Mi Petrus ziŋan waene bizin na, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tikeene-meete. To timaŋga ma matan ikam pak na, tire azuŋka ki Yesu, mi wal ru ta ziŋan Yesu timendernder na. ☆

33 Timbotmbot mi wal ru tana tikamam be tizem Yesu to, Petrus imaŋga mi iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Wai mos katuunu, iŋgi ambai kat. Pa itinjan ta tombotmbot i. Mi parei, ko ampo beeze tel sa? Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ilia?” Sua ti ni iso sorok.

34 Petrus izzo sua, mi mi-iri tieene isu ma izukkaala zin. Tabe motoŋana biibi ikam zin. ☆

35 To tilen kalŋaana ta imbot lela miiri tieene mi imar ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Lutuŋ tamen ŋonoono ta aŋroogi mi aŋuri pa uraata ta tina. Kelen la kalŋaana!” ☆

36 Sua tana imap, mi zin nanŋaŋ matan ila na, tire Yesu itutamen imbotmbot. Mi uraata biibi ta tire na, loŋa mi tiso uruunu pa tomtom sa som. Timbotmbot ma kaimer mana tiso.

*Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana pa nanŋaŋ ta*  
(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)

37 Timbotmbot ma aigule toro, to tizem abal mi timiili mini ma tisula. Mi tise kizin iwal biibi ta timar be tire i.

38 To tomtom ta, ta imbotmbot la iwal biibi tina lelen na,

ni itanŋoro Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, re. Ingi lutuŋ tamen ŋonoono ta ti.

39 Ni, bubuŋana sananŋana ikamami. Re beso koron tana imaŋga pini, to ipalkeeti su toono, mi iyakyak ma bi-ibi. Mi ikadat mi ka toptoobo izzu. Tana ipasaana kati. Mi izemzemi som.

40 Tana anjanŋoro zin nanŋaŋ ku be tiziiri bubuŋana tana ma ila ne. Tamen titoombo ma tirao som.”

41 To Yesu iso: “Aiss, niom wal ta koozi kombotmbot i, ko som kat! Leyom urlanŋana sa som. Niom zorzooroŋyom kat. Itinjan tembel mbotŋana kek. Tana anso ko ŋgar tiom ipet risa? Mi iŋgi som. Ambai. Kam lutum ma niomru kamar.”

42 Nanŋaŋ tana iwwa ma imar, mi bubuŋana sananŋana tana imaŋga pini mini ma ipalkeeti su toono mi ikadat. Mi Yesu inŋasaara bubuŋana sananŋana tana, to izem nanŋaŋ tana mi iyooto. Mi ni iurpe i ma niini ndabok, mi iuri la ki tamaana mini.

43 Tabe ikam ma zin iwal sua kizin imap. Pa timurur pa Anutu mburaana tau.

*Yesu iso mini pa meeteŋana kini ma iwe ru pa*  
(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Zin iwal tikamam ŋgar boozo pa uraata ta Yesu ikamam na, mi Yesu iso pizin nanŋaŋ kini ta kembei. Iso:

44 “Kozo kopo sua tio ti ise ndomoyom. Tomtom Lutunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la tomtom pakan naman be tipuni ma imeete.” ☆

45 Tamen nanḡaḡ kini, tik-ilaala sua kini tana ka uunu som. Pa ike pizin. Mi lelen be tiwi i som. Pa timoto. ☆

*Asiḡ ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip?*

*(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)*

46 Timbotmbot mi nanḡaḡ kini timanḡa na, tiparzooro pa kizin asiḡ ta ko zaana biibi ma ilip. ☆

47 Mi Yesu ikam la pa nḡar kizin kek. Tana ikam nanḡaḡ musaana ta ma imar imender su zilḡaana uunu,

48 mi iso pizin: “Tomtom sa isombe ikam pikin tiḡi mi imbeeze pini pa nio zoḡ, na ni imbeeze pio tau. Mi tomtom ta sombe imbeeze pio, na ni imbeeze pa Ni ta iḡgo yo ma aḡmar i tomini. Tana tiom tasa isombe ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei mbesooḡo sorok, ina ni ta zaana biibi kat.” ☆

*Tomtom ta so iwe kanda koi som, na ni iwe gaabaḡanda*  
*(Mk 9:38-40)*

49 Yoan ileḡ sua tana to iso: “Biibi, niam amre tomtom ta, ni izirziiri bubuḡana sananḡan pa nu zom. Mi ni igabgaaba iti som. Tana ampeteke i.”

50 Tamen Yesu iso pini: “E-e, kepeteke i pepe. Pa tomtom

ta sombe iwe koyom koi som, na ni gaabaḡoyom.” ☆

*Zin Samaria kan tipizil ndemen pa Yesu*

51 Yesu ka nol igarau kek be Anutu ikami ma isala pa kar saamba. Tabe leleene imet kat be isala pa Yerusalem. ☆

52 Mi iḡgo zin tomtom pakan ma timuuḡu ma tila kar ta ki Samaria be tiurpe koron pini.

53 Tamen zin tomtom ki kar tana lelen be tikami som. Paso, ni isombe isala pa Yerusalem. ☆

54 Mi nanḡaḡ kini ru, Yems mi Yoan tileḡ, to timanḡa mi tiso: “Merere, parei? Ko amso pa you ma isu pa saamba mi ikan wal tana?” ☆

55 Tamen Yesu itoori mi iyaamba lae pizin.

56 Tona ziḡan nanḡaḡ kini timanḡa mi tipa ma tila pa kar toro.

*Wal pakan ta tiso tito Yesu*  
*(Mt 8:19-22)*

57 Tiwwa pa zaala, mi tomtom ta isu na iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Biibi, lele sa ta nu so la pa i, na nio ko aḡto u men.”

58 Mi Yesu iso pini: “Me sanḡanḡan na, len murin ta toono sumbuunu. Mi man na, len nḡini. Tamen Tomtom Lutuuunu, ni le muriini sa be imbot pa mi keteene su na som.” ☆

59 Mi tomtom toro imar, to Yesu iso pini. Iso: “To yo.”

☆ 9:44: Lu 9:22 ☆ 9:45: Lu 18:34 ☆ 9:46: Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+ ☆ 9:48: Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 ☆ 9:50: Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 ☆ 9:51: Nḡo 21:12+ ☆ 9:53: Yo 4:9 ☆ 9:54: 2Kin 1:10+; Mk 3:17 ☆ 9:58: 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+

Tamen ni iso: “Biibi, parei? Ko irao anmiili, ma anjurke taman mataana mungu, mana anjo u?”

<sup>60</sup>Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Na som. Zin wal ta timbot la zala ki meetejana na, zin irao titwi zin meetejan. Mi nu la, mi soyaara sua pizin tomtom pa peeze ki Anutu.”

<sup>61</sup>To tomtom toro imar kini mi iso: “Biibi, nio lelej be anjo u. Tamen anso anla ma ansotaara zin wal tio, mi niamjan ampartege nomoyam mungu, tonabe anmar anjo u.”

<sup>62</sup>Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Som. Tomtom sa isombe iteege peeze pa woongo, mi mataana imilmiili, inako woongo irao iko kat som. Tomtom ta kembei, ni irao be ikam uraata pa peeze ki Anutu na som.” ✱

## 10

*Yesu ingo zin nanjan tomtom tel laamuru mi ru (72)*

<sup>1</sup>Kaimer to Yesu ipeikat tomtom tomtom tel laamuru mi ru (72) tomen, mi iur zin se ruja pa uraata be timuungu ma tila pa kar boozomen ta ni isombe ila pa i. ✱

<sup>2</sup>Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kere. Kini metmetjana na, biibi kat. Tamen wal uraata kan tabe tikam na, zin rimen. Tana kusuj pa kini katuunu be ingo zin uraata kan pakan ma tila pa kini ngaamajana. ✱

<sup>3</sup>Niom kembei sipsip ta ingi be anjo yom ma kala kombot la me malmaljan mazwan. Tana sombe kala, na moyom ingal ituyom. ✱

<sup>4</sup>Mi kapa raama kautu, som pelpee, som kumbuyom keteene sa pepe. Mi sombe kese kizin tomtom su zaala lwoono, na koyo kwoyom pa sua boozo pepe. ✱

<sup>5</sup>“Mi ruumu ta sombe kala pa, na lonja mi kupumuungu sua luumuana pa ruumu katuunu bizin ma koso: ‘Anutu ko imboro yom ma kombot ambai.’

<sup>6</sup>Mi sombe ruumu katuunu ni tomtom ambajana, to pomboljana tiom ko imbotmbot se kini. Mi sombe som, nako imiili ma ima tiom mini.

<sup>7</sup>Mi ruumu ta so kala pa, na kombotmbot men ruumu ta tina. Kapa pa ruumu pakan pepe. Mi kini ma yok ta so tikam piom, inako iwe leyom kadoono. Kakan mi kiwin men. Pa niom kakam uraata pizin tau. ✱

<sup>8</sup>Tana sombe kala kar sa, mi tikampe yom mi tikam koyom kini, na kepelele pepe. Kakan men. ✱

<sup>9</sup>Mi kuurpe zin metejan ki kar tina ma nin ndabok, mi koso pizin ta kembei. Koso: ‘Ingi peeze ki Anutu imar igarau yom kek!’

<sup>10-11</sup>Tamen, sombe kala kepet kar sa mi tikam yom som, to kala kar keteene mi kitirke ululu ki kar tana pa kumbuyom, mi koso pizin:

✱ **9:62:** Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+ ✱ **10:1:** Mk 6:7; Ngo 13:2, 15:39+ ✱ **10:2:** Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35 ✱ **10:3:** Mt 10:16; Ngo 20:29; 1Kor 15:32 ✱ **10:4:** 2Kin 4:29; Lu 9:3+ ✱ **10:7:** Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18 ✱ **10:8:** 1Kor 10:27

'Kere. Ululu tiom ta imbot la kumbuyam, ta inji amtirke leyom koron ma isu lup. Pa inji peeze ki Anutu imar piom, tamen kitit.' \*☆

12 To Yesu iseeŋge sua ma iso ta kembei: "Nio anso kat piom: Kar sa tisombe tikam ta kembei, na mbeŋ kaimer zin kola tikam pataŋana ma ilip kat pa kar Sodom.\*

*Yesu iyaamba zin kar ta tiurla kini som*  
(Mt 11:20-24)

13 "Oora, niom Korazin koyom mi Betsaida koyom na, tembel yom kek! Mos bibip ta tipet su kar tiom na, kozobe zin wal matan munŋan ki kar Tiro ma Sidon tire koron ta kembei, so lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin ma tinŋun muunŋu pa, mi titooro lelen ta alok kek.

14 Nio anso piom: Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na ni ko leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat.

15 Mi niom Kapenaum koyom na, niom kosombe Anutu ko iwit yom ma kasala kar saamba? Som! Niom ko kusula kat ta kar sanaana a.\*

16 "Niom wal ta kewe nŋonana tio na, tomtom sa isombe ileŋ la sua tiom, na ni ileŋ la sua tio. Mi tomtom ta so itit yom, na ni itit yo tau. Mi zin wal ta titit yo, ina zin

titit Ni ta injo yo ma anmar i." \*☆

*Zin tomtom tel laamuru mi ru timiili*

17 Zin tomtom tomtom tel laamuru mi ru tila tipa pa sua makin, to timiili ma timar raama lelen ambai mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: "Merere, sombe amur sua pizin bubuŋana sananŋan pa nu zom, na zin tomini tilenleŋ la kalŋoyam!"

18 Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: "Inji kembei anre Sadan itop pa kar saamba mi isu karau men kembei ta lele ikimit i.\*

19 Tana kelen. Nio ankam leyom mburoyom bekena niom karao kapadaaga mooto sananŋan mi zirku-umbu, mi kokoto Tomtom Sanaana mburaana. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yom kat na som.\*

20 Tamen niom menmeen yom pa bubuŋana sananŋan ta tilenleŋ la kalŋoyom na pepe. Pa uunu nŋono tabe menmeen yom pa i, ina ta kembei: Zoyom tibeede se ro ki kar saamba kek." \*☆

21 Yesu iso sua tana makin, mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana ikami ma leleene ambai ma ambai kat. Tana isu mi iso: "O Tamaŋ, nu Merere ki saamba mi toono, nio anpakuru. Pa koron ta nu turke pizin wal nŋarŋan, ta inji swe pizin wal tau len nŋar biibi som ma kembei ta zin pikin i. Tabe zin timbot mat

\* **10:10-11:** Lu 9:5; Nŋo 13:51, 18:6 \* **10:12:** Un 19:24+; Mt 10:15 \* **10:15:** Yesa 14:13+ \* **10:16:** Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6 \* **10:18:** Mk 3:27; Yo 12:31; Tur 12:7+, 20:2+ \* **10:19:** Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Ro 8:37+; Nŋo 28:5 \* **10:20:** Kam 32:32; Dan 12:1; Mt 7:22; Pil 4:3; Ibr 12:23; Tur 3:5, 20:12, 21:27 \* **10:21:** 1Kor 1:20,26+, 3:18+

pa. E Tamaŋ, mi ina nu to itum lelem tau.✠

22 “Koroŋ ta munjaana men, ta Tamaŋ iur mar nomoŋ kek. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kat Lutuunu som. Tamaana itutamen. Mi Tamaana ta kembena. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kati som. Lutuunu itutamen, mi zin tau Lutuunu ipeikat zin be iswe Tamaana pizin. Ina zin men tina ta tiute i.”✠

23 Tona Yesu itoori ma kereene ila kizin nanjaŋ kini, mi iso lae pizin ma iso: “Niom ta kerre uraata ti na, leleyom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu ta ise tiom na!”✠

24 Pa nio anso kat piom: Mungu Anutu kwoono bizin mi zin bibip ki toono boozomen lelen ilip be tire koroŋ ta niom kerre i. Tamen tire som. Mi lelen be tileŋ koroŋ ta niom kelenleŋ i. Tamen tileŋ som.”✠

*Mbulu ambaijana ki tomtom Samaria ta  
(Lu 18:18-30)*

25 Tomtom ta, ni le ngar biibi pa tutu, imanja mi iso itoombo Yesu. Tana ikam wiŋana pini ma iso: “Mos katuunu, ko anjam parei, to anjam mbotjana mata yaryaaraŋana?”

26 Mi Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Sua ta imbot la tutu na, paata na iso parei?”

27 To tomtom tana iso: Ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku, raama mburom mi ngar ku ma imap ma iwe ni lene men.

Mi ur lelem pa waem bizin kembei ta lelem pa itum.”✠

28 Yesu ileŋ na iso pini: “Ambai, nu pekel kat. Kozo kamam ta kembena, to Anutu ikam mbotjana mata yaryaaraŋana pu.”✠

29 Tamen tomtom tina, ni leleene be tire i kembei mbulu kini indeeŋe kat pa tutu tina. Tana iso pa Yesu mini ma iso: “Wai, mi waen bizin zinŋoi tabe anur leleŋ pizin i?”

30 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni imbot Yerusalem, mi isombe ipa ma isula pa kar Yeriko. Izulla pa zaala lwoono, mi zin kuumbuŋan tipet kini, to tipun kati ma runguunu isaana, mi imetekat ma isu imbotmbot. Mi tikem mburu kini ta boozomen, mi tiko ma tila len.

31 Molo som na, pa-toronjana ka tomtom ta, ni ipa ma isu. Iwwa ma isula, mi ire la pa tomtom ta ikenne su zaala ma imbotmbot. To ipa lae zaala ziljaana, mi izemi ma imar ila lene.

32 Mi urum tuunu ta, ta kembena. Isu pa zaala tamen tau. Isula na, ire tomtom tana ikenne su ma imbotmbot. To ni tomini ire su pini, mi ipasali mi imar ila.

33 To tomtom ta ki lele pakaana ki Samaria, ni ipa ma isula pa zaala tina tomini. Iwwa ma isula mi ire tomtom tana, to leleene isaana pini.✠

✠ 10:22: Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26 ✠ 10:23: Mt 13:16+ ✠ 10:24: 1Pe 1:10+ ✠ 10:27: Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5 ✠ 10:28: Wkp 18:5; Ezek 20:11+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 3:12 ✠ 10:33: Yo 4:9

<sup>34</sup> Tana ikonjuru i ma ila, mi ilinj ngere ma baen sinjiini izze zaaba kwon muriini, mi ipo. Tona iwiti se donki kini, mi ikami ma ila ruumu kizin leembe, mi imboro i.

<sup>35</sup> Timbotmbot ma aigule toro, to iweene pat denari ru pa kautu kini, mi ikam pa ruumu katuunu ma iso pini. Iso: 'Pat ru ti ima ku be imboro tomtom ti. Mi sombe pat tina imap, na uluuli ma irao anjar mini, to ankot pat ku.' "

<sup>36</sup> Yesu iso sua tana makin, to iwi tomtom ngarjana ki tutu. Iso: "Lak, wal tel tana, nu kam ngar pizin be parei? Tomtom ingoi ta iur kat leleene pa tomtom ta zin kuumbujan tikam zaaba pini na?"

<sup>37</sup> Tomtom ngarjana ki tutu iso: "Tomtom ta imunjai i na." Tona Yesu iso pini: "Ta tina. La mi kam mbulu raraate men."

*Yesu ila ilou Mata ma Maria*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu zinan nanjanj kini tiwwa ma tila tipet kar ta. Mi moori ta, ni zaana Mata, ikami ma ila ruumu kini.\*

<sup>39</sup> Mi Mata tiziini moori Maria, ni mbuleene su Yesu kumbuunu uunu mi ilenjenj sua kini.

<sup>40</sup> Tamen Mata, ni imbesm-beeze pizin leembe. Tana tata ikami, mi izzu ma izze pa uraata. To imanjan na iso: "Merere, nu kam ngar pio risa som? Parei ta nio itun tamen anjamam uraata, mi tizinj moori imbomboorene

sorok? So pini ma imar iuulu yo lak!"

<sup>41</sup> Merere ipekel kaljaana ma iso: "O Mata, nu zzu ma zze pa uraata, mi kamam ngar pa koronj boozo mete.

<sup>42</sup> Mi koronj tamen, ta so kam, ina irao. Maria, ni ikam koronj ambainjana ma ilip. Mi koronj tana na, irao titatke pini na som."\*

## 11

*Yesu ipaute nanjanj kini pa sunjana ka mbulu*  
(Mt 6:9-13)

<sup>1</sup> Aigule ta na, Yesu izunzun su lele ta. Isun makin, mi nanjanj kini ta, isu mi iwi lae pini ma iso: "Merere, so yam pa zaala ki sunjana kembei ta Yoan ikam pa nanjanj kini na."

<sup>2</sup> Tabe Yesu iso pizin. Iso: "Kelenj. Sombe kusunj, to koso ta kembei:

'Niam Tomoyam, nu zom iwal ko tipotom pa.

Kam zin tomtom ma tito peeze ku.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ur koyam kini pa aigule ta boozomen.\*

<sup>4</sup> Reege sanaana tiam.

Pa niam tommini amzemzem ngar pa sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam piam na.

Mi ziiri toombonana ma imbot molo piam.' "

<sup>5</sup> Tona Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso pizin: "Sombe gu-raaba ku sa imbot lele molo mi ima pa mbenj lukutuunu,

\* 10:38: Yo 11:1, 12:2+ \* 10:42: Mbo 27:4, 73:25; Mt 6:33 \* 11:2: 1Kor 15:24+; Tur 11:15 \* 11:3: Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 \* 11:4: Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3

mi sombe nu kom kosa sa be kam pini som, inako kam so? Nu ko la ki torom sa mi so pini: 'Ou toronj, kam narabu zukņana tel sa imar be anjam ma anja.

<sup>6</sup> Pa guraaba tio ta imbot lele molo mi imar, mi inji konj kosa sa be anjam pini som!'

<sup>7</sup> "Tamen takankaana pa. Ko torom tana mburaana som ma inji, mi ipekel kalņom ma iso: 'Aiss, pagesges yo paso? Pa niamņan lutunj bizin amkotkaala kataama, mi amsu muriyam kek. Inji be amkeene i. Irao anmajga mi anjam kosa sa pu na som.'

<sup>8</sup> "Lak, parei? Sombe ni ipekel ta kembei, ko zemi? Som. Nu ko noknok sua pini. Mi nio anjo kat piom. Nonoono, torom tana, ni niini gesges. Tamen ni kola ilej la kalņom mi iuulu u pa koronj boozomen ta nu ru zaala pa. Pa sombe iuulu u som, to itunu uruunu isaana.\*

*Anutu ko ilej sunņana kiti.  
Pa ni kamņana katuunu  
(Mt 7:7-11)*

<sup>9</sup> "Tana nio anjo piom: Kiwi, to kakam. Kuru, to kendeenje. Kutut kataama, to kataama ikaaga piom.\*

<sup>10</sup> Pa sombe tomtom sa iwi, nako ikam. Mi tomtom ta so iru, nako indeenje. Mi tomtom ta so itut kataama, nako kataama ikaaga pini.

<sup>11</sup> Parei? Sombe pikin tasa iwi tamaana pa ka ye, ko tamaana ikam ka mooto sa?

<sup>12</sup> O sombe iwi i pa ka man kutuluunu, ko ikam ka zirkuumbu sa? Som.

<sup>13</sup> Lak, niom na sananņoyom. Tamen mbulu tabe kakam pa lutuyom bizin na, niom kuute. Tanata kakamam koronj ambaimbaiņan pizin. Mi Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a, kamņana kini ilip kat piom. Tana zin wal ta so tisunj i pa Bubunana Potomņana, na ni ko ikam pizin.\*

*Tiso Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana  
(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Tomtom ta, ni bubunana sananņana ikami ma kwoono imun. Mi Yesu iziiri bubunana sananņana tana ma iyooto pini, to tomtom tana iso sua. Tabe iwal biibi tire mi kwon itaanda pa.

<sup>15</sup> Tamen tomtom pakan timanja mi tiso: "Inga sa Belsebul, biibi kizin bubunana sananņan ta ipombolmboli. Tanata le mburaana be iziiri zin bubunana sananņan ma tiyooto."

<sup>16</sup> Mi pakan na, tiso tiťoombo Yesu. Tisombe ni itooro mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tiurla kini.\*

<sup>17</sup> Mi Yesu, ni iute ngar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin: "Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak zitun mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko timbot ambai? Som. Ko tiparkazas zin ma lele tana bilim. Mi ruumu tomini. Sombe ka tomtom bizin tikam ta kembei, inako

\* **11:8:** Lu 18:1+    \* **11:9:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+    \* **11:13:** Yo 4:10, 7:38+, 14:16+; Ngo 2:38    \* **11:16:** Mt 12:38, 16:1; Mk 8:11    \* **11:17:** Mt 9:4

tireege ruumu ma borok su lene.✠

18 “Mi Sadan ta kembena. Sombe zin wal ta ni ikamam peeze pizin i, tibalak zitun mi tiparkamam malmal pizin, nako peeze kini imbol be parei? Kere. Niom tina kosombe Belsebul ta ipombolmbol yo, mi anzirziiri zin bubuḡana sananḡan ma tiyotyooto.

19 Kena parei pa nanḡan tiom ta tizirziiri zin na? Asin ipombolmbol zin? Sua ta kipiri pio, ta imiili pa ituyom ma iswe ḡgar tiom sananḡana.

20 Tamen sombe Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yo mi anzirziiri zin bubuḡana sananḡan, ina iswe kembei peeze ki Anutu ipet mat ma imbot la mazwoyom kek.✠

21 “Mi tomtom sa ta ni mburaanaḡana i, sombe iur mburu kini malmal kana ila niini lup, mi imenderkalkala ruumu kini mbolḡana, nako koronḡ kini boozomen imbot ambai.

22 Tamen, sombe tomtom toro sa, ta mburaana ilip kat na, imar mi ziru tikam malmal, inako ilip pini. Tonabe iyo mburu malmal kana boozomen ta tomtom mataana kana ipase pa na, mi iyo le koronḡ kini pakan tomini, mi irai ma irao waene bizin.✠

23 “Tomtom ta so igabgaaba yo som, ina ni iwe koḡ koi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, iuluulu yo be anḡlupḡlup zin tomtom som,

na ni kembei iyanḡwirḡwiiri zin.”✠

*Sua tooroḡana pa bubuḡana sananḡana ta ila mi imiili mini (Mt 12:43-45)*

24-25 Yesu iseḡḡe sua kini mini ma iso: “Bubuḡana sananḡana sa, sombe iru pa tomtom sa mi iyooto mini, inako iwwa le sorok pa lele bilimḡana, mi iru muriini be imbot pa mi keteene su. Mi sombe iru ma som, nako iso: ‘A, nio inḡi ko anḡmiili ma anḡla anḡlou muriḡ munḡuḡana mini.’ Mi so imiili ma ila muriini munḡuḡana tana, mi ire kembei tisiiri ma inḡeeze kek,

26 nako ila mini mi iyo waene bizin lamata mi ru tomen ta tilip pini pa mbulu sananḡana na, ma zinḡan timar mi tiru pa tomtom tana ma timbotmbot. Tabe ni isaana kat. Munḡu na pe som, mi inḡi isaana ma isaana kat.”✠

27 Yesu izzo sua tana, mi moori ta imbot lela iwal biibi mazwan, ni imanḡa to iso la pini ma iso: “Moori ta ipeebu mi ipiwinu pa tui na, ni ikam kampeḡana biibi!”✠

28 Tamen Yesu iso: “Ina ḡonoono. Tamen zin wal ta tikan la sua ki Anutu mi titoto, ina zin tomini tikam kampeḡana biibi.”✠

*Yona iwe kilalan (Mt 12:38-42)*

29 Tomtom boozo timar-mar, to Yesu imanḡa mi ikam sua pizin. Iso: “Wal ta koozi timbotmbot i, zin sananḡan

✠ 11:20: Kam 8:19; Lu 17:21 ✠ 11:22: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2 ✠ 11:23: Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 ✠ 11:26: Yo 5:14; Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ ✠ 11:27: Lu 1:28,42,48

✠ 11:28: Lu 8:15,21; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25



kat. Pa tiso tire mos sa pa matan, to tiurla. Mi mos tamen kembei ta munḡu ipet pa Anutu kwoono Yona na, mos tamen tina ta ko Anutu ikam pizin.

<sup>30</sup> Pa munḡu Yona iwe kilalan pizin tomtom ki Ninibe, mi ipei nḡar kizin pa mbulu kizin sananḡan. Mi Tomtom Lutuuu ko ikam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i.✠

<sup>31</sup> Indeeḡe mbenḡ kaimer ma Anutu iso iur kadoono pizin tomtom na, moori zaananḡana ta munḡu ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ta mbuleene kat na, ni tomini zinan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i, ko timanḡa. Mi ni ko inḡal matan pa zoroḡana kizin. Paso, ni iute Anutu som, tamen imbel pai pa lele molo mi imar, bekena ileḡ nḡar ta Anutu ikam pa king Salumo na. Mi inḡi tomtom ta ilip pa Salumo, ta koozi imbotmbot i.✠

<sup>32</sup> Mi zin Ninibe kan tomini. Zinan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i, ko timanḡa mi tinḡal matan. Pa munḡu zin tileḡ sua ki Yona, mi titooro lelen. Mi inḡi tomtom ta ilip pa Yona, ta koozi imbotmbot i.✠

### *Mat mi zugut*

*(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)*

<sup>33</sup> "Parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tuturke? Som. Iti tuur se kor, bekena zin tomtom ta tile na, timbot la mat tomini.✠

<sup>34</sup> Iti matanda ta iurur mat piti. Tana sombe matanda ambai, ina iswe kembei mat imbot la lelede kek. Mi sombe matanda isaana, ina iswe kembei tombot la zugut lene men.

<sup>35</sup> Tana motom inḡalḡal itum. Kokena nu ndemeere sorok ma so ko mat imbot la lelem, mi tamen ko zugut ma inḡi.

<sup>36</sup> Tana sombe koronḡom sa ikam zugut ka mbulu sa som mi mbotmbot la mat leleene men, nako kembei ta lam iyaara kat pu i."

*Mbulu sananḡana kizin tutu kan mi zin nḡarḡan ki tutu (Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)*

<sup>37</sup> Yesu ikamam sua tana, mi tomtom ta kizin wal tutu kan, ni iso pini be ziru tila ma tikan kini la mbata.

<sup>38</sup> Tila ma mbulen su pa kini kanḡana. Mi tomtom tina ire Yesu inḡuuru namaana som, mi ikan kini, tabe ikam nḡar boozo.✠

<sup>39</sup> To Merere iso pini. Iso: "Aiss, niom tutu koyom, kakam nḡar biibi pa koronḡ mat kana men kembei ta mbooro ma kuuru nḡuuranḡana. Tamen leleyom na, bok pa kuumbu mi mbulu sananḡan ta boozomen.✠

<sup>40</sup> Niom tallinḡoyom kat! Parei, Anutu ikam nḡar pa koronḡ mat kana men, mi lelede som?

<sup>41</sup> Tamen sombe kuur leleyom pizin wal sorrokḡan mi ku'uulu zin, nako koronḡ

✠ **11:30:** Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4 ✠ **11:31:** 1Kin 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+ ✠ **11:32:** Yona 3:5+

✠ **11:33:** Mt 5:15; Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+ ✠ **11:38:** Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+

✠ **11:39:** Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15 ✠ **11:41:** Yesa 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Tit 1:15; Yems 1:27

ta munjaana men ingeeze piom.\*

42 “Niom tutu koyom na, tembel yom kek! Pa moyom ingalngal be kikin zeere tiom soroksorok mataana kana be kakam la ki Anutu. Mi ina ambai. Tamen tutu bibip nonono, ina kakam ngar pa som! Tutu ta kembei: Takam mbulu ndejenjana men, mi tuur kat lelende pa Anutu mi zin tomtom. Niom sombe koto tutu, na bela koto tutu ta boozomen, tona ambai.\*

43 “O niom tutu koyom na, tembel yom kek! Pa sombe kelela lupjana muriini, na niom leleyom be mbuleyom izze mbalia ta wal zanjan murin na. Mi sombe tipakur yom isu kar keteene, to leleyom ndabok mi niyom ise.\*

44 Aiss, tembel yom kek! Niom kembei wal lepen ta tomtom tire som, tana tiso ko lele ambaijana men, mi tilala mi timarmar pa.”

45 To tomtom ta, ni zin wal ta ngar kizin ilip pa tutu i, iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Biibi, sua ta piri na, ipamian yam tomini.”

46 Tabe Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Aiss, niom wal ta ngar tiom iliplip pa tutu i, niom tomini tembel yom kek! Pa tutu tiom ikamam patajana boozomen pizin tomtom. Nonono, tutu tana ipata piom som. Mi zin na, ipata pizin. Tamen kuur nomoyom kunuunu risa be ku'uulu zin na som.\*

47-48 “Mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta munju tumbuyom

bin zin tipun zin ma timetmeete lup, ta koozi kuurpewe lepen be ingeeze kat. Tamen mbulu ta kakamam, ina iswe kembei ngar tiom raraate kembei ta tumbuyom bizin, mi koyok pa mbulu kizin sananjana. Tana tembel yom kek.\*

49 Tanata Anutu iswe ngar kini biibi ma iso ta kembei: ‘Nio ko ango zin wal ta tiwe nio kwon na, mi zin ngonjana tio. Mi pakan na, tomtom ko tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan, nako tiseeze matan.’

50-51 Mi kadoono sananjana kizin wal boozomen ta tipun sorok Anutu kwoono bizin, inako ise tiom. Indeje ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi meetenjana ki Abel, mi imar imar ma meetenjana ki Anutu kwoono Sakaria ta tipuni su artaal uunu lela urum lene na, mbulu sananjan ta boozomen tana ka kadoono kola ise kizin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i. E, nio anso piom: Niom ta ko kere kadoono kizin.\*

52 “O niom wal ta ngar tiom iliplip pa tutu i, tembel yom kek! Pa sua ki Anutu ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tiute kati na, niom keswe pizin som. Mi ituyom kombot lela peeze ki Anutu som, mi zin wal ta tikamam be tilela na, kapakalkaala zaala pizin.”

53 Yesu ikam sua tana ma imap, to imannga be izem zin. Som, mi zin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu keten malmal

\* 11:42: Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8    \* 11:43: Lu 14:7, 20:46    \* 11:46: Njo 15:10; Ga 5:1

\* 11:47-48: Njo 7:51+    \* 11:50-51: Un 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+

kat pini. Tana timanja mi tikam wiņana boozo pini,

<sup>54</sup> beso ipekel ŋoobo ma inġi, tona iwe le uunu be tikami.

## 12

*Takam pakaamņana pa urlaņana pepe*

(Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

<sup>1</sup> Iwal ta munņaana ka tieene kat timar tilup zin mi tiparzalla pizin ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu imanja pa sua kamņana ma iso lae pizin nanġaġ kini muņġu. Isombe: “Kozo kere yom pa yis kizin tutu kan. Yis tana, ina pakaamņana ta tikamam pa urlaņana kizin na.\*

<sup>2</sup> Pa koroņ zukņan ta boozomen, nako tipeeze ma borok su. Mi koroņ turkeņan ta boozomen, nako kaimer tiswe ma imbot mat.\*

<sup>3</sup> Tana sua ta koso la zugut lene, nako tiswe ma ipet mat pa aigule. Mi sua ta kumburumrum pa lela ruumu leleene, inako tisoyaara isu kar keteene.

*Komoto pepe*

(Mt 10:28-31)

<sup>4</sup> “O toroņan, nio aņso piom. Zin tomtom ta tiso tipun yom ma kemetmeete na, komoto zin pepe. Pa sombe tipun yom ma kemeete, ina imap ta tina. Kaimer na, zin ko tirao be tikam kosa sa toro piom mini na som.\*

<sup>5</sup> Mi Anutu, to komoto i. Pa ni mburaana biibi. Irao be ipun tomtom ma imeete. Mi irao iziiri kunuunu tomini ma ila imbot kar sanaana. Tana aņso piom: Komoto Anutu itutamen tau.\*

<sup>6</sup> “Kakam ŋgar pa man kimbinbin. Ina man sorokņana. Irao tinġiimi lamata pa pat siņsiņņan ru. Tamen Anutu, ni mataana mbeleele tasa na som.

<sup>7</sup> Mi niom na, ndomoyom ŋoyom. Kilip kat pizin man kimbinbin. Uteyom runrun na, Anutu inin ma imap. Tana komoto koyom pepe.\*

<sup>8</sup> “Nio aņso kat piom. Sombe tomtom sa iswe kembei ni iwe leņ ila tomtom matan, na Tomtom Lutuunu ko iswe i tomini kembei ni nanġaġ kini ila zin aņela ki Anutu matan.\*

<sup>9</sup> Tamen, sombe tomtom sa iwatkaala nio zoņ ila tomtom matan, na Tomtom Lutuunu ko iwatkaali tomini ila zin aņela ki Anutu matan.\*

<sup>10</sup> “Tomtom sa, isombe igiibi sua sananņana pa Tomtom Lutuunu, na sanaana kini tina Anutu ko irao ireege pini. Tamen sombe igiibi sua sananņana pa Bubunņana Potomņana, nako Anutu ireege pini na som.\*

<sup>11</sup> “Mi sombe tikam yom ma tipamender yom lela lupņana muriini, som zin bibip mi zin peeze kan keren uunu, na kopoyom rru mi

\* 12:1: Mt 16:6; Mk 8:15; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1    \* 12:2: Mk 4:22; Ro 2:16; 1Kor 4:5; Ibr 4:13    \* 12:4: Ibr 13:6    \* 12:5: Ibr 10:31; Yems 4:12    \* 12:7: Lu 21:18; Nġo 27:34    \* 12:8: Tur 3:5    \* 12:9: Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23    \* 12:10: Mt 12:31+; Mk 3:28+; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26; 1Yo 5:16    \* 12:11: Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+

kuru zaala pa sua pareijana tabe kepekel pa i na pepe.\*

12 Pa mazwaana tana Bubujana Potomjana itunu ko ikam ngar piom mi iso yom pa sua tabe koso i.”

*Sua toorojana pa mbio uunu ta ni tallijana kat*

13 To tomtom ta, ni imbot lela iwal biibi lelen, mi iso la pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, so pa atonj be ipeete koronj ta tomoyam iur piam na ma nio leñ pakaana.”

14 Tamen Yesu ipekel ma iso: “Wai, asinj iur yo be anjiiri sua tiom mi anpeete koronj tiom?”

15 Tona iseenge sua kini, mi iso pizin iwal ta kembei. Isombe: “Motoyom injal ituyom: Kokena motoyom berber pa koronj boozo mi motoyom koronjnyom. Pa sombe tomtom sa, ni irao kat pa koronj ta boozomen ki toono, na koronj tana men ko irao be ikami ma imbot ndabok na som.”\*

16 Tona ni ikam sua toorojana taiñgi pizin. Isombe: “Kembei ta mbio uunu ta. Ni toono kini mbuyeene biibi, tabe koronj kini boozomen ta iwaswaaza na, titum na tizze ma njonon ta sorok som kat.

17 To tomtom tana imbot ma som mi ikam ngar. Iso: ‘Wai, inji kozo ko anjam parei pa kini tio ti? Ko anjur ila parei? Pa muriini tñgi na, irao som.’

18 To imanja mi iso pa itunu ta kembei: ‘Oo, inji ko anjam ta kembei: Ko anreege diditu munmun tñgi, mi anjo bibipjan. Naso anjaaba kini ma koronj tio ta munjaana men lela.

19 Toinabe anjanja mi anjo pa itun ma anjosome: Aa buri, kini ta anjaaba lela muriini tñgi, ta ko imboro yo ma irao ndaama boozomen. Tana buri be keteñ su, mi anjam kat mboti ambainana. Ko anjkanan ma anwinin, mi anjbotmbot men ta kembei.\*

20 “Tamen Anutu iso pini ta kembei: ‘A, nu tana tallijom kat! Mbenj ta koozi ko meete. Mi koronj ta ndoundou na, ko asinj ikam?’”\*

21 Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Mbulu raraate men, ta ko ipet pizin wal ta tindoundou len koronj boozo su toono, mi tamen koronj njonoono ta ki Anutu i, na zin tirao pa som.”\*

*Anutu ko mataana piti  
(Mt 6:25-34)*

22-23 To Yesu iso pizin nanjanj kini. Isombe: “Tana kopoyom rru pa koyom kini mi leyom mburu pepe. Pa koronj kulindi kana men kembei kini mi mburu, ina irao ikam ti ma tombot ndabok na som.\*

24 Kere. Zin man tiwaswaaza kini, som titoutou kini ma tidabdaaba lela ruumu? Som. Anutu itunu

\* 12:15: Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6-17    \* 12:19: 1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5

\* 12:20: Mbo 39:4-6, 49:16+, 52:7; Yems 4:14    \* 12:21: Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+;

Yems 2:5    \* 12:22-23: Pil 4:6; Ibr 13:5; 1Pe 5:7

ipututu zin. Mi niom na, kilip kat pizin man.

<sup>25</sup> Mi parei? Sombe tiom tasa iru zaala be iseenge itunu swoono ma imbot molojana ri, ko irao? Som.

<sup>26</sup> Mi sombe karao be kakam koron rija ta kembei som, na parei ta kopoyom rru pa koron pakan?

<sup>27</sup> “Mi kere aigau boozomen ta tizze na, tikamam uraata sa? Som. Mi zitun tiurpewe len mburu be tizeebe zin pa i? Som. Mi nio anso kat piom: Mungu, king Salumo, ni izebzeebi pa mburu milmiljan ta ndabokbokjan kat. Tamen mburu kini sa irao kembei aigau tinji na som.”

<sup>28</sup> Mi aigau tingi, inji koron sorok. Koozi timbot. Gaaga tila len. Tamen Anutu itunu ta iurpe ma ambai kat. Lak, sombe ni mataana ingalngal koron soroksorok ta kembei, nako mataana ingalngal yom pa leyom mburu tomini. Oo niom, urlajana tiom musaari mete!\*

<sup>29</sup> Tana kopoyom rru pa koyom kini ma yok mi kakam ngar boozo pa pepe.

<sup>30</sup> Pa ina, zin karkari ta tiute Anutu som, ta tikamam ngar biibi pa koron ta kembei. Tamen niom, sombe kuru zoloyom pa koron sa, na Tomoyom iute kek.

<sup>31</sup> Tana bela kakam kinkini pa peeze kini mungu, to ni ikam zin koron tainji ma ito ma ima.”\*

*Tupun mburanda pa koron nonoono*

(Mt 6:19-21)

<sup>32</sup> Yesu iso: “O niom sipsip ki Anutu, niom wal boozonoyom som. Mi komoto pepe. Pa Tomoyom, ni leleene be ikam yom ma kombot lela peeze kini leleene mi kelela kar saamba.”

<sup>33</sup> Tana kongomoono koron tiom, mi karai ka pat pizin wal ta len koron somjan i. Naso kuurpe leyom kautu ta irao be isaana som, mi imbotmbot ma alok su kar saamba. Mi ina wal kumbujan tirao be tikem som. Mi rap tomini, irao be ipasaana som.”

<sup>34</sup> Pa lele ta so nu re kembei koron ku nonoono imbotmbot pa, inako ur lelem imap ma ilala pa lele ta tana.”

*Zin mbesoono be tiurur matan pa miilijana ki biibi kizin*

(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)

<sup>35</sup> “Kutun lam tiom ma ikanan, mi kuurpe ituyom ma kazza.”

<sup>36</sup> Kembei zin mbesoono ta tiurur matan pa biibi kizin ta imbot ula uunu na, beso imili mi itut kataama, na loja mi tisol pini.

<sup>37</sup> Nio anso piom: Zin mbesoono ta sombe biibi kizin imar, mi ire zin tiurur matan pini mi tizza i, inako lelen ambai pa kampejana tabe ise kizin i. Nio anso kat piom: Biibi kizin ko iselek mburu kini mi iurpe itunu pa uraata,

\* 12:27: 1Kin 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+    \* 12:28: Mt 10:29    \* 12:31: Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17    \* 12:32: Mt 25:34; Tur 1:6    \* 12:33: Lu 18:22; Ngo 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+  
\* 12:35: Mt 25:1+; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:4; 1Pe 1:13

to iso pizin ma mbulen isu be tikan kini, mi itunu imbesm-beeze pizin.\*

38 “Tana sombe biibi kizin imar pa mberj lukutuunu, som man itanjaj, mi ire zin tizza i, inako lelen ambai pa kampejana tabe ise kizin i.

39 “Lak, sombe ruumu katuunu iute nol tabe tomtom kuumbušana imar pa i, ko izem ruumu kini ma imborene sorok mi ila? Som. Ko imenderkaala ruumu kini ma imbotmbot. Kokena tomtom kuumbušana tana ipetepaala ruumu mi ilela.\*

40 Tana niom ta kembena. Kozo kuurur motoyom ma kombotmbot. Pa nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, niom kuute som. Ni ko imar kembei ta pamururšana.”\*

41 To Petrus iso: “Merere, sua toorošana tana, nu so piam men, som so pizin iwal biibi?”

42 Merere ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mbesooño ta so ni mata sešana mi le ngar ambaišana, nako biibi kini iuri be imboro ruumu ka uraata mibe irre waene bizin pa kan kini.

43 Mi sombe biibi kini ila lele sa, mi imiili ma imar mini, mi indeenje mbesooño tana ikamam kat uraata kini, inako mbesooño tana leleene ambai pa kampejana tabe ise kini i.

44 Nio anso kat piom: Biibi kini ko iuri ma iwe mataana be imboro koronj kini ta boozomen.\*

45 “Tamen sombe mbesooño tana ikam ngar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aa, biibi tio ko loja mi imar na zeen.’ To imanja ma ipun sorok zin mbesooño pakan, mi igaaba zin winjana kan mi zinan tiwinin ma tigadgaada, na kozo ire i.\*

46 Pa biibi kini ko imar ma ipamururi. Tonabe ikam zaba pini, mi ipiri i ma ila igaaba zin wal ta tiurla som na.

47 “Mbesooño sa, sombe iute mbulu ta biibi kini leleene pa i, mi tamen iurpe ka uraata som, inako tibalisi ma kuliini berebere.\*

48 Mi sombe mbesooño sa iute som, mi ikam noobo mbulu, inako biibi kini leleene imiili ri pini mi iseze kat mataana som. Pa tomtom ta so Anutu ikam le koronj biibi, na ni bela ipimiili ma biibi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, Anutu indemeeri mi iur koronj biibi ila namaana be ikam uraata pa, inako Anutu iur mataana pini be ipimiili ma biibi.\*

*Yesu ko iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiparyapaala zin (Mt 10:34-36)*

49 “Nio ti anjar be anpiri you isu toono. Mi so you tana ikanan patašana, so lelenj ndabok.

50 Tamen patajana biibi tabe isalakaala yo i, ina iwwa i. Tana lelenj ipata ma ipata kat. Mi ko anbotmbot ta kembei ma irao patajana

\* 12:37: Yo 13:4    \* 12:39: 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 3:3    \* 12:40: Mk 13:33; Tur 16:15    \* 12:44: Lu 19:17+    \* 12:45: 2Pe 3:3    \* 12:47: Yems 4:17  
\* 12:48: Wkp 5:17; Ro 2:12+; 1Tim 1:13    \* 12:50: Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27

tana ikam yo, mi anbaada ma imap.\*

<sup>51</sup> Parei? Niom koso ko nio anmar be anjup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen? Ina som. Pa nio ko anwe uunu pizin be tiparyapaala zin ma timbot ndelndelŋa.

<sup>52</sup> Pa indeeŋe koozi mi ila na, lupŋana kizin tonmatizin ko imureege, mi lelen iwe tamen mini som. Sombe zin lamata, nako tel timbot pakaana, ru timbot pakaana.

<sup>53</sup> Mi zin kolman ziŋan lutun bizin ko tilup zin mini som, mi tiparmbot molo pizin. Mi zin kolmannan ta kembena. Ko ziŋan lutun moori bizin tilup zin mini som, mi tiparmbot molo pizin. Mi ziŋan rwon moori bizin tommini, ko tikam mbulu raraate men tau.\*

*Kilalan*  
(Mt 16:2-3)

<sup>54</sup> Yesu iso pizin iwal mini ma isombe: “Keleŋ. Niom sombe kere miiri tieene izukzuk re uunu ri, to loŋa mi koso: ‘O, inŋi be yaŋ imar i.’ Mi yaŋ imar.

<sup>55</sup> Mi sombe kayamaana miiri iloondo ki iwaara, to kosombe: ‘Inŋi be lele ilomo mini.’ Mi lele ilomo.

<sup>56</sup> Niom wal ta kakamam pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom! Pa lele na, niom karao be kikilaala. Mi mbulu ta koozi iwedet i, parei ta karao be kikilaala som?

*Loŋa mi tuurpe lelende pa kanda koi bizin*  
(Mt 5:25-26)

<sup>57</sup> “Mbulu ndeeŋeŋana na, niom kuute kek. Mi parei ta kusu mi katalli pa mini?”

<sup>58</sup> Sombe tomtom sa ikamam be ipamenderu pa sua, na mbotmbot pepe. Loŋa men mi toombo be la kini, mi niomru kuurpe leleyom. Kokena ni ikamu ma niomru kala ki biibi ta itirtiiri sua i. To biibi tana iuru la zin menderŋan naman, mi tipiri u lela ruumu sanaana.

<sup>59</sup> Mi nio anso kat pu. Nu ko irao yotoo karau na som. Ko mbotmbot ma irao posop kat kadoono ta tiur pu na.\*

## 13

*Sombe totooro lelende som, inako tala lende*

<sup>1</sup> Indeeŋe mazwaana tina, tomtom pakan timar mi tisotaara Yesu pa zin Galilea kan pakan ta tikamam patoronŋana ila ki Anutu, mi Pilatus ipun zin ma siŋin ireere sala artaal ki patoronŋana tana.

<sup>2</sup> Tana Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Wal tana, niom kakam ŋgar pizin be parei? Sanaana kizin ilip pizin Galilea kan pakan, tana pataŋana ta kembei ise kizin?\*

<sup>3</sup> Nio anso piom: Som kat! Mi keleŋ. Sombe kotooro leleyom som mi kezem sanaana tiom som, na niom ta munjaana men ko kamap ma kala leynom kembei ta zin na.\*

<sup>4</sup> Mi zin wal lamoro mata mi tel ta ruumu ute ŋgutŋguutuŋana zaana Siloam

ipol salakaala zin ma timet-meete na, niom kakam ngar pizin be parei? Sanaana kizin ilip pizin wal pakan ki Yerusalem?

<sup>5</sup> Nio anso piom: Som kat! Mi sombe kotooro leleyom mi kezem sanaana tiom som, inako kala leynom tomini raraate kembei ta zin.”

*Yesu ikam sua toorojana pa ke ta nono somjana*

<sup>6</sup> To Yesu ikam sua toorojana taiŋgi pizin. Isombe: “Ke fik ta imender la baen lene ki tomtom ta. Ni ila na, mataana izalla pa uteene be iru ka nono. Mi som.

<sup>7</sup> To isu na iso pa mbe-soonjo kini ta imborro baen lene na ta kembei. Iso: ‘Lenj! Nio anbelmbel lele ti marjana pa ndaama tel i, be anru ke tŋgi ka nono. Mi nono sa som. Tana taara ma isu lene. Kokena ikam sorok toono mbuyeene.’<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Tamen tomtom ta imborro baen lene na, iso pini ta kembei: ‘O biibi, pasaana paso? Imbotmbot mi antoombo ma ankamam toono ila uunu pa ndaama tasa.’<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Mi ndaama toro, to tere. Sombe nono, inako kena. Mi so som, inako tataara ma isu lene.’”

*Yesu iurpe moori ta pa aigule potomjana*

<sup>10</sup> Indeeŋe aigule potomjana ta na, Yesu ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom ilela lupjana muriini.

<sup>11</sup> Mi moori ta, ni bubujana sananjana ipasaani ma ikunkun ki pai ma irao ndaama lamoro mata mi tel kek. Irao iswooro ndemeene risa som.

<sup>12-13</sup> Mi Yesu ire i, to iboobi ma ila kini, mi iur namaana isalakaali mi iso pini. Iso: “Moori, mete ku ko ikisu mini som.” To loŋa men iswooro ndemeene, mi imender kat mi ipakur Anutu.

<sup>14</sup> Tamen tomtom ta imborro lupjana muriini na, ni keteene malmal. Pa Yesu iurpe moori tana pa aigule potomjana tau. Tanata iso pizin iwal ma isombe: “Aiss, parei ta niom kamar be iurpe yom pa uraata lene som? Ingi sa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i.”<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Tabe Merere iso: “Niom wal pakamkaamjoyom! Niom ta boozomen kuputkewe mbili tiom, mi kakamam zin ma tilala tiwinin kan yok pa aigule potomjana.’<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Mi moori ti, ni Abaraam popojana kini. Tamen Sadan ikisi pa ndaama lamoro mata mi tel kek. Parei? Ko irao tatatke i pa patajana kini pa aigule potomjana som?”<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ka koi bizin tilen pekelnjana kini na, kan mianj. Mi zin iwal biibi na, menmeen zin pa uraata mburanjan mi ndabokbokjan ta ni ikamam na.

*Yesu itooro sua pa zeere mastet*  
(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

<sup>\*</sup> 13:7: Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2,6    <sup>\*</sup> 13:8: Ro 2:4; 2Pe 3:9,15    <sup>\*</sup> 13:14: Kam 20:8+  
<sup>\*</sup> 13:15: Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+    <sup>\*</sup> 13:16: Yesa 58:6+; Lu 6:9



18 To Yesu iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu pareijana? Ko anso se ki sokorei, to kakam ngar pa?”

19 Ina kembei mastet iweene musaari kat ta tomtom ikam, mi ila ipaaza sula mokleene kini. Mi kaimer to indom ma iwe biibi kembei ta ke i, mi iur namannaman boozo. Tana zin man tila ma tipon len ngini isala.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Sua toorojana pa yis*

*(Mt 13:33)*

20 To Yesu iso mini. Iso: “Peeze ki Anutu ka mbulu, nako anso se ki sokorei toro?”

21 Ina kembei ta yis. Sombe moori sa ikam mi itooro raama palawa biibi, to koron ri tana irao izil pa palawa biibi tana ma imap.”

*Zaala ta ila pa kar saamba na, kwoono musaana*

*(Mt 7:13, 14:21-23)*

22 Yesu isombe isala pa Yerusalem. Ni ipa ma ila, beso indeenje kar tasa, to ikam sua pizin, mi imanja mini ma ila. Ta kembei kembei mi ila.

23 Mi tomtom ta, isu to iwi i. Iso: “Merere, parei? Wal tabe Anutu ikamke zin i, ko rimen nonoono?”

24 Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kar saamba na, ka kataama musaari. Tana kakam kinkini be kelela. Pa tomtom boozomen ko titoombo be tilela ma tirao som.”<sup>☆</sup>

25 “Tana kere. Pa kaimer ruumu katuunu ko imanja mi ikotkaala kataama. Indeeje tana, niom sombe

kombotmbot mat mi kutut kataama ma koso: ‘Merere, sol kataama piam lak!’, nako ni ipekel ma iso: ‘Niom zinjoi? Nio anjkankaana piom.’<sup>☆</sup>

26 Tona niom ko kamanga mi koso: ‘Wai, parei ta nu kankaana piam? Mungu itijan takanan ma tiwinin, mi nu kamam sua piam isu kar tiam na.’

27 Tamen ni ko iso piom mini ma isombe: ‘Nio anjkankaana piom. Niom so kar i? Kala leyom. Pa niom wal sanannoyom.’<sup>☆</sup>

28 “Mi niom sombe kere Abaraam, Isak, Yakop, mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen zijan Anutu tilup zin lela kar kini, nako zonjoyom nekjek mi katantaj. Paso, niom, nako tipiri yom pera mat kek. Zoyom sa mini som.”<sup>☆</sup>

29 Mi tomtom ko timar pa toono ta boozomen, be mbulen su pa kini kanjana lela Anutu kar kini.”<sup>☆</sup>

30 Tana kere. Zin wal ta timar kaimer, nako timuungu. Mi zin tau timuungu, nako tikemer.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Yesu lelene isaana pa Yerusalem*

*(Mt 23:37-39)*

31 Indeeje tana, zin tutu kan pakan timar ki Yesu mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Aa, manga ma zem lele tingi, mi ko ma la lem lele toro sa. Pa Erot isombe ipunu.”

32 Yesu ipekel kaljan ma iso: “To ri tana, ni irao kat

☆ 13:19: Mt 24:14 ☆ 13:24: 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 2:12+ ☆ 13:25: Mt 25:10+ ☆ 13:27: Mt 25:41 ☆ 13:28: Mt 8:11+, 13:42, 24:51 ☆ 13:29: Mt 8:11+; Lu 14:15; Tur 19:9

☆ 13:30: Mt 19:30, 20:16

pa ngar bozboozo! Kala ma koso pini ta kembei: 'Nio ingi anzirziiri bubuņana sananņan mi anjarpewe zin tomtom ta koozi, gaaga, mi ko malama, to anposop uraata tio ma imap.'

<sup>33</sup>Tana nio ko ankam pai ta koozi, gaaga mi malama. Pa sombe tipun Anutu kwoono sa ma imeete, na bela tikam su Yerusalem."

<sup>34</sup>To Yesu iseņge sua kini ma iso: "O Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Anutu kwoono bizin ta niom kembel kasņana kek. Mi zin nņoņana kini ta ni ingo zin piom i, na kupunun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Mi nio na, gorgori leleņ be ankokor yom ma kamar kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin. Tamen leleyom pio som.

<sup>35</sup>Tana Anutu ko izem yom ma Urum Merere tiom imborene sorok. Mi nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Niom ko kere motoņ mini som ma irao ituyom kosombe:\*

'Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i.

Pa ni ko ikam runņunu ta imar i!' ">\*

## 14

*Yesu iurpe tomtom meteņana toro pa aigule potomņana*

<sup>1</sup>Aigule potomņana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ila ruumu ki biibi ta kizin wal tutu kan be ziņan tikan kini. Mi tomtom pakan ta ziņan timbotmbot mi tireuduti. \*

<sup>2</sup>Molo som na, tomtom ta, ta kumbuunu mi na-maana izarzar na, ni ilela mi imender su Yesu kereene uunu.

<sup>3</sup>Tabe Yesu imanņa to, iwi lae pizin wal tutu kan ziņan zin nņarņan ki tutu ma iso: "Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Ko irao tuurpe zin tomtom pa aigule potomņana, som som?" \*

<sup>4</sup>Mi zin tipekel sua sa som. Timaane men. To Yesu iteēge su pini ma niini ambai, mi iso pini ma ila lene.

<sup>5</sup>Tona Yesu iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: "Parei, kozobe tiom tasa lutuunu, som mbili kini sa itop sula yok sumbuunu pa aigule potomņana tabe ketende su pa i, ko ire i mi imbotmbot? Som. Ina kola ila karau men, mi imaati ma ise." \*

<sup>6</sup>To sua kizin imap. Pa Yesu ipiri la ma koņ.

*Tapakur itundu pepe. Tokoto itundu*

<sup>7</sup>Yesu ire wal pakan ta timar pa kini kanņana na, tikoņuru mbalia mataana kana. Tabe ikam sua tooroņana tinņi pizin. \*

<sup>8</sup>Iso: "Sombe tomtom sa iso pu be la mi niomņan kakan kini ula kana, na mbulem isu sorok lele ta tiur pizin bibip i pepe. Pa takankaana pa. Sombe tomtom toro, ta zaana biibi ma ilip pu i, ni ima tomini,

<sup>9</sup>inako kini tamaana ima mi iso: 'Ou, manņa mi tomtom ti mbuleene su.' Tona

\* 13:35: Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20,24    \* 13:35: Mbo 118:26    \* 14:1: Lu 11:37

\* 14:3: Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9    \* 14:5: Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15    \* 14:7: Mt 23:6

ko manja raama kom mian, mi miili ma la mbulem su ta kaimer kat.

<sup>10</sup> Tana kam mbulu ta kembei pepe. Sombe sua ikambe la pa kini kanjana, na mbulem isu mbalia ta kaimer kat. Naso kini tamaana ima, mi iso pu ma iso: 'O toron, manja mi mar mbulem isu mbalia ambainana tis.' Naso kembei ni ipakuru ila iwal biibi matan.

<sup>11</sup> Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakur itunu, nako tikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikototo itunu, inako tipakuri." ✧

<sup>12</sup> Tona Yesu iso mini pa kini tamaana ta kembei: "Sombe kam kini biibi sa, na boobo zin guraaba ku, som tonmatizij ku, som wal ku, som zin mbio uunu ta timbot koloujana pu na pepe. Pa wal ta kembei, kaimer ko tipekel mbulu ku mi tiboobu pa kini kanjana. Tona lem kadoono ambainana toro sa pa kaimer i som.

<sup>13</sup> Tana kam mbulu ta kembei pepe. Sombe kam kini biibi sa, to boobo zin wal sorrokjan, zin kaamanjan, zin narapejan, mi zin matan pisjan." ✧

<sup>14</sup> Naso ndeeje lem kampejana ambainana. Pa zin na, tirao be tipekel mbulu ta nu kam pizin na som. Tamen indeeje mben kaimer mi Anutu isombe ipei zin wal ndeejejan ma timanja mini pa naala, to Anutu itunu ko ikam lem kadoono ambainana kat." ✧

*Sua tooronana pa bobi ki Anutu*

(Mt 22:1-10)

<sup>15</sup> Timbotmbot ma tikanan kini, mi tomtom ta, ni ilej sua tana, to isu na iso pa Yesu. Iso: "Waii, zin wal ta so tilela ma mbulen su mi tikan kini biibi isu kar ki Anutu, ina zin tina ko lelen ambai mi tindeenje kampejana biibi kat." ✧

<sup>16</sup> To Yesu ipekel kwoono mi ikam sua tooronana tingi. Iso: "Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni isombe ikam kini biibi. Tabe ikam sua ma ila pizin tomtom boozomen be timar ma zijan tikan kini tana.

<sup>17</sup> Tiparanran koron makin to, kini tamaana injo mbesoono kini ma ila mini be iso pizin tomtom ta sua ikam zin kek na ta kembei: 'Ouo, kamar ta buri. Pa koron ta boozomen amurpe lup kek.'

<sup>18</sup> "Tamen zin tomtom ta mbesoono ila pizin na, mburan be tila som. Tabe tiurur sua ila kena, ila kena. Tomtom mataana kana imanja na iso: 'Aiss, nio ti ko irao anma na som. Pa buri nonoona ta anjiimi toono pakaana ta. Tana inji be anla mi antiiri i.'

<sup>19</sup> Mi toro na iso: 'Aiss, nio ti tomini irao anma som. Pa buri nonoona ta anjiimi bapalo laamuru. Tana inji be anla mi antoombo zin pa uraata i.'

<sup>20</sup> Mi tomtom toro na iso ta kembei: 'Nio buri ta anwoolo i. Irao anma na som.' ✧

<sup>21</sup> "Mbesoono tana imiili ma ila, mi iso uunu kizin

✧ 14:11: Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5 ✧ 14:13: Lo 14:29 ✧ 14:14: Yo 5:29 ✧ 14:15: Lu 13:29; Tur 19:9 ✧ 14:20: 1Kor 7:33

tana ila ki biibi kini ma ilen. To biibi kini keteene malmal, mi iso pini ma iso: 'Kena loŋa mi miili ma la pa zaala lwonlwon, mi yo zin wal sorrokŋan, kaamaŋan, nara-peŋan, mi matan pisŋan ma timar.' ✧

22 Tana mbesooŋo tana ila mi iso zin makin, to imiili ma imar mi iso: 'Biibi, kalŋom ta aŋla aŋso pizin ma timar kek. Tamen ruumu leleene imbotmbot i. Bok zen.'

23 "Tona biibi iso pini ma iso: 'Kena la mini, mi wwa kinakiŋa pa zaala namannaman ta boozomen, mi maŋmaŋ zin tomtom ma timar bekena ruumu tio bok.

24 Mi kelen. Nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei. Zin tomtom ta muŋgu bobi tio ila pizin mi mburan som na, kizin tasa ko irao kwoono iteege kini tio tiŋgi na som. Som ma som kat!' " ✧

*Bela takam kat ŋgar muŋgu,  
mana tewe nanŋaŋ ki Yesu  
(Mt 10:37-38)*

25 Iwal biibi ta titoto Yesu ma ziŋan tila. To Yesu itoori ma iso pizin. Iso:

26 "Tomtom sa, sombe leleene be ito yo, mi tamen ikam ŋgar biibi mete pa tamaana ma naana, som kusiini ma lutuunu bizin, som toŋmatiziŋ kini, som ikam ŋgar biibi mete pa itunu kuliini, inako irao be iwe nanŋaŋ tio na som.

27 Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ito yo, tamen

ikwaara ke pambaaraŋana kini som, inako ni tomimi irao be iwe nanŋaŋ tio na som. ✧

28 "Kembei ta niom, sombe tomtom tiom sa leleene iur be ipo ruumu ta uteene molo, nako mbuleene isu mi mataana iurur pa pat ma ire pat irao be ruumu imun, tonabe imanŋa pa ka uraata.

29 Kokena kitiimbi men isula, mana kaimer ni irao be iposop som. Tona tomtom tire i mi matan pasom i.

30 Mi tiso pini ma tisombe: 'To tana, imanmaŋ pa ruumu poŋana ta ipo ma isala kek?'

31 "Mi king ta so ikam malmal pa king toro, na ta kembena. Ko mataana su pa wal kini muŋgu ma ire. Sombe ni le malmal kan muŋaana laa-muru men, mi king toro ni le malmal kan muŋaana to-moota, ko ni irao pini, som som?

32 Beso som, inako loŋa men mi inŋo tomtom kini pakan ma tila be tipunmeete malmal." ✧

33 Tona Yesu iposop sua kini mi iso: "Mi niom ta kembena. Bela kezem koron tiom ta muŋaana men ma imborene, tona karao be kewe nanŋaŋ tio. ✧

*Tai ka sua  
(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)*

34 "Tai, ina koron ambaiŋana. Tamen sombe isaana, nako tuurpe mini be parei? Som. ✧

35 Tana ko tipiri ma ila ne. Pa irao ipembeeze

✧ 14:21: Ep 2:11+ ✧ 14:24: Mt 21:43; Nŋo 13:46 ✧ 14:27: Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; Yo 16:33; 2Tim 3:12 ✧ 14:32: 2Kor 5:20 ✧ 14:33: Lu 5:11,28; Pil 3:7+

✧ 14:34: Ibr 6:4-6

toono mini som. Mi irao tootoo raama bapalo tieene be tuurpe mokleene pa na som. Tana ka uraata sa mini som. Sua ta anso ma ima na. Mi niom so talnoyom, inako kelej mi kakam ngar pa.”

## 15

*Sua toorojana pa sipsip ta imbirizi*  
(Mt 18:12-14)

<sup>1</sup> Aigule ta na, wal pakan ta tiyyo takesjan i zijan wal sananjan pakan tila ma timokor la ki Yesu be tilen sua kini.

<sup>2</sup> Tabe zin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu timanga, to tikam nununjunun ma tiso: “Wai, parei ta to ti leleene pizin wal sananjan ma zijan tikanan kini la mbata?” ✧

<sup>3</sup> To Yesu ikam sua toorojana taingi pizin. Iso:

<sup>4</sup> “Lak, kozobe tomtom tiom tasa imborro zin sipsip tomto lamata, mi sombe tasa imbirizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko izem zin tomto pan lamoro mata mi pan (99) tana ma timbotmbot su lele bilimjana, mi ila iru sipsip tamen ta isansan na. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Iru i, iru i ma sombe indeeni, to iwiti ma iuri se regeene,

<sup>6</sup> mi ikwaari ma imiili pa kar. Tona iboobo wal kini mi zin wal ta ruumu kizin timbot koloujana na ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Ouo, kamar ma tulup ti mi itijan menmeen ti. Pa sipsip tio ta imbirizi, ta ingi andeenji kek.’ ✧

<sup>7</sup> “Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom sananjan sa isombe itooro leleene, na kar saamba kan ko tikam mbulu raraate men. Ko tikam orooro biibi isala, mi lelen ambai kat pa tomtom tina ma ilip pa wal tomto pan lamoro mata mi pan (99) ta tindemeere sorok kembei zin wal ndeenjan mi titooro lelen som.

*Sua toorojana pa pat ta imbirizi*

<sup>8</sup> “Mi moori sa, sombe ni le pat milmiljan laamuru imbotmbot, mi so tamen sa imbirizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko itun lam, mi isiiri ruumu leleene ma ipitiiri kat, ma irao indeeni pat tana.

<sup>9</sup> Mi re beso indeeni, nako lonja mi iboobo zin wal kini mi zin moori ta timbotmbot koloujana na, mi iso pizin: ‘Ouo, kamar ma tulup ti mi itijan menmeen ti. Pa pat tio ta imbirizi, ta ingi andeenje kek.’

<sup>10</sup> “Nio anso kat piom: Sombe tomtom sananjan sa itooro leleene, na zin anjela ki Anutu tikam mbulu raraate men. Ko menmeen zin biibi kat pa tomtom tamen nonoona tana.”

*Sua toorojana pa tomtom ta iur kat leleene pa lutuunu bizin ru*

<sup>11</sup> To Yesu ikam sua toorojana tingi. Iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta, ni lutuunu bizin ru.

<sup>12</sup> Timbot ma lwoono ta na, lutuunu kaimerjana i imanga to iso pa tamaana.

✧ 15:2: Lu 5:30; Ngo 11:3; Ga 2:12 ✧ 15:4: Mbo 119:176; Ezek 34:11,16; Lu 19:10 ✧ 15:6: 1Pe 2:25

Iso: 'Taman, rai koronj ku ma nio leŋ imar pataaŋa.' Tabe taman irai koronj ma kolmannjana lene, kaimernjana lene.

<sup>13-14</sup> "Aigule pakan ilae, to lutuunu kaimernjana i, iyauyau koronj kini ta boozomen, mi iko ma ila lele molo. Ila ipet lele tana na, ipasaana pat kini ma imap pa mbulu soroksorok ta boozomen. To isu imbot ŋoobo. Mi peteele biibi isu lele tana. Tabe ikam ma mbotjana kini ambai som kat.

<sup>15</sup> Tona ila ma iwi kartu ta, bekena ikam uraata pini. Ila to tomtom tina inŋo i ma ila be imboro zin nge kini.

<sup>16</sup> Mi ni ra, peteli ma isaana kat. Tabe irru zaala be ikam nge kini kizin risa ma ikan be ikoto keteene pa. Tamen tiyok pini som.

<sup>17</sup> "Imbotmbot ma ngar kini ipet, to itwer la pa mboti ki tamaana zinjan mbesoonjo kini. Iso: 'A tina ko! Taman mbesoonjo kini na, inŋa tikan tikan ma som, mi ka lwoono isu imborene. Mi nio tinŋi, inŋi be anmeete pa koŋ kini i.

<sup>18</sup> Kena ko anmanga ta buri mi anla ki taman. Mi sombe anla anpet kini, to anso pini ta kembei. Anso: Taman, nio ankam sanaana pa Anutu mataana, mi ankam ŋoobo mbulu pu. Nio sanannonj kat. ☆

<sup>19</sup> Tana kozo paata yo be lutum mini pepe. Mi parei, ko irao yok pio be ankam uraata pu kembei mbesoonjo?'

<sup>20</sup> "Tona ni imanga na imiili ma ila ki tamaana. Iwwa ma ila na, molo mi tamaana ire la pini. Ikilaali, to leleene isaana pini mi iloondo ma ila. Ila to, isou i mi itan.

<sup>21</sup> To ni iso pa tamaana. Iso: 'Taman, nio ankam sanaana pa Anutu mataana, mi ankam ŋoobo mbulu pu. Nio sanannonj kat. Tana kozo paata yo be lutum mini pepe.'

<sup>22</sup> "Tamen tamaana iyembut sua kini, mi iboobo zin mbesoonjo kini ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: 'Loŋa mi kakam mburu ndabokjana kat imar be lutunj izeebi pa. Mi kakam kukuugu tio isala namaana, mi kakam kumbu keteene ila kumbuunu.

<sup>23</sup> Mi kala ma kere mbili ndekndekjana tasa, to kupuni be takam kini biibi mi lelende ambai pini.

<sup>24</sup> Pa lutunj ti, iti toso ko ni imeete ma ila ne kek. Tamen ni imeete som. Mataana yaryaara, mi koozi imar ipet mini. Ni, toso ko imbiriizi kek. Tamen som. Koozi tendeenj mini.' Tana tilup zin ma tikan kini mi menmeen zin. ☆

<sup>25</sup> "Tikamam, mi lutuunu ta kolmannjana i, imbot mokleene mi imar. Iwwa ma imar igarau ruumu, mi ileŋ tizze kombom mi tirakrak ma kaljan izalla.

<sup>26</sup> Tabe imar na, iboobo mbesoonjo ta, mi iwi i. Iso: 'Inŋa wal kaljan izalla paso? Uraata sa?'

<sup>27</sup> Mi mbesoonjo ipekel kaljana ma iso: 'E, tomom leleene ambai kat mi ipun

mbili ndekndeknjana ta. Pa tizim ri ta toso ko imeete, ta imiili ma imar imbotmbot a.'

28 "Tomtom kolmannjana i ileŋ sua tana na, keteene malmal mi mburaana be ilela ruumu som. Tabe tamaana iyooto ma ipet kini, to imañmañi be ilela.

29 Tamen ni ipekel tamaana kaljaana ma iso: 'Re. Ndaama ndaama ta tamar i, mi nio añzooro la kaljom pa tasa? Som. Nio añbelmbel mbesooŋo pu. Mi nu kam kosa sa pio som. Mekmek lutuunu soroknjana tomini, nu kam tasa pio bekena niamñan waenjin bizin amkan mi menmeen yam pa? Som.

30 Mi lutum tina, ni ila ma zinjan moori zaala lwoono kan tipasaana koron ku ma imap, mi imiili ma imar na, nu ngal mbili ndekndeknjana ma isala ki mini. Re. Mbulu ku tina indeeje?

31 "To tamaana iso pini. Iso: 'O lutuŋ, nu ituru ta tombotmbot i. Mi koronj tio ta boozomen, ina nu ku tau.

32 Mi tizim ri ta toso ko ni imeete ma ila ne kek, ta koozi imiili ma imar mataana yaryaara. Ni, toso ko imbiriizi kek. Mi som. Koozi tendeeji mini. Tana sombe takam kini biibi mi menmeen ti pini, ina indeeje.' "

## 16

*Sua tooroŋana pa mbesooŋo sanannjana ta iru zaala be imbot ambai pa kaimer*

1 Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana tingi pizin nanŋaŋ kini. Iso: "Lwoono ta na, mbio uunu ta, ni le mbesooŋo ta imborro koronj kini. Mi biibi kini ileŋ kembei mbesooŋo tana ikamam kat uraata som,

2 to iboobi ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: 'Lak, nio añleŋ sua pakan pa uraata ku, mi añute som: Ko ŋonoono, o ŋonoono som? Tana uraata ta kamam na, karau men mi beede ka sua ise ro, mi kam ma imar be añtiiri. Pa ingi be nu map pa uraata i.'

3 "Mbesooŋo imbot ma som, to iso pa itunu. Iso: 'Wai, ingi ko añkam parei? Pa ingi be biibi tio iyembut yo pa uraata i. Mi nio mburoŋ irao be añkam uraata mat kana som. Mi koŋ miaŋ be añsuŋ zin wal pa leŋ pat.'

4 Imbotmbot mi irru ngar. To ngar ta ipet pini. Tana iso: 'Aa, buri! Motoŋ ingal zaala ta kek. Ingi ko añkam mbulu tabe ikam zin tomtom ma len ambai pio. Beso añmap pa uraata, tona tomtom pakan ko tiboobo yo ma añla ruumu kizin mi añbot se kizin.'

5 "Tana imanja na iso la pizin wal tataŋa ta len mbun imbot la ki biibi kini na be timar. Tomtom mataana kana imar ipet kini na, mbesooŋo iwi lae pini. Iso: 'Ai, nu mbun ku piizi?'

6 Mi ni ipekel ma iso: 'Ngere kesnjana tomtolamata.'

To iso pini: 'Is, kam mbun ku ka ro ti, mbulem su, mi beede karau tomtooru laa-muru men ise. Mi pakan im-borene.'

<sup>7</sup> To iwi lae pa toro. Iso: ‘Mi nu na, mbun ku piizi?’

Ni ipekel ma iso: ‘Bek tomtoto lamata ta bokbok pa kini wit.’

To mbesooŋo iso pini: ‘Is, kam mbun ku ka ro ti, mi beede tomtoto paŋ men ise. Mi tomoota imborene.’

<sup>8</sup> “Biibi ileŋ mbesooŋo kini sananŋana tana uruunu, to iwit zaana. Paso, ni ikam kat ŋgar mi indeeŋe zaala tabe imbot ambai pa.

“Tomtom ta titoto ŋgar ki toono na, tilip pa zin wal ta timbot la mat ki Anutu leleene. Pa zin wal toono kan na, len ŋgar biibi mi tiute kat zaala tabe tikam mbotŋana ambainana isu toono. Mi ŋgar tana, ta ikamam peeze pizin pa mbulu ta tiparkamam pizin. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Tana niom ta kembena. Kuru zaala be kombot ambai. Karai koronj tiom ki toono pizin tomtom. Naso lenen piom. Mi sombe koronj ta boozomen ki toono imap, tona tikam yom raama lenen ambai, mi kala muriyom ta saamba a, mi kombotmbot ma alok. ✧

*Koronj saamba kana ta koronj ŋonoono.*

<sup>10</sup> “Tomtom ta sombe mataana ise mi imboro kat koronj musaana, nako irao imboro koronj biibi tomini. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam pakaamŋana mi ipasaana koronj musaana, nako ipasaana koronj biibi tomini. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Tana niom sombe komboro kat koronj toono kana som, inako Anutu indemeere yom pa koronj ŋonoono ki saamba be parei?

<sup>12</sup> Mi parei, sombe tomtom sa iur koronj kini ima be komboro, mi sombe komboro kat som, na asiŋ ko ikam leyom koronj ŋonoono ma ima be komboro? Som.

<sup>13</sup> “Tomtom sa ko irao be imbeeze kat pa bibip ru na som. Pa ina ko iur leleene pa ta, mi ileŋ la sua kini. Mi toro, nako iur koi pini mi irepiili i. Tana niom sombe kembeeze pa Anutu mi koronj sa ki toono, nako karao som.” ✧

<sup>14</sup> Zin tutu kan na, matan moniŋan. Tana tileŋ sua ki Yesu tana, to tikam sua repiiliŋana pini.

<sup>15</sup> Tabe Yesu iso pizin: Iso: “Niom kakamam mbulu tiom ambaimbaiŋan ilala tomtom matan bekana tire yom kembei wal ndeeŋeŋoyom. Tamen Anutu, ni iute leleyom ma imap. Mi kelej! Koronj ta tomtom tire kembei koronj ŋonoono mi tipakur, ina Anutu ire kembei koronj sananŋana kat, mi leleene pa risa som. ✧

*Tutu ki Anutu mi peeze kini*

<sup>16</sup> “Tomtom timbot la zaala ki Mose ziŋan Anutu kwoono bizin ma imar imiili su ta Yoan ikam yok pizin tomtom. To peeze ki Anutu ipet mat, mi ka tomtom bizin timaŋga be tisoyaara uruunu. Tanata tomtom tikam kaisiigi

✧ **16:8:** Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5 ✧ **16:9:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33 ✧ **16:10:** Lu 19:17+ ✧ **16:13:** Mt 6:24 ✧ **16:15:** Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28; Lu 10:29, 18:9+ ✧ **16:16:** Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4



mi tirru zaala be timbot lela peeze kini mi tilela kar kini. ✧

17 “Saamba mi toono ko timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen tutu ka bude kimbiñana risa ko irao imbiriizi ma ila lene na som. ✧

18 “Tomooto sa sombe iziiri kusiini ma ila lene, mi iwoolo moori toro, na ni ipasaana ula ka tutu. Mi sombe tomooto sa iwoolo moori ta kusiini iziiri i na, na ni tomini ipasaana ula ka tutu.” ✧

### *Mbio uunu mi Lazarus*

19 Yesu ikam sua tooroñana tingi. Iso: “Kembei ta mbio uunu ta. Aigule ta boozomen, ni irru pa mburu totoḡan ta ḡgezeḡana kat. Mi mbotḡana kini na, ambai komboono. Mi imbomboorene ta kembei.

20 Mi tomtom sorokḡana ta, ni imbotmbot tomini. Zana Lasarus. Ni mbetmbeete iloli ma sik, mi ila ikenne su mbio uunu tana kataama kini kwoono.

21 Pa peteli ma isaana. Tana ilala tina be ikanan ka kini muunu ta itoptop pa mbalia ki mbio uunu mi tiwirri pera mat na. Ni imbotmbot tina, mi me tilala be tinemnem mbetmbeete kini.

22 “Ikamam ta kena kena ma ra, imeete. To aḡela tikami ma isala saamba, mi tiuri la muriini ndabokḡana ta imbot isu Abaraam zilḡaana uunu. Mi mbio uunu tomini, ni imeete ma titwi i.

23 “Mi isula Andewa ma ire yoyouḡana biibi kat. Be mataana isala kor na, ire

la pa Abaraam ziru Lasarus timbutultul ma timbotmbot.

24 To iboobo. Iso: ‘Oo tamanḡ Abaraam, muḡai yo lak! ḡḡo Lasarus ma imar iur nama lutuunu isula yok, mi ipembeze mionḡ risa. Pa inḡi aḡre yoyouḡana biibi isu you tingi.’ ✧

25 Tamen Abaraam iso: ‘Ooi lutuḡ, motom la pa mbotḡana ku ta kam su toono na. Ambai komboono. Mi Lasarus na, imbot ḡoobo kat. Tana buri, ni leleene ndabok mi imbotmbot ambai su kar taḡḡi, mi nu rre yoyouḡana biibi isu tana.’ ✧

26 Mi re lele sipkatḡana biibi ta imbotmbot la mazwanda i. Sombe tomtom tiam tasa leleene be ima, nako irao som. Mi niom ta kembena, tiom tasa ko irao imar ti na som.’

27 “To mbio uunu itaḡroro i ma iso: ‘O tamanḡ, kena ḡḡo Lasarus ma imiili ma isula ki wal tio ta timbot tamanḡ ru-umu kini na,

28 bekena isope zin. Pa tizin bizin lamata, ta timbotmbot a. Kokena timar sorok lele tingi. Pa lele tingi ambai som kat.’ ✧

29 Mi Abaraam iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Mi tizim bizin tiute sua ki Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin pakan kek. Sombe tilenḡ la kalḡan, inako timbot ambai.’ ✧

30 “Mi mbio uunu ipekel mini ma iso: ‘E-e tamanḡ, ina irao som. Bela tomtom meeteḡana sa imaḡḡa, mi ila

✧ 16:17: Mbo 119:89; Yesa 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25 ✧ 16:18: Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+ ✧ 16:24: Yesa 66:24; Mk 9:48 ✧ 16:25: Mbo 17:14; Lu 6:24 ✧ 16:28: ḡḡo 2:40 ✧ 16:29: Yesa 8:20; Yo 5:39-47; ḡḡo 15:21

ma iso zin, tona tiurla mi titooro lelen.’

<sup>31</sup> Tamen Abaraam iso: ‘Ina na som. Sombe tilej la Mose zinan Anutu kwoono bizin kaljan som, nako irao tiurla ki tomtom ta burup ma imanga pa naala i som tomini.’” ☆

## 17

*Watjana ka sua*

(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu iso pizin nanjan kini ta kembei. Iso: “Watjana boozo kola indeenje zin tomtom, mi ikam zin ma titop pa sanaana. Mi tomtom ta sombe iwe zaala pa tomtom toro be itop pa sanaana, na ra, tembeli kek.

<sup>2</sup> Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit ila ngureene, mi tila tipundu i sula mozo lukutu-unu ma ila lene, to ambai. Kokena imbot, to iwe zaala pa zin nanjan poponjan taingi ma kizin tasa itop pa sanaana.

<sup>3</sup> Tana motoyom ingalngal ituyom!

“Tonmatizin ku tasa isombe ikam njoobo mbulu sa, na yaambi. Mi sombe ilej la kaljom mi itooro leleene, to motom mbiriizikaala sanaana kini mi lelem ambai pini.” ☆

<sup>4</sup> Sombe ni ikam njoobo mbulu pu pa lamata mi ru pa aigule tamen, mi imama mi izzo pu ta kembei: ‘Nio lelej ipata pa mbulu ta anjam pu na,’ to motom mbiriizikaala

sanaana kini mi lelem ambai pini mini.”

<sup>5</sup> To ngonjana kini timanga mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Merere, nakena kozo pombol urlanana tiam ma imbol kat!”

<sup>6</sup> Merere ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Niom sombe leyom urlanana risa, inako karao be koso pa ke biibi tingi ta kembei: ‘Puru itum, mi la mender sula mozo lukutuunu.’ Mi ke tana ko ilej la kaljomyom.” ☆

*Mbesoonjo ki Merere ko ikam mbulu pareijana?*

<sup>7</sup> “Kozobe lem mbesoonjo sa ta ikelel toono pu, som imborro mbili ku, mi sombe rou ma uraata kini imap, mi imar pa ruumu, nako so parei pini? Ko lonja men mi so pini be ila keteene su mi ikan ka kini?

<sup>8</sup> Som. Nu ko so pini ma sombe: ‘La, kelu mi urpe konj kini, mi mbesmbeeze pio ma anjan ma anwin munju, mana nu kadoono ketem su mi kan kom.’” ☆

<sup>9</sup> Mi parei? Sombe mbesoonjo ku tana ilej la kaljom, mi ikam uraata ta boozomen tana, ko iur mataana pu be pakuri? Som. Pa ina ni uraata kini.

<sup>10</sup> Ina raraate men piom. Sombe kakam uraata boozomen ta Anutu iur ma nomoyom, na kozo koso men ta kembei. Koso: ‘Amkam mbulu sa tabe tipakur yam pa i na som. Pa niam inji mbesoonjo sorok ki Anutu. Tabe motoyam ingalngal

☆ **16:31:** Yo 11:44+, 12:10+ ☆ **17:3:** Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23 ☆ **17:8:** Lu 12:37

Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32; Yems 5:19+ ☆ **17:6:** ☆ **17:10:** Mt 25:30; 1Kor 9:16+

uraata tiam mi amkamam.' ”  
 ✧

*Yesu iurpe tomtom  
 laamuru ta mbetmbeete  
 sananņana ikam zin*

11 Yesu iwwa be isala pa Yerusalem. Mi ila ma indeeņe lele pakaana ki Samaria mi Galilea kan kambasa, to isombe ilela kar ta.

12 Iwwa ma ilela, mi tomtom meterņan laamuru ki kar tana tise kini. Zin tina mbetmbeete sananņana ikam zin.

13 Tana timbot molo, mi tiboboobo la pini ma tiso: “Yesu, biibi tiam, muņai yam lak!” ✧

14 Yesu ire zin, to leleene isaana pizin ma iso: “Kala ma koso ituyom pizin patoronņana kan.” Tana tizemi, mi tipa ma tila. Tiwwa pa zala lwoono, mi mete iko pizin ma kulin iņgeeze. ✧

15 To kizin ta i, ire itunu kembei kuliini iņgeeze na, kalņaana izalla mi iwidit Anutu uruunu, mi imiili ma ila ki Yesu mini.

16 Ila ipet kini, to itop su kumbuunu uunu, mi ipakuri raama leleene ambai kat. Mi tomtom tina, ni Yuda som. Ni ki Samaria. ✧

17 Tabe Yesu iso: “Wai, niom tomtom laamuru, ta aņurpe yom ma kuliyom iņgeeze na. Mi lamata paņ tila parei?”

18 Parei ta lele toro ka tomtom taņgi itutamen imiili ma imar be ipakur Anutu zana?”

19 To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Maņga mi la raama lelem ambai. Pa urlaņana ku, ta iuulu u.” ✧

*Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat  
 ņiizi?*

20 Zin tutu kan pakan timaņga mi tiwi Yesu ma tiso: “Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat ņiizi?”

Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat be tomtom tire pa matan na som.

21 Tana tomtom sa ko irao iso: ‘Kere. Peeze ki Anutu tis’, o ‘imbot tanga,’ na som. Pa peeze ki Anutu imbot la leleyom.” ✧

*Nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu be  
 imiili*

*(Mt 24:23-28,37-41; Mk 13:14-23)*

22 Yesu iso pizin nanņan kini. Iso: “Mazwaana sa kola imar. Tona niom ko kakam siliigi be loņa kere nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu ipet. Tamen ko loņa kere na zeen.

23 Tana kere yom. Pa wal pakan kola tiso piom ta kembei: ‘A, kere itunu tis!’, som ‘Itunu tanga!’ Tamen niom kelen la sua kizin pepe, mi kala kagaaba zin pepe. ✧

24 Pa sombe nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu ipet, inako ni isu kembei ta lolo niini iyaara ma ikakat saamba. ✧

25 Tamen mbulu tana ko ipet loņa na zen. Pa bela Tomtom Lutuunu imbot mi ibaada pataņana boozomen. Mi tomtom ta koozi timbotm- bot i kola tititi. ✧

✧ 17:13: Wkp 13:45+ ✧ 17:14: Lu 5:14 ✧ 17:16: Yo 4:9 ✧ 17:19: Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50 ✧ 17:21: Yo 18:36; Ro 14:17 ✧ 17:23: Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1 ✧ 17:24: 1Tes 4:16+ ✧ 17:25: Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22

26 “Nol kini isombe iga-rau, nako tomtom tikamam mbulu raraate men kembei ta mazwaana ki Noa na. ☆

27 Indeeje tana, tomtom matan lawelawe, mi tikanan ma tiwinin, mi tiparwolwoolo zin, ma ila indeeje kat aigule ta Noa ilela woonjo. Tona nonor ipet ma ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len.

28 “Mi ina ko raraate kembei ta mazwaana ki Lot na tomini. Pa indeeje tana, tomtom tikanan ma tiwinin, tiparngimgiimi koronj kizin, tiwaswaaza kini, mi tiwwo ruumu ma ila

29 indeeje aigule ta Lot izem kar Sodom. To you raama ka kakoi ta kuziini sananjana kat na, imbot saamba mi baram baram su, mi ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len. ☆

30 Mi nol ki Tomtom Lutunu tabe iswe mburaana ma ipet mat i, ko raraate men tau. ☆

31 “Nol tana isombe ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa imbot ruumu kini ka pooto, na irao imiili ma ilela ruumu be iyo mburu kini na pepe. Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na ni ta kembena. Irao imiili ma iyo mburu kini na pepe. ☆

32 Pa motoyom ingal mbulu ta ipet pa Lot kusiini na. ☆

33 Tomtom ta sombe ngar kini ilala pa mbotjana ki toono mi ikiskis, inako ila lene. Mi tomtom ta sombe

ngar kini ilala pa mbotjana ki toono som, inako imbot ambai. ☆

34 “Nio anso piom. Indeeje mberj tana, sombe tomtom ru tikeene sala mbalia ta, nako tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot. ☆

[ 35 Mi sombe moori ru tika-mam uraata ila mbata, inako raraate men. Tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot.

36 Mi sombe tomooto ru tilup zin pa uraata su mokleene, nako tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot.”]

37 Nanganj kini tilej sua tana, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Merere, mbulu ta zzo pa i, ko ipet swoi?” Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kere. Lele ta sombe koronj buzaananjana sa imbotmbot pa, inako man ankor tila mi tindoundou pa be tikan.” ☆

## 18

*Tusunj taparpaara. Naso tere nonoono*

1 To Yesu ikam sua tooronjana tingi pizin nanganj kini bekena ipaute zin be tisunj taparpaara, mi nin gesges pa pepe. ☆

2 Iso: “Kembei ta kar ta, biibi kizin ta itirtiiri sua i, ni imototo Anutu som, mi ikamam ngar pizin tomtom som.

3 Mi kar tana na, ka nora ta imbotmbot tomini. Ni koronj to inoknok lalanjana ki biibi tana, mi itanroro i ta kembei:

☆ 17:26: Un 6:5-7:1 ☆ 17:29: Un 18:20-19:25; 2Pe 2:6; Yud 7 ☆ 17:30: 2Tes 1:7+ ☆ 17:31: Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+ ☆ 17:32: Un 19:26 ☆ 17:33: Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25 ☆ 17:34: Mt 24:40+; 1Tes 4:17 ☆ 17:37: Mt 24:28 ☆ 18:1: Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17

'Uulu yo pa sua tio lak! Mi ur kadoono pa koŋ koi.'

4 "Maŋaana molo ta ila kek na, ni inoknok ta kembei. Mi biibi tana leleene be ileŋ som. Ma kaimer to isu mi iso pa itunu ma iso: 'Nio ti aŋmototo Anutu som, mi aŋkamam ŋgar pa tomtom sa som.

5 Tamen niŋ gesges kek pa norabi ti pataŋana kini ta imarmar tio pa i. Tana ko aŋre i mi aŋuuli pa sua kini. Kokena aŋuuli som, to inoknok ma ko ikelwai motoŋ ma isu lene.'" ✧

6 To Yesu iseŋge sua ma iso: "Lak, sua ta tiiriŋana ka tomtom sananŋana tana iso na, kelen kek?

7 Sombe tomtom sananŋana ta kembeia ileŋ norabi tana sua kini mi iuuli, na Anutu ko ikam parei pizin wal ta itunu ipeikat zin mi ikam zin ma tiwe lene na? Sombe zin titaŋroro i pa mben ma aigule, ko ileŋtut zin? ✧

8 Som. Ko loŋa men mi ikam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana ma iuulu zin pa pataŋana kizin. Tamen wal urlaŋan ta kembei, sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma imar mini, ko indeeŋe sa imbot su toono?" ✧

### *Tapakur itundu pepe*

9 Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana tiŋgi pizin wal pakan ta tire zitun kembei zin ndeeŋeŋan, mi matan repilpiili tomtom pakan. ✧

10 Iso: "Lwoono ta na, tomtom ru tisala Urum Merere be tisun. Ta na, tomtom tutu kana. Mi toro na, tomtom ta iyyo takesŋana i.

11 Ni ta tutu kana na, ila to, imender mi isun la leleene ta kembei. Iso: 'O Anutu. Nio leleŋ ambai kat pu. Pa nio ti mbulu tio ipa ndel pa wal pakan. Aŋkamam kuumbu som, aŋkamam ŋoobo zin tomtom som, mi aŋbulmbuulu zin moori som. Mi nio kembei ta to ta iyyo takesŋana tiŋga na som.' ✧

12 Nio ti aŋkamam katkat mbulu. Pa aigule ruruŋa ikot wik tataŋa na, aŋgalsek itun pa kini kanŋana mi aŋzunzun men. Mi koron tio ta boozomen na, aŋpetpeete ma iwe uunu laamuruŋa, mi aŋkamam tataŋa ma iwe lem.' ✧

13 "Ni izzo ta kembei, mi tomtom ta iyyo takesŋana i, ilela to imbot lae zilŋaana. Mi mataana ise kor som. Ituundu mi itaŋ. Paso, leleene ipata pa sanaana kini. Tana iso men ta kembei: 'O Anutu. Nio ti, tomtom sananŋon. Muŋai yo lak!'" ✧

14 To Yesu iseŋge sua kini mi iso: "Nio aŋso kat piom: Tomtom ta iyyo takesŋana i, ta ikam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana. Tana ni iyooto ma ila na, Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeeŋeŋana. Mi ni ta tutu kana i, na som. Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakur itunu

✧ 18:5: Lu 11:7+ ✧ 18:7: Mbo 88:1; Tur 6:10 ✧ 18:8: 2Tim 3:1+ ✧ 18:9: Lu 16:15 ✧ 18:11: Yesa 1:15; Tur 3:17 ✧ 18:12: Mt 23:23 ✧ 18:13: Mbo 51:1; Yesa 57:15 ✧ 18:14: Lu 14:11; Ro 4:5; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+

na, Anutu ko ikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikoto itunu, na Anutu ko ipakuri.” ☆

*Yesu ipombol zin nanḡaḡ munmun*

*(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)*

15 Tomtom pakan tikam pikin munmun ma tila ki Yesu bekena iteege zin. Mi nanḡaḡ kini tire zin, to timanḡa mi tinḡasaara zin.

16 Tamen Yesu iboobo zin pikin ma timar kini, mi iso: “Ai, kapakaala zin paso! Pa peeze ki Anutu ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar.” ☆

17 Nio anḡo kat piom. Bela kotooro nḡar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao be kombot la peeze ki Anutu mi kelela kar kini.” ☆

*Mbio uunu ta ila ki Yesu*  
*(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)*

18 Tomtom peeze kana ta kizin Yuda, ni imar ki Yesu, mi iwi i ma iso: “Mos katuunu, nu ambainḡom. Ko anḡkam parei mi Anutu ikam mbotḡana mata yaryaaranḡana pio?”

19 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu sombe nio ambainḡoḡ? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambainḡana. Tomtom toro sa som.”

20 Tutu, nu ute kek: ‘Pasaana ula pepe, pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamḡana pepe, mi lem nḡer pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.’” ☆

21 To tomtom tana ipekel ma iso: “Wai, tutu soḡana? Tutu ta boozomen tana, ta nanḡaḡnḡoḡ mi anḡo anḡo ma imar indeene koozi.”

22 Yesu ileḡ to iso: “Ambai. Mi koronḡ tamen ta so kam, to imap. La mi kam nḡgomo pa koronḡ ku ta munḡaana men, mi rai ka pat pizin wal ta sor-rokḡan i. Naso kam lem koronḡ nḡonoono su kar saamba. To mar mi to yo.” ☆

23 Tomtom tana ileḡ na, leleene ipata. Paso, ni le koronḡ boozo kat.

24 Yesu ire kembei tomtom tana leleene ipata, to isu mi iso: “Zin wal ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze kini leleene.” ☆

25 Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka nḡar tamen tau. Sombe zitun titoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, inako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat.”

26 Tabe zin wal ta tilenḡen Yesu na, tisu mi tiso: “Wai, kena ko asinḡ tabe Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?”

27 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomtom zitun sombe titoombo, nako tirao som. Mi Anutu na, ni itat pa kosa sa som.”

28 To Petrus imanḡa mi iso: “Mi parei pa niam ti? Pa inḡi amzem koronḡ tiam ta

☆ **18:16:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 ☆ **18:17:** Mt 18:3 ☆ **18:20:** Kam 20:12+; Ro 13:9 ☆ **18:22:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Nḡo 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+ ☆ **18:24:** Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+ ☆ **18:28:** Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11

boozomen ma imborene lup mi amtoto u i.” ☆

29 Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom sa sombe mataana ise pa peeze ki Anutu, mi izem ruumu kini, som kusiini, som toŋmatizij kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin,

30 inako ikam kampejana biibi isu toono ma ilip kat pa koron ta izem na. Mi kaimer ko ikam mbotjana mata yaryaaraana tomini.”

*Yesu iso mini pa meetejana kini ma iwe tel pa*

(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

31 To Yesu ikam zin nanjan kini laamuru mi ru ma tilae, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kelej. Ingi be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi sua boozomen ta Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede pa Tomtom Lutuunu na, kola iur ŋonoono. ☆

32 Pa ni ko tiuri ila zin wal ta Yuda somjan i naman. Mi zin ko tipeŋeu i, mi tipamianji, mi tipureskaali. Mi ko tibalisi, mi tipuni ma imeete.

33 Tamen ko ka mbej iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imanga mini pa naala.”

34 Yesu izzo na, nanjan kini tikam njar pa sua kini risa som. Pa ka uunu ike pizin.

*Yesu iurpe tomtom matapisjana ta*

(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

35 Yesu ila igarau kar Yeriko, mi indeeje tomtom

matapisjana ta. Ni imbutul su zaala ziljana be izunzun le koron.

36 Mi ilej iwal biibi timar mabe tizemzemi ma tila, to iwi zin. Iso: “Ou, parei?”

37 Mi zin tiso pini ta kembei: “Wai, Yesu ki Nasaret ta imar ma ingi be ila i.”

38 Tomtom tana ilej, to kaljana biibi ma iso: “Yesu, Dabit Lutuunu, munai yo lak!”

39 To zin tomtom ta munga kan i tinasaara miili pini be imaane. Tamen ni iboobo mini mi kaljana kat ma iso: “Oo Dabit Lutuunu, munai yo lak!”

40 Tabe Yesu imender, mi iso pizin be tikami ma imar. Imar koloujana na, Yesu iwi i. Iso:

41 “Nu lelem be anjam parei pu?” Mi ni iso: “Merere, nio lelej be urpe moton mi anre lele.”

42 To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Re lele lak! Urlajana ku ta iuulu u.”

43 To lonja men, mi tomtom matapisjana tana mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. Tana itoto Yesu mi zinjan tila, mi ipakurkur Anutu zaana. Mi iwal biibi ta timbotmbot mi tire mos tina na, timap ma tipakur Anutu zaana tomini. ☆

## 19

*Yesu ma Sakaius*

1 Yesu iwwa ma ilela pa kar Yeriko.

2 Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Sakaius. Ni biibi kizin

wal ta tiyyo takesɲan i. Mi ni mbio uunu kat.

<sup>3</sup> Sakaius tana leleene be iute Yesu ni tomtom pareiɲana. Tana ikam kinkiini be ire i. Tamen ni kumbuunu katɲana mete. Tabe irao ire i na som. Pa iwal biibi.

<sup>4</sup> Tana iloondo ma imuunɲu ma ila to, ire ke ta. Tana isala ma imbotmbot, beso Yesu imar to ire i.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu iwwa ma ila mi indeeɲe ke tana uunu. To mataana sala pa Sakaius, mi iso pini. Iso: "Sakaius, nol ku ta koozi be aɲma ruumu ku. Tana loɲa mi su."

<sup>6</sup> Sakaius ileɲ na, leleene ambai kat pa Yesu. Tana karaukarau ma isu, mi ikami ma ziru tila ruumu.

<sup>7</sup> Tamen iwal biibi tire Yesu ikam mbulu tana na, irao lelen som. Tabe tikam ɲunuɲunuɲ pa ma tiso: "Wai, to ti ila ma iwe leembe pa tomtom sananɲana tanɲa paso?"\*

<sup>8</sup> Sakaius isu to iso pa Yesu. Iso: "Merere leɲ! Koron tio, ko aɲpeete ma pakaana ila pizin wal sorrokɲan ta buri. Mi sombe aɲwatke leɲ koron ki tomtom sa, nako aɲkot pa paɲ."\*

<sup>9</sup> To Yesu iso: "Koozi Anutu ikamke ruumu ti ka tomtom bizin kek. Pa tomtom ti, ni tomimi Abaraam poponɲana kini."\*

<sup>10</sup> Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni imar be iru zin tomtom ta tisanɲan pa Anutu zaala kini na mibe ikamke zin."\*

*Uraata ta Merere iur mar namanda na, matanda inɲal be takam*

(Mt 25:14-30)

<sup>11</sup> Indeeɲe tana, Yesu imar igarau kar Yerusalem kek. Mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom ma tileɲleɲ. Mi zin tiso ko molo som, to Anutu iswe peeze kini ma ipet kat mat. Tana Yesu ikam sua tooronɲana taiɲgi pizin.\*

<sup>12</sup> Iso: "Kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni zaana biibi, mi iso ila lele pakaana toro ta imbot molo na, be tiuri ma iwe king pa itunu lele kini. Ma ko kaimer to imiili ma imar mini."

<sup>13</sup> Tana iboobo mbesoonɲo kini laamuru ma timar, to irai pat milmilɲan ma irao zin makin, mi iso pizin. Iso: "Nio inɲi be aɲla i. Mi pat ta aɲkam ma irao yom kek. Sombe aɲla aɲbotmbot tanɲa, na niom bela kakam uraata pa pat tana, be ipeebe." Ni iso sua ma imap, to imanɲa pa pai ma ila.\*

<sup>14</sup> "Mi tomtom tana, lele kini ka tomtom bizin lelen pini som. Tana tinɲo wal pakan ma tito i ma tila pa lele molo tana, mi tiso ka sua ta kembei. Tiso: "Tomtom taiɲgi, niam leleyam be ni imboron yam ma iwe king piam na som."\*

<sup>15</sup> Tamen zin bibip ki lele toro tana tileɲ la kalɲan som. Mi tiur tomtom tana ma iwe king pa lele kini. Tona ni imiili ma ila kar kini mini. Ipet to, iso la pizin mbesoonɲo kini

\* 19:7: Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2    \* 19:8: Kam 22:1+; Wkp 6:1+; Lu 3:13    \* 19:9: Ga 3:7,29    \* 19:10: Mbo 23; Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+    \* 19:11: Nɲo 1:6    \* 19:13: Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13    \* 19:14: Yo 1:11



ma timar be tiso i pa uraata kizin. Ko tiyaaru pat pispiziŋa pa pat ta muŋgu ni ikam pizin na.

16 “Tomtom mataana kana imar to iso: “Biibi, pat milmilŋana ta, ta ur mar tio, ta aŋkam uraata pa ma ipeebe laamuru tomen tis.’

17 Biibi ileŋ to iso pini. Iso: ‘Yo barau! Nu mbesooŋo ambaiŋom kat. Pa motom seŋom mi kam kat uraata pa koronj musaari. Tana ko aŋuru ma mboro kar laamuru.’<sup>☆</sup>

18 “Mi mbesooŋo toro imar to iso: ‘Biibi, pat milmilŋana ta, ta kam mar tio ta aŋkam uraata pa ma ipeebe pat lamata tomen tis.’

19 Tana biibi iso pini. Iso: ‘Kena ko nu mboro kar lamata.’

20 “Tona mbesooŋo toro ta iwe tel pa i, imar na iso: ‘Biibi, re pat milmilŋana ku ta tis. Nio aŋzuk pa kawaala pakaana taiŋgi, mi aŋturke lem koronj ma imbotmbot.

21 Pa nio aŋmoto u. Nu tomtom toro. Pa nu muŋaiŋai zin tomtom risa som. Mi mbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene.’

22 “To biibi tana ipekel kwoono ma iso: ‘O nu tina, mbesooŋo sananŋom kat! Sua ta ipet pa itum kwom, ta iwe uunu pu be aŋgal motom mi aŋur kadoono pu. Pa nu sombe nio tomtom toro. Mi aŋmuŋaiŋai zin tomtom som. Mi nu so nio aŋbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene na?’

23 Nakena uunu parei ta nu ur pat tio tana ilela ruumu pat kana be ipeebe som? Naso aŋmar to aŋkam pat tio ŋonoono mi leŋ gegeene ri isala ki.’

24 “To iso pizin wal pakan ta timendernder kolouŋana na. Iso: ‘Pat ta imbot la to tina namaana, katatke pini, mi kakam la ki mbesooŋo ta itekteege pat laamuru na.’

25 Mi zin ta timbotmbot na tiso: ‘E-e, biibi. Ina ila ki tomtom toro. Pa ni na, ikam laamuru kek.’

26 Tamen biibi tana iyembut sua kizin ma iso: ‘Som. Pa nio aŋso kat piom: Zin wal ta sombe len koronj mi tikam uraata pa, inako tikam len koronj pakan ma isala ki. Mi tomtom ta so le koronj ri, mi ikam uraata pa som, inako titatke koronj tana pini, mi ni imbot sorok.’<sup>☆</sup>

27 Mi koŋ koi bizin ta lelen be aŋwe king mi aŋboro zin som na, kakam zin ma kamar, mi kakas zin su kereŋ uunu ma timap.’ ”

### *Yesu isala pa Yerusalem*

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

28 Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana tana makinj, to imaŋga mini ma imuŋgu, mi iwal biibi tito i ma zinan tisala pa Yerusalem.

29 Ila ila ma igarau pa kar Betpage mi Betania ta timbot pa abal Olib lwoono na. To iŋgo nanŋaŋ kini ru be timuŋgu ma tisala.

<sup>☆</sup> 19:17: Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

<sup>☆</sup> 19:26: Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

30 Iso: “Kozo kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Beso kala kepet kar, to ko kere donki poponjana ta, ta timbiti lae ma imbotmbot. Ina tomtom sa mbuleene ise ndemeene mi ipa pa zen. Kuputke i, mi kakami ma kimiili ma kusu.

31 Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom ma iso: ‘Wai, ina uunu parei ta kuputke i na?’ To koso ta kembei: ‘Merere, ni le uraata ri pini.’ ”

32 Beso ziru tila na, tire koron ta boozomen timbotmbot la murin kembei ta ni iso na.

33 Tila ma tiputkewe donki, mi katuunu bizin tiso la pizin ma tiso: “Ai, niomru kuputke donki tiam tana paso?”

34 To ziru tipekel kwon ma tiso: “Merere, ni le uraata ri pini.”

35 Tiso ta kembei, to tikam donki ma tisula ki Yesu. To tikinke mburu kizin mat kana, mi tipeele sala donki ndemeene. Mi tiuulu Yesu be isala.

36 Ni ise donki ma ilala na, zin timunmuunju pini mi tiwar mburu kizin mat kana su zaala bekena tipakuri.

37 Tila ma tizirir pa dogo ma tisula be tisala mini pa Yerusalem, to zin iwal ta titoto i nan i, menmeen zin biibi kat. Mi timanga mi kaljan izalla ma tipakurkur Anutu zaana. Paso, tikam ngar pa uraata bibip boozomen ta tire kek na.

38 Tana kaljan izalla ma tizzo:

“Merere ko ipombol king ti ma ikampe i!

Pa ni ikam Merere runguunu ta imar i.

Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a leleene iluumu pizin wal kini.

Tana tapakur zaana biibi ma isala kor kat!”<sup>☆</sup>

39 Tabe zin tutu kan pakan ta zinan tiwwa i, tiso lae pa Yesu. Tiso: “Biibi, peteke zin nanjan ku be timaane lak!”

40 Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “Wa! Kozobe zin wal tainji timaane, so pat timanga ma tikam orooro biibi.”<sup>☆</sup>

### *Yesu itan pa Yerusalem*

41 Yesu iwwa ma ila mi ire sala pa Yerusalem, to leleene isaana pa mi itan.

42 Mi iso: “O niom Yerusalem koyom, koozi kozobe kuute zaala tabe kombot ambai pa i, so ambai. Mi inji som. Pa zaala tana, ike piom.”<sup>☆</sup>

43-44 Tana mazwaana sa kola imar. To koyom koi bizin timar ma tiliu yom, mi tiurpe len zaala be tilema kar tiom. Mi ko irao koko na som. Pa tiliu yom kek. Tana ko timanga piom, mi tikas yom ramaki lutuyom bizin ma kamap lup. Mi ko tireege kar tiom ma isu lene. Ka koronjana risa ko imbot se muriini mini som. Paso, Anutu, ni ima piom kek be iuulu yom tau. Tamen niom kikilaali som.”<sup>☆</sup>

☆ 19:38: Mbo 118:26; Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14 ☆ 19:40: Hab 2:11 ☆ 19:42: Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:8 ☆ 19:43-44: Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6

*Yesu iziiri zin tomtom pa Urum Merere*  
(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

<sup>45</sup> Yesu iwwa ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi ire zin wal tikamam ngomo pa koron kizin. To imanngayaara zin, mi iziiri zin ma tipera mat,

<sup>46</sup> mi iso: “Tibeede sua ki Anutu pataanja kek ta kembei:

Urum tio, ina sunjana muriini.\*

“Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela i!”  
\*☆

<sup>47</sup> Indeeje mazwaana tana mi ila, Yesu keteene isu som. Aigule ta boozomen na, ilala Urum Merere mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Tabe zin patoronjana kan zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tirru zaala be tipuni ma imeete.

<sup>48</sup> Tamen tikam ma som. Pa iwal biibi timokorkor la kini be tilej sua kini.

## 20

*Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asinj ta iuri pa uraata kini*  
(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

<sup>1</sup> Aigule ta na, Yesu, imbotmbot lela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom mi izzo-yaryaara uruunu ambainjana pizin. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, zinan zin

ngarjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tilup zin mi tila tipet kini.

<sup>2</sup> To tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Ai, nu so yam lak. Uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asinj iuru pa?”\*☆

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wijnana tiom tana ambai. Mi nio ansonbe anwi yom pa tio ta i.

<sup>4</sup> Lak, Yoan ta munju ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asinj iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?”

<sup>5</sup> Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, inji kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso: Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iur Yoan pa uraata kini, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta niom kurla kini som?’

<sup>6</sup> Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan, tomtom tiuri pa uraata kini’, ina kozo ko iwal biibi ti timanga piti mi tipun ti pa pat. Pa timap ma tiurla kat ta kembei: Yoan ni Anutu kwoono njoono.”\*☆

<sup>7</sup> Tana zin tiso: “Ii, niam ti amute som. Yoan uraata kini tana imar ki parei?”

<sup>8</sup> To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kenako nio tomini, irao be anso yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

*Sua tooronjana pa zin wal uraata kan*  
(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

☆ **19:46:** Yesa 56:7      \* **19:46:** Yesu iyaamba zin paso, koron ta tomtom tingingiimi lela urum be tikam patoronjana pa i, na katuunu bizin tiurur kadon ma isala ta kor a. Mi tipase pa urum tana be ikamke zin pa Anutu kete malmal kana kini.      ☆ **19:46:** Yer 7:11      ☆ **20:2:** Yo 2:18; Njo 4:7      ☆ **20:6:** Mt 14:5; Lu 7:29

9 Tona Yesu imanġa mini mi ikam sua tooroġana tainġi pizin iwal. Iso:

“Kembei ta tomtom ta, ni ipaaza ke baen isula toono kini, mi izem la kizin uraata kan naman be matan pa. To imanġa ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot lele pakaana toro.”\*

10 Imbot imbot ma indeeġe mai ki baen keġana, to inġo mbesooġo kini ta ma ila kizin uraata kan, beken a ikam kana baen njonon pakan ma imar. Tamen mbesooġo kini tana iwwa ma ila mi ipet kizin uraata kan na, tibalisi. To tiseri ma namaana men mi imiili ma ila ne.

11 Tona baen katuunu inġo mbesooġo kini toro ma ila. Tamen ni tomini, tibalisi mi tipamianġi. To tiseri ma namaana men mi imiili ma ila ne.

12 Tona baen katuunu inġo mbesooġo kini toro ma iwe tel pa ma ila. Beso ila ipet na, ni tomini, tipuni tipuni ma ruġuunu isaana, to tiseri ma ila ne.

13 “Baen katuunu ire ma som, to isu na iso: ‘Wai, a inġi kembei men, mana ko anġkam parei? Kenako anġo itunġ lutunġ tamennġana ila. Pa ni, nako len nġer pini mi tipou i.’

14 “Tana inġo lutuunu ma ila. Beso ber na, moġo mi, uraata kan tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo, kere. Inġa biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar a. Ni tabe imender pa koronġ ti pa kaimer. Lak, kozo tupuni ma

imeete. Naso koronġ ti imbot ma iwe lende.”\*

15 Tana ni ipet, to tiyaaru tataati pera siiri ndemeene, mi tipuni ma kup.”\*

Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, ina kozo ko baen katuunu ikam parei pizin wal tana?”

16 Ni kola imar mi ikas zin ma timetmeete lup, mi ikam baen lene kini tana ma iur la wal pakan naman be timboro kat.” Zin iwal tileġ sua kini tana, to tiso: “E-e, so kem-bena pepe.”\*

17 To Yesu iġeede zin mi iso: “Nakena ko parei pa sua ki Anutu ta isombe:

Pat ta zin ruumu poġana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na,  
pat tamen tana, ta ko tipa-mender ruumu sala ma imbol.”\*

18 Mi wal ta so titutkat zin sala pat tana, inako tisaana kat. Mi sombe pat tana itop sala nwan ma ipun zin, inako tiron murummurum ma imap.”\*

19 Zin nġarġan ki tutu zinġan zin bibip kizin patoronġana kan tileġ sua tooroġana tana na, tikilaala kembei Yesu iso sua tana ise kizin tau. Tana tisombe tikiskisi pataaġa. Tamen timoto kan pizin iwal biibi. Tabe tikami som.

*Wijnana pa takes pirijnana*  
(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

20 Zin nġarġan ki tutu zinġan zin bibip kizin patoronġana kan tirru Yesu le uunu.

\* 20:9: Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+    \* 20:14: Mt 27:18    \* 20:15: Ibr 13:12

\* 20:16: Nġo 13:46, 28:28    \* 20:17: Mbo 118:22    \* 20:18: Yesa 8:14+; Dan 2:34+

Tana tinjo tomtom pakan ta tipakaam kembei zin lelen kat be tilerlerj sua ki Yesu. Tamen zin tila be tireuti mi titoombi pa wijana pakan. Beso ipekel noobo sua, to iwe le uunu be tiuri ila gabana ki Rom namaana.

<sup>21</sup> Tana zin pautu tana tila ma tiso lae pa Yesu. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu nin tomtom sa som, mi lae ki tomtom sa som. Nu tomtom ki zzo sua nonoono men, mi paute katkat zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini.

<sup>22</sup> Tana so yam lak. Tutu kiti iso parei? Iti sombe tigi-ibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeenje, som som?”

<sup>23</sup> Tamen Yesu, ni iute pakaamjana kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma anje.”

<sup>24</sup> Tikam ta ila kini, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, asinj runguunu mi zaana ti?” To tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.”

<sup>25</sup> To Yesu iso: “Tana. Koronj ta Kaisa zaana pa na, ambai be imiili ma ila ki itunu. Mi koronj ki Anutu, to ila ki Anutu.”\*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu ipekel ma len sua sa som. Timaane men. Pa titoombo be tipakaami ila iwal biibi matan, tamen tirao som.

*Wal meetenjan ko timanja mini, som som?*

*(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Zin sadusi na, zin Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko ipei zin meetenjan ma timanja mini som. Tana Yesu

imbotmbot, mi zin sadusi pakan timar kini mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso:\*

<sup>28</sup> “Mos katuunu, Mose ibeede tutu piti ta kembei: Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som, mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso ipeebe ma inji, to pikin ikel toono kolmanjana ta imeete na.\*

<sup>29</sup> Lak, lwoono ta na, tonmatizinj lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma munjamunga iwoolo. Mi ikam keljana sa som, mi imeete.

<sup>30</sup> To tiziini ta ito i na ikam ka nooro. Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomuni ra, imeete.

<sup>31</sup> To tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana, timet-meete lup. Mi len keljan sa som.

<sup>32</sup> To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete.

<sup>33</sup> Lak, indeenje mben kaimer ma zin meetenjan tisombe timanja mini pa naala, nako moori tina iwe tomtom injoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Zin tomooto ma moori ta timbot su toono ti na, tiparwolwoolo zin.

<sup>35-36</sup> Mi zin wal ta Anutu ire zin kembei wal ndeenjan, mi ipei zin ma timanja mini be timbot kar kini, nako irao be tiwoolo mini som, mi timeete mini som. Pa zin ko kembei ta zin anjela. Mi manjanana kizin ta ko iswe

\* 20:25: Un 1:27; Lu 23:2; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17

\* 20:27: Ngo 23:8

\* 20:28: Lo

25:5 \* 20:35-36: Yo 1:12; 1Kor 15:42,49,52

kembei zin Anutu lutuunu bizin.\*

37 Mi niom na, sombe kakam kat ngar pa sua ki Mose, so kikilaala kembei Mose tomini iso zin meetejan ko timanja mini. Ingi anso pa sua ta ni ibeede pa mazwaana ta Anutu ipet kini na. Indeeje tana, Anutu iwe kembei you ta ikanan la ke leleene na, mi iso pa Mose ma iso:

Nio ingi Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.\*

38 Sua tana iswe kembei zin matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin na som. Pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen na, timbotmbot matan yaryaara men. Irao meetejana ikis zin na som.\*

39 Zin ngarjan ki tutu pakan tilej sua ki Yesu tana, to timanja na tiso: "O mos katuunu, pekeljana ku tana ambai kat."

40 Tana kaimer tomtom tiwi i pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

*Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?*

*(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)*

41 Yesu imanja to iwi zin. Iso: "Lak, parei ta tisombe Mesia, ko iyooto pa king Dabit popojana kini?"

42 Pa Dabit itunu ibeede sua ise ro ki mboe ta kembei: Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio. 'Mar mbulem su ta nomoj woono,

43 ma irao anjoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat,

mi kumbum ise nguren.\*

44 Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, popojana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?"

*Mbulu pakurjana kizin ngarjan ki tutu*

*(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lu 11:37-54)*

45 Iwal biibi timbotmbot, mi tilej Yesu iso pizin nanjan kini ta kembei. Iso:

46 "Motoyom ingalngal ituyom pizin ngarjan ki tutu. Pa zin lenen be tirru pa mburu kizin ta mololo i. Mi tiwwa pa kar keteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurjana pizin. Mi sombe tilela pa lupjana muriini, som tila pa kini kanjana, to loja mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zanja murin na.

47 Mi zin koronj to tiwadatkewe zin noroja, bekena tikem len ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi tipakamkaam ma tikamam sunjana molo. Tana kadoono tabe tikam pa mbulu kizin tana, ko sorok som kat."

## 21

*Nora ta ipiri pat sula Anutu pelpeele kini*

*(Mk 12:41-44)*

1 Yesu imbotmbot mi mataana ila na, ire zin mbio uunu ta tiurur pat izulla kolekta muriini i.

\* 20:37: Kam 3:6; Njo 7:32; Ibr 11:16  
Mbo 110:1; Njo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13

\* 20:38: Ro 6:10+, 14:8+    \* 20:43:

<sup>2</sup> Molo som na, ire nora ta. Ila to ipiri pat siŋsiŋjan ru ta munmun i.

<sup>3</sup> Ire i, to iso: “Ai, kere nora tuunu tiŋga. Nio aŋso kat piom. Pat ta ni ipiri sula kolekta na, ilip pa zin tomtom ta boozomen tiŋgi.

<sup>4</sup> Paso, zin pakan na, koron kizin boozo imbotmbot mi tipiri rimen. Mi ni na som. Pat kini ri tabe imboro i, ta imap lup ma isula. Tana itunu ko imbot sorok.” ☆

*Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reegejana*

(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

<sup>5</sup> Timbotmbot, mi nanjan kini pakan tisu to, kwon imbesmbeeze pa Urum Merere. Tiso: “Urum ta a, tipo ma tipengeeze pa pat ndabokjan ta kan mos yaryaaranjan ma ambai kat! Pa tomtom boozomen lelen ambai pa Anutu tabe tipiri naman pa.”

<sup>6</sup> Tana Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Koozi iti tombotmbot mi tere la pa urum tiŋga. Mi talala ma sombe ka nol ipet, to tireege ma isu lene. Ka koronjana risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som.” ☆

*Patajana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reegejana*  
(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)

<sup>7</sup> Tabe zin tiwi i. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, sua ta so pa urum reegejana na, ko iur nonoona niizi? Mi sombe ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan pareijana?”

<sup>8</sup> To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ingalngal ituyom! Kokena wal pakan tipandelndel yom. Pa wal boozo kola timanja mi tipaata sorok nio zon mi tiso: ‘Ulaanja tabe imar i, na nio tau’, mi ‘Toono swoono ka nol, ta ingi be ipet i.’ Tamen niom sombe kelej sua ta kembei, na koto zin pepe. ☆

<sup>9</sup> Mi sombe kelej malmal bibip, som wal pakan ta tiparyanngwiiri zin na urun, na keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola iwedet. Mi toono swoono nako zen.”

<sup>10</sup> To Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. King ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro. ☆

<sup>11</sup> Yenyeenge bibip kola itok toono. Mi peteele, mi mete sananjan kola ipet pa lele pakan mi ipasaana kat zin tomtom. Mi uraata bibip matakiŋa kola ipet mi ipa sala manjaananjana. Tana motonjana biibi ko ikam zin tomtom. ☆

<sup>12</sup> “Tamen uraata ta boozomen tina ko ipet zen, mi tikis yom ma tiseeze motoyom. Ko tipamender yom lela lupjana murinmurin, mi tizeebe yom lela ruumu sanaana. Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom la zin king mi zin bibip keren uunu tomini. Paso, niom kezzwe

☆ 21:4: 2Kor 8:1,12 ☆ 21:6: Lu 19:44 ☆ 21:8: Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 ☆ 21:10: Tur 6:3+ ☆ 21:11: Yoel 2:31; Tur 6:12+ ☆ 21:12: Ngo 16:23, 22:19,30, 24:1+, 25:23+; 2Kor 11:24

nio uruŋ mi kopombolmbol sua tio. ✧

13 Mi mbulu tana ko iwe zala piom be kosoyaara uruŋ pizin. ✧

14 Tana kuurpe ŋgar tiom pataaŋa be kemender mbolŋana. Mi kuru ŋgar ma sua tabe koso i pepe. ✧

15 Pa nio ituŋ ko anpazal ŋgar mi sua piom. Tana ko kupumun koyom koi bizin kwon, mi kakam zin ma tiru zalan pa sua. ✧

16 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, ituyom tomoyom ma noyom bizin, tonmatiziŋ tiom, wal tiom, mi toroyom bizin ko tiur yom la koyom koi bizin naman. Mi niom pakan, nako tipun yom ma kemetmeete. ✧

17 Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko timap tiur koi piom. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. ✧

18 Tamen komoto pepe. Nonoono, kuliom ko ire yoyouŋana. Tamen Anutu ko mataana piom. Tana uteyom ruunu tasa ko irao ila lene na som. ✧

19 Tana kemender mbolŋana mi kikis urlaŋana tiom. Naso kakam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana. ✧

*Pataŋana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan*  
(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

20 “Niom sombe kere zin malmal kan timar ma tiliu Yerusalem, tona kuute: Nol

tabe tireege Yerusalem ma isu lene, ta ka nol igarau kek.

21 Mbulu tana iso ipet na, zin wal tau timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, loŋa mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abalabalŋana. Mi zin tau timbotmbot kar Yerusalem na, tizem kar biibi mi tiko ma tila len. Mi zin tau timbotmbot Yerusalem zilŋanzilŋan na, kozo tilela kar biibi mini pepe. Kanŋan pataaŋa ma tila len.

22 Pa indeeŋe tana, sua boozomen ki Anutu ta tibeede kek na, kola iur ŋonoono, mi zin Yuda tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin sananŋana. ✧

23 Zin moori ta sombe koponŋan mi zin ta pemyamŋan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa Anutu ko iswe kete malmalŋana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono tingi, mi pataŋana biibi ikam zin. ✧

24 Tana tomtom pakan ko timetmeete pa buza kwoono, mi pakan ko tikoki zin ma tila timbot leŋaleŋa pa karkari ta boozomen mazwan. Mi zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i ko tipadagdaaga Yerusalem ma irao mazwaana ta Anutu iur pizin na imap. ✧

*Miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lutunu*

(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

25 “To mbulu pakan ko ipet pa zoŋ ma puulu mi zin pitik be iwe kilalan. Mi toono na,

✧ 21:13: Ngo 4:5+, 9:15, 22:1+, 24:10+, 26:1+ ✧ 21:14: Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+

✧ 21:15: Ngo 6:10 ✧ 21:16: Ngo 7:59, 12:2 ✧ 21:17: Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18, 20

✧ 21:18: Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7 ✧ 21:19: Ibr 10:36; Tur 2:7 ✧ 21:22: Yer 5:29;

Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7; 1Tes 2:14 ✧ 21:23: 1Kor 7:26 ✧ 21:24: Mbo 79:1; Lu

20:16; Ro 11:25; Tur 11:2 ✧ 21:25: 2Pe 3:10+; Tur 6:12+



patajana ko ikam zin tomtom ma tisejeje. Pa tai kola isaana ma isaana kat. ☆

26 Mi koron mburanjan ta timbot sala manajanana na, Anutu kola itok zin. Tana tomtom ko tikam ngar ma tiso: 'Wai, patajana biibi sa ko iwwa i.' Tana ko ikam zin ma timoto kan mi mburan imap kat.

27 Tona tomtom kola tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela miiri tieene, mi imiili ma isu raama mburaana mi azurka kini biibi kat. ☆

28 Tana kere, beso uraata ti imanganga, to leleyom ambai mi niyom ise. Pa ina be ulaanja tiom isu."

*Sua toorojana pa ke fik*  
(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

29 To Yesu ikam sua toorojana tingi pizin. Iso: "Kere la pa ke fik mi ke pakan tomini, mi kakam ngar pa.

30 Sombe tirun, tona kiki-laala kembei ingi be zon biibi isu.

31 Ina zaala raraate men tau pa mbulu ta anzzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Ingi be Anutu iswe kat peeze kini ma ipet mat isu toono.

32 "Nio anso kat piom: Wal ta koozi timbotmbot i ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata ta boozomen men taingi ipet.

33 Saamba ma toono kola timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen sua tio na, irao be ila lene na

som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. ☆

*Tapamatmaata mi matanda ingalngal itundu*

34 "Kere yom. Kokena kiwinin ma kakankaana, som kakam ngar boozo pa patajana ki toono, to ikam yom ma kakam ngar pa miilinana ki Tomtom Lutuunu som, mi ni ipamorsop yom kembei ta kilis. Tana motoyom ingalngal ituyom. ☆

35 Pa mbulu tabe ipet pa aigule tana na, tomtom sa ko irao iko pa na som. Ko ise kizin tomtom ta boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono.

36 Tana kapamatmaata totomen, mi kuzunzun Anutu be ipombol yom mibe kemender mboljana. Naso patajana tana irao ipasaana yom som, mi sombe kemender la Tomtom Lutuunu mataana, nako komoto som."

37 Indeeje mazwaana tana na, aigule ta boozomen, Yesu ilala ma ikamam sua pizin tomtom lela Urum Merere. Beso rorou na, ilala abal Olib be imbotmbot pa mbenj.

38 Tana aigule ta boozomen, zon ise na, zin iwal biibi tilala urum leleene be tilen i.

## 22

*Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu*  
(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

1 Timbotmbot ma sunjana biibi kizin Yuda ta tipaata be Pasoba na, ka nol igarau be

☆ 21:27: Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 ☆ 21:33: Mbo 119:89; Yesa 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25 ☆ 21:34: Mt 24:42+; Mt 25:13+; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:18; 1Tes 5:2+; 1Pe 4:7; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 16:15 ☆ 22:1: Kam 12:15+

tila tilup zin, mi tikan narabu ta ka yis somɲana i.☆

<sup>2</sup> Mi zin bibip kizin patoronɲana kan ziɲan zin ŋgarɲan ki tutu na, tilup zin, mi tirru zaala be tipun Yesu ma imeete. Mi lelen be iwal biibi tiute som. Pa timoto zin.☆

*Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu*

*(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)*

<sup>3</sup> To nanɲan ki Yesu laa-muru mi ru tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskar-iot. Ni Sadan izeebi,☆

<sup>4</sup> to imanɲa mi ila kizin bibip kizin patoronɲana kan mi zin menderɲan ki urum, mi ziɲan timbuuru pa Yesu. Mi Yudas isotaara zin pa za-ala tabe iur Yesu ila naman i.

<sup>5</sup> Zin tileɲ na, lelen ambai mi tiso tikam Yudas le pat.

<sup>6</sup> Mi ni iyok pa sua kizin. To ila ma iru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman. Mi isombe ikam ki keɲana. Kokena iwal biibi tiute.

*Nanɲan ki Yesu tiurpe Pa-soba ka kini*

*(Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Yo 13:21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> To aigule tabe tikan narabu ta ka yis somɲana i ipet. Mi ina aigule tabe tipun zin sipsip pa Pasoba i.☆

<sup>8</sup> Tana Yesu inɲo Petrus ziru Yoan. Iso: “Niomru kala be kuurpe kanda kini pa Pa-soba.”

<sup>9</sup> To ziru tiwi i. Tiso: “Mi lelem be amla amurpe isu swoi?”

<sup>10</sup> Mi Yesu iso: “Kelela kar biibi, to kere tomooto ta ikwaara yok kuuruɲana mi

ikonɲuru yom ma ima. Koto i mi kere, beso isala ruumu tasa, to koto i ma kelela.

<sup>11</sup> Mi koso pa ruumu katuunu ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuunu tiam iso pu ta kembei: Ruumu leleene kizin leembe inɲoi tabe ziɲan nanɲan kini timbot pa mi tikan Pasoba ka kini i?’

<sup>12</sup> Mi ni ko iso yom pa ruumu leleene biibi ta imbot kor mi tiurpe ma ambai pataɲa kek. Tana niomru kaparanɲan koronɲ ta boozomen isu tana.”

<sup>13</sup> Beso ziru tila na, tire koronɲ ta boozomen ila itoptop kat la Yesu kalɲaana. Tana tiparanɲan kini ma koronɲ ta boozomen pa Pasoba.

*Yesu ziɲan nanɲan kini tikan Pasoba ka kini*

*(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)*

<sup>14</sup> Zonɲ isula na, Yesu ziɲan ŋgonɲana kini tila ma mbulen su pa kini kanɲana.

<sup>15</sup> Mi ni isu ma iso pizin. Iso: “Nio anɲurur motonɲ pa mbenɲ ta taiɲgi be itinɲan tumbutultul mi takan Pasoba ka kini tinɲgi munɲu, mana anɲaada pataɲana mi anɲe yoyouɲana.

<sup>16</sup> Mi nio anɲo piom: Imap ta ti. Ko anɲkan Pasoba ka kini mini som ma irao Pasoba ka ŋonoono ipet isu Anutu kar kini, to anɲkan.”☆

<sup>17</sup> To ikam mbooro ma isunɲ pa, mi isara la kizin mi iso: “Kakam mbooro ti mi kiwin ma irao yom.

☆ 22:2: Mbo 2:2; Nɲo 4:27 ☆ 22:3: Yo 13:2,27 ☆ 22:7: Kam 12:18+ ☆ 22:16: Lu 13:29, 14:15; Tur 19:9

18 Nio anso piom: Nio ko anwin baen mini som ma irao Anutu iswe peeze kini ma ipet kat mat.”

19 To ikam narabu ma isun pa, mi itette ma irai pizin mi iso: “Ingi nio mozon nonono. Pa nio ko ankam muriyom mi anmeete piom. Mbulu ti, kozo kakamam bekena motoyom ingalngal yo.”✠

20 Tikan kini makin, to Yesu ikam mbulu raraate men tau pa baen. Ikam mbooro, mi iso: “Ingi nio sinij tabe ireere ma isu piom, mi iurpe zaala poponana piom be niomnan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen.”✠

21 Mi kelenj. Iti ta tombotmbot mi takanan kini ila mbata i, tiom tasa ko iur yo la konj koi bizin naman.”✠

22 Pa zaala ta Anutu iur pa Tomtom Lutuunu be ito na, ni bela ito. Mi tomtom tabe iur yo la konj koi bizin naman i, na tembeli kek.”✠

23 Yesu iso sua tana, to nanjan kini timanja mi tiparwui zin ma tiso: “Wai, kiti asinj ta irao ikam mbulu ta kembei?”

*Tomtom pareijana tabe iwe biibi i*

(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)

24 To zin nanjan timanja mi tiparzorzooro pa asinj ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip kat.”✠

25 Tabe Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin king kizin karkari tipakurkur zitun, mi

tikototo wal kizin. Mi zin peeze kan kizin lelen be zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbarmaana na, kwon imbesmbeeze pizin pa uraata ta tikamam na.

26 Tamen niom na, koto zin pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela ikoto itunu mi imbesmbeeze piom kembei ta tiziyom bizin ta kaimernan i tikamam. Mi tomtom ta so ikamam peeze piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei ta mbesoono.”✠

27 Lak, anwi yom. Asinj ta ni biibi? Ni ta mbuleene isu mi ikan kini, som ni ta ingal tomtom kan kini mi imbesmbeeze pizin? Ina tomtom ta mbuleene isu mi ikan na! Mi kere. Ingi nio anbesmbeeze piom kembei ta mbesoono i.”✠

28 “Nio, patajana boozo indendeenje yo. Tamen niom kezem yo som, mi ingi kagabgaaba yo men.”✠

29-30 Ambai. Mi Taman Anutu, ni iur yo be ankam peeze pa koronj ta boozomen. Tana nio ta kembena. Ingi anjur yom be kaimer to kombot sala muriyom peeze kana isu kar tio, mi kakam peeze pa zin Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru. Mi ko itijan takanan ma tiwinin ila mbata ma tombotmbot.”✠

*Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali*

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)

✠ 22:19: 1Kor 10:17 ✠ 22:20: Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 9:12+, 10:10 ✠ 22:21: Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+ ✠ 22:22: Ngo 1:6, 2:23 ✠ 22:24: Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46 ✠ 22:26: 1Pe 5:3 ✠ 22:27: Mt 20:28; Lu 12:37; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7 ✠ 22:28: 2Kor 1:7; 2Tim 2:12 ✠ 22:29-30: Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Tur 3:21, 19:9

31 Yesu isu to iso pa Petrus. Iso: “O Simon, Simon, re u! Pa ingi Tomtom Sanaana, irru zaala be itok urlañana tiom.”☆

32 Tamen nio anşuñ pu kek: Kokena zem kat urlañana ku. Tana kaimer ma sombe urlañana ku imiili ma imbol mini, tona pombol toñmatizij ku ti.”☆

33 Tabe Petrus isu mi iso: “Merere, inako zin pakan. Mi nio na, irao anżemu na som. Som ma som kat! Sombe tiuru la ruumu sanaana, inako ituru mi tala. Miso tipunu ma meete, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi temetmeete raraate!”

34 To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Petrus, nio anşo kat pu. Mbeñ ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoñ pa tel, mana man itañ.”

*Yesu isope zin nanğaj kini pa mburu tabe tikam mi tipa raama i*

35 Tona Yesu iwi zin nanğaj kini ma iso: “Lak, muñgu indeeñe ta anşo yom pa uraata na, anşo piom ta kembei: Kapa raama kautu pepe, pelpeele pepe, mi kumbuyom keteene pepe. Tana nomoyom men mi kala. Mi parei, mazwaana tana, niom kuru zoloyom pa leyom koron sa, som som?” Mi zin tiso: “Som. Niam amrao pa koron ta boozomen.”☆

36 To Yesu iso: “Tana. Tamen buri, sombe kala, na kala raama kautu tiom mi pelpeele tiom. Mi sombe

tomtom sa, ni le pat be ingiimi buza som, na kozo ila mi ingomoono mburu kini bekena ingiimi le buza tasa.

37 Pa nio anşo kat piom. Mbeñ ta koozi, sua ta tibeede muñgu kek na, ko iur nonoono ise tio. Sua ta kembei: Zin tire i kembei ta tomtom sananğana sa.

Pa sua boozomen ta muñgu tizzo se tio, ingi buri be iur nonoono i.”☆

38 Nanğaj kini tiso: “Merere, buza ru tis.” Yesu iso pizin: “Ina irao.”

*Yesu isun su lele Getsemane*

*(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)*

39 Yesu ito mbulu kini ta ikamam na, mi izem kar biibi be isala abal Olib. Mi nanğaj kini tito i ma zijañ tila.

40 Tila tipet, to iso pizin. Iso: “Niom kombotmbot ti mi kusun. Kokena toombonğana sa ikam yom.”☆

41 To izem zin, mi ilae ri na, ingun kumbu mbukuunu mi isun.

42 Iso: “O Tamañ, sombe lelem, na tatke mbooro taingi pio. Ingi nio anşo. Mi nu itum tau.”☆

43 Ni izunzun, mi añela ta, imbot saamba mi isu kini be ipomboli.

44 Pa Yesu leleene ipata mi ikamam sunğana mbolğana kat. Tabe ikam ma mburaana be imap. Tana ka uze raama siñ ndonđon sula toono.”☆

45 Isun makin, to imañga, mi imiili ma ila be ire zin

☆ 22:31: 2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8 ☆ 22:32: Yo 17:9+, 21:15+ ☆ 22:35: Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3 ☆ 22:37: Yesa 53:12; Lu 24:26+ ☆ 22:40: Mt 6:13 ☆ 22:42: Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38 ☆ 22:44: Yo 12:27; Ibr 5:7

nanġanġ kini. Mi zin tikeene ma tizemke zin kat. Pa lelen isaana kat, tabe ka malainġana ikam zin.

<sup>46</sup> Tana ni isu na iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, kekeene rimos! Kamangġa mi kusuġ. Kokena toomboġana ikam yom to koptop.”

*Tikam Yesu*

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)

<sup>47</sup> Yesu izzo sua tana, mi molo som na, Yudas iyaaru zin iwal ma timar. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu nanġanġ kini laamuru mi ru na.) Ikonġuru Yesu ma ila, to imbenġeeġe pini.

<sup>48</sup> Mi Yesu iso pini: “Wai Yudas, inġi mbenġeeġe pa Tomtom Lutuunu be uri la ka koi bizin naman?”

<sup>49</sup> Nanġanġ kini ta timbotmbot raami na, tire ma irao lelen som kat. To tiso: “Merere parei, ko ampas buza mi amkas zin?”

<sup>50</sup> To tomtom kizin ta, ni imangġa na ipas buza kini, mi ipiri na isap tomtom ta talġaana woono ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesooġo ki biibi kizin patoronġana kan.

<sup>51</sup> Tamen Yesu iso: “Hait, imbot. Kezem zin mi tikam.” To iteege lae pa mbesooġo tana talġaana, mi iurpe ma ambai mini.

<sup>52</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin patoronġana kan zinġan zin menderġan ki urum, mi zin mboronġan ta timar be tikam i na. Iso: “Wai, nio ti tomtom malmalġonġ sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i?”

<sup>53</sup> Aigule ta boozomen ta itinġan tombotmbot la Urum Merere kwoono mi anġkamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataaġa som? Ambai. Kakam yo lak. Pa inġi mazwaana ta zugut mburaana ikamam peeze. Tana nol tiom ta ti.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zana*

(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mk 14:53-54,66-72; Yo 18:12-18,25-27)

<sup>54</sup> To tikiskis Yesu, mi tikami ma tila ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronġana kan. Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeele zin ma ila.

<sup>55</sup> Mi tomtom pakan tindou you isu biibi ruumu kini kwoono, mi timbutultul ma timbotmbot. Tana Petrus ila iġaaba zin.

<sup>56</sup> Molo som na, mbesooġo moori ta, ni imar ma ire Petrus imbotmbot you uunu. To iġeedi ma iso: “To ti, ni tomini zinġan Yesu tiwwa.”

<sup>57</sup> Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “Wa moori, nu so sorok. To tana, nio anġute i som.”

<sup>58</sup> Timbotmbot, mi tomtom toro imar. Mi ikilaali to iso: “Ai, nu tana tomini, niomġan tau.” Tamen Petrus iso: “E-e. Nio som kat.”

<sup>59</sup> To timbotmbot ma moloġana ri, mana tomtom toro ire i. To imangġa na kwoono imbol ma iso: “Ouo, to ti, inġi zin tau! Pa ni sa tomtom ki Galilea na.”

<sup>60</sup> Tamen Petrus iso: “Ai, sua ku tana, nio anġute risa

som.” Indeeje kat Petrus izzo sua tana na, man itañ.

61 To Merere itoori mi mataana ila ki Petrus. Mi Petrus ire i, to mataana la pa sua ta mungu Yesu iso pini na. Sua ta isombe: “Mbej ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoñ pa tel, mana man itañ.”

62 Tana Petrus imanja mi iyooto ma ipera mat, to itañ ma iyeryer.

*Tipenjeu Yesu mi tipuni*  
(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

63-64 Indeeje tana, zin menderjan ta timborro Yesu na, timanja be tipenjeu i. Tisu to, tizuk mataana mi tiununi. Mi tiwwi i ma tizzo: “O Anutu kwoono, so lak. Asinj ta ipunu na?”

65 Mi timbel sua repiiljana pini.

*Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu*

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

66 Timbotmbot ma ila berek, to zin peeze kan kizin Yuda, zinan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, mi zin ngarjan ki tutu tilup zin, mi tikam Yesu ma ila imender su keren uunu. Mi tiwi i ma tiso:

67-68 “Lak, sombe nu Mesia, na so kat ta buri!”

Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe anso piom, na niom ko kuurla kaljon som. Mi sombe anwi yom pa koron sa, na niom ko kepekel som tomini.

69 Tamen koozi mi ila na,

Tomtom Lutuunu ko mbuleene su Anutu mbolkenjenjana na-maana woono.” ✧

70 Tabe tilup kwon ma tiso: “Kena ko nu Anutu Lutuunu tau?” Yesu ipekel kaljana ma iso: “Sua ta ituyom koso na.”

71 Tona timanja mi tiso: “Oo imap. Turu tomtom toro be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas kat sua ila itunu kwoono i.”

## 23

*Yesu imender su Pilatus kereene uunu*

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

1 Tona zin bibip timap ma timanja mi tikam Yesu ma tiuri la ki Pilatus.

2 Mi tingal sua boozo pini. Tiso: “Tomtom tingi, niam amkami paso, ni ipandelndel yam Yuda mi isokere zin iwal be tipiri takes ila ki Kaisa pepe. Mi ipakuri ma iso ni Mesia mi king.” ✧

3 Tabe Pilatus iwi Yesu ma iso: “Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?” Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na.” ✧

4 To Pilatus iso pizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin iwal biibi. Iso: “To ti, nio andeenje le uunu sa isaana som.” ✧

5 Tamen zin kwon imbol ma tiso: “Ai, to tina, ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom mi ikurru lelen pa lele ta boozomen tiam Yuda.

Imanja su ta Galilea, mi imar imar, ma inji buri ipet tainji.”

*Tiur Yesu ila ki Erot*

<sup>6</sup> Pilatus ilenj sua kizin tana, to iwi zin ma iso: “O to ti, ni ki Galilea?” Mi zin tiso: “E, ni tomtom ki Galilea.”

<sup>7</sup> Pilatus ilenj kembei Yesu imar pa lele pakaana ta Erot ikamam peeze pa na, to iuri ma ila kini. Pa indeenje mazwaana tana, Erot, ni imbotmbot Yerusalem tomini.

<sup>8-9</sup> Mazwaana molo ta ila a, Erot ilenlenj Yesu uruunu mi ikam kinkiini be ire i. Pa leleene be ire Yesu itooro mos pakan. Tana Yesu ila ipet kini, to ni leleene ambai mi ikam wiņana boozo pini. Tamen Yesu ipekel sua sa som.\*

<sup>10</sup> Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, ziņan zin nģarņan ki tutu ta timbotmbot na, timbel sua nģalņana pa Yesu.

<sup>11</sup> Mi Erot ziņan zin malmal kan kini na, tikam mbulu repiilņana pa Yesu mi tipeņeu kati. Tisu to, tiur mburu ambaimbaiņan ise regeene, mi tipimiili i ma ila mini ki Pilatus.

<sup>12</sup> Munģu na, Erot ziru Pilatus tiparwe kan koi. Tamen indeenje aigule tina mi ila, to ziru tiparlup zin mi lelen par pizin.\*

*Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete*

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)

<sup>13</sup> Yesu ila ipet ki Pilatus mini, to ni iboobo zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziņan

zin peeze kan mi iwal biibi ma timar,

<sup>14</sup> mi iso pizin. Iso: “Niom tana, ta kakam tomtom tiņgi ma imar tio, mi koso ni ikurru zin iwal lelen. Mi ituyom kombotmbot mi anģiiri sua kini na, anģeeņe kembei ni le uunu sa isaana kembei ta kozzo na som.

<sup>15</sup> Mi Erot tomini iru le uunu ma som. Tanata ipimiili i ma imar kiti. Tana to ti, ni le uunu sa tabe imeete pa i som.

<sup>16</sup> Kenako anģbalisi men, mi anģzemi ma ila?” [

<sup>17</sup> Indeeņe lupņana biibi tana na, Pilatus bela izem tomtom tasa ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana ma ila lene.]

<sup>18</sup> To iwal biibi tilup kwon, mi kalņan izalla ma tiso: “To tana, puni ma imeete. Mi Barabas na, zemi ma iyooto mi imar tiam.”

<sup>19</sup> Barabas tina, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana paso, igabgaaba wal pakan ta timanja ma tikam malmal pa gabman ki Rom isu Yerusalem, mi tipun tomtom pakan ma timetmeete.

<sup>20</sup> Pilatus, ni leleene be izem Yesu ma ila lene. Tana itoombo sua pizin mini.

<sup>21</sup> Tamen kalņan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei: “Puni sala ke pambaaraņana, puni sala ke pambaaraņana!”

<sup>22</sup> Tinoknok to Pilatus iso la pizin mini ma iwe tel pa. Iso: “To ti, anģpuni sorok paso? Ni ikam mbulu sananņana sa? Nio anģre kembei ni le uunu sa tabe imeete pa i som. Inģi ko

\* 23:8-9: Yesa 53:7; Lu 9:9    \* 23:12: Nģo 4:27

anbalisi men, mi anjzemi ma ila ne.”

<sup>23</sup> Iso ta kembei, tamen zin tiyok som. Timap ma kaljan izalla be ipun Yesu ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana. Tana Pilatus itoombo be ipeteke zin ma irao som.

<sup>24-25</sup> To ileŋ la kaljan, mi izem tomtom ta zin iwal lelen pini na, ma iyooto pa rumu sanaana. Ni ta igabgaaba zin wal ta tikamam malmal pa gabman ki Rom mi tipun wal pakan ma timetmeete na. Mi Yesu na, Pilatus ito iwal biibi tana lelen, mi iuri la zin malmal kan naman be tipuni ma imeete.

*Tikam Yesu ma tila be tipuni*

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

<sup>26</sup> Tana zin malmal kan tikam Yesu, mi tiwwa ma tila pa zaala na, tise ki tomtom ta ki Kairini, zaana Simon. Ni iwwa ma imar be ilela pa kar biibi. To tisasaara lae pini, mi tiur ke pambaaranjana ki Yesu ise regeene ma kadoono ikwaara. Mi ito Yesu ma zinan tila.

<sup>27</sup> Mi zin iwal biibi kat ta titoto Yesu ma tilala. Mi moori boozomen ta zinan tiwwa na, lelen isaana pini mi tikamam tinjiizi biibi.

<sup>28</sup> Tamen Yesu itoori mi iso pizin. Iso: “Niom Yerusalem nan, katan pio pepe. Katan pa ituyom mi lutuyom bizin.

<sup>29</sup> Pa kaimer nol tasa kola ipet, to tomtom ko titwer mi tiso ta kembei: ‘O tina! Zin moori ta tipepeebe som, mi

zin tau len pikin somjan i, na lelen ambai pa kamperjana ta ise kizin i!’<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, tomtom kola timanga mi tiso pizin abal ta kembei: ‘Kopol salakaala yam mi kokoto yam!’<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>31</sup> Tana niom motoyom ingal ituyom. Pa sombe tikam mbulu ta kembei pa tomtom ta le uunu sa isaana som, nako mbulu pareinjana ipet piom?’<sup>☆</sup>

*Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana*

<sup>32</sup> Mi wal sananjan ru tomen, ta tikam zin ma tila be tipun zin raama Yesu.

<sup>33</sup> Timar ma tipet lele ta zaana ‘Tomtom Uteene Putuunu’ na, to tipun Yesu zinan wal ru tana la ke pambaaranjan, mi tipamender zin. Wal ru tana, ta imbot la Yesu namaana woono, mi toro imbot la ki ŋas.

<sup>34</sup> Timbotmbot mi Yesu iboobo. Iso: “O Tamaŋ, reege sanaana kizin. Pa mbulu ta tikamam i, zin tikankaana pa.” To zin malmal kan tisombe tiparra mburu kini. Tana tikam mbulu ta, be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>35</sup> Mi zin iwal biibi na, timendernder mi tirre la pa Yesu zinan wal ru tana. Mi zin peeze kan tomini timbotmbot mi timbel sua repiilinjana pini ma tiso: “Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan. Mi ni itunu na som. Sombe ni Mesia mi Anutu

☆ 23:29: Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23 ☆ 23:30: Yesa 2:19; Hos 10:8; Tur 6:16 ☆ 23:31: 1Pe 4:17+ ☆ 23:34: Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Nŋo 3:17, 7:60



iroogi, nakena ikamke itunu lak!"<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>36</sup> Mi zin malmal kan tomini tipenjeu i. Tila kini mi tikam yok pakpakɔna mi tisara sala pini be iwin.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>37</sup> Mi tiso pini ma tiso: "Nu sombe king kizin Yuda, na kamke itum lak!"

<sup>38</sup> Mi bude ta imbot sala Yesu ke pambaaraɔna kini uteene, ta iso ta kembei: "Ingi king kizin Yuda."

<sup>39</sup> Mi wal sananɔan ru ta timbotmbot sala ke pambaaraɔan na, kizin ta ikam sua repiiliɔna pa Yesu ma iso: "A, nu ta sombe nu Mesia na? Nakena uulu itum mi niamru tomini."

<sup>40</sup> Tabe toro iɔasaara lae pini ma iso: "Hai, nu moto kom pa Anutu som? Nu ituru ko temetmeete raraate kembei ta ni."

<sup>41</sup> Mi patanana ta ituru tabaada i, ingi indeenje men. Paso, ikot mbulu kiti sananɔana. Mi ni na, le sanaana sa som."<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>42</sup> To iso mini. Iso: "Yesu, sombe lela kar ku, na motom ngal yo."

<sup>43</sup> To Yesu iso pini. Isombe: "Nio anso kat pu: Koozi, ko ituru tombot lele ta ndabokɔna kat."

### *Yesu imeete*

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

<sup>44-45</sup> Zoɔ mataana ikam kembei palakuutu ma ingi, to zoɔ mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap, mi imbot ma irao

zoɔ mataana ikam tel. To kawaala biibi ta ipakaala urum leleene ta potomɔna kat na, rek ma iwe ru.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>46</sup> Mi Yesu kalɔnaana biibi ma iso: "Tamaɔ, ingi anɔan ituj ima nomom i." Iso ta kembei, mi iyataaɔna ma ka bolboolo ipol.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>47</sup> Biibi kizin malmal kan ire mbulu ta ipet, to iwit Anutu uruunu ma iso: "Nonoono kat. Tomtom ti, ni tomtom ndeenenana kat. Ni le uunu sa isaana som."

<sup>48</sup> Mi iwal biibi ta timar be tire len uraata tana na, ngar kizin ipet, to lelen ipata mi titaɔtaɔ mi timilmilli ma tila kar.

<sup>49</sup> Mi Yesu gaabaɔna ta boozomen ziɔan zin moori pakan ta ziɔan Yesu timbot Galilea mi timar na, timendernder moloɔna ri mi tirre la pini.<sup>☆</sup>

### *Titwi Yesu*

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

<sup>50-51</sup> Yuda ta, ni zaana Yosep mi kar kini ta Ari-matea. Mi ni tomtom ambainana mi ndeenenana, mi iurur mataana pa peeze ki Anutu be ipet mat. Mi ni imbot la lupuuɔu biibi kizin peeze kan kizin Yuda tomini. Tamen mbulu ta zin tikam pa Yesu na, ni igaaba zin pa som.

<sup>52</sup> Tana indeenje ta Yesu imeete na, ni ila ki Pilatus, mi iwi i be ikam Yesu putuunu mi ila itwi i.

☆ 23:35: Mbo 22:7 ☆ 23:36: Mbo 69:21 ☆ 23:41: Lu 23:33; Yo 8:46; Ibr 4:15

☆ 23:44-45: Yoel 2:31; Ibr 9:3,8 ☆ 23:46: Mbo 31:5; Nɔgo 7:59; 1Pe 2:23 ☆ 23:49:

Mbo 38:11; Lu 8:2+

53 Pilatus iyok pini, to ila ikam Yesu ma isu pa ke pambaaranjana, mi izuki pa kawaala kokoujana, mi ila iuri lela ran sumbuunu ta tiurpe pataanja kek ma iwe naala na. Naala tana tiur tomtom sa ilela zen.

54 Aigule tana na, zin Yuda be tiparanran koron kizin ta boozomen bekena keten su pa aigule potomjana. Mi ingi rou, tana aigule potomjana imar igarau kek.

55 Zin moori Galilea kan ta titoto Yesu na, ziran Yosep tila ma tipet naala uunu. Mi tire Yesu putuunu ka nakene,

56 to timiili ma tila kar, mi tiparanran Yesu le ngere ta kuzinjan i. Mi aigule potomjana ki Anutu imar kek. Tana tikam uraata sa mini som. Tito tutu kizin ma timbot kar mi keten su.

## 24

*Yesu burup ma imanja mini pa naala*

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

1 Aigule potomjana imap mi aigule mataana kana ipet, to mbenbenjana mi zin moori tikam ngere kuzinjan ta tiurpe kek na, mi tila be tilou naala.

2 Tila tipet na, tire pat bibi imbot naala kwoono mini som ma kembei ta tipatimbil ma ilae.

3 To tilela. Tilela na, tire Yesu putuunu imbot mini som.

4 Tabe tikam ngar boozo. Molo som na, wal ru ta tiru

pa mburu milmiljana kat na, tipet kizin. ☆

5-6 Zin moori tire zin anela na, timoto. Tabe tingun kumbun mi tituundu su toono. Mi wal ru tana tiso pizin. Tiso: "Ai, niom na kamar ma kuru tomtom mata yaryaraanjana ila meetenan murin paso? Ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Imanja kek. Parei, sua ta munju iso yom su Galilea na, motoyom mbeleele?"

7 Ta isombe: 'Tomtom Lutuuu, bela tiuri la zin wal sananjan naman, mi tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana. Mi ko mben iwe tel pa, to imanja mata yaryaara mini.' ☆

8 Zin tiso, to zin moori matan la pa Yesu sua kini tana.

9 To zin moori tizem naala, mi timiili ma tila, mi tisotaara zin nanjan laamuru mi ta, mi wal pakan.

10-11 Moori tana zan ta kembei: Maria ki Magdala, Yoana, Maria toro ta Yems naana i, mi zin moori pakan tomini. Tiso zin ngonjana pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin na. Tamen zin ngonjana tiurla som. Pa tiso ko tiyo kwon ma ingi.

12 Mi Petrus, na som. Imanja mi iloondo ma ila ta naala uunu a. Ila ipet na, ituundu mi mataana ilela. To ire kawaala ta tizuk Yesu pa na men ta imbotmbot. Mi koron toro sa som. Tana izem naala mi imiili ma ila. Mi ikam ngar boozo pa mbulu ta ipet na.

*Yesu ipet ki nanḡaḡ ru isu  
zaala ta ila pa kar Emaus na  
(Mk 16:12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Aigule tamen ta tina na, Yesu nanḡaḡ kini ru tisombe tila pa kar Emaus. Kar tana, imbot molo ri pa Yerusalem.

<sup>14</sup> Ziru tiwwa mi tiparzzo pizin pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet na.

<sup>15-16</sup> Sua izalla ma tiwwa, mi Yesu itoto zin ma ila ise kizin. To ziḡan tiwwa ma tila. Tamen koron sa ikam ma tirao be tikilaali som.

<sup>17</sup> Ni isu na iwi lae pizin. Iso: “Ou, niomru kozzo pa so sua i?”

To ziru timender mi tigeede lae pini. Tamen nḡar kizin sa ambai som mi lelen ipata.

<sup>18</sup> Tana kizin ta, ta zaana Kelopas na, imanḡa to iwi lae pa Yesu. Iso: “Wai, a nu tina ko mbot swoi ta kam wiḡana ta kembena? Mbulu ta neeri ḡonoono ipet na, tomtom boozomen ta timbot Yerusalem a tiute maḡiḡ. Mi nu itum tamen som?”

<sup>19</sup> Tabe ni iwi zin ma iso: “So mbulu i?”

To ziru tiso: “Wai, mi mbulu ta tikam pa Yesu ki Nasaret na. Ni Anutu kwoono ḡonoono. Sua kini mi uraata kini ta mburaananḡana men. Tabe ikam ma niam tomtom boozomen amre i kembei ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami. ✱

<sup>20-21</sup> Mi amdemeere kembei ni ulaanḡa biibi tabe ikamke zin Israel pa patanḡana kizin. Tamen zin bibip kizin

patoronḡana kan ziḡan zin peeze kan kiti tiuri sorok ila gabana ki Rom namaana. To ni iur sua ma tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranḡana ta uriizi. ✱

<sup>22</sup> “Tamen mankwooni mbulu toro ipet piam. Zin moori tiam pakan ta mbenbenḡana mi tila naala uunu.

<sup>23</sup> Tamen tila na, tire i som. Mi mbulu toro ipet pizin tomini. Anḡela pakan tipet kizin, mi tiso pizin ta kembei: ‘Yesu imbot mataana yaryaara.’

<sup>24</sup> To timiili ma timar mi tiso taara yam. Tabe ammurur, mi wal tiam pakan tila be tire. Beso tila na, kembei ta zin moori tiso na. Tiru Yesu ma som. Tinḡi tabe ikam yam ma amkam nḡar boozo.” ✱

<sup>25</sup> Yesu imanḡa mi iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, niom tina leyom nḡar som? Sua boozomen ta Anutu kwoono bizin tiso na, parei ta kuurla karau som?”

<sup>26</sup> Pa sua imbot pataanḡa kek ta kembei: Mesia bela ire yoyonḡana mi ibaada pataḡana boozomen ta kembei, to isala kar saamba be ikam zaana biibi.” ✱

<sup>27</sup> To ni ipei nḡar kizin pa sua matamur boozomen ta izze kini na. Ipit la ta Mose ibeede na, mi imar imar ma indeenḡe sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen. ✱

<sup>28</sup> Tiwwa ma timar kwa uunu, to ni be izem zin mi kanḡan ma ila.

✱ 24:19: Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Nḡo 2:22 ✱ 24:20-21: Lu 1:68, 2:38, 19:11; Nḡo 1:6, 13:27+ ✱ 24:24: Yo 20:3+ ✱ 24:26: Lu 9:22; Nḡo 17:3; Ibr 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+

✱ 24:27: Un 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22; Yo 1:45

<sup>29</sup> Tamen ziru tiruuti. Tiso: “Ai, la pepe. Miili ma mar mi itinjan tombot. Pa inġi rou kek.” Tana Yesu ila ma ziġan timbot.

<sup>30</sup> Tila timbotmbot ma inġi be tikan kini. Tana Yesu ikam narabu ma isunja pa, to itete mi isara la pizin.

<sup>31</sup> Tona matan ikam pak, mi tikilaali. Tamen ni karau men mi imbirizi la mazwan.

<sup>32</sup> Ziru tipargeede zin ma som, mi tiso: “Wai, tamar pa zaala, mi ni iwesweeze sua ki Anutu piti na, lelende ikam uraata biibi kat. Tayamaana kembei ta you ikanan lela le-lende i.”

<sup>33</sup> To ziru burup na tizem kini kanjana, mi timiili mini pa Yerusalem. Tila na, tin-deeje zin nanġan laamuru mi ta, ta ziġan wal pakan tilup zin ma timbotmbot.

<sup>34</sup> Ziru tipet na, zin wal ta tilup zin na, tiso pizin ma tiso: “Nonoono kat. Merere, ni imanġa mi ila ipet ki Simon kek.” ✧

<sup>35</sup> Tona ziru tommini tiso pizin pa mbulu ta ipet pizin su zaala lwoono na. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: Indeeje ta ni itete narabu na, matan ikam pak.

*Yesu ipet kizin nanġan kini*  
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18;  
Yo 20:19-23; Nġo 1:6-8)

<sup>36</sup> Ziru tizzo sua, mi molo som na, Yesu itunu ila ipet la mazwan mi iso pizin. Iso: “Leleyom ambai.”

<sup>37</sup> Tamen zin timorsop, mi motorjana biibi ikam zin. Pa tiso ko tire kon.

<sup>38</sup> To Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, parei ta kakamam nġar boozo mi leleyom iwe ru?”

<sup>39-40</sup> Kere zaaba kwo muri-ni ta imbot la nomon ma kumbun i. Inġi nio itun tau. Kamar mi keteege kat yo. Kon, ni mazaana mi tiroono kembei nio i? Som.” ✧

<sup>41</sup> To zin menmeen zin bi-ibi. Tamen lelen iwe ru mi tikamam nġar boozo. Tabe Yesu isu to iso pizin: “Lak, kini sa imbotmbot i?” ✧

<sup>42-43</sup> Tana tikam ye neenejana suruunu ila kini, to tirre i mi ni ikan.

<sup>44</sup> Tona Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Sua ta munġu itinjan tombotmbot mi anġzo yom pa, ta inġi koozi iur nġonoono i. Pa sua ta imbot la Mose tutu kini, mi bude ki Anutu kwoono bizin, mi mboe pakan tommini, sua matamur ta munjaana men ta tiso se tio i, na bela iur nġonoono.” ✧

<sup>45</sup> Iso ta kembei, to ipei nġar kizin pa sua ki Anutu ta tibeede kek na, bekena tiute kat ka uunu. ✧

<sup>46</sup> Iso: “Sua imbot pataanġa kek ta kembei: Mesia, ni bela ire yoyoujana, mi imeete ma aigule iwe tel pa, tona imanġa mini.” ✧

<sup>47</sup> Mi uraata tingi, bela tisoyaara uruunu su Yerusalem munġu, mana ila ma irao karkari ta boozomen. Ko tiso ta kembei: Tomtom bela titooro lelen mi tizem mbulu kizin

sananjana, mi tiurla ki Mesia, tona Anutu ireege sanaana kizin. ☆

<sup>48</sup> Mi niom ta kere kat uraata taiŋgi pa motoyom na, bela kala mi kopombol ka sua. ☆

<sup>49</sup> Tamen kala loŋa pepe. Kombotmbot kar ti mi kazza ma irao sua mbukjana ki Tamaŋ iur ŋonoono piom, mi ango mburaana ta imbot kor a ma isu isalakaala yom, to kala.” ☆

*Yesu isala pa saamba  
(Mk 16:19-20; Ngo 1:9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Timbotmbot ma Yesu ikam zin nanŋaŋ kini ma tila tigarau kar Betania. To iwit namaana isala kor, mi ipombol zin.

<sup>51</sup> Ipombolmbol zin, mi Tamaana ikami ma izem zin mi isala pa saamba. ☆

<sup>52</sup> Tana zin tire i to, tilek kumbun mi tipakuri. Imap na, timiili mini ma tila Yerusalem raama lelen ambai mi menmeen zin biibi kat. ☆

<sup>53</sup> To indeeŋe tina mi ila na, tiluplup zin lela Urum Merere ka siiri leleene, mi tipakurkur Anutu zaana. ☆

☆ **24:47:** Mt 28:19; Ngo 1:8, 2:38; Ngo 10:42+, 13:38; 1Tim 3:16 ☆ **24:48:** Yo 15:27; Ngo 1:8,21+, 2:32 ☆ **24:49:** Yesa 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Ngo 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14 ☆ **24:51:** Yo 20:17 ☆ **24:52:** Yo 14:28, 16:22 ☆ **24:53:** Ngo 2:46, 5:42

## Uruunu ambainjana ta Yoan ibeede

*Sua ta iswe Anutu ngar kini, ta iwe tomtom ma isu toono kek*

<sup>1</sup> Indeeje mata popoten ta saamba mi toono ipet zen na, Sua ta iswe Anutu ngar kini, ni imbotmbot. Mi ni imbotmbot raama Anutu, mi ni Anutu.\*

<sup>2</sup> Tana indeeje ta mata popoten mi imar na, ni imbotmbot raama Anutu.

<sup>3</sup> Ni ta iwe zaala pa koronj ta boozomen ma tipet. Koronj sa ipet pa zaala toro sa som.\*

<sup>4</sup> Mbotjana kini uunu na, ni itunu tau. Mi mbotjana kini ta iurur mat pizin tomtom.\*

<sup>5</sup> Mat tana iyaryaara pa zugut leleene, mi zugut mburaana irao be ilip pini na som.\*

<sup>6</sup> Tomtom ta, Anutu ingo i ma imar. Ni zaana Yoan.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ni imar be ipombol mat tana ka sua, mibe ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tiurla ki mat tana.\*

<sup>8</sup> Mi Yoan, ni mat tana som. Imar be ipombol ka sua men.\*

<sup>9</sup> Tana mat nonono ta iyaryaara pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma ipeyei ngar kizin, ta ingi isu toono i.\*

<sup>10</sup> Koronj boozomen ta timbot toono na, ni itunu ta iwe zaala pa ma tipet. Tamen isu toono na, zin wal toono kan tikilaali som.\*

<sup>11</sup> Mi imar pa itunu lele kini na, wal kini lelen pini som.\*

<sup>12</sup> Tamen wal boozomen ta tiur lelen pini mi tiurla kini na, ni ikam zin ma tirao be tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin.\*

<sup>13</sup> Wal tana, sinj ki taman ma nan bizin ikam zin ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Mi tomtom sa ki toono ti ngar kini, som mbulu kini ikam zin ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Anutu itunu ta ikam zin ma tiwe lutuunu bizin.\*

<sup>14</sup> Tana kere. Sua ta iswe Anutu ngar kini, ta iwe tomtom ma isu toono, mi imbot la mazwanda kek! Mi iswe Anutu mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana, mi niam amrre kat pa motoyam kek. Tana amkilaali kembei ni Anutu Lutuunu tamen nonono. Ni zaanaana, mi ipa kat ki Tamaana. Mi iswe kat kampanjana mi sua nonono ki Anutu.\*

<sup>15</sup> Yoan, ni ipanarai kaljana, mi ipombol sua kini ma iso ta kembei: "Tomtom tingi ta munju anjo yom pini ma anjombe: 'Tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Mi ni zaana ilip pio. Pa nio anju zen na, ni imbotmbot.' "

\* **1:1:** Un 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Tur 19:13 \* **1:3:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Ibr 1:2 \* **1:4:** Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46 \* **1:5:** Yo 3:19 \* **1:6:** Mt 3:1 \* **1:7:** Yo 1:15,34 \* **1:8:** Yo 1:19, 3:28+ \* **1:9:** Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 1Yo 2:8 \* **1:10:** Yo 1:3 \* **1:11:** Yesa 53:3; Ngo 13:46; Yo 3:11, 12:37+ \* **1:12:** Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+ \* **1:13:** Yo 3:3,5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Yo 3:1-9, 4:7, 5:1+ \* **1:14:** Kam 33:18, 40:34; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 3:16; Ibr 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+ \* **1:15:** Mt 3:11

16 Iti boozomen ta tamap takamam koronj ambaim-bainjan ta munjana men ilala kini. Pa ni ta kamperjana katuunu. Kere. Kamperjana munjanana, ta ni ipekel pa kamperjana ta biibi ma ilip.\*

17 Pa Mose ta iwe zaala pa tutu. Mi Yesu Krisi, ni iswe kat kamperjana ki Anutu mi sua nonono.\*

18 Tomtom tasa ire kat Anutu pasa zen. Mi Anutu Lutuunu tamenjana ta ni Anutu, mi imbotmbot la Tamaana kereene uunu na, ni tina ta iswe kat Anutu piti.\*

*Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, ipombol Yesu sua kini*

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

19-20 Yoan, ni ipombol Yesu ka sua ta kembei: Indeeje zin bibip kizin Yuda ta timbot kar Yerusalem na, tingopatoronjana ka tomtom bizin pakan raama urum tuunu pakan ma tila kini mi tiwi i pa uraata kini na, ni iur sua ila kena kena som. Ni iso kat pizin ma iso: "Nio ti, Mesia \* som."\*

21 Tana tiwi i mini ma tiso: "Kenako nu Anutu kwoono Iliia tau?" Mi ni iso: "Som."\*

To tiso: "Wai, kenako nu Anutu kwoono zaananjana tau amzza i be imar i?" Mi ni ipekel mini ma iso: "Som."\*

22 Tabe tiwi i mini ma tisombe: "Wai, nakena nu so tomtom i? Mi uraata

ta kamam na, ka uunu parei? Itum sope yam lak. Beso amiili ma amla, tona amsotaara zin wal ta tingoyam ma amar i."

23 Tana Yoan isu to iso: "Munju Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso ta kembei:

Kaljana ta iboboobo isu lele bilimjana.

Iso: 'Kapazal zaala pa Merere!'

Sua tina, ni iso pio tau."

24-25 To tutu kan pakan ta tigaaba wal tana na, timanja mi tiwi i. Tiso: "Lak. Nu sombe nu Mesia som, mi Iliia som, mi Anutu kwoono zaananjana ta amzza i som. Nakena parei ta nu kamam yok pizin tomtom?"

26-27 Yoan ipekel kwon ma iso: "Nonono. Nio anjamam yok pizin tomtom. Tamen tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Ni imbotmbot la mazwoyom, mi kikilaali som. Mi nio anje itun kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei kumbu ke-teene ka wooro putkjanana, ina tomini anrao anjam pini na som. Pa ni ilip kat pio."

28 Mbulu boozomen tana ipet isu kar Betania, ta imbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zonj izze pa i. Pa Yoan ikamam yok pizin tomtom isu lele tana.

*Yesu ni sipsip ki Anutu*

29 Timbot ma aigule toro na, Yoan ire Yesu ipanjuru i ma

\* 1:16: Ro 5:17; Ep 1:6+ \* 1:17: Ro 3:24, 10:4; Ibr 8:6, 10:1 \* 1:18: Kam 33:20;

Mt 11:27; Yo 14:9; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 \* 1:19-20: Mesia, ina Iburu kaljan. Ka uunu ta kembei: 'Ulaanja ta Anutu iroogi mi iuri be iuulu zin wal kini.' Mi zin Grik tiso la kaljan ta kembei: 'Krisi.' \* 1:19-20: Yo 3:28 \* 1:21: Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14

\* 1:21: Lo 18:5 \* 1:23: Yesa 40:3

imar. To iso: “Kere. Inga sip-sip ki Anutu ta imar i. Ni ta ko ikam sanaana kizin tomtom toono kan ma ila lene.”\*

<sup>30</sup> Tomtom tinnga ta munngu anso yom pini ma ansoombe: “Tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Tamen ni ilip pio. Pa nio anso zen na, ni imbotmbot.”

<sup>31</sup> Nonono, munngu nio tomini anjilaala kati som. Mi ingi anmar mi ankamam yok pizin tomtom bekena anurpe zaala pini. Naso Anutu iswe i ma imbot mat pizin Israel.”

<sup>32</sup> Mi Yoan ipombol mini sua kini ma iso ta kembei: “Nio moton anre kat Bubunana izem saamba, mi isu kembei mbalmbal, ma imbot sala nwaana.”\*

<sup>33</sup> Nonono, munngu nio anjilaala kati som. Tamen Ni ta ingo yo ma anmar be ankam yok pizin tomtom na, isotaara yo ta kembei: ‘Re. Sombe Bubunana isu ma imbot sala tomtom sa nwaana, na tomtom tina ta ko ikam Bubunana Potomnana pizin tomtom.’\*

<sup>34</sup> Mi kelen. Nio anre kat mbulu tana pa moton kek. Tana anso kat piom ta kembei: Tomtom tinnga ta Anutu ipeikati. Ni Anutu Lutuunu nonono.”\*

*Yesu ikam zin nanngan mataana kan*

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)

<sup>35</sup> Aigule toro na, Yoan zinan nanngan kini ru timendernder mini ma timbotmbot.

<sup>36</sup> Ni ire la pa Yesu iwwa ma ila, to iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Inga sipsip ki Anutu.”\*

<sup>37</sup> Nanngan ru tana tilen sua tina, to timanga mi tila tito Yesu.

<sup>38</sup> Yesu mataana imiili na, ire ziru tito i ma timar. To iwi zin. Iso: “Ou, niomru na parei?” Ziru tiso: “Rabi, nu mbotmbot swoi?” (Sua ‘rabi’ na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘mos katuunu.’)

<sup>39</sup> Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kamar ma tala to kere.” Indeenje tana na, rorou kek. Tana ziru tila ma tire rumu ta ni imbotmbot pa na, mi zinan timbotmbot mi tizzo sua ma mben.

<sup>40</sup> Nanngan ru ta tilen sua ki Yoan mi tito Yesu na, kizin ta zaana Andreas. Mi tiziini ta Simon Petrus na.

<sup>41</sup> Timbotmbot, som mi Andreas imanga mi kanngan ma ila be ire tiziini Simon. Ila ma indeenji, to iso pini ta kembei: “Ai, niam amdeenje Mesia kek.” (Sua ‘Mesia’ na, ka uunu raraate kembei ta ‘Krisi’.)

<sup>42</sup> Tana Andreas ikam tiziini Simon ma ziru tila ki Yesu. Mi Yesu igeede Simon, to iso: “Nu tina Simon, Yoanes lutuunu. Mi kaimer ko tipaata zom be Kepas.” (Pisis ‘Kepas’ na, zin Grik tipaata tisombe ‘Petrus.’) †\*

*Yesu ikam Pilip ziru*

\* 1:29: Kam 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Tur 5:6, 13:8    \* 1:32: Mt 3:16    \* 1:33: Yo 14:16, 15:26; Ngo 2:1+    \* 1:34: Mt 3:17    \* 1:36: Yo 1:29    † 1:42: Pisis Kepas mi pisis Petrus na, kan un ta kembei: ‘pat.’    \* 1:42: Mt 16:18



*Natanael ma tiwe nanḡanḡ kini*

43 Aigule toro na, Yesu isombe ipa ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. Tana ila ma indeeḡe tomtom ta, zaana Pilip. To iso pini: “Mar to yo.”

44 Pilip, ni tomtom ki kar Betsaida. Ni ma Andreas mi Simon na, zin kar ta.

45 Timbotmbot mi Pilip imanḡa ma ila, to indeeḡe waene ta, zaana Natanael. Mi iso pini ta kembei: “Leḡ. Tomtom ta muḡu Mose ibeede ka sua imbot se tutu ki Anutu, mi Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede ka sua tomini, ta amdeenḡi kek! Ni tomtom ki kar Nasaret. Zaana Yesu. Mi tamaana Yosep.”✠

46 Tamen Natanael iso pini: “Waa, kar Nasaret irao be ipiyooto koronḡ ambainḡana sa?” To Pilip iso pini: “Kena mar ma tala to itum re kat!”✠

47 Yesu ire Natanael ipanḡuru i ma imar, mi iso ka sua ta kembei: “Kere. Inḡa tomtom ta itoto mbulu ḡonoono kizin Israel mi izzo sua ḡonoono men. Ni le pakaamḡana sa som.”✠

48 Tabe Natanael iwi i ma iso: “Nu ute yo be parei?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anḡre u mbulem su ta ke fik uunu muḡu, mana kaimer Pilip ima to iḡoobu.”

49 Tabe Natanael ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mos katuunu, Anutu Lutuunu ḡonoono ta nu na. Nu ta king kizin Israel.”✠

50 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei Natanael, sua tio ta anḡsombe anḡre u su ke fik uunu, ta ikamu ma urla tio i? Leḡ. Kaimer nu kola re uraata bibip pakan ta ilip pa koronḡ tana.”

51 To iso pizin mini ta kembei: “Nio anḡso kat piom. Kaimer niom kola kere saamba ikaaga, mi zin anḡela ki Anutu tizalla ma tizzu. Pa Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ko iwe zaala pizin.”✠

## 2

*Yesu itooro yok ma iwe baen isu kar Kana*

1 Aigule ru ilae ma aigule ta iwe tel pa na, ula ipet su kar Kana ta imbot Galilea na. Yesu naana, ni ila pa ula tana tomini.

2 Mi Yesu zinḡan nanḡanḡ kini tomini, sua ikam zin be tila tire ula tana.

3 Timbotmbot mi kini ula kana ila be tikan. Tikanan ma tiwinin ma tilala, som mi baen imap. Tabe Yesu naana isu to iso pini: “A baen kizin ta imap kek.”

4 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Ananḡ, nu so paso? Ina koronḡ kiti som. Pa nol tio ipet zen.”

5 To naana iso pizin mbe-soonḡo ta timborro temen tana ma isombe: “Kere. Ni isombe iso piom pa koronḡ sa, na kakam men.”

6 Ruumu tana na, ka kuru bibip kat lamata mi ta, ta timbotmbot. \* Kuuru

✠ 1:45: Un 3:15, 49:10; Yesa 7:14; Mt 2:23 ✠ 1:46: Yo 7:41,42,52 ✠ 1:47: Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+ ✠ 1:49: Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13 ✠ 1:51: Un 28:12

\* 2:6: Kuuru tatanḡa na, lelen irao be tise yok kembei 20, som 30 galon, o 100 lita, to bok.

tana be tinjurnguuru naman ma kumbun pa, to tinjgeeze pa Anutu mataana, kembei ta tutu kizin Yuda iso na.\*

<sup>7</sup> Tana Yesu imanğa ma iso pizin mbesooŋo ta kembei. Iso: “Kese yok sula kuuru tana ma bokbok.” Tana tileŋ la kalŋaana mi tise yok sula kuuru tana ma bokbok lup.

<sup>8</sup> To iso pizin ta kembei: “Yok tana, kesepet risa mi ila ki tomtom ta imborro kini na ma itoombo ten.” Tana tileŋ la sua kini, mi tikam ma tila.

<sup>9</sup> Beso tomtom tana itoombo na, yok tana itoori ma iwe baen kek. Tana mata rru ka uunu mi iso: “Wai, baen ti imbot swoi ta imar i?” Mi zin mbesooŋo ta tise yok na, zin tiute uunu. Tona tomtom tana iboobo tomooto ula kana ma ila kini,

<sup>10</sup> mi iso pini ma isombe: “Kini kamŋana ta gorgori na, takamam yok baen ta ambaiŋana kat ila pizin wal ma tiwin muŋgu. Mi sombe tiwin ma isooŋo zin zen, tonabe takam baen ta ambai pe som na ma ila. Mi baen tinji ta ambaiŋana kat. Parei ta nu ruutu, ma buri mi kam ma imar?”

<sup>11</sup> Ina mos mataana kana ta Yesu ikam bekena iswe zaana mi mburaana biibi. Ni itooro su kar Kana ki Galilea. Tana zin nanğarj kini tire to tiurla kini.

<sup>12</sup> Ula tana imap, tona Yesu ziŋan naana ma tiziini bizin, mi zin nanğarj kini timiili ma tila mini pa kar Kape-naum, mi timbotmbot tana

pa aigule pakan.

*Yesu imanğayaara zin wal ŋgomo kan ilela Urum Merere (Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Pasoba, lupŋana biibi kizin Yuda be matan inğal mazwaana ta Anutu ikamke tumbun bizin isu Aikuptu na, ka nol igarau kek. Tana Yesu isala pa Yerusalem.

<sup>14</sup> Ni imbotmbot mi ire zin wal tinjgomonmoonoo makau ma sipsip ma man isu Urum Merere kwoono. Mi ire zin wal ta tiparpekelkel pat na tomini, zin mbulen su mbalia kizin ma timbotmbot.

<sup>15</sup> Tana ikam re tuntun ma ilup la mbata, mi iketo zin wal ta tinjgomonmoonoo sipsip mi makau na ma tiko molo pa urum kwoono. Mi imanğa pa mbalia kizin wal ta tiparpekelkel pat na, ma pat kizin imiyaryaara su toono.

<sup>16</sup> To iso pizin wal ta tika-mam ŋgomo pa man ta kembei: “Kakam koronj tiom tana ma ila lene! Kakam urum potomŋana ki Tamaŋ Anutu ma iwe nol muriini paso?”

<sup>17</sup> Tabe zin nanğarj kini matan ila pa sua ki Anutu suruunu ta iso ta kembei:

Nio leleŋ pa urum ku potomŋana ilip, tanata ankam kaisiigi pa be anjurpe. Tamen ko iwe zaala pio be anjmeete.\*

*Yesu itunu ko ikam Urum Merere muriini*

<sup>18</sup> Zin bibip kizin Yuda tire mbulu tana, mi tiso pini ta kembei: “Nu so tomtom ta

kam mbulu ti? Tooro mos sa ma amre kat. Naso amute nu zom pa uraata ti.”☆

19 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom koso kereege urum taiŋgi ma isu lene, na nio ko anpamender mini pa aigule tel.”☆

20 Tabe zin Yuda tiso: “Wa, urum biibi taiŋgi, tikamam uraata pa ma irao ndaama tomtooru lamata mi ta (46) kek. Mi nu sombe rao pamender mini pa aigule tel men?”

21 Tamen Yesu iso sua tana ise ki urum kizin som. Ni iso pa itunu. Pa ni ta iwe kembei Urum Merere ŋonoono.☆

22 Tana kaimer indeenje ta ni burup ma imanŋa mini pa naala na, nanŋaŋ kini matan ila pa sua kini tana, mi tiurla sua ta muŋgu tibeede na, ramaki sua ta Yesu itunu iso na.☆

*Wal boozo tiso tiurla ki Yesu. Mi tiurla kat som*

23 Yesu imbotmbot Yerusalem pa lupŋana biibi tana na, itortooro mos boozo ma tiwedet. Tabe tomtom boozo tire mi tiurla kini.

24 Tamen ni iurla kizin som. Paso, ni iute tomtom ta boozomen lelen ma imap.

25 Tomtom sa irao be ipaute i pa wal lelen na som. Pa ni itunu iute tomtom lelen lup.☆

☆ **2:19:** Mk 14:58; Ŋgo 6:14 ☆ **2:21:** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+ ☆ **2:22:** Mbo 16:10; Lu 24:8,27 ☆ **2:25:** Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Tur 2:23 ☆ **3:1:** Yo 7:50, 19:39 ☆ **3:2:** Yo 9:16, 10:38, 14:11; Ŋgo 2:22 \* **3:3:** Zaala toro tabe totooro sua ti na ta kembei: “Bela mburaana kor kana itooro tomtom ma iwe popoŋana, tona ni irao be ire peeze ki Anutu.” ☆ **3:3:** Mbo 51:10; Ezek 36:25+; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 6:15; Yems 1:18; 1Pe 1:23 ☆ **3:5:** Yo 7:37+; Ep 5:26; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 3:21 ☆ **3:6:** Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50

### 3

*Yesu ziru Nikodemus tiso sua*

1 Tomtom tutu kana ta, ni zaana Nikodemus. Mi kaun-sil biibi ta tikamam peeze pizin Yuda na, ni zaana imbot la tomini. ☆

2 Mbeŋ ta na, ni ila ki Yesu, mi iso pini ta kembei: “O mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu, Anutu iŋgo u ma mar be paute zin tomtom. Pa sombe Anutu ilae ki tomtom som, na ni irao be itooro mos boozomen kembei ta nu kamam na som.” ☆

3 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anso kat pu ta kembei: Bela tomtom iwe popoŋana,\* tona ni irao be ire peeze ki Anutu.” ☆

4 Mi Nikodemus ipekel ma iso: “Wae. Sua ku tina, nio ankaana pa ka uunu. Tomtom ta sombe iwe kolman kek, nako irao be iwe popoŋana mini be parei? Ko tomtom sa irao be itoori ma ilela naana kopoono be ipeebi mini?”

5 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anso kat pu ta kembei: Bela tomtom iwe popoŋana pa yok raama Bubunana, tona ni irao be imbot la peeze ki Anutu mi ilela kar kini. ☆

6 Koron ta tomtom toono kan tipiyooto na, koron ki toono. Mi koron ta

Bubuᅇana ipiyooto na, koron ki Bubuᅇana. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Kokena nu murur pa sua ta anᅇso pu ma anᅇsombe: Bela Anutu itooro yom ma kewe popoᅇoyom.

<sup>8</sup> Re. Miiri zalaana ta imbot ki parei mi imar, mi imap su swoi na, iti tuute som. Pa ni itoto itunu zalaana men. Mi iti tarao be tere miiri som. Telen men kalᅇaana mi tikilaala. Mi ina raraate men pa uraata ta Anutu Bubuᅇana ikamam pizin tomtom be itooro zin ma tiwe popoᅇan na.”

<sup>9</sup> Nikodemus ileᅇ sua tana to iso: “Wai, mbulu tina ko ipet be parei?”

<sup>10</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kalᅇaana ma iso: “Wae! Zin Israel tire u kembei nu zom biibi pa uraata ki pautenᅇana. Parei ta su mini, mi so nu kankaana pa sua tio ti?”

<sup>11</sup> Nio anᅇso kat pu ta kembei: Koron ta niam amute, ta amzzo pa. Pa niam amre kat pa motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. Tamen niom kakan la sua tiam som. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Inᅇi anᅇso sua pa mbulu ta iwedet su toono, mi tamen niom kuurla som. Tana sombe anᅇso pa koron saamba kana, nako kuurla be parei? Som.

<sup>13</sup> Asiᅇ isala kar saamba kek bekena ire mi iso ka sua? Tomtom sa som. Tomtom Lutuunu itutamen ta imbot kar saamba mi isu. ✧

14-15 Munᅇu Mose iurpe

mooto kunuunu ta, mi iur sala ke ma ipamender. Beso tomtom tire la pa, to timeete som. Ina raraate pa Tomtom Lutuunu. Bela tiuri sala ke mi tipamenderi, tona wal boozomen ta so tiurla kini mi tisekapkap la kini, nako tikam mbotᅇana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

<sup>16</sup> “Pa Anutu, ni iur kat leleene pizin tomtom toono kan. Tanata inᅇo Lutuunu tamen ᅇonoono ma isu pizin. Mi sombe tiurla kini, nako tisaana ma tila len som. Som kat. Zin ko tikam mbotᅇana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

<sup>17</sup> Pa Anutu, ni inᅇo Lutuunu ma isu toono taiᅇi be ipamender zin tomtom ma iur kadoono pizin na som. Ni inᅇo i ma isu bekena ikamke zin. ✧

<sup>18</sup> Tana tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu, inako Anutu ipamenderi ma iur kadoono pini na som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa iurla kini som, na ni kembei tomtom tau zin bibip titiiri sua kini ma imap kek mi izza men be ikam le kadoono. Paso, ni iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu tamenᅇana som. ✧

<sup>19</sup> Sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin tomtom, nako ka uunu ta kembei: Mat ta isu toono kek. Tamen tomtom mbulu kizin ta boozomen isaana lup. Tana lenen pa mat tana som, mi lenen pa zugut ilip. ✧

✧ **3:11:** Yo 1:11 ✧ **3:13:** Yo 3:31; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+ ✧ **3:14-15:** Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31 ✧ **3:16:** Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 5:10+ ✧ **3:17:** Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15 ✧ **3:18:** Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Nᅇo 4:12; Ro 8:1 ✧ **3:19:** Yo 1:4+, 8:12

20 Pa wal boozomen ta tika-  
mam mbulu sananꝓana na,  
tiurur koi pa mat mi tim-  
botmbot molo pa. Kokena  
mat iswe mbulu kizin. ✧

21 Mi zin tau titoto sua  
ꝓonoono ka mbulu na, lelen  
be timar ma timbot la mat  
leleene. Paso, mat izzwe zin  
kembei Anutu ta ipombolm-  
bol zin ma tikamam mbulu  
tana.” ✧

*Yoan iswe kat Yesu uunu*

22 Yesu zinꝓan zin nanꝓan  
kini timbotmbot, mi kaimer  
to tizem Yerusalem, mi tila  
ma tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki  
Yudea. Timbotmbot tana, mi  
ni ikamam yok pizin tomtom.

23 Mi Yoan tomini ikamam  
yok pizin tomtom isu kar  
Aenon ta igarau pa kar  
Salim na. Pa lele tana na ka  
yokꝓana. Mi tomtom boozo  
timokorkor lala kini be ikam  
yok pizin.

24 Indeeꝓe tana, Erot iur  
Yoan ilela ruumu sanaana  
zen. ✧

25 Aigule ta na, nanꝓan  
pakan ki Yoan zinꝓan tomtom  
ta, tiparzorzooro pa weꝓana  
ka tutu. †

26 To tila ki Yoan mi tiso pini  
ta kembei: “Mos katuunu  
o, re. Tomtom ta muꝓgu  
niomru kombotmbot Yordan  
pakaana mbaaga, mi nu  
pombol zin tomtom be tiurla  
kini, ta zin iwal timap ma  
tilala kini ma ikamam yok  
pizin a.” ✧

27 Mi Yoan ipekel kwon ma  
iso: “Ambai. Mbulu ta kem-  
beia irao ipet sorok na som.  
Anutu ipombolmboli, ta ni  
ikamam a. ✧

28 Motoyom ingal. Munꝓu  
ituyom kombotmbot, mi  
kelenꝓ sua ta anꝓo piom ma  
anꝓo: Nio Mesia som. Nio na,  
Anutu inꝓo yo ma anꝓmuꝓgu  
be anꝓurpe zaala pini men.” ✧

29 To Yoan ikam sua  
tooronꝓana ti ise ki ni ziru  
Yesu. Iso: “Sombe tomooto  
sa iwoolo, na moori tana iwe  
lene. Mi sombe ula kizin  
ipet na, tomooto toroono ta  
iurpe zaala pa ula kizin na,  
ni leleene ndabok. Paso,  
uraata kini ta iur ꝓonoono ma  
ziru tiwoolo kek. Mi nio ta  
kembena, lelenꝓ ndabok kat.  
✧

30 Yesu, ni zaana be izalla  
ma iwe biibi. Mi nio zoꝓ,  
inabe izzu.”

*Tomtom ta imbot saamba  
mi isu*

31 Yoan, ni tomtom ki toono  
men. Paso ni ipet pa toono  
taiꝓgi. Tana ni irao iso pa  
koronꝓ ki toono men. Mi ni ta  
imbot saamba mi isu na, ni  
ilip pa koronꝓ ta boozomen. ✧

32 Koronꝓ ta tomtom  
saamba kana tana ire kat pa  
mataana mi ilenꝓ pa talꝓaana,  
ta izzo pa. Tamen tomtom sa  
ikan la sua kini som. ✧

33 Mi sombe tomtom sa  
ikan la sua kini, na iswe  
kembei ni iurla Anutu sua  
kini, ina sua ꝓonoono. ✧

✧ 3:20: Ep 5:11+ ✧ 3:21: 1Yo 1:7+ ✧ 3:24: Mk 6:14+ † 3:25: Zin Yuda len tutu  
boozo pa weꝓana. Ka ngar ta kembei: Zin sombe tito tutu tana, nako tiwe ngeezꝓan  
pa Anutu mataana. ✧ 3:26: Yo 1:29,35 ✧ 3:27: 1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17 ✧ 3:28:  
Yo 1:20,23 ✧ 3:29: Mt 9:15 ✧ 3:31: Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47 ✧ 3:32: Yo  
1:10+, 3:11, 12:37+ ✧ 3:33: Ro 3:4

<sup>34</sup> Pa tomtom ta Anutu inḡo i ma isu na, ni izzo Anutu kalḡaana. Mi Anutu ikam Bubunḡana pini na, irre ki som. Imap ma ise kini. ✧

<sup>35</sup> Tamaana, ni leleene pa Lutuunu, mi iur koronḡ ta boozomen ma imap ila na-maana kek. ✧

<sup>36</sup> Tana tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Lutuunu, na ni ikam mbotḡana ki Anutu ta iseenḡe iseenḡe ma ila. Mi tomtom ta so izooro Lutuunu, nako ikam mbotḡana tana som. Som kat. Anutu kete mal-malḡana ko imbotmbot se kini, mi iseenḡe iseenḡe ma ila. ✧

## 4

*Yesu ziru Samaria nan ta tizzo sua*

<sup>1</sup> Mazwaana tana na, zin tutu kan tilenḡ sua ta kembei: Yesu ikamam tomtom boozomen ma tiwe nanḡanḡ kini, mi ikamam yok pizin. Tana nanḡanḡ kini tiwe boozo ma tilip pa Yoan kini kek.

<sup>2</sup> Sua tina ḡonoono. Tamen Yesu itunu ikamam yok pizin tomtom som. Nanḡanḡ kini men ta tikamam.

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ilenḡ kembei zin tutu kan tirre pa uraata kini, to izem lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi isombe imiili ma ila mini pa lele pakaana ki Galilea.

<sup>4</sup> Mi lele pakaana ki Samaria imbot la zaala tabe ni ito ma ila pa i.

<sup>5</sup> Tana ni ipa ma ila mi ipet Samaria, to ilae kar Sikar. Kar tana igarau pa toono

pakaana ta munḡu Yakop ikam pa lutuunu Yosep na. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Mi yok touḡana ta munḡu Yakop ikel na, imbot lele ta tina. Yesu, ni imbel pai ma niini isaana. Tana keteene isu yok tana zilḡaana ma imbotmbot. Indeenḡe tana, zon mataana ikam aigule palakuutu.

<sup>7-8</sup> Ni imbotmbot, mi nanḡanḡ kini tila pa kar be tinḡimi kan kini. Molo som na, Samaria nan ta, ni imar be ise ka yok. Mi Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “Ou, kam konḡ yok risa imar anḡwin. Pa miri yo.”

<sup>9</sup> Tabe moori tana iso pini ma isombe: “Wae, nu na Yuda, mi nio inḡi Samaria nan. Parei ta nu wi yo pa kom yok?” Ni iso sua tana paso, zin Yuda zinḡan Samaria tiparluplup zin som, mi tikanan mi tiwinin la mbata som. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio inḡi anḡwi u pa konḡ yok. Mibe nu ki-laala kat yo mi ute koronḡ ta Anutu isombe ikam pu, so nu wi yo, to anḡkam yok mata yaryaaranḡana pu. Yok tana ireereere totomen.”

<sup>11</sup> To moori iso pini: “Biibi, nu lem kuuru sa som. Mi yok touḡana tinḡi na, yok imbot sula ta meleeba. Kenako kam yok mata yaryaaranḡana tana be parei?”

<sup>12</sup> Nu ute: Yok tinḡi, tum-bundu Yakop ikel piam ta

✧ **3:34:** Yesa 42:1; Lu 4:14; Nḡo 10:38 ✧ **3:35:** Mt 11:27, 28:18; Ibr 2:8 ✧ **3:36:** Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:10+ ✧ **4:5:** Un 48:22 ✧ **4:9:** Mt 10:5; Lu 9:52+; Yo 8:48; Nḡo 10:28

alok kek. Mi ni itunu zinan lu-tuunu bizin mi zin mbili kini tiwinin yok ta tingi. Mi nu tana so kam ma lip pini, ta sombe kam yok toro sa ma ipet?”

13 Tana Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta sombe iwin yok taingi, nako miri i mini.

14 Mi sombe iwin yok ta anso ankam pini, inako kaimer miri i mini som. Pa yok mata yaryaaranana tabe ankam pini i, ko iwe kembei yok bukbuknana mi izze pa leleene, mi ikami ma imbot mata yaryaara.” ✧

15 Moori ilej sua tana, to isombe: “Wai biibi, kena kam koj yok tana imar. Naso kaimer miri yo mini som. Pa ina anre na, irao be iulu yo. Pa asinj toro ko imarmar lele tingi mini.”

16 To Yesu iso pini: “La ma kam kusim, mi niomru kimi-ili ma kamar.”

17 Mi moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio kusinj somnoj.”

Tana Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Nu sombe kusim som, ina so kat.

18 Tamen nu woolo pa lamata kek. Mi tomooto ta buri niomru kombotmbot na, ina kusim nonoono som. Tana sua ku nonoono men.”

19 Tabe moori iso pini: “O biibi, nio ankilaalu kek. Nu sa Merere kwoono na. ✧

20 Lak, munju niam Samaria tumbuyam bizin tiluplup zin mi tizunzun sala

abal tinga. Tamen niom Yuda kosombe iti bela tuzunzun su Yerusalem men. Kena lele injoi tabe tuzunzun su pa i?” ✧

21 To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Moori, urla sua tio ti. Molo som to tomtom ko matan ila mini pa abal tinga, som kar Yerusalem, be timbot pa mi tikam sunjana pa Tamanda Anutu na som. ✧

22 Niom Samaria koyom kuute kat Merere ta kuzunzun pini i som. Mi niam Yuda, to amute Merere ta amzunzun pini i. Paso, ulaanja ki Anutu na iyooto piam Yuda. ✧

23 Lej. Mazwaana sa kola imar. Mi inji ka nol igarau kek. To Bubunana ko ikam peeze pizin tomtom ma sunjana kizin ito sua nonoono, mi tisun kat pa Tamanda Anutu raama lenen. Pa Tamanda Anutu ni irru zin wal ta tizunzun ta kembei. ✧

24 Anutu, ni Bubunana. Tana wal ta tisombe tisun pini na, bela Anutu Bubunana ikam peeze pizin ma sunjana kizin ito sua nonoono, mi tisun raama lenen, to Anutu leleene ambai pa sunjana kizin.”

25 Yesu iso sua tana makin to, moori iso: “Nio anjute: Mesia, ni kola imar. Mi isombe imar, nako ipeeze koron ta boozomen ma imbot mat piam.” (Sua ‘Mesia’ ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Krisi’.)

✧ 4:14: Yesa 44:3; Yo 6:35, 7:37+; Tur 21:6, 22:17 ✧ 4:19: Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14

✧ 4:20: Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+ ✧ 4:21: Zep 2:11; Mal 1:11; 1Tim 2:8 ✧ 4:22:

Lu 24:47; Ro 3:1+, 9:4+ ✧ 4:23: Yo 1:17; Pil 3:3 ✧ 4:26: Mt 26:63+; Yo 9:35+

26 To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Tomtom tina, ina nio tau.” ☆

27 Ni izzo pini, mi nanḡaḡ kini timar tipet. Mi tire la pa Yesu ziru moori tana tizzo sua, to tikam ḡgar boozo pa. Tamen kizin tasa iwi i pa sua sa som.

28 To moori tana izem yok putuunu kini ma imbotmbot, mi imiili ma ila kar. Mi iso pizin wal ma iso:

29 “Ai, kamar ma tala tere tomtom ta imbot tinḡa. Pa ni iswe kat mbulu tio boozomen ta aḡkamam ta muḡḡu mi imar. Ko ni Mesia som?”

30 To wal tana tizem kar, mi tila be tire Yesu.

31 Indeeḡe moori tana izem Yesu ma ila na, zin nanḡaḡ kini tiso pa Yesu ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, kan kom korḡ sa lak!”

32 Tamen ni iso pizin ma iso: “Nio korḡ kini imbotmbot i. Mi tamen niom kuute som.”

33 Tana zin tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Asiḡ ikam ka kini ma ikan?”

34 Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Keleḡ. Kini tio, ina ta kembei: Bela aḡto kat Ni ta inḡo yo ma aḡmar i leleene, mi aḡposop uraata kini ma imap kat. Ina ta ipombolmbol yo kembei ta kini. ☆

35 Niom kozzo ta kembei: ‘Puulu paḡ tomen, to kini imetmet.’ Tamen nio aḡso piom: Ina ila mete. Motoyom se mi kitiiri. Kini boozo imetmet kek. ☆

36 Tana tomtom ta inḡamgaama kini na, inamnaama som. Ikamam uraata

kini, mi biibi kini ikamam le kadoono. Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini, mi tomtom ki kini ḡgaamaḡana na, ziru ko lelen ambai. Pa uraata kizin ta inḡi iur ḡonoono i. Mi ḡonoono tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. ☆

37 Tana sua ta gorgori iwedet pa kwondo ta inḡi iur ḡonoono i. Sua ta kembei: ‘Tomtom ta, ni iwaswaaza kini. Mi toro, ni le uraata be inḡaama.’

38 Nio aḡur yom kek be kala mi kanḡaama kini pa mokleene ta niom ituyom kakam uraata pa som. Tana kini ḡonoono tabe kakam i, ina wal pakan uze kizin tieene.”

39 Zin Samaria kan boozo ki kar tana tileḡ sua ki moori tana, to tiurla ki Yesu. Pa moori tana ipombol sua kini ma isombe: “Ni iswe kat mbulu tio boozomen ta aḡkamam ta muḡḡu mi imar indeeḡe koozi.”

40 Tana zin Samaria kan timar ki Yesu, mi tiruuti be zinan timbot. To imbot kizin pa mbeḡ ru.

41 Mi wal boozomen ta tigaaba zin wal mataana kan mi tiurla kini. Pa tileḡ sua ila ni itunu kwoono tau. ☆

42 Mi tiso pa moori tana ta kembei: “Muḡḡu niam amleḡ sua ku men, mi amurla ki tomtom ta inḡi. Mi koozi na, amleḡ kat sua ila ni itunu kwoono. Tana amute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, ulaaḡa kiti ta ti.” ☆

*Yesu iurpe menderḡana ta*

☆ 4:34: Yo 6:38, 17:4 ☆ 4:35: Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2 ☆ 4:36: 1Kor 3:6+ ☆ 4:41: ḡgo 8:5+ ☆ 4:42: Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14



### *lutuunu ma niini ambai*

43 Tana Yesu imbot kar tana pa mbej ru, to imanja mini mi ila pa Galilea.

44 Mi munju ni iso ta kembei: “Anutu kwoono sa, sombe ikam uraata isu itunu lele kini, nako tomtom matan pasomi.”

45 Beso ila ipet Galilea na, zin Galilea kan lelen ambai pini mi tikami. Paso, ziñan Yesu timbot Yerusalem pa lupñana biibi ki Pasoba, mi tire uraata boozomen ta ni ikam su tana.

46 To Yesu imiili ma ila mini pa kar Kana ki Galilea. Kar tana, ta munju ni ila pa mi itooro yok ma iwe baen. Mi menderñana ta ki king, ni imbotmbot. Ni lutuunu ta mete biibi ikami ma ikenne ta kar Kapenaum a. ✱

47 Tana menderñana tina ileñ Yesu uruunu kembei izem Yudea ma imar pa Galilea kek, to iloondo ma ila kini, mi itañroro i be isula kar kini, mi iurpe lutuunu ma niini ambai. Pa mete ikam kati mabe imeete.

48 Mi Yesu iso pini ta kembei: “Waii, niom sombe kere mos mburanñan mi uraata bibip som, nako kuurla som.” ✱

49 Mi menderñana tana iso pini. Iso: “Biibi, loña mi su. Kokena lutuñ imeete.”

50 To Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “La! Lutum ko imbot.” Tana menderñana tina iurla Yesu kalñaana mi ila.

51 Ni iwwa ma ila pa za-ala, mi indeeñe zin mbesoonjo kini timar. To tiso pini: “Lutum niini ambai kek.”

52 Tana iwi zin ma iso: “Zon mataana ikam piizi mi mataana ikam pak?” Zin tiso: “Neeri, zon mataana imolo aigule palakuutu, to kuliini iluumu, mi mataana pit se.”

53 To pikin tamaana mataana injal. Indeeñe kat mazwaana ta tina na, Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “La. Lutum ko niini ambai.” Tabe ni ziñan wal kini timap ma tiurla ki Yesu.

54 Tana indeeñe Yesu izem lele pakaana ki Yudea mi imiili ma ila pa Galilea na, itooro mos toro tana ma iwe ru pa.

## 5

### *Yesu iurpe tomtom kaa- manñana ta isu yok tatiliunñana Betesda*

1 Kaimer mana lupñana biibi toro kizin Yuda ipet. Tana Yesu isala pa Yerusalem.

2 Ni ipa ma ila ipet yok tatiliunñana ta imbot Yerusalem na. Yok tana imbot igarau pa siiri kwoono kizin sipsip. Mi tipaata zaana la Iburu kalñan be Betesda. ✱ Ina, beeze lamata timbot se kezeene.

3 Gorgori wal metenñan boozomen timbotmbot lela beeze tana lelen. Pakan matan pisñan, pakan melekñan, mi pakan kaa-manñan. Timbotmbot tana mi tizza. [Beso yok ka belut ise, tona lolonja men mi tila tilu zin sula.

✱ 4:46: Yo 2:1+ ✱ 4:48: Mt 16:1+; Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22 ✱ 5:2: Yok tana, tipaata zaana toro be Betsata.

4 Paso, lwoono tatanja Anutu anjela kini isula, mi ikam ma ka belut ise. To tomtom ta sombe ilu i sula munju, inako mete kini sa tina iko pini ma niini ambai.]

5 Tomtom kaamanjana ta, ni imbot yok tana kezeene. Ni imbotmbot ta kembei ma irao ndaama tomoota lamoro mata mi tel (38) kek.

6 Yesu ila ipet mi ire i ikenne ma imbotmbot. Mi ilerj kembei ni ikaama ta alok kek mi imar, to iso pini: "Parei? Nu lelem sombe nim ambai?"

7 Tomtom kaamanjana tana ipekel kwoono ma isombe: "Biibi, nio lerj tomtom sa tabe iur yo sula yok ta belutjana i som. Mi sombe iturj antoombo be anjula, na anrao som. Pa tomtom pakan tikonzaala yo ma tisula kek."

8 Tana Yesu iso pini ta kembei: "Manja, lek mi ku, mi pa ma la." \*

9 To loja men mi imanja ma ilek mi kini, mi ikam ma iwwa. Tamen aigule tana, ina aigule potomjana kizin Yuda be keten su.

10 Tana zin bibip kizin Yuda tire tomtom tana, to tiyaambi. Tiso: "Ai, ingi aigule potomjana kiti tabe ketende su pa i. Nu irao kam mi ku tana mi baada na som. Pa tutu ingalsek pa."

11 Tamen ni ipekel kwon ma iso: "Mi tomtom ta iurpe yo na, ni iso pio be anjam mi tio mi anpa."

12 Tabe tiwi i: "Asinj iso pu ta kembena?"

13 Tamen ni ikankaana pa Yesu. Pa Yesu ibeleu ma itop la iwal biibi lenen kek.

14 Kaimer to Yesu indeenje tomtom tana isu Urum Merere kwoono mi iso pini: "Re. Ingi nim ambai kek. Kozo zem mbulu ku sananjana. Kokena patanana biibi kat indeenju." \*

15 Tona tomtom tana ila mi iso pizin bibip kizin Yuda ta kembei: "Tomtom ta iurpe yo ma nin ambai na, Yesu tau."

16 Yesu, ni ikamam mbulu ta kembei pa aigule potomjana, tabe zin bibip kizin Yuda tirru zaala pini be tiseeze mataana.

17 Tamen Yesu iso pizin: "Ta munju mi imar na, Tamarj ikamam uraata to-tomen. Tana nio ta kembena. Anjamam uraata men." \*

18 Uunu tina tabe ipas keten ma tisombe tipuni ma imeete. Pa tisombe ni imololo aigule potomjana ka tutu. Mi ingi ikam mbulu toro ma isala ki. Pa isombe Anutu na, ni Tamaana. Tana zin tire i kembei ni ipakur itunu ma raraate kembei ta Anutu. \*

*Tamaana iur Lutuunu pa uraata kini*

19 Tana Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Nonoono kat. Nio anso piom ta kembei: Lutuunu, ni irao be ikam sorok uraata sa pa itunu ngar kini na som. Som kat. Pa ni irre la ki Tamaana men tau. Koronj ta so ni ire Tamaana ikamam, to ni ikamam. Pa koronj

\* 5:8: Mt 9:6    \* 5:14: Mt 12:43+; Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+    \* 5:17: Yo 9:4, 14:10

\* 5:18: Yo 10:30,33, 19:7    \* 5:19: Yo 8:28+, 14:10

boozomen ta Tamaana ikamam na, Lutuunu ikamam tomini. ✧

20 Pa Tamaana, ni leleene ilip pa Lutuunu, tanata izzo i pa uraata boozomen ta ikamam na. Mi ko iso i pa uraata bibip pakan ta ilip pa uraata boozomen taingi. To niom ko kumurur pa. ✧

21 Tamaana, ni ipeyei zin tomtom meetenan ma timanga matan yaryaara mini. Mi ina raraate pa Lutuunu. Zin wal ta so ni leleene iur pizin na, ni ipayaryaara zin mi ikamam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i pizin. ✧

22 Mi uraata ki tiirijana tomini, Tamaana ikamam som. Ni iur uraata tana ma imap lup ila Lutuunu namaana kek. ✧

23 Naso tomtom ta boozomen tipakur Lutuunu raraate kembei ta tipakur Tamaana. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipakur Anutu Lutuunu som, ina ni ipakur Tamaana ta ingo i ma isu i som tomini. ✧

24 “Nio anso kat piom ta kembei: “Tomtom ta so ilej la kaljon mi leleene iurla ki Ni ta ingo yo ma anmar i, na ni ikam mbotjana ki Anutu kek. Mi ni le uunu sa tabe ikam kadoono pa i mini na som. Tana ni izem zaala ki meetenana, mi imbot la zaala ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranana kek. ✧

25 Nonoono kat. Nio anso piom ta kembei: Mazwaana sa kola imar. Mi ingi ka nol igarau kek. To zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meetenana na, ko tilej Anutu Lutuunu kaljaana. Mi wal boozomen ta so tilej la kaljaana mi tito i, inako tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

26 Pa Tamaana, mbotjana kini uunu na ni itunu tau. Mi ni iur mburaana tana ila ki Lutuunu kek be ikam ta kembenana tomini. ✧

27 Mi Tamaana iur Lutuunu be itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin. Paso, ni Tomtom Lutuunu.

28 “Kozo kumurur pa sua tio taingi pepe. Nol tabe zin meetenan ta boozomen tilej Anutu Lutuunu kaljaana, mi tizem naala lene ma tise mat i, ina kola imar. ✧

29 To wal ta mungu tikam mam mbulu ambainana, nako timanga mini mi timbot matan yaryaara ma alok. Mi zin tau tikiskis mbulu sananana, inako timanga mini be tikam kadoono pa mbulu kizin tana. ✧

30 Nio anrao be ankam koron sa pa itun lelen na som. Pa sua ta anjenjen la Anutu kwoono, ta ikamam peeze pio i. Tana sombe antiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, inako ankam ma indeenje men. Paso, nio antoto itun lelen som. Nio antoto Ni ta ingo yo

✧ 5:20: Yo 3:35; 2Pe 1:17 ✧ 5:21: Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5 ✧ 5:22: Mt 25:31; Ngo 10:42, 17:31 ✧ 5:23: Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23 ✧ 5:24: Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13 ✧ 5:25: Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1,5; Kol 2:13 ✧ 5:26: Yo 1:4 ✧ 5:28: 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 ✧ 5:29: Mt 25:46; Ngo 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Tur 20:12 ✧ 5:30: Yo 8:16; Tur 19:11

ma anjar i leleene.” ☆

*Koroŋ pakan ta tipombol sua ki Yesu mi tiswe kembei ni Anutu Lutuunu*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Sombe nio ituŋ tamen anjar so koŋ sua, mi leŋ pomboljana toro sa som, na niom ko kuurla sua tio som.

<sup>32</sup> Tamen tomtom toro imbotmbot mi ipombolmbol sua tio. Mi nio anjute ni izzo sua ŋonoono men. Ina nio Tamaŋ. ☆

<sup>33</sup> “Mi indeeŋe ta niom koŋgo wal pakan ma tila ki Yoan be tiwi i pio na, ni tomini ipombol sua ŋonoono, mi iso pizin tomtom be tiurla tio. ☆

<sup>34</sup> ŋonoono, nio ituŋ na anjase pa tomtom sa be ipombol sua tio na som. Ingi anpei ŋgar tiom pa men, bekena Anutu ikamke yom ma kombot ambai.

<sup>35</sup> Yoan, ni kembei kai ta iyaryaara pizin tomtom mi iurur mat pizin. Mi mazwaana rimen ŋonoono ta ni imbotmbot raama yom na, niom menmeen yom pa mat kini tana.

<sup>36</sup> “Tamen koroŋ biibi ta ipombolmbol sua tio mi ilip pa sua ki Yoan, ina uraata tio. Pa uraata boozomen ta Tamaŋ iur mar nomoŋ mi anjar kamam i, ina iswe kat ta kembei: Tamaŋ Anutu ta ingo yo ma anjar i. ☆

<sup>37</sup> “Mi Tamaŋ Anutu ta ingo yo ma anjar toono na, ni tomini ipombol sua tio. Tamen

niom kelen kaljaana som, mi kere ruŋguunu pasa zen.

<sup>38</sup> Mi sua kini imbot la leleyom som. Paso, ni ta Anutu ingo i ma isu toono i na, niom kuurla kini som.

<sup>39</sup> Niom kawatwaata Anutu sua kini, mi kakam kinkiini be kuute ka uunu paso, kendemeere kembei sua tana ko iwe zaala piom be kakam mbotjana mata yaryaaraŋana. Mi sua kini tina, ina ipombol sua tio tau. ☆

<sup>40</sup> Tamen niom leleyom be kamar tio mi kakam mbotjana mata yaryaaraŋana som.

<sup>41</sup> “Nio ti anjar kamam be tomtom tiwit uruŋ pa na som. ☆

<sup>42</sup> Mi niom na, anjar laala yom kek. Niom kuur leleyom pa Anutu risa som.

<sup>43</sup> Pa ingi anjar kam Tamaŋ ruŋguunu ta anjar i. Tamen niom leleyom be kakam yo mi kakan la sua tio na som. Mi sombe tomtom sa ito itunu ŋgar kini mi imar, na niom loja men mi kakami mi kakan la sua kini.

<sup>44</sup> Mi sombe tomtom tiwit uruyom, to leleyom ndabok. Tamen pakurjana ŋonoono ta imar pa Anutu itutamen na, niom kakam kinkiini pa som. Tana ko kuurla be parei? ☆

<sup>45</sup> “Kokena niom koso nio ko anjar motoyom isu Tamaŋ kereene uunu. Na som. Pa ni tabe injar motoyom i, na Mose tau. Ni ta kapase pini ma koso tutu kini ko ikam yom ma kombot ambai. ☆

☆ 5:32: Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18 ☆ 5:33: Yo 1:29,35 ☆ 5:36: Yo 10:25,14:11 ☆ 5:39: Lu 24:44; ŋgo 13:27; Ro 1:2, 2:17+ ☆ 5:41: Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6 ☆ 5:44: Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29 ☆ 5:45: Yo 9:28; Ro 2:17

46 Kozobe kuurla sua kini, so kuurla tio tomini. Pa sua ta ni ibeede na, iso ise tio tau. ✱

47 Mi inji niom kuurla sua kini som. Tana ko kuurla tio be parei? Som.” ✱

## 6

*Yesu iputu tomtom munjaana lamata (5,000)*

*(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)*

1 Kaimer mana Yesu imanğa to ıla pa tai Galilea pakaana mbaaga. (Yok tina, zaana toro Tiberias.)

2 Mi wal biibi kat ta tito i ma ziğan tila. Paso, tire kat mos bibip ta ni ikamam pizin meterjan na.

3 Yesu ziğan nanğan kini tisala lele mbukuunu ta, to mbulen isu ma timbotmbot.

4 Indeeje tana, Pasoba, lupņana biibi kizin Yuda tau matan ingal mazwaana ta Anutu ikamke tumbun bizin su Aikuptu na, ka nol igarau kek. \*

5 Yesu mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot, mi mataana ıla na, ire iwal biibi tana tikeete ma timar kini. Tabe iwi lae pa Pilip ma iso: “Iti ko takam kini swoi be takam pizin iwal biibi taiņgi?”

6 Sua taiņgi, ni iso bekenā itoombo urlanġana ki Pilip. Mi mbulu tabe ikam i, na leleene iur pa kek.

7 Mi Pilip ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wae, wal ti sorok? Iti lende pat biibi ingoi be tingiimi kan kini pa? Sombe

tingiimi kan kini risa be tikoto keten pa, na pat denari tomtom laamuru irao som tomini.”

8 To nanğan kini toro, zaana Andreas, ni Simon Petrus toono na, iso lae pa Yesu ma iso: ✱

9 “Mi nanğan ta ti, ni ikam ka narabu mbutkaalanġana lamata, mi ye munmun ru. Tamen kini ri ta kembei ko irao pizin iwal biibi ti?”

10-11 Tona Yesu iso pizin nanğan kini ma iso: “Kala koso pizin iwal ma mbulen isu.” Lele ta timbot pa na, mbutmbuutanġana. Iwal biibi tana mbulen su makinġ to, Yesu ikam narabu tana mi isunġ pa, mi irai pizin. To ikam mbulu raraate men pa ye tomini. Mi tomtom ta boozomen tikan ma isoonġo zin. Iwal biibi tana, tinin zin tomooto kizin men ma tirao kembei munjaana lamata (5,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninġan som.

12-13 Zin ta boozomen tikan ma irao zin, to Yesu iso pizin nanğan kini ma iso: “Kala koyogeege kini kalwonkalwon ta tizem ma imbotmbot a. Kokena tapasaana kini.” Tana tila ma tiyogeege kini kalwon kalwon tana, mi tizeebe sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

14-15 Iwal biibi tana tire mos tina to, timanġa ma tiso: “Nġoono kat. Anutu kwoono zaananġana ta tizzo pini be isu toono na, tomtom ta ti!”

✱ 5:46: Un 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Kam 12:21; Lo 18:15+ ✱ 5:47: Lu 16:31 \* 6:4: Pasoba iwedet pa ndaama ta boozomen. Yoaan ibeede sua pa Pasoba tel. Sua pakaana ta iwe ru pa na, iso pa Pasoba mataana kana. Mi inji Pasoba ta iwe ru pa. ✱ 6:8: Yo 1:40+

Tabé timanja ma tisombe tipamenderi pataanja ma iwe king pizin. Mi Yesu ikam la pa ngar kizin kek. Tana izem zin mini, mi isala pa lele abalabaljana be itutamen imbot.\*

*Yesu ipa se tai*

*(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> Zin nanjan ki Yesu timbotmbot ma rou, to tisula pa peende.

<sup>17</sup> Tinamnaama Yesu ma som, to tilu zin se woongo be timiili ma tila pa kar Kapenaum ta imbot tai pakaana mbaaga. Indeenje tana, lele guruñ kek.

<sup>18</sup> Tipeeze ma tila mi molo som na, miiri ipol ma mburaana, mi ipei duubu.

<sup>19</sup> Mburan papiriizi pa puze ma tila tipeete tai lukutuunu, to matan imiili na, tire Yesu iwwa se tai, mi ipañuru zin ma imar. Tabé timoto.

<sup>20</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Kamaane. Komoto pepe. Ingi nio tau.”

<sup>21</sup> Tona lelen ambai, mi tikami ma ise kizin, mi zijan tila. Mi molo som na, sor lela lele tabe tila pa i.

*Zin iwal tiru Yesu*

<sup>22-23</sup> Zin iwal biibi tana tizza sorok Yesu ma ila aigule toro. To tikam ngar boozo pini. Pa tire woongo tamen nonoono ta neeri nanjan kini tikam ma tila na. Mi tamen Yesu, ni zijan som. Timbotmbot, mi tire woongo pakan ki kar Tiberias tilela

lele ta Merere isun pa kini mi iputu zin tomtom isu pa na.

<sup>24</sup> Tana iwal biibi tina tiru Yesu bizin ma som, to tilulu zin se woongo tina, mi tila pa Kapenaum be tiru i.

*Yesu, ni kini mata yaryaaranjana*

<sup>25</sup> Wal tana tila mi tindeenje Yesu su tai pakaana mbaaga, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, nu pa parei, ta mar lele ti?”

<sup>26</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Mos bibip ta kere na, niom kiki-laala kan un ta kuru yo ma kamar i na som. Ingi kototo yo pa koyom kini men. Pa kakan ma isoono yom tau.

<sup>27</sup> Kelenj. Kini ta lonja izanzaana na, kupun mburoyom pa pepe. Kakam kinkiini pa kini mata yaryaaranjana tabe ikis yom ma alok i. Kini tina, Tomtom Lutuunu ta ko ikam piom. Pa mos bibip ta Tamaana Anutu ipombolmboli ma ikamam, ta iwe kin pini kembei ni zaana pa uraata ta kembena.”\*

<sup>28</sup> Tabé zin tiwi i ma tiso: “Kenako Anutu leleene be amkam so uraata i?”

<sup>29</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Uraata ta Anutu leleene pa be kakam, ina ta kembei. Kuurla ki tomtom tau Ni ingo i ma imar i.”\*

<sup>30-31</sup> Tana zin timanja mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Kena tooro mos sa ma amre kat. Naso amurla ku. Re. Mungu tumbuyam bizin tikanan kini manna su lele bilimjana. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

\* 6:14-15: Lo 18:15,18; Mk 6:46    \* 6:27: Yesa 55:2; Mt 4:4; Yo 6:48+    \* 6:29: 1Yo 3:23    \* 6:30-31: Kam 16:4,15; Mbo 78:24, 105:40

Ni ikam kini saamba kana pizin ma tikan.\*

Mi nu na, ko kam so?"\*<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>32</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Nio anso kat piom. Niom koso Mose ikam kini saamba kana pa tumbuyom bizin ma tikan. Na som. Pa kini nonoono ta ki saamba i, ta ingi Tamaŋ Anutu ikam piom i.

<sup>33</sup> Kini tana na, ni ta izem saamba mi isu be ikam mbotjana ki Anutu pizin tomtom toono kan."\*<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>34</sup> To zin tiso pini: "Wai bibi, kena kam kini tana imar be amkanan mi imbotmbot ta kembei."

<sup>35</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin: "Nio ituŋ ta kini mata yaryaaraŋana. Tomtom ta sombe imar tio, inako peteli mini som. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurla tio, inako miri i mini som.\*<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>36</sup> Mi kembei ta anso ma ila na. Niom kere kat mburoŋ kek, mi tamen kuurla tio som.

<sup>37</sup> Mi zin tau Tamaŋ Anutu iur zin be tiwe leŋ i, na zin ta boozomen kola timar tio. Mi tomtom ta sombe imar tio mi iwe leŋ kek, na nio ko irao anjiiri i mini na som. Som kat.\*<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>38</sup> "Pa nio anbot saamba mi anso toono be ankam koron sa irao ituŋ leleŋ na som. Nio anso be anto Ni ta ingo yo ma anso i leleene.

<sup>39</sup> Mi ni leleene ta kembei: Zin wal tau ni iur zin be tiwe leŋ na, irao anzem tasa ma ila lene na som. Som kat.

Ni leleene be mbeŋ kaimer to anpei zin ta boozomen ma timap timaŋga matan yaryaara mini.\*<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>40</sup> Pa wal boozomen ta so tikilaala Lutuunu mi tiurla kini, na Tamaŋ Anutu leleene be tikam mbotjana kini, mibe anpei zin ma timaŋga matan yaryaara pa mbeŋ kaimer."\*<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>41</sup> Zin Yuda tileŋ sua tana na, tikam nununjunun pini. Pa ni iso ta kembei: Kini ta imbot saamba ma isu toono, ina ni itunu.

<sup>42</sup> Mi tikam sua boozo pini ma tiso: "Ywee, inga sa Yesu ta Yosep ma Maria lutun na. Iti takankaana pini? Ni iso imbot saamba mi isu be parei?"\*<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>43</sup> Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Niom kaparkam nununjunun, mi kakamam sua boozo paso?

<sup>44</sup> Tomtom sa ko itunu leleene mi imar tio sorok na som. Bela Tamaŋ ta ingo yo ma anso i, ikam uraata pa leleene mi iyaaru i, to imar tio. Mi tomtom ta kembena na, nio kola anpei i ma burup ma imaŋga mini pa mbeŋ kaimer.\*<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>45</sup> "Munŋu Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede sua ta kembei:

Anutu ko ipaute tomtom ta boozomen.\*<sup>☆</sup>

Mi wal ta boozomen ta so tileŋleŋ la Tamaŋ sua kini mi tikamam ngar la kini, inako timar tio.

\* **6:30-31:** Mt 12:38, 16:1    ☆ **6:33:** Yo 3:13,31; 1Yo 5:11    ☆ **6:35:** Yesa 55:2; Yo 6:48    ☆ **6:37:** Mt 11:28; Yo 10:28+    ☆ **6:39:** Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29+, 8:38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5    ☆ **6:40:** Yo 3:16, 11:25+    ☆ **6:42:** Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+    ☆ **6:44:** Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Nŋo 13:48; 1Kor 2:14    ☆ **6:45:** Yesa 54:13; Yer 31:34; Ibr 8:10; 1Yo 2:27

46 Tomtom sa ire kat Tamaŋ pasa zen. Mi ni ta ziru Anutu timbotmbot mi imar i, to ire kati.\*

47 “Nio aŋso kat piom: Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, na ni ikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i kek.\*

48 Pa nio ituŋ ta kini mata yaryaaraŋana.

49 Tumbuyom bizin ta muŋgu tikanan kini manna isu lele bilimŋana na, timetmeete lup kek.

50 Tamen tomtom ta sombe ikan kini tau imbot saamba mi isu i, inako imeete ma ila ne som.

51 Mi kini tana, ina nio ituŋ tau. Ina nio mozoŋ ŋonoono. Pa nio ko aŋzem ituŋ ma aŋmeete pizin tomtom toono kan, bekena tikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i. Tana tomtom sa isombe ikan kini tana, inako imbot ma alok.”\*<sup>†</sup>

52 Yesu iso sua tana, to zin Yuda timaŋga mi tiparzor-zooro raama keten malmal. Tiso: “Wai, to tinŋa iso ikam be iti takan kanda mazaana? Mana ko parei?”

53 Tana Yesu iso pizin: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Sombe kakan Tomtom Lutuunu mazaana som, mi kiwin siŋiini som, nako irao kakam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i na som.\*

54 Mi sombe tomtom sa ikanan mozoŋ mi iwinin siŋiŋ, na ni ikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i kek. Mi indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer, to nio ko aŋpei i ma burup ma imaŋga mini.

55 Paso, nio mozoŋ, ina iwe kini ŋonoono. Mi siŋiŋ, ina

iwe yok ŋonoono.

56 Tomtom ta sombe ikanan mozoŋ mi iwinin siŋiŋ, na niamru amparlup yam ma amwe tamen, mi ambotmbot ta kembei.

57 “Tamaŋ ta inŋo yo ma aŋsu toono i, ta mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana katuunu. Mi ni ta ipombolmbol yo mi aŋkamam mburoŋ lala kini. Mi ina raraate men pa tomtom ta ikamam mburaana marmar tio. Nio ko aŋkam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i pini.

58 Kini ta aŋzzo pa i, imbot saamba mi isu. Mi ipa ndel pa kini manna ta muŋgu tumbuyom bizin tikanan. Pa tikanan, mi tamen kaimer timetmeete ma tila len lup. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikan kini taiŋgi, inako imbot mata yaryaara ma alok.”

59 Sua tana, Yesu ikam lela lupŋana muriini ta Kape-naum a.

### *Sua mata yaryaaraŋana*

60-61 Wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu na, tileŋ sua kini tana to, tikam ŋunuŋŋunuŋ pa ma tiso: “A, sua ti, ipata mete. Asiŋ irao ikan la?” Mi Yesu, ni ikam la pa ŋgar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, sua taiŋgi ipasaana leleyom mabe kezem yo i?”

62 Ambai. Mi talala ma sombe kere Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma isala mini pa lele tau muŋgu ni imbotmbot pa na, inako koso parei?\*

\* 6:46: Kam 33:20; Yo 1:18    ✧ 6:47: Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13    ✧ 6:51: Ibr 10:5,10

✧ 6:53: Mt 26:26+    ✧ 6:62: Mk 16:19; Ŋgo 1:9+; Ep 4:8



63 Bubunana tamen ta ipa-  
yaryaara zin tomtom mi ika-  
mam mbotjana ta ki Anutu  
i pizin. Mi tomtom toono  
kan mburan na iuulu risa  
som. Sua ta anzzo piom i, ta  
ko iwe zaala piom be kakam  
Bubunana mi mbotjana ta ki  
Anutu i.\*

64 Tamen niom pakan na,  
kuurla som.” Yesu iso sua  
tana paso, indeenje ta ni  
imanja pa uraata kini mi  
imar na, ni ikilaala zin wal ta  
tiurla kini som. Mi tomtom  
tabe iswe i ila ki ka koi bizin  
na, ni tomini, Yesu ikilaali.

65 Mi Yesu iseenge sua  
kini ma isombe: “Uunu tina  
ta anso piom ma ansombe:  
Tomtom sa ko irao itunu  
leleene mi imar tio sorok na  
som. Bela Tamañ Anutu ikam  
uraata pa leleene, to imar.”\*

66 Yesu iso sua tana, to wal  
boozo ta munju titoto i na,  
tizemi mi tila len. Kaimer  
zinaan tiwwa mini som.

67 Tana Yesu iwi nanjan  
kini laamuru mi ru ta kem-  
bei: “Parei? Niom tomini le-  
leyom be kala leynom?”

68 Simon Petrus ipekel  
kaljaana ma iso: “Biibi, amla  
ko amla ki asinj toro? Pa sua  
ku ta izzo yam pa zaala tabe  
amkam mbotjana ki Anutu ta  
iseenge iseenge ma ila.\*

69 Niam amkilaalu kek,  
mi amurla ku ta kembei:  
Nu tomtom potomjana ki  
Anutu.”\*

70 Tabe Yesu ipekel kwoono  
ma iso: “Niom laamuru mi  
ru taingji, nio iturj ta anpeikat  
yom. Tamen tomtom tiom ta,

ni iwe Tomtom Sanaana lene  
kek.”

71 Sua taingji, ni iso se ki  
Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutu-  
unu na. Nonoono, ni nanjan  
ki Yesu. Tamen kaimer ila ma  
iswe i ila ki ka koi bizin.\*

## 7

*Yesu tiziini bizin tiurla kini  
som*

1 Uraata tana imap, to Yesu  
iwwa pa lele pakaana ki  
Galilea men. Pa ni iute zin  
bibip kizin Yuda tirru zaala  
be tipuni ma imeete. Tana  
leleene be imbot pa Yudea  
mini som.

2 Mi lupjana biibi toro kizin  
Yuda ka nol igarau. Lupjana  
tana, tikam be matan ingal  
mazwaana ta tumbun bizin  
tiwwa pa lele bilimjana mi  
timbotmbot la beeze men.\*

3 Tana Yesu tiziini bizin tiso  
pini ma tisombe: “A, zem  
lele ti, mi la pa Yudea. Naso  
nanjan ku pakan ta timbotm-  
bot tinga tire uraata ta ka-  
mam na tomini.

4 Pa tomtom sa isombe  
ikam be uruunu irao lele,  
na irao ikam uraata kini ki  
kerjana na som. Tana swe  
uraata ku tina ila iwal biibi  
matan bekena tire kat.”

5 Zin Yesu tiziini bizin  
nonoono. Tamen tiurla kini  
som. Tanata tipiri sua tana  
pini.\*

6 Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma  
iso: “Niom koso kala, na kala.  
Pa mazwaana ta boozomen  
na ambai piom. Mi nio na,  
nol tio igarau zen.

7 Zin tomtom toono kan  
irao tiur koi piom na som. Mi

\* 6:63: 2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23 \* 6:65: Yo 6:44 \* 6:68: Yo 6:63 \* 6:69: Mt  
16:16; Yo 18:2+ \* 6:71: Mt 26:14+ \* 7:2: Wkp 23:33 \* 7:5: Mbo 69:8; Mk  
3:21

nio na, tiurur koi pio. Paso, anjzwe mbulu kizin sanannjan ma iwedet mat.\*

8 Niom kasala be kere lupjana biibi tinja. Mi nio, nako anjsama som. Pa nol tio igarau zen."

9 Yesu iso pizin ma tila, mi ni imbot Galilea.

*Yesu isala pa Yerusalem mi ire lupjana biibi*

10 Yesu tiziini bizin tila lup pa lupjana biibi tana, mi kaimer mana, ni ipa zaala leleene kana ma ila ipet.

11 Indeeje lupjana biibi tana na, zin bibip kizin Yuda tikir mataana. To tisombe: "A niom kere. Anon ko imar, som som?"

12 Mi iwal biibi tiparmburumrum zin pini. Pakan tiso: "Ni tomtom ambainjana." Mi pakan tiso: "Som, ni ipandelndel zin tomtom."

13 Tamen tiso kat ka sua ma ipet mat som. Paso, timoto zin bibip kizin Yuda.

14 Timbotmbot pa lupjana biibi tana ma tila tise lwoono, to Yesu iwwa ma isala pa Urum Merere be ikam sua pizin tomtom.

15 Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda tilej sua kini tana, to tikam ngar boozo pa. Tiso: "Wai, to ti, tomtom ngarjana sa ipaute i pa sua uunu som. Mi ikam ngar biibi ti be parei?"\*

16 Tabe Yesu iso: "Ngar ta anjamam piom i, ina nio sua tio som. Ina Ni ta injo yo ma anjsu toono i sua kini.\*

17 Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ito Anutu leleene, inako ikilaala ta kembei: Sua ta anjamam piom i, ina ipet pa itunj lelej na som. Imar pa Anutu.

18 Tomtom ta sombe iso sua pa itunu ngar kini, na ni ikamam pa itunu zaana. Mi tomtom tau ikam kinkiini be ipakur Ni ta injo i ma imar i, na pakaamjana sa imbot la leleene som. Sua kini nonoono men.

19 Munju, Mose ikam tutu piom. Mi tamen tiom tasa ito kat som. Tana uunu parei ta kosombe kupun yo ma anmeete?"\*

20 Zin iwal tilej sua kini tana mi tiso pini: "Wai, asinj ta isombe ipunu ma meete? Nu tina, bubujana sanannjana sa ko izeebu kek, tanata piri sorok sua tana."\*

21 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Nio anjtooro mos tamen nonoono pa aigule potomjana, mi niom kakam ngar boozo pa.\*

22-23 Kere. Munju Mose iur tutu piom pa reetenjana. Mi ni imuungu pa som. Tumbundu bizin ta tiwe mataana pa. Tamen ni ta iur ka tutu. Mi niom leleyom be koto tutu kini tana, tanata keretrete lutuyom bizin. Tamen mazwaana pakan na, uraata ki reetenjana iwedet pa aigule potomjana. Lak, sombe niom ituyom kakam uraata tana pa aigule potomjana, na uunu parei

\* 7:7: Yo 3:19+, 15:18+    \* 7:15: Mt 13:54; Njo 4:13    \* 7:16: Yo 14:24    \* 7:19: Njo 7:38,53; Ro 2:17+    \* 7:20: Mk 3:22    \* 7:21: Yo 5:2+    \* 7:22-23: Un 17:9+; Wkp 12:3

ta keteyom malmal pio pa anjurpe tomtom narapejana ta ma niini ambai pa aigule potomjana?\*

24 Kakam ngar pa koronj mat kana men pepe. Kokena kakam ngar sananjana sorok. Kombot mi kitiiri kat munju, mana koso sua. Naso sua tiom indeenje.”

*Tomtom tikam ngar pa Yesu ma tiso ko ni Mesia*

25 Yesu izzo sua, mi wal pakan ki Yerusalem timanga ma tiso: “Parei? Tomtom ta zin bibip kiti tikamam be tipuni, ta itunu ti?\*

26 Mi kere. Ingi ni izzo sua ila iwal biibi matan, mi zin bibip kiti tikam kosa sa pini som. Kenako tiurla kini som? Soom, zin tiute i kek. Ni Mesia tau.

27 Tamen tomtom tingi, iti tiute kar kini. Mi sombe Mesia itunu imar, na tomtom sa ko iute zalaana ta imar pa i som.”

28 Yesu, ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta Urum Merere kwoono, mi kaljana biibi ma iso: “Waii, niom koso kuute yo mi zolonj ta anjar pa i? Kelenj. Nio anjar pa itunj ngar tio na som. Som kat. Mi Ni ta ingo yo ma anjar i, mbulu mi sua kini, ina nonoono men. Tamen niom kuute i som.

29 Mi nio na, anjute i. Pa anbot kini mi ni ingo yo, ta anjar i.”\*

30 Zin tilenj sua kini tana, to tisombe tikisi pataanja. Mi som. Pa nol kini ipet zen.

31 Mi tomtom boozomen ta timbot mi tilenlenj na, tiurla kini ma tiso: “Kaimer sombe Mesia itunu imar ma ingi, ko irao be ilip pa tomtom taingj pa mos kamjana? Som. Mesia ta ti.”

32 Sua tana, zin iwal biibi timburumrum ki ma irao kwon. Tabe zin tutu kan tilenj to, zinan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tingo zin menderjan pakan ma tila be tikis Yesu.

33 Tana Yesu iso: “Nio ko itingan tomtombot rimen nonoono, to anjem yom mi anmiili ma anla ki Ni ta ingo yo ma anjar i.\*

34 Mi niom ko kikir motonj. Pa lele tabe nio anla pa i, na niom ko karao be kala na som.”\*

35 Tabe zin bibip kizin Yuda tiparwi zin ma tiso: “Ni ko ila swoi tabe tere i mini som? Ko iso ila ki waende bizin pakan tau tila timbotmbot lejaleja raama zin Grik a mi ipaute zin Grik tomimi?”

36 Pa isombe: Iti ko tikir mataana. Mi lele tabe ni ila pa i, na iti ko tarao be tala na som. Sua kini tana na, ka uunu parei?”

*Yok mata yaryaraanana*

37 Lupjana biibi tana ka aigule kaimer kana, ina aigule biibi kat. Indeeje aigule tana na, Yesu imanga, mi kaljana biibi ma isombe: “Tomtom sa sombe miri i, na imar tio bekenan ankam ka yok ma iwin.\*

\* 7:25: Yo 5:18 \* 7:29: Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15 \* 7:33: Yo 12:35 \* 7:34: Yo 8:21, 13:33+ \* 7:37: Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10,14; Tur 22:17

38 Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, na yok mata yaryaaraŋana ko buk-buk ma izze pa leleene.”✧

39 Sua tina, Yesu iso se ki Bubunana ta kaimer izeebe zin wal ta tiurla kini. Tamen indeeŋe tana, Bubunana isu ma izeebe kat zin tomtom zen. Paso, Yesu isala pa saamba mini be ikam zaana biibi zen.✧

*Iwal biibi tiparbalak zin ma tiparzorzooro pa Yesu*

40 Tileŋ sua ki Yesu tana mi tomtom pakan tiso: “Nonoono kat. Anutu kwoono ta tazza i, ta itunu ti.”✧

41 Mi pakan tiso: “Som. Tomtom taŋgi, ni Mesia tau.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e. Mesia ko ipet pa lele pakaana ki Galilea som.

42 Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: ‘Mesia ko ipet pa Dabit popoŋana kini, mi ko tipeebi su kar Betelem, ta Dabit kar kini.’✧

43 Tana wal biibi tana tiparbalak zin ma tiparzorzooro pa Yesu.

44 Mi tomtom pakan ti-sombe tikiskisi pataaŋa. Mi som. Tomtom sa imbuuli som.

*Zin bibip kizin Yuda tiurla ki Yesu som*

45 Tana zin menderŋan ta tiŋgo zin ma tila be tikam Yesu na, naman men mi timiili ma tila kizin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin tutu

kan. Tabe zin bibip tana tiwi zin ma tiso: “Parei ta kakami ma kamar som?”

46 Mi zin menderŋan tipekel kwon ma tiso: “Wai, ta muŋgu mi imar na, tomtom sa ikam sua kembei ta tomtom tiŋga som.”✧

47 To zin tutu kan tiyaamba zin ma tiso: “Wai, niom tomini kakan la sua kini pakaamŋana?”

48 Kakam ngar. Niam tutu koyam ti, niamŋan zin bibip pakan, tiam tasa iurla sua kini? Som.✧

49 Zin iwal biibi ta len ngar somŋan mi titalli pa tutu ki Mose na, zin men ta tiurla kini. Mi tonŋo zin. Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ko imbotnbot se kizin.”

50 Zin bibip tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Nikodemus. Ni zinjan timbotnbot. Ni ta muŋgu ila ki Yesu ma ziru tizzo sua na. Tana isu to iso pizin. Iso:✧

51 “Ai kelej. Iti irao tuur sorok kadoono sananŋana pa tomtom sa pepe. Tutu kiti iso ta kembei: Bela teleŋ sua kini muŋgu mi titiiri kat uunu, tona tuur kadoono.”✧

52 Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Nu tina sombe lae kizin Galilea kan tomini? Tiri kat Anutu sua kini mi kam ngar pa. Anutu kwoono sa irao be ipet pa Galilea na som.”

53 To tisu na tikam pirik ma tilala len pa ruumu kizin kizin.

✧ 7:38: Yesa 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+; Sek 14:8 ✧ 7:39: Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Nŋo 2:4 ✧ 7:40: Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14 ✧ 7:42: Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+ ✧ 7:46: Mbo 45:2; Mt 7:28+ ✧ 7:48: Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8 ✧ 7:50: Yo 3:1+, 19:39 ✧ 7:51: Lo 1:16+

## 8

*Yesu imunjai moori ta ipasaana ula*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu izem kar biibi mi isala pa abal Olib mi imbot tana pa mberj.

<sup>2</sup> Mankwoono mberjberjjana, to imiili ma ilela mini pa Urum Merere. Mi iwal biibi tila ma tiliukaali, to ni mbuleene isu mi ikam sua pizin.

<sup>3-4</sup> Ni ikamam sua ma imbotmbot, mi zin ngarjan ki tutu zinan zin tutu kan pakan tikis moori ta, mi tikami ma tila tipet kini. To tipamender moori tana ila iwal biibi matan, mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, re. Moori taingi ziru tomooto ta timbotmbot, mi wal pakan tindeenje zin. Tana ni ipasaana ula ka tutu.

<sup>5</sup> Mi Mose, ni iur tutu mboljana piti ma iso: Moori ta kembei, to takam pat mi tupuni ma imeete ma ila ne. Mi nu so parei?” ☆

<sup>6</sup> Ina, zin tiso bekena titoombi. Pa tirru zaala be tingal sua pini. Tamen Yesu ipekel kwon karau som. Imaane men, mi ituundu ma irris su pa toono pa namaana lutuunu.

<sup>7</sup> Zin tiwisese i ma timbotmbot, mi ni mataana pok se mi iso pizin. Iso: “Tiom tasa sombe le sanaana sa som, na ipumuungu pat pirijana pa moori ti.” ☆

<sup>8</sup> To ituundu mi irris su pa toono mini.

<sup>9</sup> Zin tilej sua tana, to tataja tipazas zin. Kolman kizin timuungu, mi nanjan kizin tito zin ma tiyooto ma tila len. Mi moori tana itutamen ta imendernder su Yesu kereene uunu.

<sup>10</sup> To Yesu mataana pok se mini, mi iwi moori. Iso: “Moori, wal ta tingal motom na, tila parei? Tasa imbot som?”

<sup>11</sup> Mi moori iso: “Biibi, timap ma tila lup kek.” To Yesu iso: “Kenako nio tomini, anjal motom som. La lem. Tamen kaimer kam sanaana mini pepe.” ☆

*Yesu, ni mat ki toono*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi mini ma isombe: “Nio ituj ta mat ki toono. Tana tomtom sa isombe ito yo, inako iwwa la zugut lene mini som. Pa mat ko iyaryaara pini, mi izzo i pa zaala tabe ikam mbotjana ki Anutu pa i.” ☆

<sup>13</sup> Zin tutu kan tilej, mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Sombe nu itum tamen pombol sua ku, na irao amurla na som. Pa sua ta kembei, ina imbol som.”

<sup>14</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ina nonoono. Ingi nio anpombol ituja sua tio. Mi sua tio taingi sua nonoono. Paso, lele ta anjar pa i, mi ingi be anmiili ma anja pa mini i, na nio anjute. Mi niom na, kuute lele tana som.” ☆

<sup>15</sup> Niom kitiiri kat zin tomtom som. Pa kototo ngar tiom toono kana men, tanata kakamam sorok ngar

☆ 8:5: Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+ ☆ 8:7: Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1,22 ☆ 8:11: Yo 3:17, 5:14

☆ 8:12: Mbo 27:1; Yesa 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6 ☆ 8:14: Yo 5:31+, 7:28+, 9:29

sananjana pizin tomtom. Mi nio na, anjamam ta kembei pa tomtom sa som.

<sup>16</sup> Mi sombe anjiiri zin tomtom, nako anjam ma indeenje men. Paso, nio ituŋ tamen anjam som. Tamaŋ ta inŋo yo ma anŋsu toono i, ta igabgaaba yo mi niamru amkamam.

<sup>17</sup> Tutu tiom iso ta kembei: Tomtom ru bela tiso sua tamen, tona sua kizin imbol, mi tuute kembei ina sua ŋonoono. ✧

<sup>18</sup> Inŋi nio anpombol ituŋ sua tio. Mi Tamaŋ ta inŋo yo ma anmar i, ni ipombol tomini. Tana sua tio ŋonoono.” ✧

<sup>19</sup> To zin tiso pini ma tiso: “Tomom tana, imbotmbot swoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kikilaala yo som, mi Tamaŋ tomini, kuute i som. Mibe kikilaala yo, so kuute Tamaŋ tomini.” ✧

<sup>20</sup> Yesu imbotmbot lele ta tiwirri pat pa uraata ki Urum Merere na, mi iso sua tana. Mi tomtom sa imbuuli som. Paso, nol kini ipet zen.

*Yesu iso lele tabe ni ila pa i, na zin tirao be tila som*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Talala mako kikir moton. Tamen ko kuru yo ma som, mi kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom. Tana lele tabe nio anla pa i, na niom ko karao be kala na som.” ✧

<sup>22</sup> Tabe zin Yuda tiparwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, ni iso lele tabe ni ila pa i, na iti tarao be tala som. Kenako iso ipun itunu ma imeete ma inŋi?”

<sup>23</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Keleŋ. Niom muriyom ta tiŋgi. Mi nio muriŋ na, imbot ta kor a. Niom tomtom toono koyom. Mi nio tomtom toono koŋ som.” ✧

<sup>24</sup> Uunu tina ta anŋo yom pataaŋa ta kembei: Niom kola kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom mi kala leyom. Pa Ni ta zaana NIO ANBOTMBOT na, nio tau. Tana niom koso kuurla sua tio som, nako kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom, mi kala leyom.” ✧

<sup>25</sup> Zin tilerŋ sua tana mi tiso: “Mi nu tina asiŋ kat?” Tana Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Nio anŋo yom ta munŋu kek.

<sup>26</sup> Nio leŋ sua boozomen tabe angal motoyom pa i. Mibe anjam ta kembei, so sua tio indeenje men. Pa Ni ta inŋo yo ma anmar i, na sua kini ŋonoono men. Mi sua ta anlenlen la kini, ta anjamam pizin tomtom i.”

<sup>27</sup> Sua tana, ni iso ise ki Tamaana Anutu. Tamen zin tikilaala som.

<sup>28</sup> Tana iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Niom sombe kapamender Tomtom Lutunu ma isala kor, tona ngar tiom ipet mi kikilaala yo ta kembei: Ni ta zaana NIO ANBOTMBOT na, nio tau. Mi nio anjam koron sa pa ituŋ ngar tio som. Pa sua ta anlenlen la ki Tamaŋ, ta anjamam pizin tomtom i.” ✧

<sup>29</sup> Ni ta inŋo yo ma anmar i, na izemzem yo som. Ni

✧ 8:17: Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16 ✧ 8:18: 1Yo 5:9 ✧ 8:19: Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23  
 ✧ 8:21: Yo 7:34, 13:33 ✧ 8:23: Yo 3:31 ✧ 8:24: Kam 3:14; Yo 3:18 ✧ 8:28: Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24

igabgaaba yo totomen. Paso, nio anjtoto leleene pa koronj ta boozomen.”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu izzo sua tana, mi wal boozo ta tilenjen na tiurla kini.

*Zinji ta Abaraam lutuunu bizin nonoono*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu iso pizin Yuda ta tiurla kini na ma iso: “Niom sombe kikiskis sua tio mi kototo, inako kewe nanjanj tio nonoono.

<sup>32</sup> Tona kuute sua nonoono, mi sua nonoono ko ikam ma kewe mbesoono sorok mini som.” ✱

<sup>33</sup> Tilenj sua tana, to timanja ma tiso: “Wae, mi niam poponjana ki Abaraam tau. Niam ti amwe mbesoono pasa zen. Parei ta nu so niam ko amwe mbesoono mini som.” ✱

<sup>34</sup> Tana Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Wal boozomen ta tikamam sanaana na, zin tiwe mbesoono pa sanaana. Pa sanaana ikiskis zin, mi tirao be tizem na som.” ✱

<sup>35</sup> Iti tuute: Mbesoono, ni imbotmbot raama biibi kini ma alok na som. Mi so Lutunu, na ni imbot raami ma alok. ✱

<sup>36</sup> Tana sombe Anutu Lutunu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana, inako itatke yom kat. ✱

<sup>37</sup> Nonoono, niom poponjana ki Abaraam. Tamen sua tio le zalaana sa be imbot la leleyom na som. Tanata

kurru zaala be kupun yo ma anmeete.

<sup>38</sup> Koronj ta Tamañ iso yo pa kek, ta inji anzzo yom pa i. Mi niom ta kembena. Mbulu ta niom tomoyom iso yom pa, ta kakamam i.”

<sup>39</sup> To tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Niam tomoyam ta Abaraam.” Mi Yesu iso pizin: “Sombe niom Abaraam lutuunu bizin nonoono, so koto mbulu kini.” ✱

<sup>40</sup> Mi inji som. Pa anso yom pa sua nonoono boozomen ta ankam la ki Tamañ na, tamen ngar tiom imbol be kupun yo ma anmeete. Mi Abaraam, ni ikam mbulu sa ta kembena som.

<sup>41</sup> Ina niom kapa ki tomoyom tau.” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Niam ti zaala lwoono koyam? Niam tomoyam tamen nonoono ta Anutu.”

<sup>42</sup> Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe niom Anutu lutuunu bizin nonoono, so kuur leleyom pio kek. Paso, nio anbot kini ta anmar i. Nio anjo itun lelenj ta anmar i na som. Ni ingo yo ta anso i.” ✱

<sup>43</sup> Parei ta kakam ngar pa sua tio som? Taljoyom imun kek, tanata karao be kelenj la sua tio som. ✱

<sup>44</sup> Kelenj kat. Niom tomoyom ta Sadan! Tanata kototo ni leleene. Pa ta munju mi imar na, ni ikazas zin tomtom. Mi ni le sua nonoono sa som. Pa ina imbot molo pini. Ni pakaamjana ka tomtom.

✱ **8:32:** Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1 ✱ **8:33:** Lu 3:8+ ✱ **8:34:** Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19  
 ✱ **8:35:** Un 21:10; Ga 4:30 ✱ **8:36:** Ibr 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6,9 ✱ **8:39:** Mt 3:9; Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7,29 ✱ **8:42:** Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1 ✱ **8:43:** Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14 ✱ **8:44:** Un 3:4, 4:9; 1Yo 3:8

Ina mbulu kini njonono. Pa pakaamnjana boozomen katuunu ta ni. ✧

<sup>45</sup> Mi nio na, anzzo sua njonono men piom. Tamen niom kototo mbulu ki tomoyom tana, tanata kuurla sua tio som.

<sup>46</sup> Som parei? Niom tina, asij ire kat yo anjam sosor sa? Som. Mi sombe nio lej uunu sa isaana som, mi anzzo sua njonono men piom, na parei ta kuurla sua tio som? ✧

<sup>47</sup> Tomtom ta sombe iwe Anutu lene, nako ilejlej la Anutu kaljaana. Mi niom Anutu wal kini som, tanata kelenlej la sua kini som." ✧

*Indeeje ta Abaraam isu zen na, Yesu ni imbotmbot*

<sup>48</sup> Yesu iso sua tana, to zin bibip kizin Yuda tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: "Wae, inji kembei ta amso ma ila kek. Nu tina kankaana kat pa Anutu, kembei ta zin Samaria kan. Bubunjana sananjana sa ko izeebu kek!" ✧

<sup>49</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Nio ti, bubunjana sananjana sa izeebe yo som. Inji anpakur Tamanj zaana tau. Tamen niom kerepiili yo.

<sup>50</sup> Inji anjamam be itunj zoj iwe biibi som. Uraata tana ki Tamanj. Pa ni ta tiirinjana katuunu. ✧

<sup>51</sup> Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom sa sombe ikiskis sua tio, inako imeete ma ila ne na som." ✧

<sup>52-53</sup> Zin tilej sua tana, mi tiso: "A buri na, amkilaala katu. Nu sa bubunjana sananjana izeebu na. Pa Abaraam zinan Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen timetmeete lup kek. Mi inji nu sombe wal ta tiurla sua ku, mi tikiskis ma titoto, nako timeete ma tila len som. Parei, nu so lip pa tumbuyam Abaraam?"

<sup>54</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Kozobe nio anpakur itunj, so anjamam lej sorok. Mi Tamanj itunu, ta iwidit nio urunj. Ni ta niom kawatwaati be Anutu tiom na.

<sup>55</sup> Tamen niom kuute i risa som. Mi nio na, anjute kati. Tanata anjenlej la kaljaana mi anjoto sua kini. Mi sombe anso anjute i som, so anjam pakaamnjana kembei ta niom na.

<sup>56</sup> Munju tumbuyom Abaraam, ni iurur mataana pa mazwaana tabe nio anbot su toono i. Tana ikam ma menmeeni kat. Mi mataana la pa na, leleene ambai kat." ✧

<sup>57</sup> Tabe zin Yuda tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Ai, nu kom ndaama tomtooru laamuru zen. Mi nu pakuru mi so re Abaraam?"

<sup>58</sup> To Yesu iso: "Nio anso kat piom. Abaraam tana, ni isu zen, mi NIO ANBOTMBOT." ✧

<sup>59</sup> Sua kini tana ipas zin Yuda keten, tabe tikam pat mi tiso tipuni. Tamen ni ibeleuleu ma izem Urum Merere, mi imar sam ma ila

✧ **8:46:** 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 ✧ **8:47:** Yo 10:26+, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6

✧ **8:48:** Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20 ✧ **8:50:** Yo 5:41, 7:18 ✧ **8:51:** Yo 5:24, 11:26

✧ **8:56:** Ibr 11:13 ✧ **8:58:** Kam 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Tur 1:8



ne.

## 9

*Yesu iurpe tomtom matapisnjana ta*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu iwwa ma ila na, ire tomtom matapisnjana ta. Ni ta kembeijnana mi naana ipeebi.

<sup>2</sup> Mi nanjanj kini tiwi i ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, uunu ki asinj ta tomtom ti mataana ipis ma isu? Uunu imbot la ni itunu sanaana kini, som tamaana ma naana sanaana kizin?” ☆

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Uunu ta tomtom ti mataana ipis imbot la ni itunu sanaana kini som, mi tamaana ma naana sanaana kizin som. Patajana ta ipet pini, inabe iwe zaala pa Anutu ma iswe mburaana mi uraata kini ma tomtom tire kat.” ☆

<sup>4-5</sup> Ingi kembei aigule. Pa nio anjbotmbot toono mi anjurur mat pizin tomtom toono kan. Tana zoŋ mataana iyaryaara ta kembei, mi takam uraata ki Ni ta injgo yo ma anjar i pataanja. Pa molo som to mbej imar. Tona tomtom sa ko irao ikam uraata mini som.” ☆

<sup>6</sup> Yesu iso sua tana makinj to, iro su pa ululu ma ise nama keteene, mi ikiziu kauziini ise, mi ipanonej. To imoono la tomtom tana mataana, ☆

<sup>7</sup> mi iso pini: “La ma nguuru motom sula yok tatiliunjana Siloam.” (Zaana Siloam ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Ngonjana’) Beso tomtom tana ilej la Yesu kaljaana, mi ila ma injuuru

mataana na, mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. To imiili ma ila ruumu kini.

<sup>8</sup> Tana wal pakan ki kar tina, zijan tomtom pakan ta munju tire tomtom tana izunzunj le koronj na, timanja ma tiso: “Wai, tomtom ta munju imbutultul mi izunzunj le koronj, ta itunu ti?”

<sup>9</sup> Mi pakan tiso: “E! Ni tau.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e, ni som. Ingi ko tomtom toro. Mi ko rungun raraate ma inji.” To ni itunu imanja mi iso: “Som. Ingi nio tau.”

<sup>10</sup> Tabe zin tiwi i ma tiso: “So mbulu i ta ipet pu, ta kam ma motom ipeere mi re lele na?”

<sup>11</sup> Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomtom ta zaana Yesu, ni ipanonej ululu ma imoono ila motonj, mi iso pio be anja anguuru motonj sula yok tatiliunjana Siloam. Tana anjo kaljaana na, lonja men mi motonj ikam pak ma anje lele.”

<sup>12</sup> To zin tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Mi tomtom tana ila parei?” Mi ni iso: “Ii, nio anjute i?”

*Zin tutu kan titiiri uraata ki Yesu*

<sup>13</sup> To tikam tomtom tana ma tila kizin wal tutu kan.

<sup>14</sup> Pa aigule ta Yesu ikam uraata pa mataana na, aigule potomjana kizin be keten su.

<sup>15</sup> Tana zin tutu kan tomini tiwi i ma tiso: “Nu motom ipeere be parei?” Mi ni iso pizin: “Ni ikam tiingi ma imoono la motonj, mi anja anguuru motonj, to motonj ikam pak.”

16 Tana tutu kan pakan tiso: “Tomtom tana, ni Anutu injo i som. Pa ni itoto aigule potomjana ka tutu som.” Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Kozobe ni tomtom sananjana, so irao itooro mos biibi ta kembena?” Tana tiparbalak zin.

17 To tiwi tomtom ta Yesu iurpe i na mini ma tiso: “Nu ta iurpe u ma motom ambai na, kam ngar pini be parei?” Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ni Anutu kwoono.”

18 Nonoono, tomtom tana naana ipeebi na, mata pisjana. Mi buri, ni mataana ipeere. Tamen zin bibip kizin Yuda tiurla som. Tana tiboobo tamaana ma naana ma timar,

19 mi tiwi zin. Tiso: “Tomtom ti, inji lutuyom nonoono? Parei, indeenje ta kepeebi ma isu na, ni mataana ipis, som som? Mi parei ta buri mataana ipeere ma ire lele?”

20 Mi tamaana ma naana tiso: “Tomtom ti, inji niam lutuyam. Ni isu raama mataana ipis.

21 Tamen uunu tau mataana ipeere pa i, mi asiŋ ta ikam mbulu tana pini, ina niam amkankaana pa. Ni nanjan? Mi kena kiwi i. To itunu iso.”

22 Zin tiso ta kembei paso, timoto zin bibip kizin Yuda. Pa zin timbuk sua kek ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iurla kembei Yesu ni Mesia, inako tiziiri i pa lupjana kizin ma imbot mat. Irao igaaba zin pa sunjana ma koron mini som.

✧

23 Uunu tana, ta tamaana ma naana tiso: “Ni nanjan? Kena kiwi i.”

24 Tana tiso la pa tomtom tana ma imar kizin mini, mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Kozo so kat sua nonoono piam ila Anutu mataana. Niam ti amute: To tana, ni tomtom sananjana.”

25 Mi ni ipekel kwon ma isombe: “Ni tomtom sananjana, som tomtom ambaijana, ina lenj sua sa pa koron tana som. Mi koron tamen ta nio anjute kat na ta kembei: Munju moton ipis. Mi buri taing moton ipeere ma anje lele.”

26 Tana tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Ni ikam parei pu? Ni ipeere motom be parei?”

27 To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wai, sua ta anso ma kelenj kek. Tamen niom kakan la kaljon som. Uunu parei ta konoknok wiŋana? Kenako niom tommini leleyom be kewe nanjan kini?”

28 Tabe zin keten malmal, mi tigiibi sua repiiljana pini ma tiso: “Nu ta we to tana nanjan kini. Mi niam na, ki Mose.

29 Pa niam amute: Mose, ni ikam kat sua ila Anutu kwoono. Mi to tana na, amkankaana pini. Ni iwwa le parei ta imar ipet i.”

30 Tabe tomtom ta munju mataana ipis na, ipekel kwon ma iso: “Waa! Tomtom tana ipeere moton. Mi inji kusu mini mi koso kakankaana pini? Niom tina ko leyom ngar? Motoyom mar.

31 Iti tuute: Anutu, ni irao be ilen la zin wal sananjan

kaljan na som. Ni ileŋleŋ zin wal ta timototo i mi tileŋleŋ la kaljaana. ☆

32 Ta munġu munġu mi imar na, teleŋ tomtom sa uruunu pa mos ta kembei i som.

33 Tomtom taŋgi, sombe ni imar pa Anutu som, so irao be ikam uraata biibi sa ta kembei na som.”

34 Sua kini tana ipas kat keten. Tabe tigiibi sua pini ma tiso: “Ai nu tina na, nom ipeebu ma su raama sanaana! Mi nu sombe paute yam?” Tiso pini ta kembena, to tiziiri i pa lupjana kizin ma imbot mat.

*Wal ta matan munġan pa mbulu ki Anutu*

35 Yesu ileŋ tomtom tana uruunu kembei tiziiri i pa lupjana kizin, to ila na indeeŋi mi iwii. Iso: “Parei? Nu lelem iurla ki Tomtom Lutuunu, som som?”

36 Mi ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Biibi, Tomtom Lutuunu tana, ni asiŋ? So yo pini beken aŋurla kini.”

37 To Yesu iso: “Nu re i kek. Nio ta ituru tozzo sua i.” ☆

38 Tana tomtom tina iso: “Merere, nio aŋurla ku.” Mi ilek kumbuunu pini mi ipakuri.

39 To Yesu iso: “Marjana tio, inabe iswe zin tomtom. Pa nio aŋsu toono ti beken a zin wal tau matan munġan na, matan ipeere. Mi zin tau ti-sombe matan peerejan, nako matan imun.” ☆

40 Yesu izzo sua tana na, zin tutu kan pakan timbotmbot koloujana pini ma tileŋi. Tana tiso pini: “Parei, nu so niam ti motoyam munġoyam?”

41 Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kozobe motoyom munġoyom, so leyom uunu sa som. Tamen niom koso motoyom peerejan mi kombot mat kek. Tanata iwe uunu piom ma kombotmbot raama sanaana tiom.” ☆

## 10

*Yesu itooro sua pa mboronjan kizin sipsip*

1 To Yesu iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Tomtom ta isombe ilela pa siiri kizin sipsip, na ni bela iloondo pa siiri kwoono. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipa le zaala toro, mi ilu i sula, na ni kuumbujana mi zigzikjana. ☆

2 Mi ni ta sombe ipa kat pa siiri kwoono mi ilela, ina ni mboronjan ŋonoono kizin sipsip. ☆

3 Tana tomtom ta imborro siiri kwoono na, ni ko isol kataama pini be ilela. Mi zin sipsip kini ko tileŋleŋ la kaljaana. Mboronjan ŋonoono, ni iute zan lup. Mi iboboobo zin tataja ma tila kini be ikam zin ma tipet mat. ☆

4 Mi sombe zin ta boozomen tiyooto ma tipet lup, tona ni imuŋgu pizin, mi zin tito i ma zijan tila. Paso tikilaala kaljaana. ☆

5 Mi sombe tomtom toro sa iboobo zin, inako zin tileŋ la

☆ 9:31: Mbo 66:18; Yems 5:16+ ☆ 9:37: Yo 4:26 ☆ 9:39: Mt 13:11+; Yo 3:19, 12:47+ ☆ 9:41: Yo 15:22+ ☆ 10:1: Yo 10:8,10 ☆ 10:2: Yo 10:11 ☆ 10:3: Mika 2:12 ☆ 10:4: Yo 10:14

kaljaana som. Ko tiko pini. Paso, tikilaala kaljaana som.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu itooro sua taingi pizin, mi zin tikankaana pa ka uunu.

*Yesu ni mboronjan nonoono kizin sipsip*

<sup>7</sup> Tana Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom: nio ituŋ ta siiri kwoono ta zin sipsip tilelala pa i.

<sup>8</sup> Wal boozomen ta timuunŋu pio mi tipakaam zin tomtom, ina zin kuumbunjan mi zigzikjan. Tamen, zin sipsip tikan la kaljan som.

<sup>9</sup> Nio ituŋ ta siiri kwoono. Tana tomtom ta sombe imar tio be ilela siiri, inako ankamke i ma imbot ndabok. Mi ni ko irao ilelala mi iwedet pa siiri, mi ikamam ka kini ambainjana. ☆

<sup>10</sup> Mi tomtom kuumbunjana, ni ilela siiri pa uunu tamen tau. Inabe ikem zin sipsip, mi ipun zin ma ipasaana zin. Tamen nio na, anmar be ankam mbotjana ndabokjana ta ilip kat pizin tomtom.

<sup>11</sup> “Nio mboronjan ambainjon kizin sipsip. Paso, mboronjan ambainjana, ni izemzem itunu kat bekena iulu zin sipsip kini. ☆

<sup>12-13</sup> Mi tomtom ta sombe ni sipsip katuunu som, mi iute uraata ki sipsip mboronjana som, mi imborro zin sipsip pa le kadoono men, na ni ko ikam kat uraata som. Sombe ire me sanjanjana sa imar, to izem zin sipsip, mi iko ma

ila lene. Tabe me sanjanjana tana imar ma ipasaana zin sipsip, mi imanjanjana zin ma tiko papirik. Paso, tomtom tana, ni iur leleene pizin sipsip som, mi ikamam pa le kadoono men. ☆

<sup>14-15</sup> “Nio mboronjan ambainjon kizin sipsip. Niamjan zin sipsip tio amparute yam kembei ta niamru Tamaŋ amparute yam i. Mi nio ko anzem ituŋ ma anmeete bekena anjuulu zin. ☆

<sup>16</sup> Tamen nio lenj sipsip pakan tommini. Zin timbot siiri ti leleene som. Mi nio lenj uraata be ankam zin ma timar tito yo tommini. Naso tileŋ la kaljon, mi zinjan sipsip tio pakan tiparlup zin ma tiwe lupjana tamen, mi len mboronjan tamen. ☆

<sup>17</sup> “Tamaŋ leleene pio ilip kat. Paso, nio ko anzem ituŋ ma anmeete. Tamen kaimer ko anmanja motonj yaryaara mini. ☆

<sup>18</sup> Tomtom sa irao be ipun yo ma anmeete sorok na som. Bela ituŋ anyok, tona anmeete. Mi inji anyok kek. Pa nio mburonj irao be anzem ituŋ ma anmeete, mibe anmanja motonj yaryaara mini. Mbulu tana, nio anjo Tamaŋ kaljaana pa tabe ankam i.”

<sup>19</sup> Zin Yuda tileŋ sua kini tana, to tiparbalak zin mini.

<sup>20</sup> Tomtom kizin boozo tiso: “Teleŋ sua kini paso? Tomtom ti, ngar kini ikankaana

☆ **10:9:** Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Ibr 10:19 ☆ **10:11:** Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 2:24; Tur 7:17 ☆ **10:12-13:** Ngo 20:28+ ☆ **10:14-15:** Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16 ☆ **10:16:** Yo 11:51+; Ngo 10:34; Ep 2:11+ ☆ **10:17:** Pil 2:8+; Ibr 2:9

kat. Bubunjana sananjana sa ko izeebi.” ✧

<sup>21</sup> Mi pakan tiso: “Som. Bubunjana sananjana isombe izeebe tomtom tasa, ko irao iso sua ta kembei? Som kat. Mi kere. Bubunjana sananjana sa irao be iurpe tomtom mata pisjana ma ire lele?” ✧

*Yuda tipizil ndemen pa Yesu*

<sup>22</sup> Timbot ma kaimer sunjana biibi kizin Yuda tabe matan ingal mazwaana ta tisun pa Urum Merere mi tikaaga kataama mini na, ka nol ipet. Mi lele ilomo,

<sup>23</sup> tana Yesu iwwa pa pooto biibi ta imbot igarau Urum Merere na. Pooto tana, tipaata King Salumo zaana pa.

<sup>24</sup> Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda timar ma tiliu i, mi tiso pini: “Niam ambel naamanjom kek. Njizi na swe kat itum? Nu Mesia, som som?”

<sup>25-26</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anso yom kek. Pa uraata boozomen ta anjam pa Tamañ zaana, ina iswe kat yo mi ipombol sua tio. Tamen niom leleyom be kuurla som. Paso niom sipsip tio som.” ✧

<sup>27</sup> Mi sipsip tio na, zin tilenlen la kalnon mi titoto yo. Mi nio anjute zin lup,

<sup>28</sup> mi anjam mbotjana ki Anutu pizin. Tana zin ko timetmeete ma tila len na som. Mi tomtom sa ko irao be isan zin la nomon na som.” ✧

<sup>29</sup> Pa Tamañ iur zin ma tiwe len kek. Mi ni mburaana ilip pa koron ta boozomen. Tana tomtom sa ko irao be isan zin la ni namaana na som. Som ma som kat.” ✧

<sup>30</sup> Nio niamru Tamañ na, niam tamen tau.” ✧

<sup>31</sup> Zin Yuda tilen sua kini tana, to timanga mini mi tikam pat ma tisombe tipuni.” ✧

<sup>32</sup> Tabe Yesu iso pizin: “Uraata ambaimbainjan boozomen ki Tamañ, ta anjam ma kere kek. Mi uraata ingoi ta ipasaana leleyom ma koso kupun yo pa i?”

<sup>33</sup> Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E-e. Niam amso ampunu pa uraata ambainjana sa som. Amso ampunu paso, nu tomtom ki toono. Mi tamen pakur itum ma sombe nu raraate pa Anutu. Tana nu tina pasaana sua pa Anutu.” ✧

<sup>34-35</sup> To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mi niom kuute som? Sua lwoono ta imbot la tutu tiom ma iso ta kembei: Zin wal zanjan ta Anutu ikam sua kini pizin na, ni ipaata zin be ‘anutu’. Mi iti tuute sua kini, ina nonono men. Irao itooro na som.” ✧

<sup>36</sup> Mi nio na, Tamañ Anutu ta iur yo pa uraata, mi ingo yo ma anso toono i. Tana nio sombe anpaata itun be Anutu Lutuunu, na parei ta kosombe anpasaana sua pini?

<sup>37</sup> Nio sombe anjamam

✧ **10:20:** Yo 8:48,52 ✧ **10:21:** Yo 9:32+

4:6 ✧ **10:28:** Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3

Yo 1:1, 17:11,21+ ✧ **10:31:** Yo 8:59

✧ **10:34-35:** Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18

✧ **10:25-26:** Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo

✧ **10:29:** Yo 14:28, 17:2+ ✧ **10:30:**

✧ **10:33:** Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18

Tamanj uraata kini som, na kuurla tio pepe.

<sup>38</sup> Tamen injgi anjakamam uraata kini tau. Tana sombe kuurla sua tio som, na kere uraata ta anjakamam na, mi kuurla. Naso ngar tiom ipet mi kikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio niamru Tamanj ta amparlup yam ma amwe tamen.” ☆

<sup>39</sup> Zin Yuda tilej sua kini tana, to titoombo be tikisi mini. Tamen ni ibeleu, mi izem zin ma ila ne.

<sup>40</sup> Ni ila to indu yok Yordan, mi ila ipet mini pa lele ta munju Yoaan imbotmbot pa mi ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Ni imbotmbot tana,

<sup>41</sup> mi iwal biibi tila kini ma tiso: “Yoaan, ni itooro mos sa som. Tamen sua boozomen ta iso pa tomtom taijgi na, nonoono men.”

<sup>42</sup> Tana wal boozomen ta timbot lele tana na, tiurla kini.

## 11

### *Meetejana ki Lasarus*

<sup>1-2</sup> Tomtom ta ki kar Betania, zaana Lasarus. Ni mete ikami. Ni zijaan lunuri bizin ru, Mata mi Maria, timbotmbot. Maria tana, ta kaimer ilinj ngere kuziinijana ise Yesu kumbuunu, mi imus pa ute ruunu na. ☆

<sup>3</sup> Tana Lasarus mete ikami, to moori ru tana tikam sua ma ila pa Yesu ma tiso: “Biibi, toyam Lasarus ta nu lelem pini ilip, ta mete biibi ikami ma isaana kat.”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu ilenj sua tana, to iso: “Mete tana ipet be ikam ma

Lasarus imeete pa i na som. Inako iwe zaala pa Anutu be iswe mburaana. Naso ziru Lutuuu zan iwe biibi.” ☆

<sup>5</sup> Yesu, ni leleene ilip pa Mata ziru tiziini moori Maria mi ton Lasarus.

<sup>6</sup> Mi ilenj kembei Lasarus mete biibi ikami na, lonja mi ila ire i som. Imbotmbot lele tana pa ka mberj ru tomen,

<sup>7</sup> mana iso pizin nanjanj kini ma iso: “Ouo, iti timiili ma tala mini pa lele pakaana ki Yudea.”

<sup>8</sup> Mi nanjanj kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, buri nonoono ta wal tana tisombe tipunu pa pat. Mi injgi sombe miili ma la mini?” ☆

<sup>9</sup> Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Waa, zugut ka nol ipet zen. Ingi aigule biibi ta Anutu iur piti be takam uraata. Tana zin ko tirao be tikam kosa sa piti lonja na som. Tomtom ta sombe ipa pa aigule, inako itutkati som. Pa mat ki toono, ta iyaara pini. ☆

<sup>10</sup> Mi sombe ni ipa pa mberj, inako itutkati. Paso, mat iyaara pini som.” ☆

<sup>11</sup> To Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Torondo Lasarus, ni ikenne a. Mi nio ko anja be anpai i ma imanja mini.”

<sup>12</sup> Tabe nanjanj kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Biibi, sombe ni ikenne lene a, nako niini ambaimbai kek.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu, ni iute Lasarus imeete kek. Tamen ni ipambaara ka sua, tabe nanjanj kini tikam kat ngar som, mi tisombe Lasarus ikenne men.

14-15 Tana Yesu iso kat pizin ma iso: “Lasarus, ni imeete ma kup kek. Pa nio lonja mi anja anjurpe i som. Mi inji ambai bekena tala ma kere, to iuulu yom ma kuurla. Tana nio lelej ambai. Ayo, kamanja mi tala tere i.”

16 Tabe Tomas, ta tipaata zaana toro be Didimus na, iso pa waene bizin ma iso: “Tonggo, tala. Sombe tipun biibi kiti, na tipun iti tomini. Naso itijan mi temetmeete raraate.” ✧

*Yesu, ni manjanana mi mbotjana mata yaryaaranana katuunu*

17 Yesu zijan nanjan kini timanja ma tila, mi tigarau kar Betania na, ilej kembei Lasarus, ni imeete ma titwi i, mi imbot pa ka mbenj pan kek.

18 Kar Betania tana, ina imbot koloujana pa kar biibi Yerusalem. Irao kembei kilomita tel ma inji.

19 Tana Yuda boozo, ta timar ma zijan Mata ma Maria timbotmbot be tipalumluumu lelen pa ton Lasarus ta imeete na.

20 Indeeje Mata ilej Yesu uruunu kembei iwwa ma imar na, iyooto ma ila be ire i. Mi Maria, ni imbotmbot men ruumu.

21 Mata ila ipet ki Yesu, to iso pini ma iso: “O Merere, kozobe nu mbot tainji, so atonj imeete som.

22 Mi tamen nio anjute: Nu sombe sunj Anutu pa koronj sa, nako ilej la kaljom.”

23 To Yesu iso pini: “Tom ko burup ma imanja mini.”

24 Mi Mata ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E. Nio anjute. Mbenj kaimer iso ipet mi Anutu ipei zin meetenan ma timanja mini, to ni ko burup ma imanja mini.” ✧

25 Tona Yesu iso pini: “Lenj. Nio itunj ta manjanana mi mbotjana mata yaryaaranana katuunu. Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio mi imeete, na meetenana ko irao ikisi na som. Kola imanja mini.” ✧

26 Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i mi iurla tio, inako irao imeete ma ila ne na som. Parei, nu urla sua tainji, som som?”

27 Mata ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E, Merere nio anjurla kat ta kembei: Nu Mesia. Anutu Lutuunu tamen ta nu na. Ni injo u ta su toono ti, kembei ta sua iso pataanja kek.” ✧

*Yesu itanj pa Lasarus*

28 Mata ziru Yesu tizzo sua tana makinj, to Mata imiili ma ila pa ruumu, mi imburum lae pa tiziini moori ma iso: “Mos katuunu ta imar kek ma imbotmbot a. Mi iso ire u.”

29 Maria ilej sua tana na, lonja men mi iyooto ma ila ire Yesu.

30 Indeeje tana, Yesu ber pet kar zen. Imbotmbot men lele ta munju Mata ila ipet kini pa na.

31 Zin wal ta zijan Maria timbotmbot mi tipalumluumu leleene na, tire Maria burup ma imanja mi izem

ruumu ma ila, to tito i ma ziḡan tila. Pa tiso ko ila pa naala ki Lasarus be itaḡ pini.

<sup>32</sup> Maria ila ipet ki Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu mi iso: “O Merere, kozobe nu mbot, so atoḡ imeete som.”

<sup>33</sup> Yesu ire ni ziḡan zin iwal biibi tana titaḡ, to leleene isaana, mi keteene malmal tomini. \*

<sup>34</sup> To iwi zin ma iso: “Lasarus, kitwi i sula swoi?” Mi zin tiso pini: “Merere, mar tala to re.”

<sup>35</sup> To Yesu mata luluunu isu. ☆

<sup>36</sup> Mi iwal biibi tiso: “Kere. Ni leleene pa Lasarus ilip.”

<sup>37</sup> Mi tomtom kizin pakan tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Mi ni ta iurpe tomtom mata piḡjana tau. Kozobe ni imbotmbot, so tomtom ti imeete som.”

*Yesu ipei Lasarus ma imanga mini*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu ire mbulu ma keteene malmal pa meeteḡjana mini. Tabe ipaḡuru naala ki Lasarus ma ila. Naala tana, tikel lela raḡ, mi tipakaala kwoono pa pat biibi.

<sup>39</sup> Ni ila ma ipet naala uunu to iso: “Kuzuuru pat tana ma ilae.” To Mata, ta tomtom meeteḡjana tana lunuri na, iso pa Yesu. Iso: “E-e Merere, kembena pepe. Pa niam amtwi i ma ka mbeḡ paḡ kek. Ko kuziini ma iḡgi.”

<sup>40</sup> Mi Yesu iso pini: “Mata, nio aḡso pu na, nu leḡ som? Nu sombe urla, nako re

Anutu iswe kat mburaana ta buri.”

<sup>41</sup> To tizuuru pat ma ilae pa naala kwoono, mi Yesu mataana isala kor, mi iso: “O Tamaḡ, nio leleḡ ambai pu mi aḡpakuru. Pa sunḡana tio, nu leḡ kek.

<sup>42</sup> Nio aḡute: Nu leḡleḡ kalḡoḡ totomen. Mi aḡso sua ti bekena zin wal taḡḡi tiurla kembei: Nu ta ḡgo yo ma aḡmar i.”

<sup>43</sup> Ni iso sua tana makin, to kalḡaana biibi ma iso: “Lasarus, yooto ma pet!” ☆

<sup>44</sup> To Lasarus imanga ma ipet, ramaki mburu ta tizuki pa mi tiuri lela naala leleene na. Ipet to, Yesu iso pizin: “Kepeeze mburu ta imbot la namaana, kumbuunu, mi mataana na. Naso ipa kat ma ila.”

*Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu*  
(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

<sup>45</sup> Zin Yuda ta timar ki Maria na, tire uraata tana, to tomtom kizin boozo tiurla ki Yesu.

<sup>46</sup> Tamen tomtom kizin pakan tila kizin tutu kan, mi tiḡgal talḡan pa uraata tana.

<sup>47</sup> Tabe zin bibip kizin pa-toronḡana kan mi zin tutu kan tila ma ziḡan zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tilup zin mi tiso: “To tana, iḡgi kozo ko takam parei pini? Pa ni itor-tooro koroḡ boozo mete.

<sup>48</sup> Sombe tepeteke i som, mi inoknok men ta kembei, inako tomtom ta boozomen

\* **11:33:** Yesu keteene malmal pizin tomtom som. Ni keteene malmal pa sanaana mi meeteḡjana, mi pataḡana ta meeteḡjana ikamam pizin tomtom. ☆ **11:35:** Lu 19:41 ☆ **11:43:** Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25



tiurla kini mi tito i. Tona zin Rom ko timar mi tireege Urum Merere kiti, mi tiyangwiiri iti ma itundu tarao be tomboro lele kiti mini som.”

<sup>49</sup> Timbotmbot mi tomtom kizin ta, zaana Kaipas, ni iwe mataana pizin patoronjana kan pa ndaama tana. Imanja mi iso pizin ma iso: “Niom leyom ngar sa som!

<sup>50</sup> Kakam parei, ta katalli ta kembena. Kere. Ni tomtom tamen nonono. Sombe ikam murindi mi imeete piti, inako ambai piti. Kokena imbot, to itijan zin iwal biibi tamap ma tala lende.”

<sup>51</sup> Ndaama tana, Kaipas iwe mataana pizin patoronjana kan. Tana sua ta ni iso pa Yesu ko ikam zin Yuda murin mi imeete pizin na, iso sorok pa itunu ngar kini som. Ina, Anutu ikam peeze pini ma iso sua tana. Tana kaimer indeenje Yesu imeete na, sua kini tana iur nonono. ☆

<sup>52</sup> Mi Yesu imeete pizin Yuda men som. Ni imeete pa Anutu lutuunu bizin boozomen ta timbot lejaleja na, bekeno ilup zin ma tiwe lupjana tamen. ☆

<sup>53</sup> Indeenje aigule tina mi ila na, zin bibip kizin Yuda timbuuru Yesu kana be tipuni ma imeete.

<sup>54</sup> Tana ni ipa se matan mini som. Izem zin, mi ila pa kar Eparaim ta imbot lele bilimjana ziljaana na, mi zijan nanjan kini timbotmbot tana.

<sup>55</sup> Timbotmbot to lupjana biibi kizin Yuda, ta tipaata be Pasoba na, ka nol igarau. Tana iwal karkari tizalla pa Yerusalem be tiurpe zitun ma tinjeeze pa Anutu mataana kembei ta tutu kizin iso na, mana Pasoba ipet. ☆

<sup>56</sup> Mi timbotmbot Urum Merere kwoono mi tikir Yesu mataana, to tiparso pizin ta kembei: “Oo, niom kakam ngar be parei? Lupjana biibi ti, ni ko imar pa?”

<sup>57</sup> Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin tutu kan tiur sua pizin iwal biibi kek. Beso tire Yesu imbot lele sa, na lonja mi sua ikam zin, bekeno tikisi.

## 12

*Maria ilin ngere kuziinijana ise Yesu kumbuunu (Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Aigule lamata mi ta imbotmbot, tonabe lupjana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Yesu ila ipet kar Betania. Kar tana ki Lasarus, tomtom ta Yesu ipei i ma imanja mini pa naala na. ☆

<sup>2</sup> Tana Yesu zijan nanjan kini tila tipet, mi kar tana tikam kini pini. Lasarus zijan Yesu bizin tikanan kini na, Mata ni imbotmbot mi irre zin pa kan koron.

<sup>3</sup> Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Maria ikam ngere kuziinijana ta ka kadoono biibi kat, ma ilin se Yesu kumbuunu, mi imus pa ute ruunu. Mi ngere tana kuziini irao ruumu lelene.

4 Tamen Yudas Iskariot, nangan ki Yesu ta kaimer iuri la ka koi bizin naman na, imanğa mi iso:

5 “Waii, pasaana sorok ɲgere tana paso! Kozobe imbot ma tala tonɲomoono, so takam pat ta sorok som kat. Irao kembei 300 denari ma ɲgi. Tona tu'uulu zin wal sorrokɲan pa.”

6 Sua tana, ni iso raama leleene som. Pa ni ikamam ɲgar pizin wal sorrokɲan som. Ni tomtom kuumbunjana. Mi imborro kautu kizin, tanata ikamam bekena itunu ikamam pakaana.

7 To Yesu iso pini: “Wa, mbuulu sua pini pepe. Sombe ni leleene be ikam mbulu ti pio, na mbot mi ikam. Pa ɲgi ikam pataɲa pa koɲ mete.

8 Zin wal sorrokɲan ko niomɲan kombotmbot to-tomen. Mi nio na som.”

9 Zin iwal biibi tileɲ kembei Yesu imbotmbot kar Betania, to timeke ma tila be tire i. Mi tiso tire Lasarus tomini. Pa Yesu ipei i ma burup ma imanğa mini pa naala tau.

10 To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan timbuk sua be tipun Lasarus ma imeete tomini.

11 Pa Yuda boozo ta tileɲ Lasarus uruunu mi tire kat i na, tizem zin bibip tana, mi tiur lelen ila ki Yesu.✠

*Yesu isala pa Yerusalem*  
(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11;  
Lu 19:28-40)

12 Timbot ma aigule toro to, zin iwal biibi ta tila timbotmbot Yerusalem pa lupɲana biibi tana na, tileɲ Yesu uruunu be isala pa Yerusalem.

13 Tana tikam ni runrun, mi tila be tire i mi tiloolo pini. Tiso:

“Hosana! Tapakur Anutu kiti zaana!

Merere ko ipombol tomtom taɲgi. Pa ni ikam Merere runɲuunu ta imar i.

Merere ko ikampe king kiti Israel!”✠

14 To Yesu ikam doɲki poponjana ta ma mbuleene ise, mi ipa ma isala pa Yerusalem. Tabe sua ki Merere ta munɲu tibeede se ro na, iur ɲonoono. Sua ta kembei:

15 Niom Sion koyom, komoto pepe.

Kere. King tiom isama i!

Ni mbuleene ise doɲki poponjana ma ima i.✠

16 Mbulu tana ipet na, zin nangan ki Yesu tikankaana pa ka uunu. Tamen kaimer indeeɲe tau ni imeete mi isala mini pa saamba ma ikam zaana biibi, to matan ɲgal mbulu boozomen ta tikam pini na, mi tikilaala kembei sua tana, tibeede pini tau.

17-18 Uunu ta iwal biibi tana tila ma tire Yesu na, ta kembei: Indeeɲe tau ni ipei Lasarus ma imanğa mini pa naala na, iwal biibi ta zɲan tiwwa na, timbot mi tire mos tana. Tana tila mi tipombol ka sua pizin tomtom boozomen ma tileɲ.

✠ 12:11: Yo 12:17+

✠ 12:13: Mbo 118:25+

✠ 12:15: Yesa 62:11; Sek 9:9

19 Beso zin tutu kan tire zin iwal biibi tana ziŋan Yesu tiwwa mi tiloloolo pini na, tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Wai! Ingi ko takam ma som. Pa iwal munjaana men, ta timap ma titop la kini kek.”

*Zin Grik pakan tisombe tire Yesu*

20 Zin Grik pakan tisala ma timbot Yerusalem pa lupjana biibi tana tomimi.

21 Tana tila ki Pilip, (ni kar kini Betsaida ta imbot Galilea na), mi tiso pini: “Biibi, niam leleyam be amre Yesu.”\*

22 Tana Pilip ila ma iso pa Andreas, mi ziru tila ma tiso pa Yesu.

23 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nol tabe Tomtom Lutunu iswe kat mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana mi ikam zaana biibi, ta ingi imar ipet kek.”\*

24 Nio anso kat piom: Kini iweene sa, sombe isula toono som, nako indom ma ise be parei? Som. Ko imbot sorok. Mi sombe isula toono, nako popojana indom ma ise, mi iur nonono boozo. Pa bela kini iweene tana isula toono, tona ipiyooto popojana.\*

25 Tomtom ta sombe ikam ngar biibi mete pa itunu kuliini isu toono, inako ila lene. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam ngar pa itunu som, nako ikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta irao imap na som.\*

26 Tomtom ta so imbeze pio, na bela ito yo. Naso lele tabe nio anla mi anbot pa i, na ni tomimi ko imbot pa. Mi tomtom ta sombe imbesmbeze pio, na Taman ko ipakuri.\*

*Yesu iso pa meetejana kini*

27 “Nio leleŋ ipata biibi kat. Pa ingi nol tio ipet kek. Mi ko anso parei? Ko anso: ‘Oo Taman, tatke yo pa patajana biibi ti.’ E-e, kembena pepe. Pa uunu tina ta anso toono.\*

28 O Taman, swe mburom mi mbulu ku ndabokjana pizin tomtom. Naso tipakur nu zom!”

Yesu iso sua tana, to Anutu kaljana ta imbot saamba mi isu. Iso: “Nio answa itun pizin tomtom kek, mi kola answa mini.”\*

29 Zin iwal ta ziŋan timbotmbot mi tileŋ sua tana na, pakan tiso lele ikurun. Mi pakan tiso: “A! Inga ko anela sa ta iso sua pini na.”\*

30 Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “Sua ta niom kelen na, isu be iuulu yo na som. Inabe iuulu yom.\*

31 Ingi be Anutu iswe kat sanaana kizin tomtom toono kan, mi iur kadoono pa. Mi ingi be iziiri ni ta ikamam peeze pa toono ti ma ila ne. \*✠

32 Ingi nio anbotmbot su toono. Mi kaimer sombe tiwit yo ma anjala kor, tona

\* 12:21: Ngo 10:34+, 11:20 ✠ 12:23: Yo 1:14, 13:31+, 17:1 ✠ 12:24: 1Kor 15:36 ✠ 12:25: Mt 10:39, 16:25 ✠ 12:26: Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17 ✠ 12:27: Mt 26:38+; Lu 12:50; Ibr 5:7 ✠ 12:28: Mt 3:17 ✠ 12:29: Kam 19:16; Mbo 29:3; Tur 4:5 ✠ 12:30: Yo 11:42 \* 12:31: Ni ta ikamam peeze pa toono, ina Sadan tau. Mi indeeje Yesu imeete mi imannga mini pa naala na, ipunmeete Sadan mburaana. ✠ 12:31: Lu 10:18; Yo 16:11; Ep 2:2; Kol 2:15; Tur 12:9, 20:2+

nio ko anjyaaru tomtom ta boozomen ma timar tio.”☆

33 Sua tana, ni iso bekena iswe zaala tabe imeete pa i.

34 Zin iwal tileŋ sua kini tana, to tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Sua ta imbot la tutu kiti na, iso ta kembei: Mesia ko imbotmbot ma alok. Kena parei ta nu so Tomtom Lutuunu, bela tiwiti ma isala kor? Tomtom Lutuunu tana, ni asiŋ?”☆

35 To Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Molo som, to mat izem yom. Tana mat imbotmbot ta kembei, mi kapa pa mi kakamam ka mbulu pataaŋa. Kere: Kokena zugut mburaana ikoto yom. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwwa pa zugut leleene, inako ikankaana pa zaala tabe ila pa i.”☆

36 Tana mat iyaryaara ta kembei mi kuurla kini pataaŋa. Naso kewe mat lutuunu bizin.”

Yesu iso sua tana maŋiŋ, to izem zin, mi ila ma ike pizin.

### *Zooroŋana kizin Yuda*

37 Nonoono, Yesu itooro mos boozomen ma zin Yuda tire. Tamen tiurla kini som.”☆

38 Tabe sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na, iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei:

O Merere, niam amkam sua ku pizin na zin tiurla? Som.

Mi nu swe mburom pizin na, tikam ngar pa? Som.”☆

39 Mi Yesaya iso iti pa uunu tau zin tiurla som. Pa iso ta kembei:

40 Anutu ni ipumun matan mi isekaala ngar kizin kek. Tanata matan imun mi ngar kizin ipet som.

Uunu tina ta titooro lelen som, mi lelen be timar tio mi anjurpe zin som.”☆

41 Sua tana, Yesaya iso paso, muŋgu kat ire la pa mbulu mi uraata ki Yesu tabe zaana iwe biibi pa i. Tanata iso sua tana pini.

42 Indeeŋe tana, zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tomini, tomtom kizin boozo tiurla ki Yesu. Tamen tiswe urlaŋana kizin ma ipet mat som. Paso, timototo zin tutu kan: Kokena tiziiri zin pa lupŋana kizin.

43 Tana zin lelen ilip pa pakurŋana kizin tomtom. Mi pakurŋana nonoono ta imar pa Anutu na, tikam ngar pa pe som.”☆

*Yesu ipemet sua pizin iwal biibi*

44 Yesu imaŋga mi kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, na iurla tio men som. Ina ni iurla ki Ni ta iŋgo yo ma anjar i tomini.”☆

45 Mi tomtom ta sombe ire yo, ina ire Ni ta iŋgo yo ma anjar i tomini.

46 Nio anjsu toono be anjar mat pizin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta sombe tiurla tio, na tasa ko imbot la zugut lene mini som.”☆

☆ 12:32: Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18 ☆ 12:34: Mbo 89:36+, 110:4; Yesa 9:6+; Dan 7:14

☆ 12:35: Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7 ☆ 12:37: Yo 1:11; Ro 10:16 ☆ 12:38:

Yesa 53:1; Ro 10:16 ☆ 12:40: Yesa 6:9+; Mt 13:15 ☆ 12:43: Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10

☆ 12:44: Mt 10:40 ☆ 12:46: Yo 1:4, 8:12

47 “Mi sombe tomtom sa ilenlej sorok sua tio, mi itoto som, ina nio ituj ko anjamenderi mi anjur kadoono pini na som. Pa anju toono be anjiiri zin tomtom mi anjur kadoono pizin na som. Anjar be anjamke zin.\*

48 Mi motoyom ingal! Tomtom ta sombe ipizil ndemeene pio mi izooro sua tio, inako ire ka kadoono pa mbenj kaimer. Pa sua ta anju na, ko iwe uunu pini be ikam kadoono tana.\*

49 Pa sua ta anjam piom na, ituj lelej mi anju som. Tamañ ta injo yo ma anjar i, ni izzo pio ta anju.

50 Mi nio anjute: Sua kini ta ni iur, ina ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenje iseenje ma ila. Tana sua ta anju, ina Tamañ iso yo pa ta anju.”

## 13

*Yesu inguuru nanjanj kini kumbun*

1 Aigule tamen imbotmbot, tonabe lupjana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Yesu, ni iute: Nol kini tabe izem toono ti mi imiili ma ila ki Tamaana mini na, igarau kek. Ta munju mi imar na, ni iurur kat leleene pizin wal kini ta titoto i su toono na. Mi ikiskis mbulu tana ma ila irao iswe kat ka nonoono pa meetejana kini.\*

2 Rou na, Yesu zinan nanjanj kini tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Indeeje tana,

Yudas ta Simon Iskariot luttuunu na, Tomtom Sanaana ipei ngar sananjana pini kek be ila ma iswe Yesu ila ki ka koi bizin.

3 Mi Yesu, ni iute: Tamaana iur koronj ta boozomen ma imbot la ni namaana kek. Mi ni imbot ki Anutu ta isu i. Mi kaimer ko imiili ma isala ki Anutu mini.\*

4 Tana izem kini kanjana, mi imanja ma ikinke mburu kini mat kana ma isu, mi ikam kawaala musaana ta ma ipezekat ila lwoono.

5 Tona ilinj yok isula kuru, mi imanja be inguuru nanjanj kini kumbun, mi imus pa kawaala ta ipezekat la lwoono na.\*

6 Ni ingurnguuru ma ila indeenje Simon Petrus. To Simon iso pini: “Wai Merere, nu mbesoonjo sorok sa ta sombe nguuru kumbun i?”

7 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mbulu tabe anjam pu i, na nu ute ka uunu som. Mi kaimer, to ko kilaala ka uunu.”

8 To Petrus kwoono imbol ma iso: “Nu ko irao nguuru kumbun na som kat!” Mi Yesu iso pini: “Sombe anjuuru u som, na gaabanon nu som.”\*

9 Tabe Simon Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “O Merere, nakena nguuru kumbun men pepe. Nguuru nomonj mi uten tomini.”

10 Mi Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “Tomtom ta iwe ma ingeeze kek, inako iwe mini na som. Ina kaimer to inguuru

\* 12:47: Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14    \* 12:48: Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18    \* 13:1: Pil 2:8; 1Yo 3:16    \* 13:3: Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27    \* 13:5: Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+    \* 13:8: Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22

kumbuunu men. Niom ti na, kewe ngeezenjom kek. Tamen niom ta boozomen som.”\*

11 Yesu iso sua tana paso, ni iute tomtom ta itut kana kek. Tanata iso zin ta boozomen ngeezenjan som.

12 Yesu inguuru nanjan kini kumbun ma imap, to iur mburu kini ila mini, mi imiili ma ila muriini. To iwi zin. Iso: “Parei, mbulu ta anjam piom i, niom kikilaala ka uunu, som som?”

13 Niom kawatwaata yo be biibi tiom mi tomtom ta ikamam ngar piom. Mi sua tiom tina, ina indeenje. Pa ina nio tau.\*

14 Kere. Sombe nio ti, ta Merere tiom mi anjamam ngar piom na, anjoto ituj mi anjuuru kumbuyom, na niom tomini leyom uraata be kakam mbulu raraate men par piom.\*

15 Mbulu ti, nio anbuk mataana pa, bekena niom kere mi kakam kembei ta nio anjam piom i.\*

16 Nio anjo kat piom, mbe-soonjo sa irao be ilip pa biibi kini na som. Mi ngonana sa irao be ilip pa tomtom ta injo i na som.\*

17 Tana zaala taiŋgi niom kere kek. Mi sombe koto, inako leleyom ambai mi kampejana ki Anutu imbot se tiom.\*

18 “Sua ti, nio anjo pa niom ta boozomen som. Pa nio ituj anpeikat yom mi anjute

yom lup. Mi tomtom tiom ta, ni igaaba yo som. Tamen tonjo. Pa sua ki Anutu bela iur ngonono. Sua ta kembei:

Tomtom ta niamru amkanan kini la mbata, ta isu mi iwe koj koi.\*

19 Kere. Mbulu tana ipet zen, mi inji anjotaara yom pa pataana. Beso kaimer ipet, tonabe kuurla tio ta kembei: NI TA IMBOTMBOT TOTOMEN na, nio tau.

20 Nio anjo kat piom ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe ikam zin ngonana tio mi imbeze pizin, na ni ikam yo tau. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam yo, na ni ikam Tamaŋ tau injo yo ma anjar i tomini.”\*

*Yesu mi Yudas  
(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21;  
Lu 22:21-23)*

21 Yesu iso sua tana, to leleene ipata biibi kat mi iso: “Nio anjo kat piom. Tomtom tiom ta, ko iur yo la koj koi bizin naman.”

22 Tabe nanjan kini matan parngal zin. Pa zin tikankaana pa: Ko iso pa asinj kat?

23 Nanjan kini ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, ni imbot koloujana pini.\*

24 Tana Simon Petrus mataana ila kini mi iso: “Wi i lak. Iso pa asinj?”

25 To nanjan kini tana ruk ma ila koloujana ki Yesu, mi iwi lae pini ma iso: “Merere, sua tana, nu so pa asinj?”

\* 13:10: Yo 15:3 \* 13:13: 1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6 \* 13:14: Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5 \* 13:15: Mt 11:29; Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 \* 13:16: Mt 10:24+

\* 13:17: Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25 \* 13:18: Mbo 41:9 \* 13:20: Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16

\* 13:23: Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7

26 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta so anʒizik narabu sula yambon mi anʒkam pini, ina ni tau.” Tona ikam narabu suruunu, mi itizik sula yambon, mi iur la ki Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutuunu na.

27 Indeeŋe ta Yudas ikam narabu tana na, Sadan izeebi. To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Koronʒ ta nu sombe kam, na loŋa men mi kam.”

28 Ni iso sua tana pa Yudas na, tomtom kizin sa ikam ŋgar pa som.

29 Mi zin pakan tiso ko Yesu iso pini be ila ma ingiimi koronʒ pakan pa lupŋana biibi tana, som ila be ikam koronʒ sa pizin wal sorrokŋan. Paso, Yudas imborro kautu kizin.

30 Yudas ikam narabu suruunu tana, to loŋa men mi iyooto ma ipera mat. Indeeŋe tana, zugut kek.

### *Tutu popoŋana*

31-32 Yudas izem zin mi ila, to Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ingi be Tomtom Lutuunu iswe kat mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana mi ikam zaana biibi. Mi ni ko ikam ma Anutu mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana ipet mat tomini. Naŋo ikam Anutu zaana ma iwe biibi kat. Mi Anutu ta kembena. Ko ipakur Lutuunu zaana ma iwe biibi. Molo som to ikam.”

33 O tiziŋan, nio ko itiŋan tombot ma molo som. Mi ko kikir motonʒ. Tana sua ta munʒu anʒo pizin Yuda, ta inʒi anʒo piom tomini. Lele

tabe nio anʒa pa i, niom ko karao be kala ta buri na som.

34 Kelenʒ. Ingi anʒkam tutu popoŋana piom ta kembei: Leleyom par piom. Pa nio anʒur lelenʒ piom. Tana niom ta kembena. Kuur leleyom par piom.\*

35 Niom sombe kuur leleyom par piom, nako tomtom tikilaala yom kembei niom nanʒanʒ tio ŋonoono.”

*Petrus ko iwatkaala Yesu zaana*

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

36 Yesu iso sua tana makinʒ, mi Petrus iwi ma iso: “Merere, nu ko la swoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu rao to yo ta buri ma la pa lele tabe anʒa pa i na som. Tamen kaimer ko to yo ma mar.”\*

37 Tabe Petrus iwi i mini ma iso: “Merere, parei ta nu sombe nio anʒrao anʒto u ta buri som? Nio anʒrao anʒzem itunʒ ma anʒmeete pu.”

38 To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Ma ko ŋonoono? Pa nio anʒso kat pu: Mberʒ ta koozi, nu ko watkaala nio zonʒ pa tel, mana man itanʒ.”

## 14

*Yesu ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tila ki Tamaana*

1 To Yesu iso pizin nanʒanʒ kini ma iso: “Niom kopoyom rru pepe. Niom kuurla ki Anutu. Kuurla tio tomini. \*

2-3 Tamaŋ ruumu kini na, leleene boozomen. Kozobe leleene boozo som, so anʒso

\* 13:31-32: Yo 12:23, 17:5    \* 13:34: Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 2:3, 3:11

\* 13:36: Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14    \* 14:1: Mt 6:25; Yo 14:27; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7

yom ta kembena som. Ingi be anla mi anjurpe zaala piom. Naso karao be kala pa muriyom tana. Mi sombe anla mi anjurpe zaala tana piom, na niom kuute: Nio ko anmiili ma anmar mini, mi ankam yom ma itinjan tala lele tio, bekena kombot raama yo.

✧

4 Mi lele tabe anla pa i, ina niom kuute ka zaala kek.”

5 To Tomas iso pini ma isombe: “Merere, niam ti amkankaana pa lele tabe la pa i. Ko amute ka zaala be parei?” ✧

6 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai Tomas, nio ituŋ ta zaala, mi sua ŋonoono, mi mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana katuunu. Zaala tamen ŋonoono ta nio i. Toro sa imbot be tomtom tito ma tila ki Tamaŋ na som. ✧

7 Niom sombe kuute yo, nako kuute Tamaŋ tomini. Tana indeeje ta tinji mi ila na, niom ko kuute i. Paso, kere kati kek.” ✧

8 To Pilip iso pini: “Merere, Tomom tana, so i piam mi amre i, tona irao.”

9 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai Pilip, itinjan tembel mbotjana kek. Mi nu ki-

laala yo zen? Tomtom ta so ire yo, na ni ire Tamaŋ tau. Parei ta nu wi yo mini ta kembena? ✧

10 Sua ta anso nio niamru Tamaŋ amparlup yam ma amwe tamen na, nu urla som? Sua ta anzzo piom i, na anzzo pa ituŋ ŋgar tio som. Ina imar pa Tamaŋ ta imbot la leleŋ mi ipiyotyooto uraata kini i. ✧

11 Tana sua ta ansombe nio niamru Tamaŋ amparlup yam ma amwe tamen na, niom irao kuurla. Mi sombe sua tio ikam yom ma kuurla som, na motoyom ise ki uraata ta ankamam na mi kakam ŋgar pa. ✧

12 “Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, inako ikam uraata kembei ta nio ankamam. Som. Uraata kini ko ilip pa uraata tio. \* Paso, nio ingi be anzem toono mi anla ki Tamaŋ mini. ✧

13 Mi koronj boozomen ta niom kosombe kiwi pa nio zonj, inako ankam piom. † Naso Lutuunu ikam Tamaana zaana ma iwe biibi. ✧

14 Tana koronj ta so kiwi pa nio zonj, na nio ko ankam piom.

✧ **14:2-3:** Yo 12:26; 2Kor 5:1+; Ibr 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+ ✧ **14:5:** Yo 11:16, 20:24+

✧ **14:6:** Yo 10:9, 11:25; Ep 2:18; Ibr 10:19+ ✧ **14:7:** Yo 8:19 ✧ **14:9:** Yo 12:45;

2Kor 4:4; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 ✧ **14:10:** Yo 7:16+ ✧ **14:11:** Yo 5:36, 10:38 \* **14:12:**

Indeeje Krisi imbot su toono na, ni ikam uraata pa lele kizin Israel men. Mi isala pa saamba, to ingo Bubunjana ma isu. Tana koozi Bubunjana imbotmbot pa lele ta boozomen mi ikamam uraata pizin karkari ta boozomen. Mi indeeje Krisi ikamam uraata isu toono na, tomtom tikilaala kat uraata kini uunu som. Mi koozi na, uraata kini uunu imbot kat mat. Ina uunu ru ta Yesu iso uraata kizin urlanana kan ko ilip pa ni kini. ✧ **14:12:** Mk 16:16+; Lu 10:17; Ngo 2:43, 5:12 † **14:13:**

Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: Sombe tiwi pa koronj ta irao Krisi leleene mi ŋgar kini, nako ni ndomoono pa mi Anutu ikam piti. ✧ **14:13:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; Yems 1:5+; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14



*Yesu iso ni ko injgo  
Bubuɗana Potomɗana ma isu*

15 “Niom sombe leleyom pio, na motoyom nɗal tutu tio mi koto. ✧

16-17 Mi nio ko aɗwi Tamaɗ be ikam Ulaaɗa toro ma isu be ipombol yom. Ulaaɗa tana na, Bubuɗana. Ni izzwe sua ɗonoono men. Mi ni ko imbotmbot raama yom ma alok. Tomtom toono kan, zin tirao be tikami som. Pa tire i som, mi tikilaali som. Mi niom na, kuute i. Pa ni imbotmbot raama yom, mi kaimer ko izeebe yom. ✧

18 “Tana nio sombe aɗla, nako aɗzem yom ma kombot sorok kembei ta zin moondo i na som. Nio ko aɗmar tiom mini. ✧

19 Molo som to tomtom toono kan ko tire yo mini som. Mi niom, nako kere yo. Paso, nio kola aɗmaɗga ma motorɗ iyaryaara mini. Tana niom tomini ko kakam mbotɗana popoɗana.

20 Mazwaana tana na, nɗar tiom ko ipet mi kikilaala kat kembei: Nio aɗbot raama Tamaɗ, mi niom kombot raama yo, mi nio aɗbot raama yom. Iti ta boozomen taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. ✧

21 “Tomtom ta sombe mataana ingalɗgal tutu tio mi itoto, ina ni ta iur leleene pio. Tomtom ta kembena na, Tamaɗ ko leleene pini. Mi nio tomini ko lelenɗ pini, mi aɗswe ituɗ pini.” ✧

22 Yesu iso ta kembei, to Yudas iso pini ma isombe: “Merere, parei ta nu sombe swe itum piam men, mi iwal biibi na som?” Yudas tana, ni Yudas Iskariot som. Ni Yudas toro. ✧

23 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pio, inako mataana ingalɗgal sua tio mi itoto. Tomtom ta kembena, Tamaɗ ko iur leleene pini, mi ni ko iwe niamru Tamaɗ muriyam be ambot lela. ✧

24 Tamen tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pio som, inako ito sua tio som. Sua ta kelenɗenɗ i, ina nio ituɗ sua tio som. Ina imar pa Tamaɗ ta injgo yo ma aɗmar i.

25 “Kere. Ingi itiɗan tombotmbot, mi aɗso yom pa sua taingɗi.

26 Tamen molo som to aɗzem yom. Tana Tamaɗ ko injgo Ulaaɗa toro ma isu be ikam runɗuɗ, mi ipombol yom. Ina Bubuɗana Potomɗana. Mi ni ko ipaute yom pa koronɗ ta munɗaana men, mi ipei nɗar tiom pa sua boozomen ta aɗkam piom na, bekena motoyom kiskis. ✧

27 “Nio injgi be aɗzem yom i. Tana aɗsombe aɗkam ma leleyom ambai. Mi nio sombe aɗkam ma leleyom ambai, nako aɗkam kat. Pa nio aɗkamam kembei ta wal toono kan som. Tana kopoyom rru pepe, mi ko-moto pepe. ✧

✧ 14:15: Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3+, 5:3 ✧ 14:16-17: Yo 15:26, 16:7,13+; 1Kor 2:14

✧ 14:18: Mt 28:20; Nɗo 2:4 ✧ 14:20: Yo 17:21 ✧ 14:21: 1Yo 2:5, 5:3 ✧ 14:22:

Nɗo 10:41+ ✧ 14:23: 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Tur 3:20 ✧ 14:26: Lu 24:49; Yo

15:26, 16:13; 1Yo 2:20,27 ✧ 14:27: Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15

28 Nio anso piom kek ta kembei: Nio ko anzem yom. Tamen ko anmiili ma anmar tiom mini. Mi niom sombe leleyom pio, so menmeen yom pa pai tio ta ingi be anmiili mi anla ki Tamañ mini i. Pa Tamañ, ni ilip pio. ☆

29 Tana koron ta boozomen taingi, ingi ansoara yom pa pataña. Beso kaimer ma iur nonono, tona ipei ngar tiom mi kuurla kat.

30 Ingi be anposop sua tio. Pa Tomtom Sanaana tau ikamam peeze pa toono ti, ni iwwa ma imar igarrau kek. Ni mburaana irao be ilip pio na som. ☆

31 Tamen zin tomtom toono kan bela tiute ta kembei: Nio anur leleñ pa Tamañ, mi antoto kat kalñaana pa uraata ta ni iur mar nomon na. Tana kamaña. Tezem lele taingi mi tala. ☆

## 15

*Yesu ikam sua tooronana pa ke baen*

1 “Nio ituñ ta ke baen tau ipiyotyoto nonono ambaimbaiñan. Mi Tamañ, ni baen katuunu. ☆

2 Mi zin wal ta tisekapkap mar tio, ta tiwe kembei ke baen namannaman. Ke baen namannaman boozomen ta nonon somñan i, na Tamañ iyembutmbut zin ma tila len. Mi namannaman boozomen ta tipiyotyoto nonon ambaimbaiñan i, ina ni iurpewe

zin bekena tinjeeze mibe nonon ipet ma boozo. ☆

3 Niom na, sua ta anso ma kelen, ta iurpe yom ma kewe ngeezenoyom kek. ☆

4 Kozo kesekapkap mar tio totomen. Naso ansekapkat ma tiom. Motoyom la pa baen namaana. Sombe tiyembut ma isu lene, mi imbot ndel pa kiini, ko irao be iur nonono? Som. Bela isekapkat la kiini, tona iur nonono. Mi niom ta kembena. Sombe kesekapkapkat mar tio som, inako urlañana tiom iur nonono sa som. ☆

5 “Nio ituñ ta ke baen, mi niom na baen namannaman. Tomtom ta sombe isekapkap mar tio, mi nio ansekapkap la kini mi anpombolmboli, inako ipiyoto nonono ambaimbaiñan boozo. Mi sombe som, inako som. Pa niom karao be kakam koron sa pa ituyom mburoyom na som. ☆

6 Mi tomtom ta sombe isekapkap mar tio som, na ni kembei ke namaana meeteñana ta tisebut ma itop su lene, mi tipiri lae be you ikan. ☆

7 Niom sombe kesekapkap mar tio mi kikiskis sua tio ma imbotmbot la leleyom, mi sombe kiwi pa koron sa, nako kakam. ☆

8 Mi sombe kipiyooto nonono ambaimbaiñan boozo, nako kakam ma tomtom tipakur Tamañ zaana

☆ 14:28: Mt 16:27; Yo 14:2+ ☆ 14:30: Mk 3:23+; Yo 12:31; Ep 2:2 ☆ 14:31: Yo 8:29, 10:18; Pil 2:8; Ibr 5:8 ☆ 15:1: Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ ☆ 15:2: Mt 3:10, 7:19+, 13:8; Ga 5:22+ ☆ 15:3: Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26; 1Pe 1:22 ☆ 15:4: Kol 1:23, 2:7 ☆ 15:5: 2Kor 3:5; Pil 4:13 ☆ 15:6: Mt 3:10+, 7:19 ☆ 15:7: Yems 5:16; 1Yo 5:14+

pa. Mbulu ta kembei ko iswe kembei niom nanḡarḡ tio ḡonoono.\*

9 Nio aḡur leleḡ piom raraate kembei ta Tamaḡ iur leleene pio. Tana kakam ḡar pa mbulu tio tana, mi kombotmbot la totomen.

10 Niom sombe motoyom iḡgal tutu tio mi kototo, inako iswe kembei kakamam ḡar pa mbulu tio ta aḡur leleḡ piom na, mi kombotmbot la mbulu tana. Kembei nio. Anḡleḡleḡ la Tamaḡ tutu kini, mi anḡkamam ḡar pa mbulu kini ta ni iur leleene pio na, mi anḡbotmbot la mbulu tana.\*

11 “Sua taḡḡi, nio aḡso piom bekena anḡkam ma leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat kembei ta nio i.

12 Nio aḡur tutu piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom par piom, kembei ta nio aḡur leleḡ piom. Pa ina tutu tio ḡonoono.\*

13 Tomtom sa isombe izem itunu ma imeete pa toroono bizin, inako iswe kembei ni iur kat leleene pizin. Pa mbulu toro sa ko ilip pa mbulu tana na som.\*

14 Mi niom na, sombe motoyom iḡgal tutu tio mi kototo, inako iswe yom kembei niom na toroḡ bizin ḡonoono.\*

15 Tana nio ko anḡpaata yom be mbesooḡo tio mini som. Inḡi ko anḡpaata yom be toroḡ bizin. Pa mbesooḡo sa iute kat uraata ta biibi kini ika-

mam i na som. Mi niom na, kuute. Paso, sua boozomen ta anḡleḡ la ki Tamaḡ, ta aḡso yom pa ma kuute kek.\*

16 Niom ituyom leleyom mi kamar koto yo som. Nio ta anḡpeikat yom mi aḡur yom be kala ma kakam uraata, mibe uraata tiom iur ḡonoono boozo tabe imbot ma alok. Mi niom sombe kiwi Tamaḡ pa koronḡ sa, na ni ko ikam piom. Pa nio ta ndomonḡ pa.\*

17 Tana nio aḡur tutu piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom par piom. Ina tutu tio ḡonoono.”\*

*Wal toono kan ko tiur koi pizin nanḡarḡ ki Yesu*

18 “Sombe wal toono kan tiur koi piom, na motoyom iḡgal: Mbulu tana, zin tikam pio muḡḡu.\*

19 Niom sombe kala ma kagaaba zin wal toono kan pa mbulu kizin, so zin lelen piom. Paso, kewe kembei zin. Mi iḡḡi som. Pa nio anḡpeikat yom la mazwan ma kewe leḡ kek. Tanata zin tiurur koi piom.\*

20 Motoyom iḡgal sua tio. Mbesooḡo sa ko irao ilip pa biibi kini na som. Tana zin wal ta tiseeze motoḡ, nako tiseeze niom motoyom tomini. Mi zin tau tileḡleḡ la sua tio, inako tileḡ la sua tiom tomini.\*

21 Pa niom kewe leḡ kek. Tana mbulu ta boozomen taḡḡi, zin ko tikam piom. Paso, Ni ta iḡḡo yo ma aḡsu

\* 15:8: Mt 5:16; Lu 6:43    \* 15:10: 1Yo 5:3    \* 15:12: Yo 13:34+; 1Tes 4:9; 1Pe 4:8; 1Yo 3:11    \* 15:13: Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16    \* 15:14: Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23  
 \* 15:15: Un 18:17; Nḡo 20:27; Yems 2:23    \* 15:16: Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4  
 \* 15:17: Yo 13:34    \* 15:18: Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13    \* 15:19: Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5  
 \* 15:20: Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6

toono ti na, zin tiute i risa som.\*

<sup>22</sup> Nio sombe anjar ma anjam sua pizin som, so Anutu ire zin kembei len uunu sa som. Mi ingi anjar mi anpaute zin kek. Tamen lelen pio som. Tana len sua sa mini som. Pa sanaana kizin ta imbot mat kek.\*

<sup>23</sup> Tomtom ta sombe iur koi pio, ina ni iur koi pa Tamañ tomini.

<sup>24</sup> Uraata bibip ta anjam la mazwan na, tomtom toro sa ikam pasa zen. Uraata tana sombe anjam som, so zin len uunu sa som. Tamen nio anjar mi anjam uraata tana ma tire kat kek. Mi tamen tiur koi pa niamru Tamañ.

<sup>25</sup> Zin tikam mbulu tana paso, sua ta mungu tibeede la tutu kizin na bela iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Zin tiur koi pio sorok.\*

<sup>26</sup> To Yesu iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Ulaaña tabe imar mi ipombol yom i, ni imbot ki Tamañ. Mi nio ko ango i ma isu piom. Ni Bubunana ta izzo sua nonoono men. Mi ni ko ipombol sua tio.\*

<sup>27</sup> Mi niom tomini, ko kopombol sua tio. Paso, indeenje ta anjanğa pa uraata tio mi imar indeenje koozi na, itiñan tombotmbot.\*

## 16

<sup>1</sup> “Sua ta boozomen ti, nio anso yom pa kek bekena

anpombol yom. Kokena kotop pa urlañana tiom.

<sup>2</sup> Pa zin ko tiziiri yom pa lupñana kizin. Mi mazwaana sa kola imar, tona tomtom sa isombe ipun yom ma kemetmeete, na ni ko inde-meere kembei imbeeze kat pa Anutu.\*

<sup>3</sup> Mbulu tana, zin ko tikam piom paso, tiute niamru Tamañ som.\*

<sup>4</sup> Sua taiñgi, nio anso piom beso kaimer ma tikam mbulu tana piom, to motoyom ingal sua tio ti, mi ipombol yom be kemender mbolñana.

*Uraata ki Bubunana Potomjana*

“Sua taiñgi, munğu nio anso piom som. Paso, nio itiñan tombotmbot.

<sup>5</sup> Mi ingi be anzem yom mi anla ki Ni ta ingo yo ma anjar i. Tamen tomtom tiom sa iwi yo pa lele tabe anla pa i som.

<sup>6</sup> Nonoono, sua ta anzzo piom i ko ikam yom ma leleyom ipata kat.

<sup>7</sup> Tamen nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Sombe anzem yom som, inako Ulaaña tana irao imar piom som. Mi sombe anla, nako ango i ma imar piom. Tana nio sombe anzem yom mi anla, inako ambai piom.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ulaaña tana isombe imar, to iswe mbulu sananñana kizin tomtom toono kan ma ipet mat, mi iso zin pa mbulu ingoi ta ndeenñana pa Anutu

\* 15:21: Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+    \* 15:22: Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17

\* 15:25: Mbo 35:19, 69:4    \* 15:26: Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Ngo 2:33; 1Yo 5:7

\* 15:27: Lu 24:48; Ngo 1:8; 2Pe 1:16; 1Yo 1:1+    \* 16:2: Mt 24:9; Ngo 26:9+

\* 16:3: Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13    \* 16:7: Yo 14:16,26, 15:26

mataana, mi kadoono urnjana tabe ipet pa kaimer i.

<sup>9</sup> Zin tikam sanaana paso, tiurla tio som. ☆

<sup>10</sup> Mi mbulu ndeenjenana na, nio sombe anmiili ma anja ki Tamañ, mi kere yo mini som, tona iswe kembei nio tomtom ndeenjenon pa Anutu mataana. \* ☆

<sup>11</sup> Mi kadoono urnjana, ina kola ipet. Pa biibi ki toono ti na, Anutu iur le kadoono ma imender kek. ☆

<sup>12</sup> “Nio leñ sua boozomen tabe anso piom. Mi irao anso ta buri na som. Pa ko ipata piom.

<sup>13</sup> Mi Bubunana, ni izzo sua nonoono men. Tana ni isombe imar, nako ipazal ngar tiom, mi iso yom pa sua nonoono ta boozomen, mi mbulu pakan tabe ipet pa kaimer i tomini. Mi ni ko iso sua sa pa itunu ngar kini na som. Sua tau ileñ la ki Tamañ men, to iso. ☆

<sup>14</sup> Ni ko ikam ma nio zoñ iwe biibi. Pa ni ko ipaute yom pa uraata tio, mi mbulu tio, mi koronj tio pakan.

<sup>15</sup> Tamañ koronj kini ta munjana men na, nio koronj tio tau. Tanata anso piom ta kembei: Bubunana ko ipaute yom pa uraata tio, mbulu tio, mi koronj tio pakan.” ☆

*Nangaj ko lelen ipata, mi kaimer to lelen ambai mini*

<sup>16</sup> Mi Yesu iso sua mini ma iso: “Molo som to kikir motonj. Mi talae rimen, to kere yo mini.”

<sup>17</sup> Tabe nangaj kini pakan tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Sua taingj ka uunu parei? Pa ni iso piti ma isombe, molo som to tikir mataana. Mi talae rimen, to tere i mini. Mi iso mini ma iso ila ki Tamaana.

<sup>18</sup> Sua kini ta ‘molo som’ ti, ka uunu parei? Iti takankaana pa.”

<sup>19</sup> Mi Yesu ikam la pa wiñana kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, sua tau anso molo som to kikir motonj, mi talae rimen, to kere yo mini, ina kaparwwi yom pa ka uunu?”

<sup>20</sup> Nio anso kat piom: Niom ko kakam tiñjiizi biibi mi leleyom ipata kat. Mi zin wal toono kan, inako menmeen zin. Tamen talae ri, to niom ko menmeen yom mini.

<sup>21</sup> Kembei ta moori tabe ikam tomtom i. Ni iyamaana yoyoujana biibi. Mi sombe ikam tomtom ma isu, nako mataana mbelelele yoyoujana tana. Paso, ni menmeeni pa pikin poponjana tana.

<sup>22</sup> Mi niom ta kembena. Koozi leleyom ipata. Tamen sombe anmar ma kere motonj mini, nako menmeen yom biibi mi leleyom ndabok kat. Mi leleyom ndabokjana tana na, tomtom sa ko irao itatke piom na som. ☆

☆ **16:9:** Yo 15:22 \* **16:10:** Zin Yuda pakan tikam ngar nonoono ma tiso Yesu itoto mbulu ki Anutu som. Tamen, indeenje ni isala pa saamba na, iswe kembei Anutu leleene ambai pini mi uraata kini. ☆ **16:10:** Ro 1:4 ☆ **16:11:** Yo 12:31; Ibr 2:14 ☆ **16:13:** Yo 14:17, 14:26; 1Kor 2:10; 1Yo 2:27 ☆ **16:15:** Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10 ☆ **16:22:** Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8

<sup>23</sup> Indeeje tana na, niom ko kombot mat pa koronj ta boozomen. Tana ko kiwi yo pa koronj sa ka uunu mini som. Mi nio anso kat piom: Niom sombe kiwi Tamañ be ikam leyom koronj sa pa nio zonj, na ni ko ikam piom.

<sup>24</sup> Ta munju mi imar na, niom kiwi i be ikam leyom kosa sa pa nio zonj zen. Mi nio anso piom: Kiwi, tona kakam. Naso leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat. ✧

*Yesu ilip pa toono mburaana*

<sup>25</sup> “Sua taingji nio ankamam ila sua tooronjana. Mi nol tio iso ipet, tona ankam sua tooronjana piom mini som. Ko anso kat yom pa Tamañ.

<sup>26</sup> Mi mazwaana tana isombe ipet, na nio ko anwe kwoyom mini be anwi Tamañ pa leyom koronj sa na som. Niom ituyom ko kiwi i pa nio zonj.

<sup>27</sup> Pa ni tomini leleene piom. Paso, niom leleyom pio mi kuurla tio ta kembei: Nio anbot kini ta anmar i.

<sup>28</sup> Nonoono kat, munju nio anbot ki Tamañ mi anso toono. Mi injgi be anzem toono ti, mi anmiili ma anla kini mini.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iso sua tana, to nanjanj kini tiso: “Biibi, munju nu kamam sua piam ilala sua tooronjan. Mi buri na, zzo katkat.

<sup>30</sup> Tana niam amkilaalu kembei nu ute koronj ta boozomen. Tomtom lelen

iurur pa wijana kizin be tiwi u, na nu kam la pa ngar kizin kek. Tana amurla ku ta kembei: Nu, Anutu injgo u ta mar i.”

<sup>31</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mi ko kuurla kat?”

<sup>32</sup> Nol tio ta igarau kek. Mi sombe ipet, to niom ko kakam pirik ma kala leyom, mi kezem yo ma ituñ tamen anbotmbot. Tamen nio ko ituñ tamen kat na som. Pa Tamañ, ni ko imbotmbot raama yo. ✧

<sup>33</sup> Sua taingji, nio anso piom bekena kesekap mar tio. Naso leleyom ambai men mi kombotmbot. Nonoono, injgi kombotmbot la wal toono kan mazwan, tana ko kendeenje patanana. Tamen kemender mboljana. Pa nio anlip pa toono mburaana kek.” ✧

## 17

*Yesu isuj mi iur itunu ila Anutu namaana*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, tona mataana isala kor mi isuj. Iso: “O Tamañ, injgi nol tio ipet kek. Tana swe Lutum ramaki mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana. Naso ni zaana iwe biibi, mi ikam ma nu zom tomini iwe biibi.” ✧

<sup>2</sup> Pa nu ur tomtom ta boozomen ma timbot la Lutum kopo mbarmaana kek, bekena ikam mbotjana ku pizin tomtom ta munjana men ta ur zin ma tiwe ni lene na. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Anutu tamen n̄onoono ta nu na. Mi mbotjana ku ta kamam pizin tomtom, ina ta kembei: Tomtom tiute katu, mi tiute Yesu Krisi ta n̄go i ma isu na. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Uraata boozomen ta ur mar nomon, ina nio ankam ma imap kek, bekena an̄swe mburom mi mbulu ku ndabokjana isu toono mibe zom iwe biibi. ✧

<sup>5</sup> O Tamañ, mun̄gu kat, indeeñe ta nu ur toono zen na, nu ituru tombotmbot lela azun̄ka leleene mi nio zon̄ biibi. Mi ingi nio leleñ be kam yo ma an̄ma ku mini be an̄bot raamu, mibe zon̄ iwe biibi kembei ta mun̄gu na. ✧

*Yesu isun̄ pizin nan̄gan̄ kini*

<sup>6</sup> “O Tamañ, zin tomtom ta nu tatke zin pizin wal toono kan mi kam zin ma tiwe leñ na, nio an̄swe zom pizin ma tiute u. Zin wal ku tau. Mi nu kam zin ma tiwe leñ, tana ingi tikan la sua ku kek. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Mi ingi tiute ta kembei: Koron̄ boozomen ta kam mar tio na, katuunu ta nu itum.

<sup>8</sup> Pa sua ta kam mar tio, ta an̄so pizin ma tikan la kek. Mi ingi tiute kat ta kembei: Nio an̄bot ku ta an̄mar i. Tana zin tiurla ta kembei: Nu n̄go yo ta an̄mar i.

<sup>9</sup> “Tamañ, sun̄jana tio ti ima ku pizin wal ti. Pa zin wal ku tau. Mi nu kam zin ma tiwe leñ. Mi zin wal toono kan na, an̄sun̄ pizin som. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Koron̄ tio ta boozomen, ina nu koron̄ ku. Mi koron̄ ku ta boozomen ina koron̄ tio. Zin wal tio ti ta tiswe mbulu tio ndabokjana, mi tikam ma zon̄ iwe biibi.

<sup>11</sup> Nio ko an̄bot su toono ma molo som. Pa ingi be an̄zem mi an̄ma ku i. Tamen zin, nako timbotmbot. O Tamañ, nu Potom̄om. Poroukaala zin, mi pombol zin be tikiskis mbulu ku ndabokjana mi zom ta kam pio mi an̄swe pizin na. Naso tilup zin ma tiwe tamen kembei ta ituru i. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Indeeñe ta niam̄jan ambotmbot na, nio itun̄ moton̄ pizin mi an̄poroukalkaala zin. Mi zom mi mbulu ku ndabokjana ta kam pio na, an̄swe pizin. Tanata tikiskis zom mi mbulu ku tana mi timbot ambai. Tasa ila lene som. Tamen tomtom tabe ila ne, ta ila kek. Pa sua ta tibeede pataañja kek na, bela iur n̄onoono. ✧

<sup>13</sup> “Nio ingi be an̄zem zin wal ti mi an̄ma i. Tana niam̄jan ambotmbot men su toono, mi an̄kam sua taiñgi bekena lelen ndabok ma ndabok kat kembei ta nio i. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Wal ti, nio an̄kam sua ku pizin ma tileñ kek. Tanata tiwe kembei ta nio, mi titoto n̄gar toono kana mini som. Uunu tina ta zin wal toono kan tiurur koi pizin. ✧

<sup>15</sup> Ingi nio an̄wi u be tatke zin pizin wal toono kan som.

✧ 17:3: Yo 3:16; Pil 3:8+; 1Pe 1:3; 1Yo 5:20 ✧ 17:4: Yo 4:34, 13:31, 19:30 ✧ 17:5: Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Ibr 1:3 ✧ 17:6: Yo 6:37+, 10:29, 17:26 ✧ 17:9: Yo 6:37+, 10:29 ✧ 17:11: Yo 10:29+; 2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Yud 24+ ✧ 17:12: Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39, 70 ✧ 17:13: Yo 15:11 ✧ 17:14: Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+ ✧ 17:15: Mt 6:13; 2Tes 3:3; 1Yo 5:18

Tamen poroukaala zin pa Tomtom Sanaana. ✧

16 Pa wal ti, tigaaba yo kek. Tana niamjan ki toono mini som.

17 “Sua ku na sua njonono men. Mi sua ku ta ko iwe zaala pizin be nu tooro zin ma tiwe wal ku potomjan. ✧

18 Nu ngo yo ma anjsu toono, ta inji nio kadoono anjo zin ma tila pizin tomtom toono kan. ✧

19 Nio inji anjem ituḡ ima nomom be ankam uraata ta ur pio na. Naso ankam zin ma tiwe wal ku potomjan. ✧

*Yesu isunḡ pizin wal urlanḡana kan ta boozomen be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen*

20 “Sunḡana tio ti ima ku pizin wal ti men som. Pa zin wal tabe kaimer tileḡ sua kizin mi tiurla tio i, na ansunḡ pizin tomini.

21 Tamaḡ, lup zin raama ituru ma itijan tewe tamen, kembei ta ituru tulup ti ma tewe tamen. Naso wal toono kan tiurla ta kembei: Nu ngo yo ta anmar i. ✧

22 Mbulu ku ndabokḡana ta zom biibi pa i, ta kam pio mi anḡwe pizin kek, bekena tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kembei ta nu ituru i.

23 Tana itijan ko taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kat. Naso wal toono kan tikilaala ta kembei: Nu ngo yo ma anjsu, mi nu lelem pizin wal ta tiurla tio na, raraate kembei ta nu lelem pio. ✧

24 “O Tamaḡ, zin wal ta nu kam zin mar nomoḡ kek na, nio leleḡ be zin timbotmbot raama yo isu lele tabe nio anḡma anbot pa i, mibe tire azunḡka tio mi mburoḡ. Indeeḡe ta nu ur kosa sa zen na, nu lelem pio ilip, tanata kam azunḡka mi mburom tana pio. ✧

25 O Tamaḡ, nu ndeeḡeḡom. Wal toono kan tiute u som. Mi nio na, anute u. Mi wal ti, zin tikilaala kembei nu ta ngo yo ma anmar i.

26 Mi nio anḡwe zom mi mbulu ku ndabokḡana pizin kek. Mi ko anḡzwe men. Naso lelen par pizin kembei ta nu lelem pio, mi nio ko anbotmbot la lelen.”

## 18

*Tikam Yesu*  
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50;  
Lu 22:47-53)

1 Yesu isunḡ makiḡ to, ziḡan nangaḡ kini tizem kar biibi, mi tisula tindu yok Kidron ma tisala pa olib lene ta.

2 Lele tana Yudas, tomtom tabe iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ni iute tomini. Paso, Yesu ziḡan nangaḡ kini tiluplup zin su lele tana.

3 Tana Yudas ikam zin mendernḡan pakan ta zin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan mi zin tutu kan tinḡo zin na, mi ziḡan zin malmal kan pakan kizin Rom tiwwa ma tila pa lele tana. Tiwwa raama mburu kizin malmal

✧ 17:17: Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22 ✧ 17:18: Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21 ✧ 17:19: 1Kor 1:2,30; Ibr 10:10 ✧ 17:21: Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+ ✧ 17:23: Yo 16:27 ✧ 17:24: Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17



kana, mi titeege kai mi lam ma tila.

<sup>4</sup> Mbulu tabe ipet pini i, Yesu iute lup. Tana izem olib lene tana, mi ipanuru zin ma ila, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Niom kuru asinj?”

<sup>5</sup> Mi zin tiso: “Niam amru Yesu ki Nasaret.” To ni iso: “NIO ANBOTMBOT.” Mi Yudas ta iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ni tomini zinan timendernder.

<sup>6</sup> Indeeje ta Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “NIO ANBOTMBOT,” to ruk ma timiili, mi timalaala ki ndemen ma tila titoptop su. ✱

<sup>7</sup> To ni iwi zin mini ma iso: “Niom kuru asinj?” Mi zin tiso: “Niam amru Yesu ki Nasaret.”

<sup>8-9</sup> Mi ni iso: “Nio anso piom kek. NIO ANBOTMBOT. Sombe leleyom be kakam yo, ina ambai. Mi kezem zin wal tio ti ma tila.” Tabe sua kini ta iso kek na iur nonono. Sua ta kembei: ‘Zin wal ta nu ur zin mar nomon na, anzem tasa ma ila lene som.’ ✱

<sup>10</sup> Simon Petrus, ni le buza malmal kana ta imbotmbot. Tana ipas buza tana mi ipiri na, isap tomtom ta taljaana woono. Tomtom tana, zaana Malkus. Mi ni mbesoonjo ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan.

<sup>11</sup> To Yesu iso pa Petrus ma isombe: “Hait! Zeebe buza ku tana isula muriini mini. Parei, mbooro ta Tamañ iur pio be anwin la i, ko anwin som?”

*Tikam Yesu ma ila ki Anas*

<sup>12</sup> Tona zin malmal kan zinan biibi kizin mi zin

menderjan kizin Yuda tikam Yesu ma tipo namaana,

<sup>13</sup> mi tikami ma tila ki Anas be ilej sua kini. Anas tina, ni Kaipas rwoonobi. Mi Kaipas, ni iwe biibi pizin patoronjana kan pa ndaama tana.

<sup>14</sup> Ni ta mungu isope zin peeze kan kizin Yuda ta kembei: Yesu, ni tomtom tamen nonono. Sombe ikam zin tomtom murin mi imeete pizin, inako ambai. Kokena imbot to iwal biibi tila len. ✱

*Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana*

(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

<sup>15</sup> Simon Petrus ziru nanjan toro titi Yesu ma tila tipet ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. Nanjan toro tana ni, biibi kizin patoronjana kan iute i. Tana igaaba Yesu ma ziru tilela pa ruumu kwoono ma timbotmbot.

<sup>16</sup> Mi Petrus, ni imbotmbot mat ta siiri kwoono a. Tana nanjan toro tana ila ma isope moori ta imborro kataama na pini, to ikam Petrus ma ilela tomini.

<sup>17</sup> To moori tana iwi lae pa Petrus ma iso: “Ai, nu tina, nanjan ki tomtom tinga tomini?” Mi Petrus iso: “E-e, nio som.”

<sup>18</sup> Mazwaana tana, lele ilomo. Tana zin mbesoonjo mi zin menderjan tindou you ma timbotmbot you uunu. Mi Petrus tomini ila ma zinan timendernder mi you ilolo zin.

*Anas iwisese Yesu*

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

<sup>19</sup> To biibi kizin patoronjana kan imanja, mi iwi Yesu pizin nanjan kini mi sua ta ni ikamam pizin tomtom.

<sup>20</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anjurkewe ki sua tio som. Anzzo katkat su mat keteene men. Gorgori ta anzzo lela lupjana murin, som anjamam su Urum Merere kwoono. Pa ina lele ta zin Yuda tiluplup zin pa.

<sup>21</sup> Tana nu wi yo paso? Wi zin wal ta tileljen yo na. Pa zin tilej sua tio ma tiute lup kek.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu iso sua tana, to menderjana ta imender su ziljana uunu i, ipeeze lae pa Yesu panjana mi iso: “Nu so sua ta kembena ila biibi kizin patoronjana kan mataana paso? Kom nger pini som?”

<sup>23</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “So yo lak. Nio anso noobo so sua i? Mi sombe sua tio ambai men, na parei ta nu pun yo sorok?”

<sup>24</sup> Tona Anas izemi, mi tikami ma ila ki Kaipas ta biibi toro kizin patoronjana kan na. Mi wooro ta tipo i pa na, imbotmbot men la namaana.

*Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zana mini*

(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

<sup>25</sup> Petrus, ni imendernder men ta you uunu mi you ilolo i. Tana zin wal ta zinan timbotmbot na, tire lae pini i tiso: “O, nu tana ko nanjan ki tomtom tinga tomini, na?” Tamen

Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “E-e, nio som.”

<sup>26</sup> To mbesoojo ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan ta Petrus isap taljana na, tonmatizin kini ta, imanja mi iso pa Petrus ma iso: “Waii, mi nu tina ta anje u niomjan kombotmbot olib lene na.”

<sup>27</sup> Tamen Petrus iwatkaali mini ma iso sua tana nonoono som. Indeeje tana, man itan.

*Tipamender Yesu ila Pilatus kereene uunu*

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

<sup>28</sup> Mankwoono mbenbenjana na, tikam Yesu ma tizem Kaipas, mi tila ki Pilatus. Pa ni gabana ki Rom. Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda ta zinan tila na, tilela ruumu leleene som. Timbotmbot mat. Paso, matan ingal kembei nol tabe tikan Pasoba ka kini i, na igarau kek. Tana timoto: Kokena titeege koron sa kizin Rom, to tingeeze pa Anutu mataana mini som.

<sup>29</sup> Tana Pilatus iyooto ma ipet kizin, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Tomtom ti, ni le so uunu i, ta kakami ma imar tio?”

<sup>30</sup> Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, sombe ni tomtom sananjan som, so amkami sorok ma ima ku?”

<sup>31</sup> Tana Pilatus iso: “Kena kakami ma kala, mi ituyom kuurpe sua kini kembei ta tutu tiom iso na.”

Mi zin tipekel kaljana ma tiso: “Mi niam amrao be ampun tomtom sa ma imeete na som. Pa zoyam sa pa uraata ta kembena som.”

<sup>32</sup> Sua kizin tana indeeje kat sua ta munju Yesu iso

pa zaala tabe ni imeete pa i. Pa sua kini tana bela iur ŋonoono.

<sup>33</sup> To Pilatus imiili ma ilela mini ruumu kini, mi iso ma tikam Yesu ma ilela kini. To iwi i. Iso: “Parei? Nu tina ta king kizin Yuda tau?” ☆

<sup>34</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wiŋana tana ipet pa itum lelem, som tomtom pakan tiso u pio ta wi pa i?”

<sup>35</sup> Mi Pilatus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio tomtom ki Yuda be aŋute sua ti? Ingi nu itum wal ku mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan, ta tiuru mar nomoŋ. Tana so lak. Nu kam so mbulu i?”

<sup>36</sup> To Yesu iso: “Koroŋ ta nio aŋkamam peeze pa i, ina koroŋ ki toono som. Mi be koroŋ ki toono, so wal tio tiporoukaala yo ma zin Yuda tirao be tikam yo som. Tamen koroŋ ta nio aŋkamam peeze pa i, ina koroŋ ki toono som.” ☆

<sup>37</sup> Tabe Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso: “Kena ko nu king sa?”

Ma iso: “Sua ta so na. Pa tipeebe yo ma aŋsu toono ti be aŋpombol sua ŋonoono. Tana tomtom sa sombe leleene be ito sua ŋonoono, inako ileŋ la kalŋoŋ.” ☆

<sup>38</sup> To Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso: “Sua ingoi ta sua ŋonoono?” ☆

*Pilatus iur sua be tipun Yesu ma imeete*  
(Mt 27:15-31; Mk 15:6-20; Lu 23:13-25)

Tona Pilatus iyooto ma ipera mat mini, mi iso pizin Yuda. Iso: “Nio aŋdeenje tomtom ti le uunu sa som.

<sup>39</sup> Kere. Ndaama ta boozomen, sombe lupŋana biibi taŋgi ipet, na aŋzemzem tomtom tiom tasa ta imbotm-bot lela ruumu sanaana na, ma iyooto sorok. Parei? Ko aŋto mbulu tana, mi aŋzem king tiom Yuda ti ma iyooto ma ila lene?”

<sup>40</sup> Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma kalŋan biibi ma tiso: “Niam leleyam pini som! Barabaŋ imar!” Barabas tana, ni ikamam malmal be iziiri gabman ki Rom. ☆

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Tona Pilatus iur Yesu ila zin malmal kan naman be tibalisi pa re.

<sup>2</sup> Tibalisi makin, to tikam wooro matanmatanŋana ma tiperek ma iwe kembei ta mogar, mi tiur sala uteene. Mi tikam kawaala totonŋana kembei ta kizin king i, mi tipeele sala ŋwaana, to tilala mi tituntuundu pini, mi tikam sua repiiliŋana pini ma tizzo:

<sup>3</sup> “Aa, tapakur king kizin Yuda ti lak!” Mi pakan tipeeze paŋaana.

<sup>4</sup> To Pilatus ipera kizin iwal biibi mini mi iso: “Kere. Ingi be aŋkam tomtom ti ma ipet tiom mini, bekena kuute kat ta kembei: Nio aŋdeenje le uunu sa som.”

<sup>5</sup> Tana tikam Yesu ma ipet mat raama wooro matanmatanŋana ta imbot sala

uteene mi mburu totonjana ta imbot sala nwaana na. Mi Pilatus iso pizin ma iso: "Kere. Tomtom tis!"

6 Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin menderjan matan tire i, to timanga mi kaljan izalla ma tiso: "Puni sala ke pambaraanana! Puni sala ke pambaraanana!" Tabe Pilatus iso pizin: "Kena niom ituyom kakami mi kupuni sala ke pambaraanana. Pa nio na, andeenje le uunu sa tabe anjur kadoono pini pa i na som."\*

7 Tamen zin Yuda tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Tutu tiam iso ta kembei: Ni bela imeete. Pa ipakur itunu ma isombe ni Anutu Lutuunu tau."

8 Pilatus ilej sua kizin tana, mi motojana biibi ikami.

9 Tana ilela ruumu leleene mini mi iwi Yesu. Iso: "Nu tomtom pareinjom? Nu mar pa so zaala i?" Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono som. Imaane men.

10 Tabe Pilatus iso pini: "Parei, nu pekel kaljon som? Re. Ingi nu mbot la nio nomonj. Sombe anzemu ma la, nako la. Mi sombe anso be tipunu ma meete sala ke pambaraanana, inako meete sala ke pambaraanana."

11 To Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Sombe Anutu izem yo la nomom som, so nu rao be kam kosa sa pio na som. Mi tomtom ta iur yo ma nomom i, na ni tembeli kek. Pa sanaana kini ta biibi ma ilip."\*

12 Pilatus ilej sua tana, to iso ikam be izemi ma ila lene. Tamen zin Yuda tikelkel ma tizzo: "Sombe nu zemi ma ila lene, inako nu Kaisa gaabaranja som. Pa tomtom ta so ipakur itunu ma iso iwe king, na ni ikamam be izooro Kaisa tau."\*

13 Pilatus ilej sua kizin tana, to ikam Yesu ma iyooto mat, mi Pilatus mbuleene ise sua urpejana muriini ta imbot su lele ta tipaata zaana ila Yuda kaljan be 'Gabata' na. ('Gabata' ka uunu ta kembei: lele ta tiurpe pa pat.)

14 Indeenje tana, zonj mataana igarau aigule palakuutu. Mi aigule tana, inabe tiurpe kini ma koronj ta boozomen pa Pasoba ka aigule potomjana tabe ipet i. To Pilatus imanga ma iso pizin Yuda. Iso: "Kere. King tiom ta itunu ti."

15 Mi zin tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: "E-e, tomtom tana, puni ma ila ne! Ila ne! Puni sala ke pambaraanana!"

Tabe Pilatus iwi la pizin mini ma iso: "Parei, niom leleyom be anpun king tiom ti sala ke pambaraanana?"

Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Niam leyam king toro sa som. Kaisa itutamen ta king tiam."

16 Tana Pilatus ilej la kaljan, mi iur Yesu ila zin malmal kan naman be tipuni ma imeete.

\* 19:6: Ngo 3:13+    \* 19:11: Yo 10:18, 18:28+; Ngo 2:23; Ro 13:1    \* 19:12: Lu 23:2

*Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana ma imeete*

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

<sup>17</sup> To tikam Yesu ma tila kar ziljaana, mi Yesu itunu ikwaara ke pambaaranjana kini mi tisala pa lele ta tipaata be 'Uteene putuunu.' Iburu kaljan tisombe 'Golgota'.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Tipet lele tana, to tipuni la ke pambaaranjana. Mi tipun tomtom ru tomen. Ta imbot la Yesu namaana woono mi toro imbot la namaana njas. Mi Yesu, ni imbot lukutuunu.

<sup>19</sup> Mi Pilatus iso ma tibeede sua sotaaranjana ise ke pakaana ta, mi tiur sala ke pambaaranjana. Sua so-taaranjana tana iso ta kembei: "Yesu ki Nasaret, king kizin Yuda."

<sup>20</sup> Sua tana, tibeede la Iburu kaljan, mi Latin kaljan, mi Grik kaljan tomini. Lele ta tipun Yesu pa na, imbot koloujana pa kar biibi Yerusalem. Tana wal boozo tiwua ma tirre sala pa bude tana.

<sup>21</sup> To zin bibip kizin paronjana kan tila ki Pilatus mi tiso pini: "Nu beede sua ta kembena paso? Bela beede ta kembei: 'Tomtom ti iso ni king kizin Yuda.'"

<sup>22</sup> Tamen Pilatus ipekel kwon ma iso: "Tongo. Sua ta anbeede kek na, imbot pataana."

<sup>23</sup> Zin malmal kan tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana makinj to, tikam mburu kini, mi tiur ma iwe pakaana pan,

mi tiparrai pizin. Mi tikam mburu kini biibi ta munjaana na,

<sup>24</sup> mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: "Mburu biibi taingji, irao be taraaza pepe. Kenako imbot ta kembei, mi takam mbulu sa be tere asinj tabe ikam." Tabe sua ki Anutu ta munju tibeede na, iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Mburu tio, tiparrai pizin. Mi mburu tio biibi na, tiru zaala pa be tire asinj tabe ikam.<sup>\*</sup>

Tana mbulu ta zin malmal kan tikam na, indeenje kat sua tana.

<sup>25-26</sup> Yesu naana ziru naana musaana, mi Maria ta Kleopas kusiini, mi Maria ki Magdala, mi nanjan ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, timendernder su ke pambaaranjana uunu. Beso Yesu mataana isu na, ire naana ziru nanjan tana timendernder ma timbotmbot. Tana iso pa naana ma iso: "Ananj, re lutum tina."<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>27</sup> To iso mini pa nanjan tina ma iso: "Re nom tina." Indeenje tana ma ila na, nanjan tina ikam Yesu naana ma ila ruumu kini, mi imborro i.

*Yesu imeete*

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

<sup>28</sup> To Yesu iute ta kembei: Uraata kini ta boozomen, ni iposop ma imap lup kek. Tana iso: "Miri yo!" Sua tana, ni iso bekena sua ki Anutu ta tibeede munju kek na iur nonoono.

29 Mbooro ta, tise baen pak-pakɲana isula ma imbotmbot. Tana tikam ke namaana mi tipo koron ta ila, to titizik sula baen pakpakɲana tana, mi tikam la Yesu kwoono.\*

30 Ni isemsem makin, to iso: "Uraata ta anposop ma imap lup kek." Tona ka bolboolo ipol, mi izem itunu ma imeete.

*Tingal Yesu ngiliini*

31 Aigule tana, inabe tiparanɲan koron ta boozomen pa aigule potomɲana tabe ipet. Tana zin bibip kizin Yuda tila ki Pilatus, mi tiwi i be iso pizin malmal kan ma tila tipetekatkat zin uri kumbun. Naso timetmeete karau, mi tikam zin ma tila titwi zin. Kokena timbotmbot sala ke pambaaranɲana kizin ma aigule potomɲana tana ipet. Pa ina sunɲana biibi.

32 Tana zin malmal kan tila ma tipetekat tomtom ru ta tipun zin raama Yesu na kumbun.

33 Beso tila ki Yesu na, tire i imeete ma kup kek. Tana tipetekat kumbuunu som.

34 Tamen zin malmal kan, tomtom kizin ta, ikam izi mi ingal sala pa Yesu ngiliini na, siɲ ramaki yok isu.\*

35 (Tomtom ta ire kat mbulu tana ipet, ta ingi ipombol ka sua, bekenan niom kuurla tomini. Mi ni iute: Sua kini, ina nonono men. Pa ni ire kat ta iso.)

36 Mbulu ru ti ipet pa Yesu, tana sua ki Anutu ta tibeede

munɲu kek na iur nonono. Sua ta kembei:

Zin ko irao tipetekat tiroono sa ma ipol na som.\*

37 Mi sua toro iso ta kembei:

Zin ko tire sala pa tomtom ta tingali na.\*

*Titwi Yesu*

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

38 Mbulu boozomen tana ipet lup, to Yosep ki kar Ari-matea ila ma iwi Pilatus pa Yesu be ikami ma ila itwi i. Yosep tina, ni nangan ki Yesu tomini. Tamen imototo zin bibip kizin Yuda, tana iswe urlanɲana kini ma ipet mat som. Pilatus iyok pini, to ni ikam Yesu.

39 Mi Nikodemus ta munɲu ila ki Yesu mi ziru tizzo sua pa mbeɲ na, ikam ngere kuzinɲana biibi mi igaaba Yosep ma ziru tikam Yesu ma tila.\*

40 Tikami ma tila naala, to tito mbulu kizin Yuda ta tikamam pizin uri i, mi tikaukau i pa kawaala surunsurun, mi tilin ngere tana isala.

41-42 Lele ta tipun Yesu isu pa na, na ke lene ambainɲana ta imbot kolounɲana pa. Mi ke lene tana na, naala poponɲana ta imbotmbot. Uri sa ikeene lela pasa zen. Tana Yosep ziru Nikodemus tikam Yesu, mi tiuri lela naala tana. Pa aigule tana, inabe zin Yuda tiparanɲan koron ta boozomen pa aigule potomɲana tabe ipet i.

\* 19:29: Mbo 22:15, 69:21    \* 19:34: 1Yo 5:6+    \* 19:36: Kam 12:46; Mbo 34:20    \* 19:37: Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Tur 1:7    \* 19:39: Yo 3:1+, 7:50

## 20

*Yesu imanga mini*

(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

<sup>1</sup> Aigule potomjana imap ma ka mankwoono, mbenbenjana na, Maria ki Magdala ila be ilou naala. Ipet na ire pat ta isekaala naala kwoono na, tipatimbil ma ilae kek.

<sup>2</sup> Tana iloondo ma ila ki Simon Petrus mi nanjan toro ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Ai, Merere na, wal sa ko tikoki i pa naala ma tila kek. Mi amkankaana pini. Ko tiuri ila parei?”

<sup>3</sup> Tabe Petrus ziru nanjan toro tana timanga be tila pa naala.

<sup>4</sup> Ziru tiloondo ma tila na, Petrus ikamam mi nanjan tana lonja ma ila ipet naala uunu munju.

<sup>5</sup> To ituundu, mi mataana lela naala leleene na, ire la pa kawaala ta tipiu Yesu pa na, piujana ma imbotmbot. Mi ni ilela kat naala leleene som.

<sup>6</sup> Mi Simon Petrus na som. Ila ma kanjan ma ilela. Ilela to, irre su pa kawaala ta tipiu Yesu pa na, piujana ma imbotmbot.

<sup>7</sup> Mi kawaala ta munju tipakaala Yesu mataana pa na, imbot raama kawaala piujana tana som. Lekjana ma imbot ndel.

<sup>8</sup> Tona nanjan toro tana ilela kat naala leleene tomini. Mi ire koron boozo tana, to iurla kat.

<sup>9</sup> (Nonoono, sua ki Anutu iso pataanja kek ta kembei: Yesu bela imeete mi imanga mini pa naala. Tamen ngar kizin ikam kat sua tana ka uunu zen.)<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>10</sup> To ziru tizem naala, mi timiili ma tila pa ruumu kizin.

*Yesu ipet ki Maria ta ki Magdala na*

(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)

<sup>11</sup> Maria imiili ma imar ipet naala mini, to imendernder su naala kwoono, mi itanja ma imbotmbot. Beso ituundu mi mataana ilela naala leleene na,

<sup>12</sup> ire anjela ru ta tiru pa mburu kokoujan na, timbutul se Yesu muriini ta munju imbot pa na. Ta imbot la ki uteene, mi toro imbot la ki kumbuunu.

<sup>13</sup> To anjela ru tana tiwi i. Tiso: “A barau, tanjan paso?” Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wal sa tikam Merere tio ma ila ne kek. Mi nio anjankaana pa. Ko tiuri ila parei?”

<sup>14</sup> To mataana ilae na, ire Yesu itunu imendernder su ndemeene uunu. Tamen iki-laali som.

<sup>15</sup> To Yesu iwi i ma iso: “A barau, nu ru asin ta tanjan na?”

Mi Maria iso ko ni tomtom ta imborro lele tana. Tana iso pini ma iso: “Biibi, sombe nu kam Merere tio, na so yo pini, mi anja ankami.”

<sup>16</sup> To Yesu ipaata kat zaana mi iso: “Maria!” Tana Maria ikilaala nager kini, to itoori mi iso: “Wai, Rabboni!” (Rabboni, ina Iburu kaljan. Mi ka

<sup>☆</sup> 20:9: Mbo 16:10

uunu ta kembei: ‘mos katu-unu.’) To ila mi iteegi.

17 Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Wa! Zem yo. Pa ingi anjala ki Tamaŋ zen. Miili ma la ki tiziŋ bizin, mi so pizin ta kembei: Ingi be anmiili ma anjala ki Tamaŋ. Mi ni Tomoyom tomini. Mi ni Anutu tio, mi Anutu tiom tomini.” ✧

18 Tana Maria ila ipet kizin nanŋaŋ, mi isotaara zin ta kembei: “Nio anre kat Merere pa motoŋ.” Mi iso zin pa sua ta Yesu iso pini na.

*Yesu ipet kizin nanŋaŋ kini (Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)*

19 Indeeŋe aigule mataana kana tana ka mbeŋ na, zin nanŋaŋ ki Yesu tilup zin lela ruumu leleene. Mi kataama ila ma tuŋ. Pa timoto zin Yuda tau. Timbotmbot mi molo som na, Yesu ipet kizin mi iso pizin. Iso: “Leleyom ambai.”

20 To iso zin pa namaana mi ngiliini, mi zin tire i mi tiki-laali kembei ni Merere kizin. Tabe ikam ma lelen ambai ma tau ambai kat.

21 To Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Leleyom ambai. Ingi nio ango yom ma kala, kembei ta Tamaŋ ingo yo ma anmar i.” ✧

22 Tona iwi Bubunana ma ila pizin mi iso: “Kakam Bubunon Potomnana ta ima na.

23 Tomtom ta sombe Anutu ireege sanaana kini kek, na niom irao kopomboli ma

koso pini ta kembei: ‘Anutu ireege sanaana ku kek.’ \* Mi sombe kereege pini som, nako sanaana kini tana imbotmbot men.” ✧

### *Yesu ipet ki Tomas*

24 Yesu ipet kizin nanŋaŋ kini na, kizin ta, zaana Tomas, ni zinan timbotmbot som. Tomas tana zaana toro Didimus. ✧

25 Tana kaimer, Tomas ila ipet kizin, mi zin tiso Yesu uruunu pini. Tiso: “Ai, niam amre Merere kiti kek.” Tamen Tomas ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wa, ina sa kapakaam na. Nio anurla som. Kena so ituŋ anre kat kiruunju muriini mi izi muriini pa motoŋ, mi nomon ilela, to anurla.”

26 Aigule lamata mi ru ilae na, nanŋaŋ kini tilup zin mini ma timbotmbot. Mi kataama ta boozomen tikotkaala lup. Indeeŋe tana, Tomas tomini zinan timbotmbot. Molo som na, Yesu ipet la mazwan mi iso: “Leleyom ambai.”

27 Mi mataana ila ki Tomas, to iso pini: “Lelem iwe ru nd-abok. Mar ma nomom ilela kiruunju muriini mi izi muriini, mibe urla.”

28 To Tomas iso pini ma iso: “Oo, ŋonoono kat. Nu Merere tio, mi Anutu tio!”

29 Mi Yesu iso pini: “Nu re kat yo kek, tana urla. Mi wal ta sombe tire kat yo som, mi

✧ 20:17: Ibr 2:11+ ✧ 20:21: Mt 28:19 ✧ 20:23: Zaala toro tabe totooro sua ti na, ta kembei: ‘Niom sombe kereege sanaana ki tomtom sa, na sanaana kini reejenana.’ ✧ 20:23: Mt 16:19+, 18:18 ✧ 20:24: Yo 11:16, 14:5 ✧ 20:29: Yo 3:16; 2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8



tamen tiurla, na zin ko menmeen zin pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.” ☆

### *Ro ti ka uunu*

<sup>30</sup> Indeeje ta Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tiwwa na, ni itooro mos boozomen ma tire kat pa matan. Tamen mos boozomen tana, kan mbol ise ro ti som. ☆

<sup>31</sup> Mi sua boozomen ta imbot se ro ti, ina be ipei nŋar tiom ni kuurla ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia mi Anutu Lutuuu nŋono. Mi sombe kuurla kini, inako ni ndomoono pa, mi kakam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. ☆

## 21

*Yesu ipet ki nanŋaŋ kini isu yok tatiliŋana Tiberias ka peende*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimer to Yesu ila ipet kizin nanŋaŋ kini isu yok tatiliŋana Tiberias ka peende. Ipet ta kembei:

<sup>2</sup> Simon Petrus, Tomas (ta zaana toro Didimus na), Natanael (ni kar kini Kana ta Galilea na), Zebedi lutuuu bizin ru, mi nanŋaŋ ru tomen ta ziŋan timbotmbot.

<sup>3</sup> To Simon Petrus isu mi iso pa waene bizin tana. Iso: “Nio iŋgi aŋla aŋwaaza kanda i.” Mi zin pakan tiso: “Soom. Niam ko itinjan.” Tana tise woŋgo mi tila, to titekteege ma mankwono. Tamen tikam ye sa som. ☆

<sup>4</sup> Lele imarmar mi Yesu ila ipet ma imendernder su peende. Mi tire la pini, tamen tikilaali som.

<sup>5</sup> To ni iwi la pizin ma iso: “Ou tiziŋan, kakam koyom ye sa?”

Mi tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, som kat.”

<sup>6</sup> To ni iso pizin ma iso: “Kena kotoombo ma kipiri pu isula ki nomoyom woono ten.” Tana tipiri pu isula. Beso tiyo ma ise na, tirao som. Pa ye tila ma bok kat.

<sup>7</sup> Tona nanŋaŋ ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, iso lae pa Petrus ma iso: “Ouo, iŋga Merere tau!” Petrus ilen sua kini tana, na loŋa men mi iur mburu kini mat kana ila niini mini, mi ilu i sula ma ilela pa peende.

<sup>8-9</sup> Mi nanŋaŋ pakan, zin timbot woŋgo mi tiyaaru pu ta bok pa ye na, mi tito i ma tilela pa peende. Pa zin timbot molo pa peende som. Tilela peende, to tire narabu ma ye imbot sala you.

<sup>10</sup> Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ye ta buri kakam ma kele na, pakan imar.”

<sup>11</sup> Tana Simon Petrus ipera ma isala woŋgo, mi iyaaru pu raama ye ma ilela pa peende. Pu tina, ye tilela ma bok kat mabe rek. Mi ye ta sorok som. Ye ta bibip men. Mi tinin zin na irao tomtolamata, tomtooru, laamuru mi tel (153).

<sup>12</sup> To Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kamar ma kakan kini.” Nanŋaŋ kini tiute: Ni Merere kizin. Tamen tasa kwoono ikam kak ma iwi kati som.

<sup>13</sup> To Yesu namaana ila pa narabu ma ye mi irai pizin. ☆

14 Yesu imeete mi imanga mini pa naala na, ipet kizin nanḡaḡ kini pa ru. Mi toro ti ta iwe tel pa.

*Yesu iur Petrus pa uraata mini*

15 Zin tikan kini ma imap, to Yesu iwi Simon Petrus ma iso: “Simon, Yoan lutuunu, parei? Nu lelem pio ma ilip pa zin pakan taiḡgi, som som?” Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! Merere, nu ute nio leleḡ pu.” Mi Yesu iso pini: “Kena putu zin sipsip tio lutunlutun.” ✱

16 To Yesu iwi i mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: “Simon, Yoan lutuunu, nu lelem pio ilip, som som?” Mi ni ipekel kalḡaana ma iso: “E! Merere nu ute nio leleḡ pu.” Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Kena motom pizin sipsip tio.”

17 To Yesu iwi i mini ma iwe tel pa. Iso: “Simon, Yoan lutuunu, nu lelem pio, som som?” Tabe Petrus leleene ipata. Pa Yesu ikam wiḡana tana pini pa tel kek. Tana ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! Merere nu ute koronḡ ta boozomen. Nu ute nio leleḡ pu.” Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Putu zin sipsip tio.” ✱

18 Nio aḡso kat pu ta kembei: Indeeḡe ta nu kaibinḡom na, itum urur mburu ku. Mi lele swoi ta nu lelem pa be la na, nu la men. Tamen kaimer, sombe we kolman, nako swooro nomom ma ila, mi tomtom toro ko iur mburu ku ila nim, mi iyaaru u ma la pa lele ta nu lelem pa som i.”

19 Sua ti, Yesu iso se ki meeteḡana ki Petrus. Pa kaimer meeteḡana kini tana ko iwe zaala be Anutu zaana iwe biibi. Mi Yesu iso pini mini ma iso: “To yo!” ✱

*Nanḡaḡ ta Yesu leleene pini ilip*

20 To Petrus mataana imiili na, ire nanḡaḡ ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, ni ito zin ma ziḡan tila. Munḡu indeeḡe ta tikanan kini na, nanḡaḡ tana, ta imbot kolounḡana pa Yesu mi iwi i pa asiḡ tabe iuri la ka koi bizin naman. ✱

21 Tana Petrus mataana ila kini, mi iwi Yesu pini ma iso: “Biibi, mi parei pa tomtom tinḡa?”

22 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Oo, ina nio itunḡ tau. Sombe leleḡ be ni imbotmbot ma irao aḡmiili ma aḡmar mini, ina koronḡ ku som. Ina koronḡ tio. Tamen nu to yo.”

23 Uunu tina ta kaimer sua irak ma irao nanḡaḡ kini ta boozomen ma tiso nanḡaḡ kini tana ko irao imeete som. Tamen Yesu iso sua ta kembei som. Ni iso men ta kembei: “Sombe nio leleḡ be nanḡaḡ tinḡa imbotmbot ma irao aḡmiili ma aḡmar mini, ina koronḡ tio. Mi ina koronḡ ku som.”

24 Nanḡaḡ tana, ta ire kat koronḡ ta boozomen taiḡgi. Tanata ipombol ka sua, mi ibeede ise ro ti. Mi niam amute: Sua kini na, sua ḡonoono men. ✱

*Sua pemetḡana*

✱ 21:15: Nḡo 20:28; 1Pe 5:2 ✱ 21:17: Lu 22:61+ ✱ 21:19: Mk 1:16+; 2Pe 1:14

✱ 21:20: Yo 13:23+ ✱ 21:24: Yo 19:35

25 Yesu ikam uraata  
boozomen. Tamen uraata  
kini pakan tibeede se ro som.  
Mibe tibeede ma imap lup, so  
ro tana munjaana ka tieene.  
Sombe totoombo be tuurpe  
muriini isu toono ti, nako  
tarao som. ☆

## Uraata Kizin Ngonjana Ki Yesu

1-3 O Tiopilus, sua mi uraata mataana kan boozomen ta munju Yesu ikam, ta anjbeede se ro tio mataana kana. \*☆

4 Aigule ta na, ni ziŋan timbotmbot mi tikanan kini, mi ni iur sua pizin ma iso: “Kozo kezem Yerusalem lonja pepe. Kombot mi kazza. Pa koronj ta Tamaŋ imbuk sua pa, ta inŋi be iur ŋonoono i. Ka sua ta nio anjso ma kelenj kek.☆

5 Yoan, ni ikam yok men pizin tomtom. Mi niom na, molo som to Anutu ikam Bubunjana Potomjana ma isalakaala yom.”☆

*Yesu isala pa saamba  
(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)*

6 Tana zin wal ta ziŋan Yesu timbotmbot na, tiwi i. Tiso: “Biibi, parei? Inŋi nol tabe pamender yam Israel mini be amkam peeze pa toono i?”☆

7 To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “O, uraata tina ka nol, ina imbot la Tamaŋ itunu leleene. Pa ni ta imboro. Mi ina niom koronj tiom be kuute na som.☆

\* **1:1-3:** Ro mataana kana tana, ina uruunu ambainjana ta Lukas ibeede. Sua mi uraata kini tana imar imar ma Anutu ikami ma isala pa saamba mini. Mi inŋi be anjseenje sua tio pa sua mi uraata kini pakan. Indeenje tau Yesu imeete mi imanja mini, mi aigule tomtooru ta iparto i tana na, ni ila iwedet kizin ngonjana kini ta itunu ipekat zin na. Mi izzwe itunu pizin pa zaala boozo. Pa isombe zin tire kati. Naso tiute kat tau ni imanja kek. Mi izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi ikam ma Bubunjana Potomjana iso zin pa uraata pakan tomini. ☆ **1:1-3:** Lu 1:1+, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+ ☆ **1:4:** Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Ngo 2:33 ☆ **1:5:** Lu 3:16 ☆ **1:6:** Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21 ☆ **1:7:** Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+ ☆ **1:8:** Lu 24:47+; Ngo 2:1+ ☆ **1:9:** Mk 16:19; Lu 24:50+ ☆ **1:10:** Lu 24:4 ☆ **1:11:** Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Tur 1:7 ☆ **1:12:** Lu 24:52

8 Mi kelenj. Bubunjana Potomjana isombe imar ma isalakaala yom, toinabe kakam mburaana, mi kamanga mi kosoyaara urunj pizin tomtom be kopombol sua tio. Ko kakam isu Yerusalem munju, mana kapa pa Yudea, to kala pa Samaria, mi kala karao lele pakaana ta boozomen.”☆

9 Yesu iposop sua tana, to tizem ruumu mi tisala pa lele mbukuunu Olib. Tirre i, mi miiri tieene izukkaali, mi Anutu ikami ma isala pa saamba.☆

10 Matan izalla be tirre kinkiini i, mi molo som na, wal ru tipet kizin ma ziŋan timendernder. Mburu kizin kokoujan men. Timanja na tiso:☆

11 “O niom tomtom ki Galilea, parei ta kemendernder mi motoyom izalla pa saamba? Kelenj. Yesu ta Anutu ikami ma izem yom mi isala pa saamba a, kaimer ni kola imiili mini ma isu ta kembena.”☆

*Matias ikel Yudas*

12 To tizem abal Olib, mi timiili mini ma tisala pa Yerusalem. (Lele mbukuunu tana imbot koloujana pa Yerusalem. Sombe tasala,

na irao aigule potomjana ka pai.)<sup>☆</sup>

13-14 Tipet kar na, tisala ru-umu leleene kor kana ta tiluplup zin pa i. Zin ta tinji: Petrus ziru Yoan, mi Yems, Andreas, Pilip, Tomas, Patolomai, Matai, Yems toro ta Alpai lutuunu i, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziri zin pa Israel na), mi Yudas ta Yems lutuunu na. Ziŋan Maria ta Yesu naana i, mi moori pakan, mi Yesu tizini bizin tomimi. Zin tana koronj to tiparluplup zin mi tizuŋzuŋ.

15 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, aigule ta, zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tilup zin. Zin ko kembei tomtoto lamata tomoota (120). To Petrus imanja mi iso ta kembei.

16-19 Iso: “O niom tonmatizij tio, kere. Muŋgu, Yesu ipeikat Yudas mi itinjan tawwa mi takamam uraata ki Merere tinji. Tamen ni isu mi iwe zaala pa Yesu ka koi bizin, ta tikami. To ikam mbulu kini sananjana tana ka pat, mi isu injiimi toono pakaana pa. To ila itop su toono, mi ipetepaala kopoono ma koponkupon ipet. Mi zin Yerusalem kan ta munjaana men tileŋ, tabe tipaata toono tana la zitun kaljan ma tiso Akeldama. (Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei ‘Toono ki sinj.’) Mbulu tana ka sua, muŋgu Bubunjana Potomjana iswe la ki Dabit.<sup>☆</sup>

20 Pa mboe sunjana kana ta

ki Dabit iso ta kembei: Muriini ta ni imbotmbot pa na, ko bilim.

Tomtom sa ko imbotmbot pa som.<sup>☆</sup>

Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo tomtom toro ikam muriini mi ikeli pa uraata.”<sup>☆</sup> Sua tana iur ŋonoono kek. Pa Merere sua kini ta boozomen bela iur ŋonoono.

21-22 Tana tomtom sa bela imar mi injal yam ma munjoyam mini. Naso amap ma ampombol sua pa manjanjana ki Yesu. Tana tere tomtom kiti sa tau igabgaaba iti, mi itinjan Yesu tawwa. Indeeŋe tau uraata ki Yoan pa yok kamjana, mi imar imar ma aigule ta Anutu ikami ma izem ti, mi isala pa saamba mini.”<sup>☆</sup>

23 Petrus iso sua tana, to tiur wal ru: Yosep Barsabas ta zaana toro Yastus na, mi Matias.

24 Tipamender ziru zan makinj to, tisunj. Tiso: “O Merere, nu ute leleyam lup kek. Tana wal ru ti, so yam pa tomtom ingoi ta itum roogi<sup>☆</sup>

25 be ikam Yudas muriini, mi iwe ngonjana ku mi ikam uraata pu. Pa Yudas ta ipizil ndemeene pa uraata ku, mi imeete ma ila lene pa muriini tau nu ur pini pataana kek na.”

26 To tikam ma Matias zaana ipet. Tabe Matias ikam Yudas muriini, mi iwe ngonjana ki Yesu, mi injal zin laamuru mi ta ma ila imun mini.

<sup>☆</sup> 1:16-19: Mbo 41:9; Mt 27:3+; Yo 6:70+  
109:8 <sup>☆</sup> 1:21-22: Lu 24:48+ <sup>☆</sup> 1:24:

<sup>☆</sup> 1:20: Mbo 69:25 <sup>☆</sup> 1:20: Mbo  
Yo 2:25; Tur 2:23

## 2

*Bubuɗana Potomɗana isu*

1 Indeeɗe aigule ki Pentekos \* na, zin urlaɗana kan timap ma tilup zin ma timbotmbot.\*

2 Mi molo som na, tilenɗ koron kembei ta miiri biibi i. Imbul ki saamba, mi isu ma izeebe ruumu leleene ta timbotmbot pa i.\*

3 To tire koron kembei ta you miaana ipet, mi imureege ma isala tomtom tatarɗa uten ma ikot zin.\*

4 Tana Bubuɗana Potomɗana izeebe zin wal tana lup, mi ipaurau kwon ma tiso sua ila karkari kalɗan.\*

5 Indeeɗe tana, zin Yuda boozo ta timbotmbot leɗaleɗa irao lele pakaana ta boozomen na, zin tila timbotmbot Yerusalem tomini. Zin wal ki titoto mbulu ki Anutu.

6 Timbotmbot mi tilenɗ la pa, to timokor la pataɗa. Mi zin wal ta Bubuɗana Potomɗana izeebe zin na, sua kizin ikam ma iwal biibi tau ngar kizin imap. Pa tilenɗ kat la pa zitun kalɗan tau.

7 Tabe kwon itaanda mi tikamam ngar boozo. Tiso: “Wai, a niom, wal tinɗi tikam parei kembei? Zin inɗi sa Galilea kan men.

8 Mi parei ta iti tomtom tatarɗa telenɗ zin tizzo sua lala itundu kalɗanda kat kembei?

9 Iti tamar pa lele pakaana ki Partia, Midia, mi Elam, mi Mesopotamia, Yudea mi Kapadosia, mi Pontus ma Asia, 10-11 mi Pirigia ma Pampilia, mi Aikuɗtu, mi lele pakaana ki Libia ta kolounɗana pa Kairini na, mi Krit mi Arabia. Mi tomtom kiti pakan timar pa Rom tomini. Mi zin Rom kan na, pakan zin Yuda ngonoono. Mi pakan na, zin wal ta titooro zin ma tiwe Yuda i. Tamen sua ta wal tainɗi tikamam pa Anutu uraata kini bibip, ta iti tamap telenɗ la itundu kalɗanda.”

12 Tana zin iwal tana kwon taanda lup. Pa tikankaana pa mbulu tinɗi. Mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, inɗi parei?”

13 Mi pakan na, tikam senɗe pizin ma tiso: “Ou, niom iwal, inɗi sa tiwin na.”

*Mos ta Petrus ikam pizin iwal biibi*

14 Petrus zinan zin ngonjana laamuru mi ta timbotmbot, mi imanga na iso ma kalɗaana biibi. Iso: “Niom Yuda mi niom wal boozomen ta kombotmbot Yerusalem i, kungun talɗoyom pio, mi nio ko anso yom pa mbulu tinɗi ka uunu.\*

15 Niom koso zin wal tinɗi tiwin. Mi inɗi zon ise zen. Lak, winɗana sa, tiwinin pa mazwaana ta kembei? Som.\*

16 Kelenɗ. Mbulu ti ka sua, ta Anutu kwoono Yoel iso ta munɗu kek. Mi inɗi buri iur ngonoono i. Sua ta kembei:

\* **2:1:** Pentekos, ina sunɗana biibi ta kizin Yuda. Zin tilup zin pa Pasoba, mi aigule tomtooru laamuru ilae, to Pentekos ipet. ☆ **2:1:** Kam 23:16 ☆ **2:2:** Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8 ☆ **2:3:** Kam 3:2; Mt 3:11 ☆ **2:4:** Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37+, 14:16; Ngo 4:31, 10:44+, 19:6 ☆ **2:14:** Mt 16:19 ☆ **2:15:** 1Tes 5:7

17 Anutu iso: Indeenje mazwaana kaimer kana ma uraata tio iso ipet kat mat, †  
 na nio kola ankam Bubunon ma isalakaala tomtom ta munjaana men.  
 To lutuyom bizin ma lutuyom moori bizin ko tiwe nio kwonj mi tiso kalhonj pizin tomtom.  
 Mi zin nanjanj kaibiim ko tikeenetondo.  
 Mi Anutu ko iswe koronj pakan pizin kolman ila miunjana.\*

18 Mi zin mbesoonjo mi mbesoonjo moori tio ta kembena.  
 Indeenje mazwaana tana na, nio ko ankam Bubunon ma isalakaala zin.\*

19 Mi nio ko ankam uraata bibip ma ipet sala manjaanajana, mi ankam mos mburanjan isu toono tomini.  
 Ko kembei ta sinj, you, mi you kakoi ta buk ma ise i.

20 Pa zonj kola iyaara mini som, mi lele zugut. Mi puulu mataana ko isinjinj.  
 Uraata tana kola ipet munju, mana nol biibi ki Merere be iswe mburaana ma ipet kat mat.\*

21 Mi wal boozomen ta so titanroro Merere be iuulu zin, na ni ko ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.\*

22 “Tana niom tomtom ki Israel, kelenj sua tingi. Uraata mburanjan mi mos bibip ta Yesu ki Nasaret ikam la mazwoyom na, niom kuute lup kek. Uraata ta Anutu ipomboli ma ikam, ina iswe i kembei: Ni Anutu injo i.\*

23 Anutu, ni itunu ngar kini mi iur Yesu pataanja kek be ima nomoyom. Tanata niomjan zin Rom kan tau titoto tutu som na, kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaarajana.\*

24 Tamen meetejana irao ikisi na som. Pa Anutu itatke i pa meetejana mburaana, mi iwiti ma burup ma imanja pa naala.\*

25 Ka sua, Dabit iso ta munju kek. Pa iso:

Nio anje Merere imbotmbot kerej uunu totomen.

Ni imbotmbot raama yo mi ikiskis yo. Tana kosa sa ko irao ikam yo ma anjtop na som.

26 Ingi tabe ikam yo ma lelenj ambai kat,

mi anjso sua raama menmeen yo.

Nonoono, nio ko anjeete. Pa nio tomtom toono konj.

Tamen koponj rru som. Ingi anjbotmbot mi anjurur motonj pu men tau.

27 Pa nu irao zem yo ma anjeete mi anjsula Andewa be anjbot na som.

† **2:17:** Mazwaana kaimer kana imanja pa meetejana mi manjanjana ki Yesu. Mi ko ila ila ma toono swoono. Mi ka kilalan biibi na uraata ki Bubunana Potomjana.

\* **2:17:** Yesa 44:3; Ezek 39:29; Yo 7:37+ \* **2:18:** Njo 21:9 \* **2:20:** Mt 24:29+, 27:45 \* **2:21:** Yoel 2:28+; Njo 4:12; Ro 10:13 \* **2:22:** Yo 5:36 \* **2:23:** Yesa 53:10; Njo 4:28 \* **2:24:** Lu 24:5; Njo 3:15

Nu irao zem mbesoonjo ku potomjana ma ibuuzu na som.

28 Nu patoonjo yo pa zaala ki mbotjana mata yaryaarašana.

Mi nu ko kam yo ma anbot su kerem uunu, mi kam ma lelej ndabok men.\*

29 “O atonjan mi tizijan. Nio lelej be anso kat yom pa tumbundu Dabit. Ni imeete ma titwi i ta munju kek. Ma naala kini ta imbotmbot men kar ti.\*

30 Tamen Dabit, ni Anutu kwoono. Mi ni iute tau Anutu imbuk sua mboljana pini be kaimer to iur poponjana kini sa ma iwe king kembei ni itunu.\*

31 Ni ire mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i. Tanata iso pa manšana ki Mesia, mi iso Anutu ko irao izemi ma imeete mi isula Andewa be imbot na som. Mi irao izemi ma ibuuzu na som.\*

32 “Mi Yesu ta amzzo yom pini i, ta Anutu iwiti ma burup ma imanja mini pa naala. Niam ta boozomen ti amre kat pa motoyam, tanata ampombolmbol ka sua.

33 Ni, Anutu ipakuri, mi iuri ma imbot la namaana woono. Mi Tamaana ikam Bubujana Potomjana pini kek. Ito itunu sua kini mbukjana tau. Bubujana tana, ta Yesu kadoono ikam ma isalakaala yam, mi ingi kere mi kelenj i.\*

34 Mi Dabit itunu na, isala saamba som. Tamen ni iso ta kembei. Iso:

Merere iso pa Biibi tio ta kembei:

Mar mbulem su ta nomon woono i

35 ma irao ankoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbang ise nguren.\*

36 “Tana niom Israel ta munšana men, kelenj kat. Yesu ta kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaarašana, ta Anutu iuri ma iwe Merere mi Mesia.”

#### *Wal boozomen tiurla*

37 Tomtom tilej la pa sua tana ma ambai som. Pa sua ingal zin. To tisu na tiso pa Petrus bizin. Tiso: “Wai toyamjan, kenako amkam parei?”\*

38 Petrus ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kozo kamap kotooro leleyom, mi kakam yok pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Naso sanaana tiom ila ne, mi ni ipomoozo yom ma ikam Bubujana Potomjana piom.\*

39 Pa sua mbukjana ti, ingi ima pa niom Israel niomjan lutuyom bizin, mi zin iwal karkari ta timbot lele molo na tomini. Pa wal boozomen ta sombe Merere Anutu kiti iboobo zin na, sua mbukjana tingi imar pizin.\*

40 Petrus iso sua tingi men som. Kwoono imbol pizin pa sua boozomen. Pa isombe ikam zin ma tiurla ki Krisi.

\* 2:28: Mbo 16:8+ \* 2:29: 1Kin 2:10; Ngo 13:35+ \* 2:30: 2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3+, 132:11 \* 2:31: Mbo 16:10 \* 2:33: Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9 \* 2:35: Mbo 110:1 \* 2:37: Ibr 4:12 \* 2:38: Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Ngo 3:19 \* 2:39: Yesa 57:19; Yo 10:16; Ngo 14:27; Ep 2:13+



Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Motoyom ingal mi kuru zaala pa ituyom be kombot ambai. Pa ingi kombot la wal sananjan lenen. Kokena niomjan kala lejom.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>41</sup> Aigule tana na, zin tau tiurla Petrus kaljaana, mi tikam yok mi tila tigaaba zin wal urlanjan kan na, zin ko kembei munjaana tel (3,000) ma ingi.

<sup>42</sup> Mi zin tiurur kat lenen pa sua kizin ngonjana ki Yesu, mi tiluplup zin pa sunjana mi kini kannana.

*Mbulu kizin wal mataana kan ki Krisi*

<sup>43</sup> Zin ngonjana ki Yesu tikamam uraata bibip mi titortooro mos boozo. Tabe tomtom ta boozomen tire mi timoto kan. Pa tire kat Anutu mburaana tau.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>44</sup> Mi zin urlanjan kan tiluplup zin, mi tiparkamam zin ma ambai. Tomtom sa irao kwoono imbol pa koronj kini sa be iwe itutamen lene i na som. Koronj kizin ta munjaana men, ta tiparrai pizin men.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>45</sup> Pa tikamam mburoonjo pa koronj kizin, mi tiparrai pizin pakan ta len som i. Tabe zin ta boozomen len koronj irao.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>46-47</sup> Mi aigule ta boozomen tilala ma tiluplup zin su Urum Merere kwoono. Mi tiparluplup zin la ruumu kizin kizin pa sunjana mi kini kannana. Mi tikanan kini raama lenen ambai men, mi tiwidit Anutu zaana. Paso,

tiur kat lenen pini. Tana tomtom timap ma lenen pizin. Mi zin wal ta Merere ikamam uraata pizin be ikamke zin na, ni ipangutnguuu zin ikot aigule ta boozomen, ma tilala tigabgaaba zin wal urlanjan kan.

### 3

*Petrus iurpe tomtom kumbu kaamanjana ta*

<sup>1</sup> Aigule ta, zonj mataana ikam tel na, Petrus ziru Yoan tisala pa Urum Merere. Pa sunjana rou kana be imanja.

<sup>2</sup> Ziru tiwwa ma tisala na, tomtom kaamanjana ta, tikami ma tiuri su urum kwoono ta tipaata be Kataama Kwoono ta Ambainjana Kat na. Tomtom tana, naana ipeebi na, ni ta kembeanjana. Tana aigule ta boozomen tizinjinj ma timar, mi tiuri mi imbotmbot. Beso tomtom timar be tiloondo pa urum na, izarra namaana pizin pa le koronj.

<sup>3</sup> Ikamam ta kembea, mi ire Petrus ziru Yoan tila mabe tilela. To isunj ziru pa le pat.

<sup>4</sup> Ziru tigeede su pini, mi Petrus iso: “Motom mar!”

<sup>5</sup> Tana tomtom imbot mi iur mataana pizin. Pa inde-meere iso ko tikam le koronj sa.

<sup>6</sup> Tamen Petrus iso pini. Iso: “A barau, pat silba mi gol na, len sa som. Mi koronj ta, ta imbotmbot i. Ingi be anjam pu. Nio anso pu pa Yesu Krisi ki Nasaret zaana: Manga mi pa!”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>☆</sup> 2:40: Ga 1:4; Pil 2:15    <sup>☆</sup> 2:43: Ngo 5:12; 2Kor 12:12    <sup>☆</sup> 2:44: Lu 12:33, 18:22; Ngo 4:32+    <sup>☆</sup> 2:45: 2Kor 8:13    <sup>☆</sup> 3:6: Ngo 14:10

7-8 To iteege su pa namaana woono mi iwiti. Beso burup na imanjaŋga to, siŋ iloondo pa kumbuunu uranuran, mi iyamaana kembei kuliini ikam pirik. Ipa ma ila ri, to ilulu i raama menmeeni biibi, mi ipakurkur Anutu zaana, mi ziŋan tilela pa urum.\*

9 Wal matan la na, tire ni iwwa mi ipakurkur Anutu ma ikamam.

10 Mi tikilaali kembei ni ta muŋgu imbotmbot Kataama Kwoono ta Ambainjana Kat, mi izarra namaana pa le pat. Tabe timurur pa mbulu ta ipet pini na, mi kwon itaanda. Tikam njar pini ma tirao som.

*Mos ta Petrus ikam su Urum Merere kwoono*

11 Tomtom tana isou kiskis Petrus ziru Yoan ma ziŋan timbotmbot, mi iwal biibi tilonloondo ma tila kizin ta Pooto ki Salumo a. Pa timurur pa mos ta ipet na.

12 Petrus ire zin, to iso pizin. Iso: "O niom Israel, parei ta kumurur pa uraata tiŋgi mi kegeede yam? Tomtom ti, niam amkami ma ipa pa ituyam mburoyam, som mbulu tiam sa ta ndabokjana i na som.

13 Kelenj kat. Anutu ki tumbundu bizin, Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak mi Yakop, ina ni ikam mbesoono kini Yesu ma isala ŋaamba kek be ikam zaana biibi. Mi Yesu tana, ta ikam mbulu tiŋgi. Ni ta

kakami ma ila be tipuni na. Pilatus ire i ma iso izemi. Mi niom koso: 'E-e. Niam leleyam pini som. Puni ma imeete.\*

14 Kere. Tomtom potomjana mi ndeenjana, ta niom leleyom pini som. Mi tomtom sananjana ta ipunun zin tomtom, ta koso pizin ma tiputke i mi ima tiom na.\*

15 Tana ni ta mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana katuunu i, ta niom kupuni ma imeete. Tamen ni, Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini pa naala. Niam tiŋgi amre kat ki motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua i.\*

16 Mi kosa sa som. Yesu zaana tau. Waende ti, niom kuute patajana kini kek. Mi ni iurla mi ipase pa Yesu zaana, tanata ikami ma niom ta boozomen kere ni niini ndabok.\*

17 "O atonjan ma tiziŋan, nio anjute. Ina niomjan zin bibip tiom kikilaala Yesu som, tanata kakam mbulu tana pini.\*

18 Mi ina zaala ki Anutu tau. Ni itunu ipazal, bekeni sua kini boozomen ta muŋgu iso la ki kwoono bizin na iur njonoono. Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mesia kini ko ire yoyoujana biibi.\*

19 Tana niom kere be kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu tiom sananjana, mi kotooro yom, mi kimiili ma kala ki Anutu. Naso ni imus sanaana tiom

\* 3:7-8: Ngo 5:15+, 9:34+, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+ \* 3:13: Kam 3:6; Lu 23:18+

\* 3:14: Lu 23:18+ \* 3:15: Lu 24:48; Ngo 1:8, 2:24,32+ \* 3:16: Lu 17:19; Ngo

4:10 \* 3:17: Lu 23:34; Ngo 13:27; 1Kor 2:8; 1Tim 1:13 \* 3:18: Mbo 22; Yesa

53:5+; Lu 24:26,44; Ngo 2:23; 1Pe 1:10+ \* 3:19: Ngo 2:38

mi ila ne. Mi niom so kakam ta kembei, inako Merere ipayaryaara yom,✧

<sup>20</sup> mi ingo Mesia ta ni itunu iuri piom na ma imiili mini.✧

<sup>21</sup> Pa ni bela imbotmbot men ta saamba a ma irao mazwaana tabe Anutu iurpe koron ta boozomen ma ambai mini. Ito sua kini mbukjana ta iso la ki kwoono bizin ta munju kek na.✧

<sup>22</sup> Pa Mose iso ta kembei. Iso:

Merere Anutu tiom ko ipamender tomtom tiom sa ma iwe kwoono kembei ta nio i. Mi niom kozo kelej la kaljaana pa koron ta munjaana men.

<sup>23</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa ileji som, nako Anutu ipambiriizi i ma ila lene kat. Kokena gaaba wal kini.✧

<sup>24</sup> “Tana kere. Pa munju ta Anutu kwoono Samuel mi imar na, Anutu kwoono bizin tiso sua pa mazwaana ta tingi.✧

<sup>25</sup> Ingi matamur ki Anutu kwoono bizin, ta imar kiti tomtom ta poponjana kizin i. Pa sua mbukjana kini ta ni ikam la ki tumbundu bizin, ta ingi iur ngonono piti i. Motoyom ingal sua ta munju iso pa Abaraam na. Isombe

Poponjana ku ko iwe zaala be kampejana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na.✧

<sup>26</sup> “Tana kere. Anutu ipei mbesoonjo kini Yesu ma burup ma imanja mini pa naala kek. Mi ni isombe ipumuunju kampejana kini piom. Tanata ingi ikam Yesu uruunu ma imar piom munju, bekena ikam yom ma kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu tiom sananjana.✧

## 4

*Tipamender Petrus ziru Yoan*

<sup>1</sup> Petrus ziru Yoan tizzo sua pizin tomtom, mi zin patoronjana kan pakan zinan biibi kizin mendernan ta timborro Urum Merere i, mi zin sadusi pakan timar.

<sup>2</sup> Timar raama keten mal-mal kat pa Petrus ziru Yoan. Pa ziru tikamam sua pizin tomtom mi tizzo ta kembei: Wal ta so tisekap la ki Yesu, nako timanja mini pa naala.✧

<sup>3</sup> Mi rorou kek. Tana tila ma tikiskis zin, mi tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana pataanja be tinaama sua. Ziru be timbot tana, mi tikeene ma aigule toro.

<sup>4</sup> Mi zin tomtom tau tilej sua kizin na, boozomen tiurla. Tabe tila tigaaba zin ta munjukan na, to zan isala kat. Zin tomtom tirao kembei munjaana lamata (5,000).

<sup>5</sup> Aigule toro na, zin peeze kan kizin Yuda, zinan zin mboronjan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu tilup zin su Yerusalem.

<sup>6</sup> Mi bibip kizin wal patoronjana kan ta Anas,

✧ 3:20: Ngo 1:11; 1Tes 4:16 ✧ 3:21: Mt 19:28; Ro 8:19+; 2Pe 3:13 ✧ 3:23:

Lo 18:15+; Ngo 7:37 ✧ 3:24: Lu 24:27 ✧ 3:25: Un 12:3, 18:18, 22:18; Ga 3:8

✧ 3:26: Ngo 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16 ✧ 4:2: Mt 22:23; Ngo 17:18

Kaipas, Yoan, mi Alisande na, mi wal kizin pakan, zijaŋ tau.

7 Timbotmbot, mi tikam Petrus ziru Yoan ma timar na, tipamender ziru ila keren uunu. To tiwi zin ma tiso: “Ai, niomru kakam uraata ti pa asiŋ zaana mi mburaana?”<sup>☆</sup>

8 To Bubujana Potomjana izeebe Petrus, mi imanja to iso pizin. Iso: “Niom peeze koyom mi niom mborojan.

9 Parei? Koozi niom kosombe kiwi yam pa mbulu ambaijana tau ipet pa tomtom kaamanjana ti, mi zaala tau ni niini ambai, ta ko-boobo yam i?

10 Nakena niom ta boozomen kelej kat. Mi niom men som. Zin Israel ta munjaana men. Ingi kosa sa som. Mi Yesu Krisi ki Nasaret ta kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana, mi Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja pa naala na. Ina ni zaana mi mburaana, ta ikam ma niom kere tomtom kaamanjana taiŋgi niini ambai mi imendernder la motoyom i.<sup>☆</sup>

11 Yesu ta munŋu tibeede ka sua ta kembei:

Pat ta niom wal tau kowwo ruumu na, motoyom repiili mi kipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol.<sup>☆</sup>

12 “Ni itutamen ta ulaanja kiti. Sombe turu ulaanja la ki tomtom toro sa, ina tarao

tendeenje som. Pa tomtom ta tirao toono ti, na sa zaana irao iuulu kat iti ma tombot ndabok na som. Pa Anutu iur ni itutamen.”<sup>☆</sup>

13 Timbotmbot mi tire Petrus ziru Yoan timoto som mi tizzo katkat sua, to timurur pizin. Pa tiute zin tomtom kar kan men. Tila skul biibi som. Tana tikilaala zin kembei zijaŋ Yesu tiwwa tau.

14 Mi tire tomtom ta tiurpe i ma niini ambai i, zijaŋ timender ma timbotmbot, tabe len sua sa som mi timaane men.

15 To tiser Petrus ziru Yoan pa lupjana kizin ma tipera mat, mi zin be tiso kan sua.

16 Mi timanja na tiparwi zin. Tiso: “Lak, ingi kozo ko takam parei pizin? Pa mos biibi ta ziru tikam na, ina ipet kat mat, mi iwal biibi ta timbot Yerusalem i tiute lup kek. Tana iti tosombe takam be tawatkaala, nako takam ma tarao som.”<sup>☆</sup>

17 Mi bela tupunmeete sua tinŋi ma imborene kat. Kokena irak ma wal pakan tilen mi tiurla. Kozo takam sua pamotojana pizin mi tepeteke zin be tiso sua pa tomtom sa pa Yesu zaana mini pepe.”

18 Tiso makin, to tiboobo Petrus ziru Yoan ma tile mini na, kwon imbol pizin be tikam sua sa pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana mini pepe.<sup>☆</sup>

19 Tamen ziru tipekel ma tiso: “Wai, kena niom ituyom kitiiri. Ko parei? Amlej la

☆ 4:7: Mt 21:23 ☆ 4:10: Ngo 3:13+

Mt 1:21; Yo 14:6; Ngo 10:43; Ro 10:13

☆ 4:19: Ngo 5:29

☆ 4:11: Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 ☆ 4:12:

☆ 4:16: Yo 11:47 ☆ 4:18: Ngo 5:28,40

niom kalñoyom, som Anutu kalñaana? Mbulu inçoi ta indeeñe pa Anutu mataana?✠

20 Pa koronj biibi ta niam amre mi amleñ kek. Tana inçji irao amaane na som. Ko amzzo men ta kembei.”

21 Tiso ta kembei, tabe zin bibip tisu ma tise pizin, mi tikam sua pamotoñana pizin mini. Mana tizem zin ma tila. Tana zin bibip tana tiru zaala be tiseeze matan ma som. Pa iwal timap tire uraata tana ma lelen ambai mi tipakur Anutu pa.

22 Pa tomtom kaamarjana ta mos tana ipet pini ma niini ndabok na, ndaama kini ilip pa tomtooru kek.

*Sunñana kizin wal urlañana kan*

23 Petrus ziru Yoan tiyooto na, kanñan ma tila ki waen bizin, mi tiso zin pa sua ta zin bibip kizin patoronñana kan mi zin mboronñan tikam pizin na.

24 To waen bizin tileñ na, tilup lelen mi tikam sunñana ila ki Anutu ta kembei. Tiso: “O Merere, nu ta mburom keskeezerom mi koronj imap katuunu. Nu ur saamba mi toono, mi tai raama koronj boozomen men ta timbot pa.✠

25 Itum Bubuñom Potomñana ta ikam peeze pa tumbuyam Dabit ta mbesoono ku na, ma iso ta kembei:

Parei ta zin karkari keten malmal mi kalñan iza-lla?

Wal matan munñan timburmbuuru sorok paso?

26 Zin king ki toono zinjan zin peeze kan tilup zin, mi tikam kumbun be zinjan Merere mi Mesia kini tiporou.✠

27 “Mi inçji sua tinçji iur nonoono kek. Pa nu itum roogo mbesoono ku potomñana Yesu, mi uri ma iwe Mesia. Tamen Erot ziru Pilatus zinjan zin wal ta Yuda somñan i mi zin Israel, ta tilup zin su kar biibi ti mi tipuni ma imeete.✠

28 Mi timañga ma tikam mbulu ti na, itoptop la zaala tau nu itum lelem iur pa pataañja kek be ipet ta kembena.✠

29 Merere, sua pamotoñana ta tikamam piam i, nu leñ kek. Tana pombol niam mbesoono ku be amoto pepe, mibe amender mbolñana pa sua ku kamñana.✠

30 Swe mburom mi urpe zin metenjan mi kam mos bibip pakan ma ipet pa mbesoono ku potomñana Yesu zaana.”

31 Tisuñ makiñ, to kembei ta yenyeençe itok pa lele tau tilup zin pa i, mi Bubuñana Potomñana izeebe zin ta boozomen. Tana timoto som, mi timender mbolñana pa Anutu sua kini soyaaranjana.✠

*Zin urlañana kan tiparlup lelen*

32 Zin urlañana kan ta munñaana men lelen mi ngar kizin iwe tamen. Mi tomtom

✠ 4:24: Kam 20:11 ✠ 4:26: Mbo 2:1+

✠ 4:29: Ngo 3:13, 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14

✠ 4:27: Lu 23:7+

✠ 4:28: Ngo 2:23

✠ 4:31: Ngo 2:2+

sa irao kwoono mbol pa koronj kini sa be iwe itutamen lene i som. Koronj kizin ta munjaana men, ta tiparrai pizin men.\*

<sup>33</sup> Mi uraata kizin ngonjana ta tipombolmbol sua pa manjanana ki Merere Yesu na, mburaana biibi. Mi kampejana biibi imbotmbot raama zin urlajana kan ta boozomen.

<sup>34</sup> Mi tomtom kizin sa imbot noobo som. Pa zin ta len toono mi ruumu na, tiurur ngomo pa. Beso tikam ka pat,

<sup>35</sup> to tikam ma tiur la kizin ngonjana. Toinabe zin tirai pizin wal tau len koronj som mi timbot noobo i.\*

<sup>36-37</sup> Tikamam ta kembei, tana tomtom ta ki mutu Saiprus, zaana Yosep, ni tomini iur ngomo pa toono kini. To tingiimi, mi ikam ka pat ma ila iur la kizin ngonjana. Yosep tana, ni uunu ipet la ki Lebi. Mi zin ngonjana tileele zaana be Panabas. (Pisis Panabas ka uunu ta kembei: 'Tomtom ki ipombolmbol zin tomtom'.)\*

## 5

*Mbulu pakaamjana ki Ananias ziru kusiini Sapira*

<sup>1</sup> Tomtom toro, ni zaana Ananias. Mi kusiini zaana Sapira. Ni ziru tomini tiur ngomo pa toono kizin pakaana, mi wal tingiimi.

<sup>2</sup> Tamen ziru tisu mi tikam pakaamjana. Pa pat ta tisombe tiur ma iwe Anutu

lene na, tiruutu pakaana ma imbot pizin. Mi pakaana men, Ananias ikam ma iur la kizin ngonjana, mi iso: "Is. Ingi pat munjaana ta ti." \*

<sup>3</sup> Tamen Petrus ilej na, iso pini. Iso: "Wai, Ananias. Parei ta nu zem Tomtom Sanaana ma izeebu, mi ruutu pat pakan? Parei? Nu so kam be pakaam Bubujana Potomjana? \*

<sup>4</sup> Indeeje ta nu kam ngomo pa toono ku tana zen, ina nu koronj ku. Mi kaimer ma tomtom tingiimi mi kam ka pat, ina tomini koronj ku men. Nu itum ta mboro. Mi sokorei ikamu ta lelem iur pa mbulu ta kembena? Ina nu kam pakaamjana piam tomtom som. Ina nu kam pa Anutu tau." \*

<sup>5</sup> Ananias ilej men sua tingi mi imalaala. Itop su ma kup. Beso tomtom tilej uruunu na, motojana biibi ikam zin lup.

<sup>6</sup> To nanjanj timar ma tizuki pa kawaala, mi tisinj ma tila titwi i.

<sup>7</sup> Timbot ma molojana ri, mana Ananias kusiini ile. Mi mbulu ta ipet pa Ananias na, ni iute som.

<sup>8</sup> Ile na, Petrus imanja mi iwi i. Iso: "Ai, nu so lak. Nu niomru kusim Ananias, toono ka ngomo munjaana men ta ti?" Moori ipekel ma iso: "E, ngomo ta tina."

<sup>9</sup> To Petrus iso pini. Iso: "Lak, parei ta niomru kulup leleyom mi koso kotoombo

\* **4:32:** Lu 12:33, 14:33; Lu 18:22; Ngo 2:44+ \* **4:35:** 2Kor 8:13+ \* **4:36-37:** Ngo 9:27, 11:22,30, 13:2 \* **5:2:** Yos 7:1-26 \* **5:3:** Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3 \* **5:4:** Mt 23:27+

Merere Bubunjana? Lenj. Wal ta titwi kusim ta timbotmbot kataama ndemeene i. Mi nu ko tisinu ma pera tomini.”

<sup>10</sup> Lak molo? Moori imalaala ma ila ituti su Petrus kumbuunu uunu ma kup. Nanjan tile ma tire i kup su ma imbotmbot, to tironroongi ma tiyooto, mi tila titwi sula waene zilnjaana uunu.

<sup>11</sup> Uraata ti ipet ma lupjana ki Krisi zinan zin wal pakan tilen, to motonjana biibi ikam zin lup.

*Zin ngonjana titooro mos bibip pakan*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu ngonjana kini timbotmbot mi titortooro mos mi uraata bibip boozomen pizin tomtom. Mi zin urlanana kan na, tiluplup zin se pooto ki Salumo ta imbot Urum Merere zilnjaana na. ☆

<sup>13</sup> Mi tomtom tila ma tigabgaaba zin sorok na som. Pa timoto. Tamen iwal biibi na, matan ise kizin mi tiwidit urun.

<sup>14</sup> Tabe moori ma tomooto na, iwal ma iwal kat ta tiurla ki Merere, mi tila tigabgaaba zin ma tiwe boozo.

<sup>15</sup> Mi uraata boozomen ta iwedet. Tabe tomtom tikamam zin metenjan kizin izze ke ponjana ma mi kizin, mi tikamam zin ma tilala zala. Pa tikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe Petrus ipa ma ila igarau zin, mi so kunuunu men isalakaala zin, toinabe mburaana iyooto pini, mi iuulu zin ma nin ndabok. ☆

<sup>16</sup> Mi kar ta timbot kolonjana pa Yerusalem na, ta kembena. Tikamam zin metenjan kizin ma wal kizin pakan ta bubunjana sananjan tipasansaana zin na, mi tilala Yerusalem. To timokor men la kizin ngonjana, mi zin tiurpe zin ma nin ambai lup. ☆

*Zin bibip kizin Yuda tiseeze zin ngonjana matan*

<sup>17</sup> Zin ngonjana tikamam ta kembena, tabe biibi kizin wal patoronjana kan, zinan gaabanjana kini boozomen ta zin sadusi na, ngar sananjan izeebe zin ma matan mburmbur mi keten malmal kat pizin ngonjana. Paso, tire uraata kizin ilonloondo raama mburaana.

<sup>18</sup> Tabe timanga, to karau lae pizin, mi tizeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana. ☆

<sup>19</sup> Mi mbenj na, anjela ki Merere ta ila, to isol ruumu sanaana ka kataama pizin, mi ikam zin ma tiyooto ma tipera mat. ☆

<sup>20</sup> To iso pizin. Iso: “Kala ta Urum Merere kwoono, mi koso kat zin tomtom pa mbotjana poponjana ti ka zaala.”

<sup>21</sup> Tana berek su na, tiloondo pa Urum Merere, mi timanga ma tikam sua pizin tomtom. Tito sua ta tilen kek na. Tikamam mi, biibi kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin gaabanjana kini, tiboobo zin peeze kan kizin Israel zinan zin mboronjan ta boozomen ma timar be tilup zin. Tilup zin ma timbotmbot, mi tinjo

menderjan pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana be tikam zin ngonjana.

<sup>22</sup> Beso tiwwa ma tilela ruumu sanaana na, matan ru zin ma som. Tana timiili ma tila lupjana, to tisotaara zin.

<sup>23</sup> Tiso: “Wai, niam amla ruumu sanaana na, ka kataama kotkaalanjana, mi zin ta timborro kataamanjan i, timendernder. Tamen amkaaga kataama ma amlela na som. Tomtom som.”

<sup>24</sup> Biibi kizin menderjan ta timborro Urum Merere i zinan bibip kizin patoronjana kan tilej sua sotaaranjana tingi na, tikam ngar boozo. Tiso: “Wai, ingi kozo ko parei?”

<sup>25</sup> Be molo som na, tomtom ta imar mi isotaara zin. Iso: “A, niom na kombotmbot? Mi zin wal ta kezebe zin lela ruumu sanaana, ta tikamam sua pizin tomtom ta Urum Merere kwoono a.”

<sup>26</sup> Biibi kizin menderjan ilerj sua tana na, imanja mi iyo zin tomtom kini, to pai. Kanjan pataanja ma tila be tikam zin. Tamen rungun kembei malmal mi tila tikam zin som. Pa timoto kan. Kokena zin iwal biibi timanja pizin, mi tipun zin pa pat.

<sup>27-28</sup> Tila tikam zin ngonjana makinj, to timiili ma tila mi tipamender zin la zin bibip matan. Mi biibi kizin patoronjana kan iyaamba zin. Iso: “Kapaata to tana zana ndabok! Niom taljoyom som? Niam kwoyam imbol

piom kek. Irao koso zin tomtom pa tomtom tana pepe. Mi ingi kosoyaara uruunu ma irao Yerusalem kek. Parei? Niom koso kakam be kuur sinj kini ka kadoono ise tiam?” ✧

<sup>29</sup> Petrus zinan ngonjana pakan tipekel kwon ma tiso: “Niam ti amrao amto sorok sua ki tomtom sa na som. Bela indeenje Anutu ngar kini to amto.” ✧

<sup>30</sup> Kelenj. Yesu ta niom kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaraanjana, ta Anutu ki tumbundu bizin ipei i ma imanja mini kek. ✧

<sup>31</sup> Mi ipakuri mi iuri la itunu namaana woono, mi iwe koronj imap katuunu kek. Mi ni ulaanja kiti. Tana ni ta ko itooro iti Israel, mi ireege sanaana kiti ma ila ne. ✧

<sup>32</sup> Mi niam tingi amre kat uraata kini, tanata ampombolmbol koronj tingi ka sua. Mi niam men som. Bubunjana Potomjana tomini ipombolmbol sua ti. Ni, Anutu ikami pizin tomtom ta boozomen ta titoto sua kini na.” ✧

*Ngar ambainjana ki Gamaliel*

<sup>33</sup> Zin tilej sua tana, to keten ibeleu kat ma tiso tipun zin ngonjana ma timetmeete ma tila len pataanja.

<sup>34</sup> Tamen tomtom ta ki lupjana tana, zaana Gamaliel. Ni tomtom zanaanjana kizin ngarjan ki tutu. Mi zin iwal tau matan izze kini. Imanja to iso pa waene

✧ 5:27-28: Mt 23:35, 27:25; Ngo 4:18

✧ 5:30: Ga 3:13 ✧ 5:31: Mk 16:19; Lu 24:47+; Ngo 2:38, 3:19 ✧ 5:32: Lu 24:48; Yo 15:26+

✧ 5:29: Ngo 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4



bizin. Iso: “Ai, kakam wal tina ma tipera mat munḡu.”

<sup>35</sup> Zin ngonjana tipera, to ni iso pa lupḡana tana. Iso: “Niom Israel, kelenḡ. Kumbuulu zin loḡa pepe. Timbot mi iti takam kat ḡgar munḡu, tona tuur len zaala sa.

<sup>36</sup> Motoyom imiili pa Teudas. Ndaama pakan ta ila kek na, ni imar ipet, mi izzo pa itunu be ni tomtom toro. Ma tomtom tau sorok som (400), ta tila tito i. Lak, koozi imbotmbot i? Som. Tipuni ma imeete, to nanḡaḡ kini tikam pirik, mi kosa sa som.

<sup>37</sup> Ni imar ila, to kaimer ma mazwaana ta tikam tomtom zan na, Yudas ki Galilea imar ipet, mi ipese zin tomtom ma tito i, mi tila be tiziiri gabman ki Rom. Tamen ni tomini, tipuni ma imeete, mi tomtom kini tisu ma tiwe paḡaenḡae sorok.

<sup>38</sup> Tana koozi, nio lelen be ansope yom ta kembei: Wal tina, kumbuulu zin pepe. Kezem zin ma tila. Pa takankaana pa ḡgar mi uraata kizin. Sombe ki toono, nako tikam ma som. ☆

<sup>39</sup> Tamen sombe uraata ti imar pa Anutu, na niom ko karao be kokoto zin na som. Tana kere yom. Kokena niomḡan Anutu koporou.” ☆

<sup>40</sup> Sua ki Gamaliel ikam ma titooro ḡgar kizin. Tana tiboobo zin ngonjana ma tilela mini, to tibalís zin, mi tinḡalsek pizin be tila mi tiso zin tomtom pa Yesu zaana mini pepe. To tizem zin ma

tila.

<sup>41</sup> Zin ngonjana tizem lupḡana mi tila na, lelen ambai kat ma menmeen zin biibi. Paso, tire ta kembei: Sombe tomtom tipamianḡ zin, mi tibaada pataḡana pa Yesu zaana, ina kembei pakurḡana. ☆

<sup>42</sup> Mi uruunu ambainḡana soyaaraḡana na, tizem risa som. Aigule ta boozomen tikamam sua pizin tomtom su Urum Merere kwoono. Mi tilala ruumu kizin tomtom tomini ma tizzo zin bekena tiute: Yesu, ni Mesia.

## 6

*Tiur wal lamata mi ru be tiuulu zin ngonjana*

<sup>1</sup> Indeeḡe mazwaana tana, zin wal ta titoto Yesu i timasak ma tiwe boozo. To zin Yuda tau tizzo Grik kalḡan i, tisu mi tikam sua boozo pizin wal tau tizzo Iburu kalḡan i. Tiso: Kini rainḡana mi koronḡ reegeḡana ta gorgori tikamam na, tirre zin noronḡa kizin Yuda ta tizzo Grik i som.

<sup>2</sup> Tabe zin ngonjana laamuru mi ru tiboobo wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu i ma tilup zin, mi tiso pizin. Tiso: “Niom tonmatizij tiam, kere. Sombe amzem sua ki Anutu soyaaraḡana, mi amboro kini ma koronḡ rainḡana, ko Anutu leleene ambai? Som.

<sup>3</sup> Tana niom kaparre yom, mi kuur leyom tomtom lamata mi ru sa tau urun ambaimbainḡan, mi len ḡgar ambainḡana, mi Bubunḡana ikamam peeze pizin. To

☆ 5:38: Mt 15:13 ☆ 5:39: Lu 21:15  
1Pe 4:13 ☆ 6:3: 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+

☆ 5:41: Mt 5:10+; Nḡo 14:22; Pil 1:29;

amur zin ma timender pa uraata taiŋgi. ☆

<sup>4</sup> Mi niam ti, nako ambot kat pa sunjana mi ambesmbeeze pa Merere pa sua kini soyaaranjana.” ☆

<sup>5</sup> Wal ta boozomen tileŋ ma titiiri sua ta zin ngonjana tipiri na, mi tiyok pa. To tiur Setepan (ni Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe kati mi urlanana kini imbol kat), mi Pilip, Prokorus, Nikeno, Timon, Pamenas mi Nikolas ta ki kar Antiok na. (Nikolas ti, naana ma tamaana Yuda som. Mi ni itoori ma iwe Yuda.)

<sup>6</sup> Mi tikam wal lamata mi ru tana ma tila kizin ngonjana, to zin tiur naman sala uten ma tisun pizin bekena tiur zin pa uraata. \* ☆

<sup>7</sup> Mi mazwaana tana, Anutu sua kini mburaana ma ila pizin tomtom boozomen. Tabe zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tiwe boozo kat su Yerusalem. Mi zin patoronjana kan ta kembena, tomtom kizin boozo tileŋ la sua mi tiurla. ☆

### *Titeege Setepan*

<sup>8</sup> Setepan, ni tomtom tau Merere mburaana mi kamperjana kini biibi imbotmbot se kini. Tana itortooro uraata mburanjan mi mos bibip ma tomtom tire. ☆

<sup>9</sup> Tamen zin Yuda pakan ki lupjana ta, ta timbotmbot. Wal tana, munju tiwe mbe-soonjo pizin tomtom pakan.

Tamen buri na, tomtom sa imboro zin mini som. Mi timar pa kar Kairini, mi kar Aleksandria, mi lele pakaana ki Silisia, mi lele pakaana ki Asia. Timannga mi ziŋan Setepan tiparzooro pa sua.

<sup>10</sup> Tamen tirao i som. Pa Bubunjana Potomjana ipazalali pa sua ta ni izzo pa Anutu ngar kini. ☆

<sup>11</sup> To tiru zaala pini, mi tipese tomtom pakan ma tila mi tiso sorok sua pakaamjana ta kembei. Tiso: “Niam ti amleŋ Setepan ipiri sua repiilijana pa Mose, mi Anutu tomini.” ☆

<sup>12</sup> Tikam sua ta kembei, tabe tikuru zin ngarjan ki tutu mi zin mboronjan ziŋan iwal biibi lelen ma timannga mi titeege Setepan. To tila mi tipamenderi la lupjana biibi kizin wal peeze kan matan.

<sup>13</sup> Mi tisokere zin tomtom ma timannga mi tipombol sua pakaamjana pa Setepan. Tiso: “To ti, gorgori iwirri sua sananjan pa Urum Merere potomjana tiŋgi mi tutu ki Mose. Izemzem som.

<sup>14</sup> Pa niam amleŋi isombe Yesu ki Nasaret, kola ireege urum ti ma isu lene, mi itooro mbulu mi tutu ta Mose ikam piti na tomini.” ☆

<sup>15</sup> Beso zin peeze kan tau timbutul pa lupjana tana tileŋ ta kembei na, timap ma tikor matan pa Setepan. Mi tire runguunu na, kembei ta anjela i.

☆ **6:4:** Ro 1:9 \* **6:6:** Wal lamata mi ru ta tiur zin pa uraata na, zin ta boozomen tizzo Grik kaljan. Pa pisis kizin na, kizin Grik. ☆ **6:6:** Ngo 13:3; 1Tim 4:14 ☆ **6:7:** Ngo 12:24, 19:20 ☆ **6:8:** Ngo 2:43 ☆ **6:10:** Lu 21:15 ☆ **6:11:** Mt 26:59+ ☆ **6:14:** Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+; Ngo 7:49

## 7

*Sua ki Setepan*

<sup>1</sup>To biibi kizin patoronjana kan iwi Setepan ma iso: “Lak, sua ta tiso na, nonoono?”

*Anutu ipet ki Abaraam isu lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia*

<sup>2</sup> Mi Setepan ipekel kwoono ma iso: \* “O atonjan mi tamanjan, kunjgun talhoyom mi kelenj sua tio ti. Munju kat, indeenje tamanda Abaraam ila itu su kar Aranzen, mi imbotmbot men ta Mesopotamia na, Anutu ta azunja katuunu na ila ipet kini,\*

<sup>3</sup> mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: Zem toono ku ramaki wal ku, mi manja ma la pa toono tabe anso u pa i.\*

<sup>4</sup> “Tana Abaraam izem lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia ta toono kizin Kaldia na, mi ila itu su kar Aran. Tamaana imeete mi kaimer mana, Anutu iso pini mini, to isiri i ma imar lele ta buri tombotmbot pa i.\*

<sup>5</sup> Mi Abaraam, Anutu ikam toono pakaana risa ma iwe lene kat i na som. Tamen imbuk sua pini be ikam toono tingi pini mi poponjana kini tabe tipet pa kaimer i. Nonoono, mazwaana tana, Abaraam ipeebe pikin sa zen. Tamen Anutu ikam sua mbukjana tana pini.\*

\* **7:2:** Sua ki Setepan na, ka uunu ru. Ta na, Zin Yuda tikam ngar biibi kat pa toono kizin mi urum kizin ta imbot Yerusalem. Tamen Anutu imbot lele tana men som. Lele swoi ta wal kini timbot pa na, na ni imbotmbot raama zin. Mi uunu toro na, ta munju mi imar, zin Yuda timbel Anutu kwoono bizin zooronjana. \* **7:2:** Un 11:31 \* **7:3:** Un 12:1 \* **7:4:** Un 12:4+ \* **7:5:** Un 12:7, 17:8; Ibr 11:13 \* **7:6:** Un 15:13+; Kam 12:40 \* **7:7:** Kam 3:12 \* **7:8:** Un 17:10+, 35:18 \* **7:9:** Un 39:2,21+

<sup>6</sup> Mi Anutu isope i tomini ta kembei:

Kaimer poponjana ku ko tiwe leembe pa lele toro. Mi lele tana ka tomtom bizin ko tikam zin ma tiwe len mbesoonjo, mi tiseeseze matan ma irao ndaama 400.\*

<sup>7</sup> Tamen kaimer to nio kola anjur kadoono pa toono tana ka tomtom bizin mi anpokot mbulu kizin, mi anjam zin poponjana ku ma tizem lele tana, mi timiili ma timar mini be tisuŋ pio isu toono ti.\*

<sup>8</sup> “Mi Anutu iur reetenjana ma iwe kilalan pa sua ta imbuk la ki Abaraam na. Tana Abaraam ipeebe Isak mi imbot pa kozolwoono lamata mi tel, to ireeti. To Isak ipeebe Yakop mi ireeti. Mi Yakop ta kembena. Ipeebe lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru na, ireete zin tomini. Mi zin tina ta tiwe undu bizin.\*

*Anutu imbotmbot raama Yosep isu Aikuptu*

<sup>9</sup> “Yakop lutuunu bizin tana timbot ma matan mburmbur pa Yosep, to tongomooni ma ila Aikuptu mi iwe mbesoonjo su tana. Tamen Anutu imbotmbot raami,\*

<sup>10</sup> mi itatke i pa patanana kini ta munjaana men. Mi ikam ngar ambainjana pini. Tabe king kizin Aikuptu leleene pini, to iuri ma ikam peeze pa ruumu kini ramaki

koronj kini ta boozomen mi toono biibi ta Aikuptu a tomini.✧

11 “To peteele biibi ipun zin Aikuptu ta boozomen zinan zin Kanaan ma timbot noobo kat. Ikam ma tumbundu bizin tiru kan kini ma manjaanakaala zin.✧

12-13 Yakopbi imbotmbot mi ilej kembei kini wit imbot ta Aikuptu a, to isu na ingo lutuunu bizin ma tisula Aikuptu be tinjiimi kan kini. Tikam kini makinj to, timiili ma tila ki taman mini. Ina pai kizin mataana kana. Timbot to tisula mini pa Aikuptu ma iwe ru pa. Indeeje tana, Yosep iswe itunu pizin. Tabe king kizin Aikuptu, ni tomini iute Yosep wal kini.✧

14 Tona Yosep iso la pa tamaana mi toono ma tiziini bizin be tiyauyau mi timar kini. Zin wal ta tisula na, zin tomtotel lamoro mata (75).✧

15 Tana Yakopbi isula Aikuptu, mi zinan lutuunu bizin ta timetmeete su ta tinja.✧

16 Mi titwi zin isu Aikuptu som. Tikam zin, mi timiili ma tila pa kar Sekem, mi titwi zin sula naala ta Abaraam injiimi la ki Amor lutuunu bizin na.✧

### Mose

17 “Tumbundu bizin ta timbot Aikuptu na, timasak ma tiwe boozo kat to, sua mbukjana ta Anutu ikam la ki Abaraam na, ka nol

igarau be Anutu ikam ma iur nonoono.✧

18 To king toro imanja ma ikam peeze pa Aikuptu. Mi ni ikam ngar pa Yosep som.

19 King tina imanja ma ikam pakaamjana pa tumbundu bizin, mi iseeze kat matan. Mi iur sua mboljana pizin be tikam lutun bizin poponjan ta buri tipeebe zin i, mi tizem zin ma timboren bekena timetmeete ma tila len.✧

20 “Indeeje gorgor tana na, Mose tipeebi ma isu. Ni pikin kaibim, mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini. Tuyeete bizin tikam penj pini ma irao puulu tel,✧

21 to tizemi su yok kezeene, mi king lutuunu moori kadoono ikami ma iwe lene, mi ila imborro i.✧

22 Mose itum ma iwe tomtom, mi ikam ngar kizin Aikuptu ma imap. Mi ni tomtom mburaanajana, mi sua kini tomimi mburaanajana.

23 “Imbotmbot ma ndaama kini tomtooru, to ikam ngar be ila ilou zin wal kini Israel.✧

24 Ila to ire tomtom ta ki Aikuptu ipunun sorok tomtom ta ki Israel. Tana iloondo ma ila na ilae ki Israel tana, mi ipun Aikuptu tana ma kup bekena ipokot mbulu kini.

25 Mi iso ko wal kini tikilaala kembei ni, Anutu ipeikati be ikamke zin pa patanajana kizin. Tamen som.

26 Aigule toro na, Israel ru tiporrou. Mi Mose ila ma

✧ 7:10: Un 41:37+ ✧ 7:11: Un 41:54, 42:1+ ✧ 7:12-13: Un 42:1+, 45:1-16

✧ 7:14: Un 45:9+, 46:26+ ✧ 7:15: Un 46:1+, 49:33 ✧ 7:16: Un 23:3+, 33:18+,

50:7+ ✧ 7:17: Kam 1:7 ✧ 7:19: Kam 1:9+ ✧ 7:20: Kam 2:2; Ibr 11:23 ✧ 7:21:

Kam 2:3+ ✧ 7:23: Kam 2:11+; Ibr 11:24+

ire zin, to itoombo be ipeteke zin mibe ilup lelen. Tana iso pizin ma isombe: ‘Wai, niomru na sa tonmatizij na! Kaparpun yom ma kembena paso?’<sup>☆</sup>

27 Tamen ni ta namaana imuungu pa malmal na, imanja to ipusuk Mose ma ilae zilnjaana mi iso: ‘Nu tina, asij iuru be we biibi piam mi urpe patanjana tiam?’

28 Parei? Nu so pun yo kembei ta neeri kam pa Aikuptu tana na?’

29 Mose ilej sua tana, to imanja na iko ma ila lele molo ta kizin Midian. Ila iwe leembe isu tana, mi imbot ma iwoolo, mi ipeebe pikin to-mooto ru.<sup>☆</sup>

30 “Ndaama tomtooru tomen imap ma ila, mi kaimer to anjela ta ila ipet kini su lele bilimjana ta imbot igarau abal Sinai na. Imar kembei you miaana ta ibilbil lela ke matanmatanjana leleene.<sup>☆</sup>

31 Mose mata kunduuu ikam you, mi imurur. To iso ipa ma ila koloujana be ire kat. Som, mi ilej Merere kalnjaana.

32 Isombe:

Ingi nio Anutu ki tumbum bizin tau. Nio Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.<sup>☆</sup>

Mose ilej to motonjana biibi ikami, mi iturke mataana.

33 Mi Merere iso pini mini. Iso: “Kinke kumbum keteene. Pa toono ta nu

mendernder pa i, ina potomjana.

34 Lej. Nio anje zin Aikuptu kan tiseeze zin wal tio Israel matan ma timbot noobo kat. Tinjiizi kizin anlej kek. Mi patanjana kizin, nio anjute ma imap. Tanata inji anjsu be anjatke zin la zin Aikuptu naman. Mi nu mar. Pa nio anjsombe anjo u be miili ma la pa Aikuptu.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Zooronjana kizin Israel burinjana som. Ta munju mi imar*

35 “Ina Mose tina, ta munju lelen pini som mi tisombe: ‘Nu tina, asij iuru be we biibi piam mi urpe patanjana tiam?’ Mi tomtom tamen ta tina, ta Merere itunu ingo anjela ma ila ipet kini su lele bilimjana, mi iuri be ikam peeze pizin Israel, mibe iwe tun.

36 Mi ni tina, ta ikam zin ma tizem Aikuptu, mi itor-tooro uraata bibip mi mos boozomen isu Aikuptu, mi Tai Sijsinjana, mi lele bilimjana ma irao ndaama tomtooru.<sup>☆</sup>

37 Mi ni tina, ta iso pizin Israel ma iso:

Kaimer, Anutu ko iur tomtom tiom sa be iwe kwoono kembei ta nio i.<sup>☆</sup>

38 “Mose zinan tumbundu bizin, ta tiwe lupjana ki Anutu isu lele bilimjana na. Mi ni ziru anjela, ta tizzo sua sala abal Sinai na, mi ikam sua mata yaryaraanjana mi

☆ 7:26: Kam 2:13+ ☆ 7:29: Kam 2:15+ ☆ 7:30: Kam 3:1+ ☆ 7:32: Kam 3:6

☆ 7:34: Kam 3:5+ ☆ 7:36: Kam 7:11,14-17; Mbo 105:27 ☆ 7:37: Lo 18:15; Ngo

3:22 ☆ 7:38: Kam 19:1-20:17

iso zin Israel pa, ta imar imar ma iti takamam i.☆

<sup>39</sup> “Tamen tumbundu bizin lelen be tilej la Mose kaljaana som. Titit sua kini, mi lelen be timiili pa Aikuptu.

<sup>40</sup> To tisu mi tiso pa Aron.

Tiso:

Urpe lende merere pakan be timuunju piti, mi tiso iti pa zaala. Pa tizim Mose ta ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu ma tamar taingi na, amkankaana pini. Ko kosa sa ikami ma ila ne kek.☆

<sup>41</sup> “To timanga na tiurpe merere pakaamjana ma runjuunu kembei ta makau lutuunu. Mi tiyyo zin koroj ma tikam patoronjana be tipakur koroj tau zitun tiurpe pa naman na, mi menmeen zin pa.☆

<sup>42</sup> Tana kaimer Anutu ipizil ndemeene pizin, mi izem zin ma timbeze pa pitik ma pulu ramaki koroj boozomen ta timbot saamba na irao zitun lelen ma njar kizin. Ka sua imbot la sua ta munju Merere kwoono bizin tibeede na. Isombe:

O niom Israel, ndaama tomtooru ta kawwa isu lele bilimjana mi kakamam zin mbili ma koroj pa patoronjana na, kakam sa pio? Som.☆

<sup>43</sup> Pa leleyom imbot molo pio. Tanata kuurpe merere pakaamjana Molok muriini,

mi kizinjin ramaki merere pakaamjana Repan ta pitik i kunuunu.

Ina merere tiom tina ta ituyom kuurpe bekena kelek kumbuyom pizin.

Tana inji ko anmanga piom, mi anziiri yom ma kala kewe panjaenjae sorok pa lele molo ta imbot Babilon mbuleene kat.

*Munju zin Israel len urum  
nonoona sa som*

<sup>44</sup> “Indeenje tau tumbundu bizin tiwwa isu lele bilimjana na, tiwwa raama beeze potomjana ta iswe kembei Merere, ni imbotmbot raama zin. Beeze tana, Merere itunu ipatoonjo Mose pa, mi kwoono imbol pini be ito ka mos ta ire sala abal na mi ipo kat.☆

<sup>45</sup> Tumbundu bizin tizinjin beeze tana ma tila, to kadoono isu ki lutun bizin. Tila tipet toono Kanaan to, Anutu iziiri ka tomtom bizin ma tila len, mi Yosua ikam zin Israel ma tila tikam len. Mi beeze tana imbot imbot ma indeenje gorgor tau king Dabit ikamam peeze pizin Israel na.☆

<sup>46</sup> Dabit, Anutu leleene pini. Tana imanga to iwi ten Anutu ki Yakop. Beso iyok, to iurpe le muriini sa be imbotmbot pa.☆

<sup>47</sup> Tamen ni itunu ipo urum sa som. Lutuuunu Salumo ta ipo.☆

<sup>48</sup> “Tamen Anutu kor kana kat, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu

☆ 7:40: Kam 32:1+, 32:23 ☆ 7:41: Mbo 106:19 ☆ 7:42: Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13

☆ 7:44: Kam 25:9,40, 26:30; Ibr 8:5 ☆ 7:45: Yos 3:14+, 18:1, 23:9 ☆ 7:46: 2Sam

7:1+; Mbo 132:1+ ☆ 7:47: 1Kin 6:1+

tau tomtom tiwwo pa naman i som. Pa Anutu kwoono ta iso ta kembei.\*

49 Merere iso: Saamba, ina nio muriŋ peeze kana.

Mi toono, ina kumbuŋ muri-ni.

Mi ruumu soŋana ta koso kopu pio i?

Som leŋ lele tau be aŋbormbooreŋ pa i iŋgoi?\*

50 Som. Pa koronŋ ta munŋaana men tiŋgi, nio ituŋ ta aŋur zin.”

51 To Setepan iso pizin wal ta tipamenderi na ta kembei. Iso: “Niom tina kapa kat ki tumbuyom bizin. Pa niom zorzooroŋyom, mi nŋar tiom imbol kat. Reeteŋana ŋonoono ta ki lelende i, na niom kuute risa som. Pa motoyom munŋoyom, mi talŋoyom pampamŋoyom kembei zin wal ta tiute Anutu som i. Gorgori kozorzooro Bubunana Potomŋana.\*

52 Kere. Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen, tumbuyom bizin tizem tasa? Som. Anutu kwoono bizin ta munŋu tisoyaara sua pa Tomtom Ndeŋeŋana tabe imar na, tipun zin ma timap. Beso itunu imar na, ta kembena. Niom kusu kuuri la ka koi bizin naman, mi kupuni ma imeete.\*

53 Ŋonoono. Tutu ta aŋela tiwe zaala pa ma isu na, niom

kakam kek. Tamen koto som.”\*

### *Tipun Setepan ma imeete*

54 Tileŋ sua tana, to ipas kat keten mi tikarut zurun pini.

55 Tamen Setepan, ni Bubunana Potomŋana izeebe kati, mi mataana sala saamba to, ire Anutu azunŋka kini biibi, mi ire Yesu imendernder la Tamaana namaana wono.\*

56 To iso: “Kere. Nio aŋre saamba ikaaga, mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni imendernder la Anutu namaana wono!”\*

57 Aa, iŋgi tileŋ sua koronŋana ri tiŋgi, tabe orooro biibi isala, mi tizeeze talŋan, mi borok ma tila.

58 To tiyaaru tataati ma tila mi tizem kar na, tikor naman pini pa pat. Mi zin wal ta tipombol sua pakaamŋana pa Setepan na, tizun mburu kizin mat kana, mi tila tindou su nanŋanŋ kaibiim ta kumbuunu uunu. Zaana Saul.\*

59 Pat itoptop zalla Setepan ŋwaana, mi ni isuŋ. Iso: “O Merere Yesu, kam kunuŋ.”\*

60 To iŋgun kumbuunu, mi kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “O Merere, sanaana tau tikam pio i, na pokot pepe. Reege pizin.” Iso ta kembei, mi itop su ma kup.\*

## 8

*Saul iseeze zin urlanana kan matan*

\* 7:48: Nŋo 17:24 \* 7:49: Yesa 66:1+; Mt 5:34+ \* 7:51: Kam 32:9; Lo 10:16; Yesa 63:10; Ro 2:28+ \* 7:52: Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15 \* 7:53: Kam 20:1; Nŋo 7:38; Ga 3:19; Ibr 2:2 \* 7:55: Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69 \* 7:56: Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1; Ibr 12:2 \* 7:58: Nŋo 22:20; Ibr 11:37 \* 7:59: Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46 \* 7:60: Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34

1 Saul, ni imbot mi ire meetejana ki Setepan na, iyok pa men tau.

Mi indeenje aigule tana na, timanja be tikam malmal tau musaana som pa lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot Yerusalem a. Tiseeze kat matan, tabe tiko papirik lup ma tilala pa Yudea ma Samaria ma. Mi zin ngonjana men ta timbotmbot Yerusalem.\*

2 Mi Setepan na, wal pakan ta titoto Anutu mbulu kini na, titwi i. Mi timbel tinjiizi pini.

3 Mi Saul, ni imanja pa lupjana ki Krisi, mi isombe ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat. Tana isinin zin ruumu, mi iyaaru tataata zin tomooto ma moori ma ilala iurur zin lela ruumu sanaana.\*

### *Pilip ikam uraata isu Samaria*

4 Zin tau tiko papirikjan i, na tiwwa mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana pizin tomtom isu kar ta boozomen ta tila pa i.

5 Tana Pilip ta kembena, ni isula pa kar biibi ki Samaria, mi izzoyaryaara Krisi urunu isu tana.\*

6 Iwal biibi tilej sua ta ni izzo, mi tire mos ta itortooro, to timap tingun taljan pini.

7 Pa bubujana sananjan tinarakrak mi tiyotyooto pizin tomtom boozomen. Mi wal kaamanjan ma narapejan boozomen, ta ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai lup.\*

8 Tana zin tomtom ki kar tana menmeen zin biibi kat.

### *Simon ta tomtom ki naborou*

9 Kar tana, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Zaana Simon. Mi ni ikamam naborou. Tabe zin Samaria kan tire i ma kwon itaanda pini. Mi ni ipakurkur itunu ma kembei ta ni tomtom biibi sa.\*

10 Ikam ma zin tomtom ta boozomen timokorkor la kini. Wal zannan mi zin sorrokjan tomini. Mi tizzo ta kembei. Tiso: “Wai, to ti, ni mburaana kembei Anutu itunu. Ko ikam Anutu runguunu ma inji?”

11 Mi naborou kini ta gorgori ikamam na, tomtom tire ma kwon itaanda pa. Tana tizemzemi som.

12 Tamen Pilip izzo-yaryaara sua pa uruunu ambaijana, mi Anutu peeze kini, mi Yesu Krisi zaana, to tomtom tiurla mi tikamam yok. Zin tomooto mi moori tomini.\*

13 Mi Simon tomini, iurla mi ikam yok. Indeenje tana mi ila na, izemzem Pilip risa som kat. Itoto i ila kena. Itoto i ila kena. Pa Pilip itortooro uraata bibip ma koron boozo. Tabe Simon irre ma kwoono itaanda.

14 Beso zin ngonjana ta timbotmbot Yerusalem na, tilej kar Samaria uruunu kembei tikan la Anutu sua kini kek, to tingo Petrus ziru Yoan ma tisula be tire zin.

15 Ziru tisula ma tipet, to tisun pa Anutu be ikam Bubujana Potomjana pizin wal poponjan ta tiurla.

\* 8:1: Ngo 1:8, 11:19    \* 8:3: 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13,23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13    \* 8:5: Ngo 6:5, 21:8    \* 8:7: Mk 16:17+    \* 8:9: Ngo 13:6+    \* 8:12: Ngo 2:38



16 Pa tomtom kizin sa ikam Bubujana Potomjana zen. Tikam yok men pa Merere Yesu zaana bekena tiwe lene.

17 Tana Petrus ziru Yoan tiur naman isalakaala zin, mi tikam Bubujana Potomjana.✱

18 Simon ta tomtom ki naborou na, ire zin ngonjana naman izalakalkaala zin tomtom mi tikamam Bubujana, to iur sorok pat ila kizin mi iso:

19 “Aiss, nio ti anso anjiimi mburoyom tina. Beso tomtom sa imar mi nomon isalakaali, tonabe ikam Bubujana Potomjana.”

20 Tabe Petrus imanga na iso pini. Iso: “Wai Simon, koron ta Anutu itunu lelene mi ikam piti sorok, ta nu su mini ma sombe ngiimi pa pat? Na nu ko la lem raama pat silba ku tana.✱

21 Nu tina, itijan temender pa uraata tingi som. Pa lelem mi ngar ku indeenje pa Anutu mataana som.✱

22 Tana tooro lelem, zem ngar ku sananjana tina, mi toombo ten ma sunj pa Merere. Mi re. Ko ireege sanaana ku, o som?

23 Pa nio anre u kembei lelem bok pa mbulu ki motom berber, mi sanaana ikis katu kek.”✱

24 To ngar ki Simon ipet, mi isu na iso: “Wai, kena niomru kusunj pa Merere pio. Kokena

sua tiom tana iur ngonono pio.”

25 Petrus ziru Yoan tipombol sua ki Merere mi tiso zin Samaria kan pa makin, to timiili ma tisala mini Yerusalem. Ziru tiwwa ma tila na, tikamam uruunu ambainjana pizin kar pakan ki Samaria ta timbot zaala zilnanzilnjan. Ta kembei, mi tila tunj la Yerusalem.

*Pilip ikam uruunu ambainjana pa biibi ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Etiopia*

26 To Merere anjela kini ta, ipet ki Pilip mi iso: “Manga ma sala pa Yerusalem. Tona to zaala ta ipa pa lele bilimjana ma isula pa kar Gaza na.”

27 Pilip ilej sua ti, to imanga pa pai. Ila zaala lwoono na, ise ki tomtom ta, ni imar pa lele pakaana ki Etiopia. \* Mi tomtom tana, ni zaana biibi. Imborro pat mi koron zanjan ki Kandake, ni moori ta imborro lele pakaana ki Etiopia na. †✱

28 Tomtom tana isala pa Yerusalem pa sunjana, mi sunjana tana imap. Tana ni mbuleene sala karis kini, mi ingi be imiili mini pa kar kini i. Karis ikowo, mi ni iwatwaata sua ta munju Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na.

29 Pilip ise kini, to Bubujana iso pini. Iso:

✱ 8:17: Ngo 2:4, 19:1+ ✱ 8:20: Mt 10:8; Ngo 2:38 ✱ 8:21: Mbo 78:37;

Ep 5:5 ✱ 8:23: 1Tim 6:9; Ibr 12:15 \* 8:27: Etiopia, ina lele pakaana ta ki Afrika. Mi imbot molo kat pa Yerusalem. † 8:27: Tomtom tina, tipal lembeene ma isu. Pa mazwaana tana tikamam mbulu ta kembei pizin tomooto ta tikamam uraata pa king ma kwin. Kokena timbuulu moori kizin sa. Buk Lo 23:1 iso wal ta kembei irao tigaaba Anutu wal kini pa sunjana kizin som. Tamen sua ti iswe kembei Anutu iyok pizin wal ta kembei raraate kembei ta wal pakan. ✱ 8:27: Mbo 68:31, 87:4

“Konjuru karis tija ma la kolounjana.”

<sup>30</sup> To Pilip iloondo ma ila karis uunu. Ila na, ileŋ tomtom tana iwatwaata ro ta Yesaya ibeede na. Tana Pilip iwi lae pini. Iso: “Ai, sua ta watwaata na, ute ka uunu?”

<sup>31</sup> Mi ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, anjute ko anjute be parei? Bela tomtom sa iso yo pa.” To iso pa Pilip ma isala kini ta karis a.

<sup>32</sup> Mi sua lwoono ta tomtom tana iwatwaata na, iso ta kembei:

Ni kembei sipsip ta tikami be tipuni.

Mi imaane kembei sipsip luttuunu ta iur niini mi tipup rumuunu na.

Pa iso sua sa som.

<sup>33</sup> Ni, tipasomi mi tipamenderi.

Mbulu ta tikam pini na, indeenje som.

Mi ni le tomtom sa be imender pini som.

Asin ko ipit mbol pa poponjana kini? Som.

Pa swoono ko imap karau men.”\*

<sup>34</sup> Tana biibi kizin Etiopia isu to iwi lae pa Pilip. Iso: “A, nu so yo lak. Sua tija, Anutu kwoono tana iso pa itunu, som iso pa tomtom toro sa?”

<sup>35</sup> Tona Pilip kwoono ila pa sua tana, mi iso seenje ma ila, mi izzo i pa uruunu ambainjana ki Yesu. [

<sup>36</sup> Tilala ma tindeenje yok ta, to biibi tana isu na iso: “Mi parei pio? Irao ankam yok? Pa yok ta, ta tamar i.”\*

<sup>37</sup> Pilip ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu sombe ur lelem imap ila ki Merere, ina ta tina. Rao kam yok.” Ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E, nio anjurla. Yesu Krisi, ni Anutu lutuunu.”]

<sup>38</sup> To ikam ma karis imender ma imbot, mi ziru Pilip tisula yok ma Pilip ikam yok pini.

<sup>39-40</sup> Ziru tizem yok ma tise, to biibi tana ire Pilip mini som. Pa Merere Bubunjana, ta iwiti ma ila iuri su kar Asdot. Tana Pilip iwwa pa kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana tana, mi izzo uruunu ambainjana pizin ma ila ipet kar Sisarea. Mi biibi tana, ni imili ma ila kar kini raama menmeen i biibi kat.\*

## 9

*Yesu itooro Saul  
(Ngo 22:3-16, 26:9-18)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Indeenje mazwaana tana, ngar sanannjana izebzebe men Saul, mi ni ikamam sua pamotonjana pizin wal ta titoto Merere na. Pa isombe ipun zin ma timetmeete lup. Imbot ma som, mi ikam ngar. Iso: “O, nio ko anla kar Damaskus tomini. Beso andeenje tomtom pakan ta titoto zaala ki Yesu isu tana, to anyo zin ma timar ta Yerusalem i.” Tana ila ma ire biibi kizin patoronjana kan, mi iwi i be ibeede sua yokjana pini. To ikam ma ila be lupjana kizin Yuda ta timbot kar Damaskus na tire. Naso zaana imbot mat pa uraata kini.

3 Saul imbel pai. Ila ila ma igarau kar Damaskus na, azun̄ka tau imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su pini ma kembei ta lele ikimit i.

4 Tabe itop su toono, mi ilej sua ta kembei: “Saul, Saul, parei ta nu noknok moton seezenana?”

5 Saul ipekel ma iso: “O bibi, nu asinj?” To pekeln̄jana imar. Iso: “Ingi nio Yesu ta nu seseze moton̄ na. ✧

6 Man̄ga ta buri mi lela kar, to lej sua pa mbulu tabe kam i.”

7 Mi zin wal ta zinan Saul tiwwa na, len sua som. Timbot mi tire men. Pa tileljen̄ sua ta imarmar, mi tire tomtom sa som.

8 Saul burup ma iman̄ga na, irao ire lele som. To titeegi mi tilela kar Damaskus.

9 Ni mataana ipis ma imbot pa aigule tel. Mi mazwaana tana, ikan kini sa som, iwin yok sa som.

10 Kar Damaskus na, tomtom ta tau itoto Yesu i, ni imbotmbot. Zaana Ananias. Ni ikeenetondo, mi ilej Merere iso sua pini ma iso: “Ananias o!” Ananias iso: “Oi Merere, nio an̄botmbot i!”

11 To Merere iso pini. Iso: “Man̄ga mi la pa zaala ta tipaata tisombe Zaln̄jana na. La to, lela ruumu ki Yudas mi wi pa tomtom ta ki kar Tasus, zaana Saul. Pa izun̄zun̄ a.

12 In̄ga ikeenetondo u, mi ire u pa ma la kini mi nomom isalakaali, to mataana ikam pak mini.”

13 To Ananias iso: “Mi Merere, tomtom tina, wal boozo tiso uruunu ma an̄lej kek. Wal ku potom̄jan ta timbot Yerusalem a, ni ikamam mbulu sanan̄jan boozomen pizin. ✧

14 Mi zin bibip kizin patoron̄jana kan tiuri ma zaana be ikam mbulu raraate men pizin wal tau tizun̄zun̄ pa nu zom isu kar ti tomini.”

15 Tamen Merere iso pini ma iso: “Soom. La. Pa tomtom tana, nio itun̄ an̄peikati be ikam uraata tio, mibe iswe zon̄ ila ki zin wal ta Yuda som̄jan i, mi zin king, mi zin Israel matan̄ tomini. ✧

16 Mi patajana tabe ibaada pa nio zon̄ kana, ina nio itun̄ ko an̄so i pa.” ✧

17 To Ananias ila mi kan̄kan ma ilela ruumu ki Yudas. Ilela na, iur namaana ru isala Saul n̄waana, mi isombe: “O tizin̄ Saul, Merere Yesu, ta nu mar pa zaala mi ni ipet ku na, ni isombe nu re lele mini mi Bubun̄jana Potom̄jana izeebu. Tanata in̄go yo ma an̄mar i.”

18 Molo som na, koron̄ ta ipakaala Saul mataana na, ikam pok mi itop su. To ire lele mini. Mi isu na ikam yok pataana. ✧

19 Kaimer ma ikan kini, to mburaana imiili mini. To zinan̄ zin wal ki kar Damaskus ta titoto Yesu i, timbot su Damaskus pa aigule pakan.

*Saul iman̄ga pa sua soy-aaran̄jana isu Damaskus*

<sup>20</sup> Saul inamnaama som. Imanja pataanja na ilelala lupjana murin kizin Yuda, mi izzoyaryaara sua ta kembei: Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuunu.

<sup>21</sup> Tabe zin wal tau tilej i na, timap timurur pini. To tisu mi tiso ta kembei: “Wai, to ta koronj mi ikamyaryaara zin wal ta tizunzun pa Yesu zaana isu Yerusalem, ta ingi isu mi iso mini kembei? Iti toso ko imar be iyo zin wal ki kar tingi ta titoto Yesu i, ma tila kizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ta Yerusalem a.” ☆

<sup>22</sup> Anutu ipombolmbol Saul ma sua kini mburaanajana kat. Tabe ikam ma zin Yuda ta timbotmbot Damaskus mi tileji na, tiru zalan pa sua. Pa izzo pa sua munjanjana ta iur nonoono ise ki Yesu. Tana sua kini iswe kat ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia. ☆

<sup>23</sup> Zin Yuda timbot ma aigule boozomen ilae, to tisu mi timbuuru kana.

<sup>24</sup> Mberj ma aigule tizanzanji su ta zaala kwoono. Beso tire i, to tipuni ma imeete. Tamen tingal Saul taljaana pa kiizi kizin tana,

<sup>25</sup> mi mberj ta na, wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i, tiuri sula tiigi, mi tipabeleu i pa siiri ndemeene, mi titu i ma isula. ☆

### *Saul ila Yerusalem*

<sup>26</sup> To Saul iko ma ila pa Yerusalem. Ila ipet to, isombe igaaba zin wal tau titoto Yesu i. Mi zin tiurla kembei ni

itoori ma iwe Yesu lene i na som. Tana timoto i lup. ☆

<sup>27</sup> Tamen Panabas, ni iwe zaala pini. Ikami ma ila kizin ngonjana, mi iso zin pa mbulu ta pet pa Saul na. Iso: ‘Saul ila ma Merere ipet kini isu zaala lwoono, mi iso sua pini. To Saul ila Damaskus, mi imender mboljana, mi ikam sua pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana. Imoto som.’ ☆

<sup>28</sup> Tilej sua tana, to lelen ambai pa Saul, mi ni igabgaaba zin ma zijan timbotmbot ta Yerusalem. Mi ni imender mboljana kat, mi iwwa pa Yerusalem, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana.

<sup>29</sup> Ni zijan zin Yuda ta tizzo Grik kaljan i tiparzorzooro pa sua, to timanja na tiso tikam be tipuni ma imeete.

<sup>30</sup> Tamen zin tonmatizij ki Krisi tilej sua tana, to tikami ma tisula kar Sisarea, to tiuri ma ila lene pa kar kini Tasus.

<sup>31</sup> Tona lupjana ki Krisi ta timbot irao lele pakaana ki Yudea, Galilea, mi Samaria na, timbot ambai. Kosa sa imbuulu zin mini som. Mi Bubujana Potomjana ipombolmbol zin, mi timototo Merere mi titoto mbulu kini. Tana timasaksak ma tiwe boozo. ☆

*Petrus iurpe tomtom nara-pejana ta isu kar Lidda*

<sup>32</sup> Petrus, ni izzu ma izze pa lele ta boozomen. Aigule ta na, isula kar Lidda be ilou Anutu wal kini potomjan ta timbot tana.

☆ 9:21: Ngo 9:2+; Ga 1:23 ☆ 9:22: Ngo 5:42, 17:3, 18:5 ☆ 9:25: 2Kor 11:32+

☆ 9:26: Ga 1:17+ ☆ 9:27: Ngo 4:36; 1Kor 9:1, 15:8 ☆ 9:31: Ngo 2:41+, 4:32+

33 Ila ipet na, indeenje tomtom narapejana ta, zaana Aineas. Ni ra, imbel keenejana. Pa ikeene pa ndaama lamata mi tel kek.

34 Petrus ila ire i, to iso pini. Iso: "Aineas, Yesu Krisi iurpe u ma nim ndabok. Manja mi lek murim." Iso ta kembei mi Aineas burup ma imanja pataanja. ✱

35 Zin Lidda kan mi Saron kan ta munjaana men na, tire i, to titooro lelen mi tiurla ki Merere.

*Petrus ipei moori ta ma imanja mini isu kar Yoppa*

36 Kar Yoppa na, moori ta itoto Yesu i imbotmbot, zaana Tapita. (Tipaata pisis tana ila Grik kaljan, tisombe Dorkas.) Ni ikamam uraata ambainbainjan boozomen mi iuluulu zin wal tau timbot noobo pa kan kini ma len mburu ma. Tana welu kini ambainjana kat. ✱

37 Indeenje mazwaana tana, ni mete ikami ma imeete. Tana tiurpe i, mi tiuri sala ruumu lelene ta imbot kor na ma imbotmbot.

38 Kar Lidda mi Yoppa na, tipargarau zin. Tana zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tilej kembei Petrus imar imbotmbot Lidda, to tingo wal ru ma tila, mi tisotaari pa mooribi tau. Tiso: "Aiss Petrus, niam leyam patanjana ta, ta amar i. Parei? Ko irao mar ma itijan tala ta buri?"

39 To zijan Petrus tila. Tipet kar na, tikam Petrus ma isala ruumu lelene ta imbot kor na. Per sala na, zin noronja

ra, tila ma tiliu i. Mi titantjan, mi tiso i pa mburu ta Tapitabi imbotmbot mata yaryaara mi ikamam pizin na.

40 Petrus isu na iser zin wal ta timbot ruumu lelene na, ma tiyooto lup. Tiyooto makin na, ingun kumbu mbukuunu mi isun. To itoori ma kereene ila ki uri mi iso pini. Iso: "Tapita, manja!" ✱

Molo som na, moori mataana ikam pak, mi ire Petrus. To imanja mi mbuleene su.

41 Petrus iteege su pa namaana mi iwiti ma imanja imender, to iboobo zin noronja mi Anutu wal kini ma timar na, tire Tapita mataana iyaara mini ma imbotmbot.

42 Uraata ti uruunu irak ma irao kar biibi Yoppa. Tabe tomtom boozo tiurla ki Merere.

43 Mi Petrus, ni izem kar Yoppa lonja som. Ila ki Simon tau ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na, ma ziru timbot pa mazwaana ri.

## 10

*Konili iso la pa Petrus be imar*

1 Kar Sisarea na, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Konili. Ni biibi ta kizin malmal kan ta timar pa toono Itali na. Imborro tomtom tomtoto lamata.

2 Mi ni Yuda som. Tamen zijan wal boozomen ta timbot ruumu kini na, timototo Anutu mi titoto mbulu kini, mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin. Mi ni ikamam sorok koronj boozo pizin

✱ 9:34: Ngo 3:6, 14:8+, 28:8+; Yems 5:14+

✱ 9:36: 1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8

✱ 9:40: Mk 5:41+; Lu 7:14; Yo 11:43+; Ngo 20:9+

Yuda ta timbot njoobo i. Mi ni tomtom ki izunzun pa Anutu tomtomen.

<sup>3</sup> Aigule ta na, zon mataana ikam kembei tel, mi ni ikeenetondo. Mi ire kat anjela ki Anutu ta imar kini mi iboobi. Iso: “Konili o!”

<sup>4</sup> Konili igeedi mi imoto. Imbot ma som mi iso: “Biibi, parei?”

Mi anjela iso pini. Iso: “Sunjana ku ramaki mbulu ku ambainana ta uluulu zin sorrokjan i, na Anutu ire kek. Mi mataana ingalngal mi leleene ambai pa kembei ta patoronjana ambainana.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Kar Yoppa na, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Simon Petrus. Ngo wal pakan ma tila kini be tikami.

<sup>6</sup> Imbotmbot ki Simon toro ta ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na. Ruumu kini imbot ta tai a.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Anjela iso sua tana makin, to izemi mi ila lene. To Konili iboobo mbesoono kini ru ta tikamam uraata pa ruumu kini na, mi tomtom kini malmal kana ta tau imbesm-beeze pini. Tomtom tana, ni tomini itoto mbulu ki Anutu.

<sup>8</sup> Konili iso zin pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet na makin, mana ingo zin ma tila pa kar Yoppa.

*Petrus ikeenetondo*  
(Njo 11:5-14)

<sup>9</sup> Aigule toro, zon mataana ikam kembei palakuutu na, zin tel tana tiwwa ma tiga-rau kar Yoppa. Indeeje tana, Petrus isala pa pooto ta imbot ruumu uteene na be isun.

<sup>10</sup> Imbotmbot ma peteli, to iso ikan ka kini. Tikamam uraata pa ka kini, mi ni isu na ikeenetondo.

<sup>11</sup> Mataana isala na, ire saamba ikaaga mi koron kembei ta kawaala biibi i, timbuk tumbuntumbun pan, mi titu ma isu.

<sup>12</sup> Mi buzur matakina ta tisula kawaala tana. Kar kan, su kan, koron karrajan, mi zin man ta tirrie sala manjanana na.

<sup>13</sup> Molo som na, ilej sua ta kembei: “Petrus, manja, pun zin mi kan.”

<sup>14</sup> Mi Petrus iso: “E-e Merere, irao ankan na som kat. Pa munju munju mi imar na, kwoj itege koron sa ta kembei pasa zen. Koron pakan tina ambai pa kanjana som. Pa tutu ingalsek pa.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>15</sup> To ilej sua mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: “Koron ta Anutu itunu ikam ma iwe ngeezenana na, nu re kembei sananana pepe.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Iso ta kembei pa tel, mi kawaala imiili ma isala mini pa saamba.

<sup>17</sup> Petrus imanja ma ikamam ngar boozo pa koron ta ire na, mi tomtom tel ta Konili ingo zin na, timar mi tindeene Simon ruumu kini ma timender su kataama kwoono.

<sup>18</sup> To tiwi ma tiso: “Simon ta zaana toro Petrus na, imbotmbot, som som?”

<sup>19</sup> Petrus ikamam ngar pa koron ta ire na, mi Bubunana iso pini. Iso: “Simon, tomtom tel tiru u a.

☆ 10:4: Tur 8:4 ☆ 10:6: Njo 9:36 ☆ 10:14: Wkp 11:1+ ☆ 10:15: Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14-20; 1Tim 4:3+

20 Manja ma sula re zin. Mi lelem iwe ru pepe. La gaaba zin ma niomjan kala. Pa inga nio ango zin ta timar na.”

21 Tana Petrus isula kizin to iso: “Nio ta ituŋ ti. Mi parei ta kamar kuru yo?”

22 To tiso: “Konili ta imborro zin malmal kan tomtolamata i, ni ingo yam ta amar i. Ni tomtom ndeenjanana, mi imototo Anutu mi itoto mbulu kini. Tana Yuda ta boozomen timap tiwidit uruunu. Neeri nonoono, ni ikeenetondo mi ire anjela potomjana ta ipet kini. Mi iso pini be iboobu ma la ruumu kini, mi kam sua pakan pini ma ileŋ.”

23 Petrus imanja na ikam zin ma tilela pa ruumu tau ni imbotmbot pa i.

### *Petrus ila ki Konili*

Tikeene ma aigule toro to, zijan Petrus timanja ma tila. Mi zin tonmatizij pakan ta ki kar Yoppa i tomini tigaaba zin.

24 Tiwwa ma tila ma aigule toro to tipet Sisarea. Mi Konili, ni iyogeege zin wal kini mi waene bizin pakan tomini, mi zijan tinamnaama zin ma timbotmbot.

25 Petrus ila mabe iloondo pa ruumu, mi Konili ila to itop su kumbuunu uunu bekena ipakuri.

26 Tamen Petrus ipeteke i ma iso: “Wa, kam kembena paso? Manja! Pa nio ingi tomtom raraate kembei ta nu na.” To iwiti ma imanja.☆

27 Ziru tizzo sua ma tilela na, Petrus mataana pokpok pizin iwal biibi ta tilup zin ma timbotmbot.

28 To iso pizin. Iso: “Ou, niom kuute lup kek. Niam Yuda, tutu tiam imender ta kembei. Zin wal ta Yuda somjan i na, irao amgaaba zin som, amgarau zin som. Tamen Anutu, ni iso yo kek ta kembei: Irao anur ngalseki pa tomtom sa na som. Mi irao anso tomtom sa, ni sananjanana pa Anutu mataana na som.☆

29 Tana sua tiom ila, mi ingi anmar i. Ankam zooronjana som. Lak, parei?”

30 Konili iso: “Wai! Mi nio ti, uriiza, zon mataana ikam tel kembei ta buri na, anzunzun su ruumu tio ti. Mi molo som na, anre tomtom ta. Mburu kini milmiljana. Imar imender su kereŋ uunu mi iso:

31 ‘Konili o, sunjana ku, Anutu ileŋ kek. Mi mbulu ku ambainjana ta uluulu zin sorrokjan na, ni mataana ingalngal.☆

32 Tana ngo wal pakan ma tila kar Yoppa be tikam Simon ta zaana toro Petrus na. Imbotmbot ki Simon toro ta ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na. Ruumu kini imbotmbot ta tai a.’

33 Tanata ango zin tomtom ma tima ku karau men. Ma ingi mar ma ambai kat. Mi niam munjoyam ta amar amlup yam su taiŋgi pa Anutu mataana. Tana sua ta munjana men tau Merere iur ma ku be kam piam na, so

☆ 10:26: Ngo 14:15; Tur 19:10, 22:8+ 1Kor 15:58; Ibr 6:10

☆ 10:28: Ngo 15:8+; Ep 2:11+ ☆ 10:31:

ma amlen.”

*Zaala ikaaga pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i*

<sup>34</sup> To Petrus imanga mi iso: “Oo, buri na, ngar tio ipet mi anjilaala i. Nonoono kat. Merere, ni iur leleene pizin wal pakan, mi wal pakan som na som.\*

<sup>35</sup> Ni iur leleene pizin wal ta boozomen. Tana tomtom ta sombe imoto i, mi ikamam mbulu ta indeenje men pa ni mataana, na ta tina. Ni, Merere leleene pini.\*

<sup>36</sup> Nonoono, uruunu ambainjana ta iso iti pa zaala tabe itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i, na Anutu ipumuungu piam Israel. Zaala tana imbot la uraata ki Yesu Krisi. Mi ni Merere kizin tomtom ta boozomen.\*

<sup>37-38</sup> “Mi uraata biibi tau ipet ma irao lele pakaana ki Yudea na, niom ko kelej sa kek. Indeeje tau Yoan ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa yok kamjana na, Yesu ki Nasaret, ni imanga pa uraata kini isu Galilea. Ni, Anutu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata kini. Pa isilou i pa Bubujana Potomjana, mi ipomboli pa itunu mburaana. Tanata izzu ma izze pa uraata ambaimbainjan, mi iurpewe wal boozomen ta Tomtom Sanaana mburaana ikototo zin na. Pa ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami tau.\*

<sup>39</sup> “Uraata kini boozomen ta ikamam su lele pakaana

ki Yudea mi Yerusalem na, niam ti amre kat pa motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. Uraata kini tana, ta ikam ma tipuni ma imeete sala ke.\*

<sup>40</sup> Tamen aigule iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup pa imanga mini pa naala, mi ipatooji pizin tomtom pakan ma tire kati.

<sup>41</sup> Mi indeenje ta ni imanga pa naala na, ila ipet kizin iwal boozo som. Niam men ta ipet tiam mi amre i, mi ni-amjan amkan kini. Pa Anutu ipeikat yam ta munju kek be amender pa sua kini mi ampombol.\*

<sup>42</sup> Mi ni itunu iur sua piam be amsoyara sua pizin Israel ta kembei: Ni, Anutu iuri be itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, mibe iur kadoono pizin. Zin ta matan yaryaaranjan, mi wal meetenjan tomini.\*

<sup>43</sup> Mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen, sua kizin ipombol sua kini ma iso ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta so tiurla kini, inako ni iwe zala pizin be Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.”\*

*Anutu ikam Bubujana Potomjana pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i*

<sup>44</sup> Petrus izzo sua tana, mi Bubujana Potomjana tau isu ma isalakaala wal ta boozomen ta tilenlej sua i.

<sup>45-46</sup> Zin Yuda pakan ta tiurla ki Krisi mi zijan Petrus

\* **10:34:** Mt 16:19; Ro 2:11; Ep 6:9; 1Pe 1:17 \* **10:35:** Ro 2:10+; 1Kor 12:13; Ga 3:28; Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11 \* **10:36:** Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20; Tur 17:14 \* **10:37-38:** Yesa 61:1 \* **10:39:** Ngo 2:32, 5:30 \* **10:41:** Lu 24:36+ \* **10:42:** Mt 28:19+; Ngo 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10 \* **10:43:** Yesa 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2,12



timar na, tire Bubunjana isalakaala zin wal tana, mi tileŋ zin tizzo karkari kalŋan mi tipakurkur Anutu, to timurur mi tisombe: “Wai, wal tiŋgi, zin Yuda som. Mi iŋgi Anutu ikam pizin ta kembei tomini?”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>47</sup> To Petrus isu mi iso: “Asiŋ irao iŋgalsek pizin wal ti be tikam yok? Som. Zin iŋgi tikam Bubunjana Potomŋana raraate kembei ta iti.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>48</sup> Tana Petrus iso pizin ma tikam yok pa Yesu Kriŋi za-ana. Kaimer mana tibiigi Petrus ma ziŋan timbot pa aigule pakan.

## 11

*Petrus isope zin Yerusalem kan pa uraata kini*  
(Ngo 10:9-44)

<sup>1</sup> Zin ngonjana ziŋan zin toŋmatiziŋ ki Kriŋi ta timbotmbot irao lele pakaana ki Yudea na, tileŋ zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i urun kembei zin tomini tikan la Anutu sua kini kek.

<sup>2</sup> Tabe Petrus isala Yerusalem na, zin tau timbolmbol pa tutu ki Mose mi reeteŋana na, tiyyo kwon pini.

<sup>3</sup> Tiso: “Petrus o, nu tina la ma niomŋan zin wal ta tireete zin som na, kakanan kini isu ruumu kizin, na?”

<sup>4</sup> Petrus imanŋa to isinin mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini na. Iso:

<sup>5</sup> “Keleŋ, nio ti aŋbotmbot ta kar Yoppa, mi aŋzunzun. Mi aŋkeenetondo, mi moton

sala na, aŋre koronj kembei ta kawaala biibi i. Timbit tumbuntumbun paŋ mi titu ma isu. Isu isu ma isu ta kereŋ uunu i.

<sup>6</sup> Mi motonj isula kawaala leleene na, aŋre buzur matakiŋa. Kar kan, su kan, pakan ta tikarra i, mi man ta tirrie sala maŋaanaŋana i tisula ma bok.

<sup>7</sup> Molo som na, aŋleŋ kalŋaana ta iso ta kembei: ‘Petrus o, maŋga! Pun zin, mi kan.’

<sup>8</sup> “To aŋso: ‘E-e Merere, irao aŋkan na som kat. Pa muŋgu muŋgu mi imar na, koronj ta kembei isula koponj pasa zen. Koronj pakan tina ambai pa kanŋana som. Pa tutu iŋgalsek pa.’<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>9</sup> “To sua imbot saamba mi isu ma iwe ru pa. Iso: ‘Koronj ta Anutu itunu ikam ma iwe ngeezeŋana na, nu re kembei sananŋana pepe.’<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Iso ta kembei pa tel, to koronj ta boozomen imiili ma isala mini pa saamba.

<sup>11</sup> “Molo som na, tomtom tel ki kar Sisarea ta tiŋgo zin pio na, timar timender ruumu tau nio aŋbotmbot pa i, ka kataama kwoono.

<sup>12</sup> Mi Bubunjana iso pio be leleŋ iwe ru pepe, mibe aŋgaaba zin ma niamŋan amla. Zin toŋmatiziŋ lamata mi ta ti tomini. Niamŋan amla mi amlela tomtom tana ruumu kini.

<sup>13</sup> To ruumu katuunu imanŋa na iso piam ta kembei. Ni ire aŋela ta ila ipet kini

<sup>☆</sup> 10:45-46: Mk 16:17; Ngo 2:4, 11:15; Ga 3:14    <sup>☆</sup> 10:47: Ngo 15:8+    <sup>☆</sup> 11:8: Wkp 11:1+    <sup>☆</sup> 11:9: Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14-20; 1Tim 4:3+

su ruumu kini mi iso: ‘Ngo wal pakan ma tila kar Yoppa be tikam Simon ta zaana toro Petrus na ma imar.

<sup>14</sup> Pa ni ko ikam sua piom. Mi sua kini ko iwe zaala pu mi wal boozomen ta timbot ruumu ku na be Anutu ikamke yom.’

<sup>15</sup> “Tana anmannga be anso sua, mi Bubujana Potomjana isu ma isalakaala zin. Ikam raraate kembei tau mata popoten ikam piti na.

<sup>16</sup> To moton ingal Merere kaljana ta isombe: ‘Yoaan ikam yok pizin tomtom. Mi niom, nako kakam Bubujana Potomjana ma isalakaala yom.’<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Kere. Mungu iti tuurla ki Merere Yesu Krisi, mi Anutu ikam Bubujana piti. Mi ni ikam koron pizin wal tana raraate men kembei ta ikam piti na. Kena nio asij ta anrao be anzooro Anutu? Pa koron tingi imar pa ni itunu tau.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Tilen ta kembei to, timbuulu sua pini mini som. Mi tipakur Anutu zaana ma tiso: “Nonoono kat. Anutu, ni ipomoozo zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini, mi ikam zin ma titooro lelen, bekena tikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot su kar Antiok*

<sup>19</sup> Indeenje tipun Setepan mi imar na, wal ki Krisi tibadbaada patajana biibi pa sua ki Merere. Tana

timureege, mi tiko kinajina pa lele pakaana ki Ponisia, mutu Saiprus, mi kar Antiok. Tiwwa na, tikamam sua pizin Yuda men.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Mi tomtom kizin pakan ta timar pa mutu Saiprus mi lele pakaana ki Kairini na, tila pa kar Antiok, to tiso zin Grik tomimi pa uruunu ambainana ki Merere Yesu.

<sup>21</sup> Mi tiwwa raama Merere mburaana, tana iwal biibi ki kar tana tiurla ki Merere mi titooro lelen.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>22</sup> Uraata ti uruunu ila ipet ta Yerusalem mi lupjana ki Krisi tilen, to tingo Panabas ma ila kar Antiok be ire zin.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Ila ma ipet na, ire kampejana biibi ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se kizin, tana menmeeni pa. Mi ipombolmbol zin iwal ma izzo pizin be tiur lelen imap ila ki Merere mi tikiskis urlajana kizin.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Pa Panabas, ni tomtom ambainana. Urlajana kini imbol kat, mi Bubujana Potomjana izeebe kati. Mi mazwaana tana, wal boozomen tiurla ki Merere mi tigaaba wal kini.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>25</sup> To Panabas ila Tasmus be iru Saul.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>26</sup> Iru i iru i ma indeenji to ikami ma ziru timiili ma tila mini pa kar Antiok. Mi ndaama munjana tina, Panabas ziru Saul zijan lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar tana na tiparluplup zin. Mi ziru tikamam sua pizin iwal biibi. Zin Antiok kan ta titoto

<sup>☆</sup> 11:16: Mt 3:11; Ngo 1:5    <sup>☆</sup> 11:17: Ngo 10:47, 15:8+    <sup>☆</sup> 11:18: Ro 10:12+, 15:9,16    <sup>☆</sup> 11:19: Ngo 8:1,4    <sup>☆</sup> 11:21: Ngo 13:1+, 14:26+, 18:22+    <sup>☆</sup> 11:22: Ngo 8:14+    <sup>☆</sup> 11:23: Ngo 14:22    <sup>☆</sup> 11:24: Ngo 2:41, 4:36+    <sup>☆</sup> 11:25: Ngo 9:27,30

Yesu i, ta mata popoten mi tomtom tiwatwaata zin be 'Kristen.'<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>27</sup> Indeeñe mazwaana tana na, Merere kwoono bizin pakan timbot Yerusalem mi tisula kar Antiok.

<sup>28</sup> To tomtom kizin ta, zaana Agabus, Bubunana ipazali mi imanga to ipityaara sua pa peteele bi-ibi tabe isu pa toono ta boozomen. (Petele tana ipet indeeñe Klodias iwe Kaisa mi imborro lele.)<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>29</sup> To zin wal ta titoto Yesu i, tilup zin mi tikam naman ikot zin be tiulu zin toñmatiziñ kizin ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na. Tikam irao zitun pat kizin.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Tikam ta kembei to, tikam sengeeri kizin se ki Panabas ziru Saul. Mi ziru tikam ma tila tiur la kizin mboronjan ta timbot Yerusalem na.<sup>☆</sup>

## 12

*Tiseeze zin urlañana kan matan mini*

<sup>1</sup> Indeeñe mazwaana tana na, king Erot \* ni imanga, mi ikis tomtom pakan ta timbot lela lupñana ki Kresi i be iseeze matan.

<sup>2</sup> Iso ma tikam Yems ta Yoan toono na, mi tiyembut

ngureene pa buza ma imeete.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Mi ire kembei zin Yuda lelen ambai pa uraata tana, tona imanga na ikis Petrus tomini. Uraata tina ipet indeeñe zin Yuda tilup zin be tikan narabu ta ka yis somñana na.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Tana Erot ikam Petrus to, ila iuri lela ruumu sanaana. Mi iuri la kizin menderñan lamoro mata mi ta be matan pini. Zin menderñan tana na, panpana timbot la uunu tataña mi tiparpekelkel zin. Pa Erot ikam ngar ta kembei. Lupñana biibi ki Pasoba isombe imap, to ikam Petrus mi ipamenderi ila iwal biibi matan.

<sup>5</sup> Tana Petrus, tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot. Tamen lupñana ki Kresi, zin tiur lelen imap mi tizuñzuñ mbolñana pa Anutu be iuuli.<sup>☆</sup>

*Anela itatke Petrus pa ruumu sanaana*

<sup>6</sup> Indeeñe nol tabe Erot ikam Petrus ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana be ipamenderi na ka mbeñ na, menderñan ru timenderkalkaala Petrus, mi ni ikenne su ziru mazwan. Ni, tipo i pa re ru. Mi menderñan pakan timendernder su kataama

<sup>☆</sup> 11:26: 1Pe 4:16 <sup>☆</sup> 11:28: Ngo 21:10 <sup>☆</sup> 11:29: Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor

8:1+, 9:1 <sup>☆</sup> 11:30: Ngo 12:25 <sup>\*</sup> 12:1: Sua ki Merere iso pa tomtom boozo ta zan Erot. Indeeñe Yesu isu na, Erot mataana kana ikamam peeze pizin Israel. Ni ta ipun zin pikin ki Betelem ma timetmeete. Mi ni lutuunu zaana Erot tomini. Lutuunu tana, ta ipun Yoan ma imeete, mi igaaba Kaipas mi Pontius Pilatus ma tipun Yesu. To isu mini pa Erot ta iwe tel pa. Sua pakaana ti iso pa Erot tana. Ni Erot mataana kana tumbuunu. Erot ta iwe tel pa ta ipun Yems ma imeete, mi kaimer motmooto tikani. To ni lutuunu, zaana Erot Agripa, ta kaimer tipamender Paulus ila kereene uunu. Ka mbol imbot la sua pakaana 25:13-26:32. <sup>☆</sup> 12:2: Mt 4:21, 20:22+

<sup>☆</sup> 12:3: Kam 12:15, 23:15 <sup>☆</sup> 12:5: Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18

kwoono tomini be timboro ruumu sanaana.

7 Molo som na, anjela ki Merere ta imar. Mi azunƙa kini iyaara lela ruumu sanaana tana leleene. To anjela ipai Petrus ma iso: “A, manƙa ta buri!” Izzo sua tana, mi re ta tipo Petrus pa na, imet ma isu lene.

8 To anjela iso pini mini. Iso: “Ur pus ku mi kumbum ke-teene ila.” Petrus izeebi pa mburu kini makin, to anjela iso pini. Iso: “Ur mburu ku mat kana isala regem mi to yo.”

9 Tona Petrus ito i mi ziru tiyooto pa ruumu sanaana. Tamen ni le ngar sa pa mbulu ta anjela ikam pini i som. Iso ko ikeenetondo ma ingi.

10 Ziru tila ma tizem menderƙan uunu ta, to tila tizem toro, mana timar kataama mboljana ta ila pa zaala kwoono na. Tipa ma timar to, kataama itunu ikaaga sorok, mi ziru tiyooto. Tizem ruumu sanaana mi titoto zaala ma tilala mi molo som na, anjela izemi. ✱

11 To Petrus ngar kini ipet mi iso: “O, ingi buri na anƙilaala i. Ingi Anutu inƙo anjela kini ma imar beken a itatke yo pa Erot namaana mi mbulu boozomen ta zin Yuda tisombe tikam pio i.”

12 Petrus ikilaala mbulu ta ipet pini to, iƙonjuru ruumu ki Maria, ta Yoan Markus naana na. Ruumu tana leleene na, wal boozomen ta tila tilup zin

pa, mi tizunzun ma timbotm-bot. ✱

13 Petrus ila na ipitpit lae pa kataama. To mbesoono moori ta, zaana Roda, ila be isol kataama.

14 Som, mi ikilaala Petrus kaljana. To menmeeni biibi kat, mi iloondo ma ilela kizin iwal biibi ma iso: “Aleei, Petrus itunu ta imendernder kataama kwoono a!”

15 To zin tiso: “Waa, nu kankaana. Petrus imbot ruumu sanaana leleene.” Mi Roda kwoono imbol ma iso: “Soom, ni tau.” To zin tiso: “Inako anjela kini ma ingi.”

16 Mi Petrus ni imbotm-bot mat men mi ipunun kataama. Beso tisol kataama na, tire i to timurur.

17 To kaljan izalla. Tamen ni iur namaana pizin be timaane. To ipit mbol pa zaala ta Merere ikami ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana na. Ipit ma imap, mi iso pizin be tila tisotaara Yems † mi tonmatizin pakan tomini pa mbulu ta ipet pini na. To izem zin, mi iko ma ila lele toro.

18 Tikeene ma aigule toro, zoƙ ise na, orooro tau sorok som isala. Pa zin menderƙan tiru Petrus zalaana. Tiso: “To tana ko sokorei ikami?”

19 Erot ilej sua tana, to iso pizin menderƙan be tila tiru i. Tamen tiru i ma som. To iwiese zin. Iwi zin ma som to, iur sua mi tikam zin ma tila be tiur kadoono pizin. Mana kaimer to Erot imanƙa na izem lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi isula imbot kar Sisarea.

✱ 12:10: Mbo 34:7; Ngo 5:19, 16:25+; 2Kor 1:10 ✱ 12:12: Ngo 12:5,25, 15:37+

† 12:17: Yems ti, ni Yesu tiziini ngonoono.

*Meetenjana ki Erot*

<sup>20</sup> Erot, ni keteene malmal kat pa kar ru, Tiro mi Sidon. Tana kar ru tana tilup zin mi tila be tire i. Paso tinggingiimi kan kini ta king lele kini a. Mi timoto: Kokena ni irutu pizin. Tana tila na loŋa mi tikam Blastus leleene. Pa Blastus tana, ni imborro king ruumu kini. Mana tila ki Erot itunu be ziŋan tiparurpe len. Tiso sua kizin ma ileŋ, to iur nol pizin be ipekel kalŋan.

<sup>21</sup> Indeeŋe nol tana ipet na, Erot izeebi pa mburu milmiljana ki king, mi ila imbutul sala sua urpejana muriini be ikam sua pizin tomtom.

<sup>22</sup> Mi zin tomtom ta tileŋleŋ la pa kalŋaana na, kalŋan zalla ma tizzo: “To iŋga tomtom som. Iŋga ko Anutu tau!”

<sup>23</sup> Tizzo na molo? Merere aŋela kini ituti ma kaŋ kuruŋ su. Pa ipakur itunu ma isombe ikam Anutu muriini mi zaana ilip. Tana motmooto tikan ketenketen ma imeete.

*Panabas ziru Saul timiili pa Antiok*

<sup>24</sup> Mi Merere sua kini na, mburaana mi ila ma ila. ✱

<sup>25</sup> Mi Panabas ziru Saul na, tiposop uraata kizin isu Yerusalem maŋiŋ to, tikam Yoan Markus mi ziŋan timiili ma tisula mini pa kar Antiok. ✱

**13***Tiur Panabas ziru Saul pa uraata*

<sup>1</sup> Lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot su kar Antiok na, Merere kwoono bizin pakan mi zin tau tipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Merere na, ta zan tis: Panabas, Simion ta tipaati be Aigap na, Lusius ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Kairini na, Manaen ta muŋgu iwe Erot toroono na, mi Saul.

<sup>2</sup> Aigule ta na, tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana bekena timbot kat pa sunjana. Tizuŋzuŋ, mi Bubuŋana Potomjana iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo kuur Panabas ziru Saul be tikam uraata ta aŋroogo zin pa na.”✱

<sup>3</sup> Tana tisun mi kaimer, to tiur naman salakaala zin, mi tiur zin ma tila.✱

*Saul ziru Panabas tila mutu Saiprus*

<sup>4</sup> Tana Bubuŋana Potomjana iŋgo Panabas ziru Saul ma tila pa uraata. Tisula kar Selusia, to tikam woongo mi tikwai ma tila pa mutu Saiprus.

<sup>5</sup> Tilela kar Salamis, to tilala lupjana murin kizin Yuda mi tizzoyaryaara Anutu sua kini. Mi Yoan Markus, ni igaaba zin tomini be iuulu zin pa uraata.✱

<sup>6</sup> Tiwwa pa mutu tana ma timar tipet kar biibi Papos. Tipet Papos, to tindeene Yuda ta. Ni tomtom naboroujana mi ipakamkaam kembei ni Anutu kwoono. Zaana Bar-Yesu.✱

<sup>7</sup> Mi ni igabgaaba Sergius Paulus ta ni biibi mi imborro

✱ 12:24: Ngo 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6 ✱ 12:25: Ngo 11:29+, 12:12 ✱ 13:2: Ngo 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7 ✱ 13:3: Ngo 6:6, 14:26 ✱ 13:5: Ngo 13:13, 15:37+ ✱ 13:6: Ngo 8:9+

mutu tana. Sergius Paulus, ni tomtom ngorjana, mi leleene be ilerj sua ki Anutu. Tabe iso la pa Panabas ziru Saul be timar kini.

<sup>8</sup> Tomtom naboroujana tana zaana toro Elimas. Pisis tana ka uunu ta kembei: 'tomtom yaambanana.' Mi ni izorzooro ziru kwon. Pa leleene be biibi ki mutu tana iurla ki Krisi pepe.

<sup>9</sup> To Bubujana Potomjana izeebe Saul, ta tipaata zaana toro be Paulus na, mi igeede la pa tomtom naboroujana tana,

<sup>10</sup> mi iso: "Hai, nu tina ta urur koi pa mbulu ndeenjan ta munjana men. Mi mbulu pakaamjan ta boozomen na, nu rao pa kat. Tomtom Sanaana lutuunu ta nu na! Nu pandelndel zin tomtom pa zaala ndeenjana ki Merere paso? Njiizi na zem mbulu ku tana?"

<sup>11</sup> Ingi be re kat Anutu mburaana. Ni ko ipumun motom ma ipis kat ma rao re lele som. Mi ko mbot ta kembei ma risa."

Molo som na, zugut izukkaali ma sik. To isu na izoromrom, mi iru le tomtom sa be itege namaana mi iuuli.

<sup>12</sup> Mi biibi ki mutu tana ire mbulu ta ipet na, to iurla kat. Mi imurur pa sua ki Merere ta tipaute i pa na mburaana.

*Paulus ziru Panabas tila kar Antiok ta Pisia*

<sup>13</sup> Paulus zijan waene bizin tikam woongo isu Papos, mi tikwai ma tila mi tilela kar

Perga, ta imbot lele pakaana ki Pampilia na. Timbot tana, mi Yoan Markus izem zin mi imiili ma ila lene pa Yerusalem.\*

<sup>14</sup> To Paulus bizin tizem Perga mi tisala pa kar Antiok ta imbot lele pakaana ki Pisia na. Timbot ma indeenje aigule potomjana kizin Yuda be keten su, to tilela lupjana muriini kizin ma mbulen su.

<sup>15</sup> Kaimer ma tipaata tutu ki Mose mi sua ki Merere kwoono bizin makin, to zin mboronjan ki lupjana muriini tana tiso pa Paulus ziru Panabas. Tiso: "Ou, niom tonmatizij ru tana, sombe leyom sua sa be kopombol zin wal tingi pa, na koso."\*

*Mos ta Paulus ikam pizin Yuda isu kar Antiok*

<sup>16</sup> To Paulus imanja imender, mi iur namaana pizin be matan ila kini, mi isu na iso: "O niom tomtom ki Israel mi niom pakan ta komototo Anutu mi kototo mbulu kini na, kungun taljoyom mi kelen!

<sup>17</sup> Mungu, Anutu kiti Israel, ni itunu ipeikat tumbundu bizin, mi ikam zin ma tiwe lene. Mi indeenje mazwaana ta tila tiwe leembe isu Aikuptu na, ni ikam zin ma urun iwe biibi kat, mi iswe mburaana biibi, mi iyaaru zin ma tizem Aikuptu.\*

<sup>18</sup> Mi indeenje tau tiwwa isu lele bilimjana pa ndaama tomtooru na, timbel zooronjana. Tabe Anutu niini gesges pizin. Tamen ni izem

\* 13:10: Mt 13:38; Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8 \* 13:13: Ngo 13:5, 15:37+ \* 13:15: Lu 4:16+ \* 13:17: Kam 6:6+, 12:51

kat zin som, mi mataana pizin.✧

19 Tiwwa ma tipet toono Kanaan to, ni ipambiriizi lele pakaana lamata mi ru ka tomtom bizin, mi iur toono kizin ma iwe zin Israel len.✧

20 Uraata ta boozomen tana ikam ndaama 450, to zin Israel tikam toono Kanaan ma iwe len kat.

“Kaimer mana, Anutu iur zin bibip tau len ngarjan i be tikam peeze pizin, mi imar imar ma indeenje mazwaana ki Samuel ta Anutu kwoono na.

21 Tona zin tisu na titanroro Anutu pa len king. Tana ni iur Saul ta Kis lutuunu na, ma iwe king pizin. Saul tana, uunu kini ipet pa Benyamen. Mi ni imboro Israel pa ndaama tomtooru.✧

22 Tamen kaimer na, Anutu iziiri i, mi iur Dabit ma ikam Saul muriini. Mi iwit Dabit uruunu ma iso ka sua ta kembei:

Aa, Dabit ta Yesi lutuunu na, nio lelej pini ilip. Pa ni itoto kat lelej. Ni ko ito ngar tio pa koronj ta boozomen.✧

23 “Imar imar ma Anutu iur Yesu ta iyooto pa Dabit poponjana kini na, ma iwe ulaanja pizin Israel. Ito sua kini mbukjana tau.✧

24 Indeenje Yesu imanga pa uraata kini zen na, Yoan imuunju pini mi ikamam sua

pizin Israel ta boozomen be titooro lenen mi tikam yok.✧

25 Ni ikamam uraata ta Anutu iur la namaana na, mabe imap, to iwi zin. Iso: ‘Ou, niom koso nio asinj? Nio ti, tomtom ta kuurur motoyom pini i som. Mi tomtom tana, ni itoto yo ma iwwa i. Nio anre ituñ kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei kumbu keteene ka wooro putkenjana, ina tomini anrao anjam pini na som. Pa ni ilip kat pio.’ ”✧

26 To Paulus iseenge sua kini ma iso: “O niom tonmatizinj tio, niom ta Abaraam poponjana kini, mi niom pakan ta komototo Anutu mi kototo mbulu kini na tomini, kelenj. Sua ta iso pa ulaanja tabe imar i, inji imar piti tau.✧

27-28 Tamen zin Yerusalem kan zijan zin peeze kan kizin tikilaala Yesu som. Nonoono, tiwatwaata sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ikot aigule potomjan ta boozomen. Tamen tikam ngar pa som. Tanata tiseeze sorok Yesu mataana, mi timarmanj Pilatus, tabe ni iur sua ma tipuni ma imeete. Mi Yesu, ni le uunu sa isaana som. Mi mbulu ta tikam pini, ina ikam ma sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta tawatwaata na, iur nonoono.✧

29 Pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini na, Anutu kwoono bizin tiso ka sua pataanja

✧ 13:18: Kam 16:8; Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10; Ngo 7:36 ✧ 13:19: Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55; Ngo 7:45 ✧ 13:21: 1Sam 8:4+, 10:17+ ✧ 13:22: 1Sam 13:14, 15:23+, 16:12+; Mbo 89:20 ✧ 13:23: Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32 ✧ 13:24: Lu 3:3 ✧ 13:25: Lu 3:16 ✧ 13:26: Lu 24:47; Ngo 2:39, 3:26 ✧ 13:27-28: Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Ngo 3:14+

kek. Tana tikam mbulu ta boozomen tana makin, to tikami ma isu pa ke pambaaranjana, mi tila tiuri lela naala.\*

<sup>30</sup> To Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanğa mini.\*

<sup>31</sup> Mi ilala iwedet kizin tomtom tau munğu zıñan tiwwa ta Galilea mi tila tipet Yerusalem na. Wal tana, ta koozi tipombolmbol sua kini, mi tikamam sua pizin wal kiti Israel.\*

<sup>32</sup> “Mi niam tinđi amar be amkam uruunu ambainjana ti piom. Kere. Sua ta munđu Anutu imbuk pa tumbundu bizin, ta inđi ikam ma iur nonoono piti kek.\*

<sup>33</sup> Pa ni ipei Yesu ma imanğa pa naala kek. Ka sua imbot la mboe sunđana kana ta iwe ru pa. Iso:

Nio lutunđ ta nu na.

Koozi nio anđwe tomom.\*

<sup>34</sup> “Tana Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanğa mini kek. Mi ko irao imeete ma isula mini naala be ibuuzu na som. Ka sua imbot patañña kek ta kembei:

Nio anđbuk sua mbolñana pa Dabit be anđkampe i pa koronđ matakiña ta ndabokbokñan mi potomñan. Mi koronđ ta boozomen tana, nio kola anđkam piom.\*

<sup>35</sup> “Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso:

Nu ko irao zem mbesoonđo ku potomñana ma ibuuzu na som.\*

<sup>36</sup> “Kere. Dabit, ni imbeeze pa Anutu mi ito nđar kini ma irao meeteñana kini. To titwi i sula ki tumbuunu bizin ma ibuuzu.\*

<sup>37</sup> Tamen ni tau Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanğa pa naala na, ni irao imeete mini ma ibuuzu na som.

<sup>38-39</sup> “Tana niom tonmatizinđ tío, kelenđ! Niam amso kat piom ta kembei: Yesu ta iwe zaala piti be Anutu ireege sanaana kiti. Tana tomtom sa isombe iurla kini, inako Anutu ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeeñeñana. Pa sanaana boozomen ta tutu ki Mose irao be iurpe som, mi ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana na, Yesu, ni irao iurpe.\*

<sup>40</sup> “Tana kere yom. Kokena kitit ulañña ta inđi Anutu ikam piti, to mbulu ta Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pa na ipet piom. Ka sua imbot ta kembei:

<sup>41</sup> Niom wal ta kerepiili sua ki Anutu na, kere yom!

Pa uraata poponđana tabe anđkam ma kere i, ko ipa ndel kat.

Tabe ipet pizin wal pakan mi kelenđ uruunu men, so kuurla som.

Tana niom ko kwoyom taanda pa mi kakam nđar pa ma som, mi kala leyom.”\*

\* **13:29:** Lu 23:50+, 24:44; Yo 19:36+    \* **13:30:** Mt 28:6    \* **13:31:** Yo 20:19+; Ngo 1:3, 2:32    \* **13:32:** Un 12:3; Ro 1:2, 4:16    \* **13:33:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Ibr 5:5    \* **13:34:** Yesa 55:3    \* **13:35:** Mbo 16:10; Ngo 2:27,31    \* **13:36:** Ngo 2:29  
\* **13:38-39:** Ngo 2:38; Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2,12    \* **13:41:** Hab 1:5



42 Paulus iso sua ma imap, to ziru Panabas be tiyooto pa lupņana muriini. Som mi timarņa ma tiwi ziru beso aigule potomņana toro ipet, to timiili mi tiso zin pa sua tana mini.

43 Lupņana imureege na, zin Yuda ņonoono, mi wal pakan ta titooro zin ma tiwe Yuda i mi timarmar pa sunņana na, boozomen tito ziru ma ziņan tila. Mi ziru tipombol zin be tikiskis kampeņana mi muņaiņana ki Anutu.\*

44 Timbot ma aigule potomņana ipet mini, to kar kan timeke ma timap ma kar putuunu. Pa timar tilup zin be tileņ sua ki Merere tau.

45 Zin bibip kizin Yuda tire iwal biibi tana tila be tileņ Paulus ziru Panabas, to matan mburbur ma tau tisaana kat. Tana timarņa mi ziņan Paulus tiparzorzooro pa sua. Mi tiwirri sua repiiliņan boozo pini.\*

46 Tamen Paulus ziru Panabas timoto som. Timender mbolņana, mi kwon imbol kat ma tiso: "Ina som. Anutu isombe ipumuņgu sua kini piom. Tamen inņi niom kitit. Pa niom, ina motoyom inņal ituyom be kakam mbotņana ki Anutu ta iseņge iseņge ma ila na som. Tana inņi ko anzem yom ma komboreyom, mi amla kizin wal ta Yuda somņan i.\*

47 Pa Merere iur sua piam kek ta kembei. Iso:

Nio anur u be la mi ur mat pizin wal ta Yuda somņan i.

Naso we zaala pa toono ta boozomen be tikam ulaaņa tio.\*

48 Inņi sua ti ila ma zin wal ta Yuda somņan i tileņ, to lelen ambai kat pa Merere sua kini mi tipakurkur sua tana. Mi zin wal tau Anutu iroogo zin pataaņa kek be tikam mbotņana kini na, tiurla.\*

49 Tana Merere sua kini irak ma irao lele pakaana tina.

50 Tamen zin bibip kizin Yuda timarņa ma tipese zin bibip ki kar tana, ziņan zin moori zanņan pakan ta tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunņana kizin. Tona timarņa pa Paulus ziru Panabas ma tiseeze matan, mi tiser zin pa lele kizin ma tila len.\*

51 Tana ziru titir ululu pa kumbun pizin bekena iwe kilalan pa sanaana kizin, mi tiwwa ma tila kar Ikonium.\*

52 Mi zin wal ki kar Antiok ta titoto Yesu na, Buburņa Potomņana izeebe zin lup, ma lelen ambai kat.\*

## 14

*Paulus ziru Panabas tikam uraata su kar Ikonium*

1 Mbulu raraate men ta ipet su kar Ikonium. Paulus ziru Panabas tila tipet to, tilela lupņana muriini kizin

\* 13:43: Ngo 11:23, 14:22    \* 13:45: 1Tes 2:15+    \* 13:46: Mt 21:41; Ngo 3:26+, 18:6; Ro 1:16    \* 13:47: Yesa 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32    \* 13:48: Ro 8:29+    \* 13:50: 2Tim 3:11    \* 13:51: Mt 10:14    \* 13:52: Ngo 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8

Yuda, mi tikam sua pizin. Mi sua kizin ingal tomtom boozomen ma tiurla ki Yesu. Zin Yuda, mi pakan ta Grik i tomini.

<sup>2</sup> Tamen zin Yuda ta tiurla som na, tikuru zin wal ta Yuda somnan i lelen. Tabe lelen pizin tonmatizij ki Krisi mini som.

<sup>3</sup> Tana Paulus ziru Panabas timbot kar tana ma molojana ri, mi timender mboljana mi tizzoyaryaara Merere uruunu. Mi tipombolmbol sua pa kampejana kini. Mi Anutu ipombolmbol sua ta ziru tizzo na, mi ikamam len mburan. Tabe titortooro mos ma uraata bibip pakan ma iwedet. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tana iwal biibi ki kar tana tisu to tiwe ru. Pakaana tilae kizin Yuda, mi pakaana tiyo se ki ngonjana ru tana. \*

<sup>5</sup> To zin wal ta Yuda somnan i mi Yuda pakan, zijan zin bibip kizin tilup lelen be tipasaana ziru, mibe tipun zin pa pat. \*

<sup>6</sup> Mi Paulus ziru Panabas taljan ikam sua ti, to tiko ma tila pa lele pakaana ki Likonia mi timbot kar Listara mi kar Derbe. Mi tilalae pa kar munmun ta timbot koloujana na tomini, \*

<sup>7</sup> mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana pizin.

*Mbulu ta ipet su kar Listara mi kar Derbe*

<sup>8</sup> Tomtom kumbuunu sananjanana ta, imbotmbot kar

Listara. Irao ipa na som. Ni ta kembeanjana, mi naana ikami ma isu.

<sup>9</sup> Paulus izzo sua na, ni imbutultul mi ilenlen. To Paulus igeede la pini, mi ire kembei ni iurla ma Anutu irao iurpe i. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tana kaljaana biibi ma iso: "Ai, nu tana, burup ma mangga mender." Tomtom tana inaunau som. Burup ma imangga mi iwwa patajana. \*

<sup>11</sup> Zin iwal biibi ki lele pakaana ki Likonia na, tire Paulus ikam uraata tana, to kaljan isala mi tiso la zitun kaljan ma tiso: "Wai. Ingi zin merere kiti, ta tisu ma tiwe tomtom i." \*

<sup>12</sup> Tona tiboobo merere kizin Grik zaana Zeus, \* ise ki Panabas. Mi Paulus na, tiboobo Ermes zaana pini. Pa Paulus ta imuymuungu pa sua.

<sup>13</sup> Kar tana ziljaana na, merere pakaamjana Zeus urum kini imbotmbot. Tana patoronjana ka tomtom ta ki urum tina, ni zijan zin iwal tikam mbili pakan mi aigau ma timar zaala kwoono be tikam patoronjana pa Panabas ziru Paulus.

<sup>14</sup> Tamen ziru tikilaala mbulu ta ingi be ipet i, to tiraaza mburu kizin, mi wis ma tilela ta iwal biibi lelen.

<sup>15</sup> Mi kaljan biibi ma tiso: "Wai, ingi parei ta koso kakam piam ta kembei? Niamru ti, tomtom kembei

\* 14:3: Mk 16:20; Ngo 5:12; 2Kor 12:12  
2Tim 3:11

\* 14:6: Mt 10:23

\* 14:9: Mt 9:28+

\* 14:10: Mk 2:11; Ngo 3:6,

9:34, 28:8+; Yems 5:14+

\* 14:11: Ngo 28:6

\* 14:12: Zin Grik, merere kizin

boozo. Zin tiurla ta kembei. Zeus, ni merere biibi kat ta ilip pizin merere kizin ta boozomen. Mi Ermes, ni merere toro ta iwe Zeus kwoono mi izzo zin tomtom pa sua kini.

ta niom na. Iti raraate men tau. Niamru amar be amsoyaara uruunu ambainana piom. Merere tiom soroksorok na, kezem zin ma timboren. Mi kuur leleyom ila ki Anutu nonono ta mata yaryaaranana na. Pa ni ta iur saamba, iur toono, iur tai, mi koron boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. ☆

16 Mungu, ni izem zin tomtom ma tiwwa ma tikamam mbulu irao zitun lelen mi ngar kizin. ☆

17 Tamen ni ikewe piti som. Pa ikamam koron ambaimbainan ma imarmar ta gorgori. Ikamam leynom yan ta imbot saamba mi isu, mi iurur gorgor ki mai pa koron ta boozomen. Mi ikamam koyom kini boozo bekena leleyom ndabok, mi menmeen yom pa. Mbulu kini boozomen tana izzwe kembei ni imbotmbot.” ☆

18 Sua tingi, ziru tiso paso, zin iwal biibi tana ngar kizin imbol be tikam patoronjana sa pa ziru. Mi rimen mi tikam. Tamen ziru tipetekewe zin, tabe tikam som.

19 To zin Yuda pakan ta timbot kar Ikonium mi kar Antiok ta ki Pisidia na, timar. Timar ma tikuru zin iwal lelen be tizem Paulus bizin mi tilae kizin. To timanga na tipun Paulus pa pat, mi tiyaaru tataati ma tila kar zilnaana. Pa tiso ko imeete kek. ☆

20 Tamen waene bizin ta titoto Yesu i, tila tilu i, to ni imanga mi zinan timiili ma tilela kar mini. Tikeene ma aigule toro to, ziru Panabas timanga mi tila pa kar Derbe.

*Ziru timiili pa kar Antiok ta ki Siria na*

21 Paulus ziru Panabas tipet kar Derbe to tizzo uruunu ambainana isu tana. Tikam ma tomtom boozo tiurla mi lelen be tito Yesu. To timiili ma tila kar Listara, to tila kar Ikonium. Mana tila kar Antiok ta ki Pisidia na.

22 Mi tipombolmbol zin wal ta titoto Yesu i mi kwon imbol pizin be tikis kat urlanana kizin. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: “Bela temender mbolnana mi tabaada patanana boozo, to tombot lela peeze ki Anutu mi tala kar kini.” ☆

23 Ziru tiwwa na, tiurur zin tomtom ma tiwe mboronjan be tikam peeze pa lupnana ki Krisi ikot kar tataja. Mi tingalseksek zitun pa kini kanjana mi tizunzun, mi tiur zin ila Merere, ta zin tiurla kini i, namaana. To tizem zin. ☆

24 Tipa pa lele pakaana ki Pisidia ma imap. To tila tipet lele pakaana ki Pampilia.

25 Tiso uruunu ambainana isu kar Perga, mana tisula kar Atalia.

26 To tikam woongo su tina, mi tikwai ma timiili ma tila mini kar Antiok. Pa zin tonmatizij ki Krisi ta timbot kar tana, ta mungo

☆ **14:15:** Un 1:1+; Ngo 10:26; 1Kor 8:4; 1Tes 1:9 ☆ **14:16:** Mbo 81:12; Ngo 17:30; 1Pe 4:3 ☆ **14:17:** Mbo 104:27+, 147:8; Mt 5:45; Ngo 17:27; Ro 1:20 ☆ **14:19:** 2Kor 4:9, 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11 ☆ **14:22:** Mt 7:14, 16:24; Ngo 11:23; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12 ☆ **14:23:** Ngo 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5

tiur Paulus ziru Panabas pa uraata, mi tisun Anutu be ikampe zin mi mataana pizin. Mi inji tila ma tikam uraata ma imap, ta timiili ma timar mini i. ☆

<sup>27</sup> Tana timar tipet kar Antiok, to ziŋan lupŋana ki Kriŋi tilup zin mi tiwidit mbol pa uraata ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam na. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: Anutu, ni ikaaga kataama pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i mi zin tiurla kek.

<sup>28</sup> Mi ziŋan waen bizin ta titoto Yesu i ta ki kar tana timbel mbotŋana.

## 15

*Wal pakan kwon imbol pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i be tito tutu ki Mose*

<sup>1</sup> To tomtom pakan timbot Yudea mi tisula kar Antiok. Mi timaŋga ma tizzo pizin toŋmatiziŋ ta ki Kriŋi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Ai, niom wal ta Yuda somŋoyom i, bela koto tutu mi mbulu ta Mose iur na, mi tireete yom, tona Anutu ikamke yom. Mi sombe koto som, inako Anutu ikamke yom som.”

<sup>2</sup> Paulus ziru Panabas tileŋ sua tana na, keten malmal pa. Tabe ziŋan tiparzooro. Timbel sua soŋana. To tilup lelen, mi tiur Paulus ziru Panabas mi waen bizin pakan ta ki Antiok na be tisala Yerusalem, mi tire zin ŋgonjana pakan ziŋan zin mboronjan, mi tiurpe pataŋana ti. ☆

<sup>3</sup> Tana lupŋana ki Kriŋi iurpe zaala pizin, mi tiur zin ma tila. Tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Ponisia ma Samaria, mi tizzotartaara zin toŋmatiziŋ ta timbot tana ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta Yuda somŋan i, titooro lelen mi tiurla ki Merere kek. Tana waen bizin tileŋ ma lelen ambai kat. ☆

<sup>4</sup> Tila tipet Yerusalem, to lupŋana ki Kriŋi ziŋan zin ŋgonjana mi mboronjan lelen ambai pizin mi tikam zin ma tila ruumu kizin. Mi zin tipit mbol pa uraata ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam na, mi waen bizin tana tileŋ.

<sup>5</sup> To zin tutu kan pakan tau tiurla ki Kriŋi na, timaŋga mi tiso: “Som. Ina kembena pepe. Zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, sombe tiurla ki Kriŋi, na bela tereete zin mi tuur sua pizin be tito tutu ki Mose, tona ambai.”

*Lupŋana biibi ta ipet su Yerusalem mi iur zaala pizin wal tau Yuda somŋan i*

<sup>6</sup> Tabe zin ŋgonjana mi mboronjan tilup zin, mi titiiri sua taingi.

<sup>7</sup> Tinok sua ma molo, mana kaimer to Petrus imaŋga mi iso: “O atonjan mi tiziŋan, niom kuute. Anutu, ni ipei kat yo la mazwoyom ta alok kek, mi ingo yo ma anja kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i bekana anŋkam uruunu ambaiŋana pizin. Mi zin tileŋ na tiurla. ☆

<sup>8</sup> Mi Anutu, ni iute iti tomtom lelende lup kek. Tanata

☆ 14:26: Nŋo 13:1+ ☆ 15:2: Ga 3:5,10, 5:2+; Pil 3:2+; Kol 2:16+ ☆ 15:3: Nŋo 11:18, 14:27 ☆ 15:7: Mt 16:19; Nŋo 10:9-44, 11:18

ikam Bubunjana Potomjana pizin raraate kembei ta munngu ikam piti na, bekena iswe kembei ni leleene ambai pizin tomini.\*

<sup>9</sup> Mbulu ta ni ikam piti mi zin, ina raraate men. Ikam ndelndelna som. Pa urlanana kizin ta ikam ma Anutu ipus zin ma lelen ingeeze.\*

<sup>10</sup> Mi inji parei ta kusu mi koso kuur patajana ise kizin wal poponjan ta titoto Yesu i? Niom kere. Tumbundu bizin ta munngu munngu mi imar ma isu kiti i, iti tarao be toto kat tutu? Som. Tana kere yom. Kokena kozooro Anutu ngar kini, to kapamalmal ke-teene.\*

<sup>11</sup> Ina som. Pa iti tuurla ta kembei: Munainjana ki Merere Yesu ta ikamke iti. Koronj toro sa som. Mi zin ta kembena tomini.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Wal tana tilej, mi timap timaane men. To tingun taljan pa Panabas ziru Paulus. Pa ziru tiwidit mbol pa mos pakan mi uraata bibip ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam la zin wal ta Yuda somjan i mazwan na.

<sup>13</sup> Tiso makinj, to Yems imannga mi iso: “O niom tonmatizij tio, kelenj sua tio ti!

<sup>14</sup> Merere, ni mataana ingalngal zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, mi leleene be ikam zin tomini ma tiwe wal kini bekena tipakur zaana. Sua tingi poponjana piti som. Indeeje ta Simon ila mi ikam

sua pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i na, Anutu ikaaga zaala pizin. Ka sua ta ni ila leleene pa kat ma telenj kek.\*

<sup>15</sup> Mi Anutu kwoono bizin tiso sua tamen tau. Pa tibeede sua ta kembei: <sup>16</sup> Kaimer to anmiili mini.

Toinabe anjurpe ruumu ki Dabit ta borok su lene na,

mi anjamender mini.\*

<sup>17</sup> Naso ipei ngar kizin tomtom pakan.

To wal boozomen tau Yuda somjan ta anroogo zin kek be tiwe lenj, nako tikam kinkiini be tiute yo.

<sup>18</sup> Sua tingi na, Merere kaljana. Itunu iswe ta munngu kek.”\*

<sup>19</sup> To Yems iso seenje. Iso: “Tana nio anje ta kembei: Zin wal tau Yuda somjan mi inji titooro lelen ma tiurla ki Merere i, iti irao tuur patajana biibi ise kizin sorok pepe.

<sup>20</sup> Miso kembena, na iti bela tebeede ro tasa ila, mi tosotaara zin pa tutu ingoi tabe tito i. Tutu ta kembei: Kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamjan pa i, na zin irao tikan pepe. Mi sinj mi buzur sinjana ta kembena, irao tikan pepe. Mi tiyaraama zitun: Kokena timolo ula ka tutu.\*

<sup>21</sup> Pa ta munngu mi imar na, tutu ki Mose ka tomtom bizin tirao karkari lup. Mi aigule potomjana ta boozomen na,

\* 15:8: Ngo 10:43+ \* 15:9: Ngo 10:43; Ro 10:9+ \* 15:10: Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10

\* 15:11: Ro 3:24,28; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4 \* 15:14: Ngo 15:7+ \* 15:16:

Amos 9:11+ \* 15:18: Yesa 45:21 \* 15:20: Un 9:4; Kam 20:3+; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7+;

10:14+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3

tiwatwaata tutu tana ilela lupņana murin kizin Yuda.”

*Ro ta tibeede pizin wal ta Yuda somņan i*

22 To zin ngonjana ziņan zin mboronjan mi waen bizin ta boozomen ta timbot lupņana tana, tilup lelen mi ngar kizin, mi tiur tomtom kizin pakan be tiwe kwon, mibe tigaaba Paulus mi Panabas ma ziņan tisula pa Antiok. Tana tiur Yudas ta zaana toro Barsabas na, mi Silas. Pa ni ziru ta zin tonmatiziņ ki Krisi matan ise kizin.

23 Mi tiur ro ila kizin be tikam ma tila. Ro tana, tibeede sua ta kembei ise:

“Niam ngonjana niamņan zin mboronjan amkam aigule tiam ima piom tonmatiziņ tiam ta kombot Antiok, mi Siria, mi Silisia na. Niom ta Yuda som mi kuurla i.

24 “Niam taiņgi amlen kembei tomtom tiam pakan tima, mi tiso sua pakan ta ikam yom ma leleyom ipata mi kakam ngar boozo. Tamen wal tana, niam amgo zin som.

25 Tanata amlup yam, mi niam ta boozomen amyok raraate men be amur tomtom tiam pakan ma tiwe kwoyam, mi amgo zin ma tima i. Mi Panabas ziru Paulus, tomtom kiti ru ta leleyam pizin kat na, ko ziņan tima.

26 Ziru tana tizem kat zitun pa uraata ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi tiurur zitun ila zaaba kwoono pa ni zaana.✧

27 Tana niam inņi amgo Yudas ma Silas be tikam ro ti ma

tima. Mi ziru ko tiso pa kwon tomini.

28 Niam taiņgi, Bubunjana Potomņana ta ikam peeze piam mi amyok raraate ta kembei: Niam ko irao amur tutu boozo piom na som. Kokena amkam pataņana piom. Mi tutu ta taiņgi:

29 Kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamņan pa i, na kakan pepe. Mi siņ mi buzur siņņana ta kembena, kakan pepe. Mi komolo ula ka tutu pepe. Tana sombe kagabiizi ituyom kat pa mbulu ta kembei, na niom ko kakam kat mbulu. Sua ta tana. Ambai. Amzem su ti.”✧

*Zin Antiok kan lelen ambai pa ro kizin Yerusalem kan*

30 Zin tomtom ta taiņgo zin i, tisula ma tipet kar Antiok, to ziņan zin tonmatiziņ tana tilup zin mi tiur ro tana ila kizin.

31 Beso tipaata mi tilen sua pombolņana taiņgi na, lelen ambai kat mi menmeen zin pa.

32 Yudas mi Silas, ziru Merere kwoono bizin. Tana tikam sua boozomen pizin Antiok kan bekena tipombol zin ma timender mbolņana.

33 Ziņan timbot pa mazwaana ri, mana kaimer to, zin Antiok kan tiur zin raama lelen ambai, mi timiili ma tisala mini kizin wal ta taiņgo zin na. [

34 Tamen Silas leleene be imiili som. Tabe ziņan timbotmbot ta tina.]

35 Mi Paulus ziru Panabas na, timbotmbot su Antiok ma moloņana ri. Mi ziņan waen

✧ 15:26: Ngo 9:23+, 14:19; 1Kor 15:30

✧ 15:29: Tur 2:14, 20

bizin boozomen tiparluplup zin, mi tikamam sua ki Merere pizin mi tipaute zin pa.

*Paulus ziru Panabas tiparzem zin*

<sup>36</sup> Timbotmbot ma Paulus isu to iso pa Panabas. Iso: "Ouo, ituru timiili ma tapa pa karkari, mi tolou waende bizin ta mungu tosoyara sua ki Merere pizin na. Timbot ambai, som som?"

<sup>37</sup> Mi Panabas, ni leleene be ikam Yoan Markus ma ziŋan tila.\*

<sup>38</sup> Tamen Paulus itiiri na, ambai be tikami som. Pa kena so pai mataana kana i ziŋan tipa pa sua, mi tila tila ma uraata imap, so ambai. Mi ina som. Pa indeenje ta zin tila Pampilia mi timanga be tipa pa sua na, Yoan Markus izem zin, mi ila lene.\*

<sup>39</sup> Tana ziru tisu ma keten malmal mi tiparzooro pa. Tabe tiparzem zin. Panabas isu na karau pa Markus, to ziru tikam wonggo, mi tikwai ma tila pa mutu Saiprus.

<sup>40</sup> Mi Paulus, ni ikam Silas. Tana zin tonmatiziŋ ki Krisi tiur zin la Merere namaana, mi tisuj Merere be ikampe zin mi mataana pizin,\*

<sup>41</sup> to Paulus ziru Silas timanga ma tila mi tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Siria ma Silisia, mi Paulus ipombolmbol lupnana ki Krisi ta timbot lele taŋa.

## 16

*Timoti ila ma igaaba Paulus ziru Silas*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus ziru Silas tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Derbe, to tila pa kar Listara. Kar tana, nanŋan ta tau itoto Yesu i, ni imbotmbot. Zaana Timoti. Naana, ni Yuda nan. Mi iurla ki Krisi. Mi tamaana na, ni Grik.\*

<sup>2</sup> Zin tonmatiziŋ ki Krisi ta timbot kar Listara mi kar Ikonium na, timap tiwidit Timoti uruunu.

<sup>3</sup> Tana Paulus leleene be ikami ma ila igaabi ma ziŋan tila pa uraata. Tana iso mi tireeti. Ikam ta kembei paso, zin Yuda boozomen ta timbotmbot lele tana na, zin tiute Timoti tamaana ni Grik. Kokena tiyo kwon pini.\*

<sup>4</sup> Tona Paulus bizin timanga mini pa pai. Mi tila ma tiwwa pa kar ta boozomen, mi tizzotartaara waen bizin pa sua kizin ngonjana mi mboronjan ta timbot Yerusalem na. Mi tipombol zin be tito zin tutu ta zin Yerusalem kan timbol pa.\*

<sup>5</sup> Tana zin lupnana ki Krisi, urlanana kizin izze be imbol kat. Mi aigule ta boozomen tomtom poponjan tiwedet mi tikanan la sua kizin. Tabe timasak ma tiwe boozo.\*

*Merere iboobo Paulus be ila mi isoyaara uruunu ambainana pizin Masedonia kan*

<sup>6</sup> Paulus bizin tipa pa lele pakan ki Pirigia mi Galesia. Mi tila lele pakaana

\* 15:37: Ngo 13:5; Kol 4:10; 2Tim 4:11; 1Pe 5:13    \* 15:38: Ngo 13:13    \* 15:40: Ngo 13:3    \* 16:1: Ngo 14:6+; 1Kor 4:17, 16:10; 2Kor 1:19; Pil 2:19+; 1Tim 1:2; 2Tim 1:2    \* 16:3: 1Kor 9:20    \* 16:4: Ngo 15:28+    \* 16:5: Ngo 2:42+, 4:32+

ki Asia som. Pa Bubunjana Potomjana ipeteke zin be tikam sua pizin Asia kan pepe.

<sup>7</sup> Tiwwa ma tipet lele pakaana ki Misia, to tiso tilae pa lele pakaana ki Bitinia. Tamen Yesu Bubunjana iyok pizin som.

<sup>8</sup> Tana tipa pa lele pakaana ki Misia men, mi tisula tipet kar Troas.

<sup>9</sup> Mbeŋ ta na, Paulus ikeenetondo, mi ire tomtom ta ki lele pakaana ki Masedonia imendernder. Mi tomtom tana itaŋroro i ma iso: “Nu tana kozo mar ta Masedonia i be uulu yam.”

<sup>10</sup> Paulus ikeenetondo makin, to niamŋan \* Paulus amaŋga ma kaŋkaŋ pataaŋa be amla pa Masedonia. † Paso, amkilaala mbulu boozomen ta ipet na ta kembei: Ingi Merere iboobo yam be amsoyaara uruunu ambaijana pizin wal ta timbot lele pakaana tana.

### *Paulus bizin tila kar Pilipai*

<sup>11</sup> Niam amse wooŋgo mi le isala, to amzem Troas mi amyembut ma amla mutu Samotaras. Be kozeere mini na, amla sor lela Neapolis.

<sup>12</sup> To ampa toono mi amlela ta kar Pilipai. Pilipai, ina kar biibi ta ki lele pakaana ki Masedonia. Mi zin Rom kan ta tiur kar tina. Amla to ambot pa aigule pakan.

<sup>13</sup> Indeeŋe aigule potomjana kizin Yuda be keten su, to amzem kar biibi, mi amla ta yok kezeene a. Pa ina lele ta zin Yuda tiluplup su pa i be tisun. To mbuleyam su mi amkamam sua pizin moori pakan ta tilup zin su tana.

<sup>14</sup> Zin moori tana, kizin ta zaana Lidia. Ni moori ki kar Tiatira. Mi uraata kini ta ingomonmoono mburu ta kan mos totonjan mi ambaimbainjan kat. Ni Yuda som. Mi iurla ki Anutu, mi igabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin. Ilenlen sua ki Paulus na, Merere ikam uraata pa leleene ma iurla. ☆

<sup>15</sup> Tana zinjan wal kini ta timbot ruumu kini na, timap ma tikam yok. Mana iso piam. Iso: “Niomombe kere kembei aŋurla kat ki Merere, na kamar tala ruumu tio.” Itunu imanman yam, to niamŋan amla ruumu kini. ☆

### *Tiur Paulus ziru Silas lela ruumu sanaana*

<sup>16</sup> Indeeŋe aigule ta na, niam amsombe amla mini pa sunjana muriini tana. Tana amla na amse ki moori ta ni mbesooŋo sorok. Moori tana, ni irao iswe koron turkejan pakan. Pa bubunjana sananjan iru pini tau. Mi pat ta ni ikamam pa uraata kini tana na, sorok som. Mi pat tana, ni ikamam mi iurur la kizin bibip kini.

\* **16:10:** Sua “niamŋan” ti iswe ta kembei: Indeeŋe Paulus bizin timbot Troas na, Lukas ila igaaba zin. † **16:10:** Masedonia, ina lele pakaana ta ki Yurop. Tana indeeŋe Paulus ila ma ikam sua pizin, ina mazwaana mataana kana ta uruunu ambaijana ila pa zin Yurop kan. ☆ **16:14:** Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Ngo 13:48; 2Tes 2:13+ ☆ **16:15:** Ngo 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16



17 Moori tana ire yam, to itokelkeele yam, mi iboboobo ma iso: “Ai, kere. Wal ti, zin mbesoonjo ki Anutu kor kana kat. Ingi timar be tiso yom pa zaala tabe Anutu ikamke yom pa i.” ☆

18 Inoknok ta kembei pa aigule boozonjana ri. Tabe Paulus ileŋ ileŋ ma keteene malmal, to itoori mi injasaara bubunjana sananjana tana. Iso: “Hai! Nio anjur sua pu pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Zem moori tina mi yooto ta buri.” To bubunjana sananjana iko pa moori pataanja. ☆

19 To zin bibip ki moori tana keten malmal kat pa Paulus ziru Silas. Pa tire kembei zaala kizin ta tikamam pat pa i, ina imun kek. Tana tikam zin, mi tiyaaru tataata zin ma tila kar keteene be tipamender zin ila zin bibip matan. ☆

20 Tikam zin ma tila zin peeze kan keren uunu, to tingal sua pizin. Tiso: “Wal tingi, zin Yuda. Mi timar kar kiti ma tikamam mbulu boozo ta ipasaana mboti ki kar. ☆

21 Mi timolo tutu kiti tomini. Pa tipesese zin tomtom be tikam mbulu pakan ta iti Rom kanda irao takam som.”

22 Iwal biibi tileŋ sua tana to, tigaaba zin mi tiŋa ziru. Zin peeze kan timanja na tiso ma tiraaza mburu kizin be tibalis zin.

23 Tona tikam teene mi tibalis zin ma rungun isaana kat. Mana tila tipiri zin lela

ruumu sanaana. Mi tiur sua pa menderjana ta imborro kataama i ta kembei: Sombe ikotkaala kataama, na bela namaana tun pa. ☆

24 Ni ileŋ, to ikam zin mi ipiri zin lela ruumu leleene kat. Mi kumbun ma naman tiloondo pa ke patanpatan ta bibip i, mi tiponjeere.

25 Indeeŋe mbeŋ lukutuunu na, Paulus ziru Silas tizuŋzuŋ mi timbombo mboe pa Anutu. Mi wal pakan ta zinan timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana na, tingun taljan mi tileŋleŋ zin. ☆

26 Molo som na, toono ikam kat. Yenyeenŋe biibi kat itok ruumu sanaana ma ka kataama ta boozomen tikaaga lup. Mi re ma koron ta tiwwo zin pa na, titoptop lup pa naman ma kumbun. ☆

27 Menderjana ta imborro zin i, ikenne. Beso burup ma imanja be mataana ila na, kataama ta munjana men, ta kakaaganjan men. Tana iso ko zin tomtom tiko ma tila len lup kek. Tabe ngelbuk ikami, to ipas buza kini, mi iso iku-ruumu itunu ma kup.

28 Tamen Paulus lonja kaljana biibi ma iso pini. Iso: “Ai! Pasaana itum pepe. Niam munjoyam ta ambotmbot i.”

29 To menderjana tina iso ma tikam kai imar bekena lele mat. Mi wis ma ila kizin, to itop su Paulus ma Silas kumbun uunu. Pa motojana biibi ikami tau.

☆ 16:17: Mk 1:24,34 ☆ 16:18: Mk 16:17; Njo 5:16, 8:7 ☆ 16:19: Njo 19:25+

☆ 16:20: Njo 17:6 ☆ 16:23: 2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2 ☆ 16:25: Mbo 119:62;

Ep 5:19 ☆ 16:26: Njo 5:19, 12:7+

<sup>30</sup> Mana ikam zin ma tiyooto, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Bibip tio, inġi ko aġkam parei mi Anutu ikamke yo ma aġbot ndabok?” ✧

<sup>31</sup> Ziru tiso pini. Tiso: “Urla ki Merere Yesu. Naso ni ikamke u mi zin wal ta niomjan kombot ruumu ku na tomini.” ✧

<sup>32</sup> To ziru tikam sua ki Merere pini mi wal boozomen ta ni ziġan timbot ruumu kini na.

<sup>33</sup> Mbeġ tamen ta tina, ni ikam ziru mi inġuuru zaaba kwon murinmurin, mi ni ziġan wal kini ta boozomen tikam yok. ✧

<sup>34</sup> To ikam Paulus ziru Silas ma tisala tikan kini ta ruumu kini. Mi ni menmeeni kat. Paso, ziġan wal kini, ta inġi tiurla ki Anutu i. ✧

<sup>35</sup> Aigule toro, zoġ ise na, zin bibip ki kar tinġo menderġan pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana mi tiso: “Wal ru tina, kozo zem zin ma tila len.”

<sup>36</sup> To menderġana ta imborro kataama i, ila ma isotaara Paulus pa sua tana. Iso: “Zin bibip tiso mar ta kembei: Niomru Silas irao kala leyom. Tana inġi anzem yom i. Niomru kala raama leleyom ambai!”

<sup>37</sup> Tamen Paulus iso pizin menderġan ta timar na ma iso: “Na na som. Zin bibip tina timolo tutu ki Rom kek. Pa niamru ti, tomtom ki Rom. Mi zin titiiri kat uunu tiam som, mi tibalis yam sorok ila iwal biibi matan. To

tipiri yam sorok ilela ruumu sanaana. Mi inġi tisu mini ma tiso tiser yam ki keġana? Irao amleġ zin na som. Bela zitun timar ta ti, mi tikam yam ma amla.” ✧

<sup>38</sup> To zin menderġan tila mi tisotaara zin bibip pa sua ki Paulus. Beso tileġ kembei Paulus ziru Silas, zin tomtom ki Rom, to timoto kan.

<sup>39</sup> Tana zitun tila ma ziġan tiurpe lenen, tona tikam ziru ma tiyooto, mi tiwi zin be tizem kar tana.

<sup>40</sup> Ziru tizem ruumu sanaana mi tila, to karġan pa ruumu ki Lidia. Tila tina to, tindeġe toġmatiziġ pakan ta ki Krisi i. Mi tipombol zin pa sua pakan, tona tizem zin ma timbot, mi ziru tila len.

## 17

*Paulus ziru Silas tila ta Tesalonika a*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus ziru Silas tipa ma tila pa kar Ampipolis ma kar Apolonia, to tizem mi tila kar Tesalonika. Mi kar tina, lupġana muriini kizin Yuda ta imbotmbot.

<sup>2</sup> Tana Paulus ito mbulu kini, mi ikonjuru lupġana muriini tana. Ni imbotmbot kar tina pa wik tel. Mi aigule potomjan ta boozomen tau zin Yuda keten su pa i, na ni ilelala lupġana muriini kizin, mi ikamam mos pa Anutu sua kini, mi itomtoombo be ipei nġar kizin.

<sup>3</sup> Ziġan wal kar kan tizzo sua, mi ni iwesweeze kat sua

✧ **16:30:** Lu 3:10, 10:25; Nġo 2:37 ✧ **16:31:** Yo 3:16, 36, 6:47; 1Yo 5:10+ ✧ **16:33:** Nġo 2:41, 16:15, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16 ✧ **16:34:** Nġo 13:52; Ro 14:17; Ga 5:22; 1Pe 1:8 ✧ **16:37:** Nġo 22:25

ki Anutu ta iso pa Mesia bela ire yoyoujana mi imeete, to imanğa mini pa naala. Mi iso sua tana iur nonoono se ki Yesu. Tana iso pizin mi iso: “Keleş. Yesu ta anzzo yom pini i, ni Mesia tau.” ✧

<sup>4</sup> Tomtom kizin pakan tileş sua tinęi na, tire kembei sua nonoono. Tana tila ma tigaaba Paulus ziru Silas. Mi zin iwal biibi ki Grik ta tiurla ki Anutu mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin i, zinan zin moori zannan pakan, ta tila tigaaba zin tomini.

<sup>5</sup> Tamen zin Yuda tire iwal biibi timokor la kizin, to matan mburmbur. Tana tila tiyo tomooto sanannan pakan ta tiwwa len sorok i ma tilup zin, mi timanğa be tikuru zin kar kan lelen. Be molo som na, orooro biibi isala. To wis ma tila Yason ruumu kini, be tiru Paulus ziru Silas. Beso tindeenje zin ma inęi, to tiso tikam zin ma tipamender zin ila iwal biibi matan. ✧

<sup>6-7</sup> Tamen tila tiru zin ma som. To tiyaaru tataata Yason mi tonmatizinj pakan ta ki Krisi i, mi tikam zin ma tila kizin peeze kan ki kar. Mi kalnan izalla ma tiso: “Wal ta Yason ikam zin ma tila timbot ruumu kini na, tipa pa lele ta boozomen mi tipesese zin tomtom be tikam mbulu bozboozo. Mi inęi buri timar tipet kar kiti i. Wal tana tizor-zooro tutu tau biibi itunu nonoono ki Rom iur na. Pa tisombe king toro imbotmbot

tomini. Zaana Yesu.” ✧

<sup>8</sup> Inęi tipiri sua tinęi ila, to zin iwal biibi zinan zin peeze kan ki kar timanğa ma tikam orooro biibi pa.

<sup>9</sup> Tona zin peeze kan tiso pa Yason zinan waene bizin ma tikam pat pakan ma ila imbot kizin bekena ipamoto zin. Beso tikam mbulu toro sa mini som, to pat kizin imi-ili. Tinęimi makin, mana zin peeze kan tizem zin ma tila.

*Paulus ziru Silas tila kar Berea*

<sup>10</sup> Timbot ma mbenj to, zin tonmatizinj ta ki Krisi i karau men mi tiur Paulus ziru Silas ma tila pa kar Berea. Ziru tila tipet na, kankan ma tila pa lupjana muriini kizin Yuda.

<sup>11</sup> Zin Yuda ki Berea na, ngar kizin ambainjana. Tili-  
lip pizin Tesalonika kan. Pa tinęun talnan pa sua, mi le-  
len ilip be tikam kat ka uunu. Tana aigule ta boozomen ti-  
watwaata sua ki Anutu, mi titirtiiri sua ta Paulus izzo  
na: Ko sua kini nonoono, som som? ✧

<sup>12</sup> Tabe zin Yuda boozo tiurla. Mi zin Grik nan ta zannan na, zinan tomooto pakan tiurla tomini.

<sup>13</sup> Beso zin Yuda ta ki kar Tesalonika tileş Paulus uru-  
unu kembei ikamam Anutu  
sua kini isu kar Berea tomini  
na, timar be tikuru zin iwal  
lelen mi tipese zin.

<sup>14</sup> Tamen zin tonmatizinj ta ki Krisi i lonja men mi tiur Paulus ma ipera lene tai. Mi

✧ **17:3:** Lu 24:26,45+; Nęo 3:18, 18:28

✧ **17:6-7:** Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Nęo 16:20

✧ **17:5:** Nęo 13:45; Ro 16:21; 1Tes 2:2,16+

✧ **17:11:** Yo 5:39

Silas ziru Timoti na, timbot men Berea.

<sup>15</sup> Zin tau tiur Paulus na, ziñan tipa ma tila ta kar zaanañana Atens a. To Paulus iso pizin ta kembei: “Kimi-ili ma kala mini pa Berea, to koso pa Silas ma Timoti be loña timar.”

*Paulus imbot kar biibi Atens*

<sup>16</sup> Indeeñe Paulus imbotmbot Atens mi inamnaama Silas ziru Timoti na, keteene malmal mi leleene ipata biibi kat. Pa irre la pa kar lene na, bok kat pa merere pakaamñan kunun.

<sup>17</sup> Tana ni ilelala lupñana muriini kizin Yuda, mi ziñan zin Yuda mi wal pakan ta tiurla ki Anutu mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunñana kizin na, tizzo sua. Mi aigule ta boozomen na, ziñan zin wal ta timarmar pa nol muriini i tomini, ni ziñan tizzo sua.

<sup>18</sup> Zin wal ngarñan tau tipaute zin tomtom pa ngar bibip i, timbot la uunu ru. Ta, tipaata zin be Epikurean. Mi uunu toro na, tipaata zin be Stoik. Ina zin tomini ziñan Paulus tiparzorzooro. To pakan timaŋga mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “A, niom kere. To na, iyyo kwoono paso? Ina sa ileñ la kizin wal pakan, ta izzo na.” Mi pakan tiso: “Ee, inñi ko isombe ikam ma tuurla kizin merere sorok ta kizin wal pakan.” Tiso ta kembei paso, Paulus izzo pa uruunu ambaiñana ki Yesu mi manñana kini tau.

<sup>19</sup> Tabe timaŋga mi titeege lae pini, to tikami ma tila pa lupñana kizin biibi ta zaana Areopagus na. To tiso pini. Tiso: “Lak, niam leleyam be amkam kat sua ta nu zzo pa na.

<sup>20</sup> Pa koron pakan ta amleñ nu zzo i, ina popoñana piam. Tana leleyam be nu so mini mi amkam kat ka uunu.”

<sup>21</sup> Pa zin tomtom ki Atens mi zin leembe ta timbotmbot tana na, re beso tileñ sua popoñana sa ta buri ipet i, na irao tilae timaare som. Timap ma kwon itekteege len mi timbombooren.

*Mos ta Paulus ikam pizin Atens kan*

<sup>22</sup> To Paulus imaŋga mi imender la lupñana tana matan mi iso: “O niom tomtom ki Atens, nio anñkilaala yom kembei niom kosombe kembeeze kat pizin merere ta boozomen.

<sup>23</sup> Pa anñwwa pa kar lene ti, mi anñre zin koron tau kuzuñzuñ pizin i na, anñdeñe artaal ta. Mi bude ta imbot se i, ina iso ta kembei. Iso: ‘Merere ta niam amute zaana som, ta ampo artaal ti pini.’ Lak, Merere soñana? Ni tau niom kuute i som mi kuzuñzuñ pini i, ta nio anñzoyaryaara uruunu piom i.

<sup>24</sup> “Ni Anutu ta iur toono mi koron ta munñaana men ta timbot pa. Saamba mi toono katuunu ta ni. Mi urum sunñana kana ta tomtom zituñ tiwwo pa naman na, ni imbotmbot pa som. ✱

<sup>25</sup> Som ni iru sokorei bekena tomtom tikam pini?

Som. Pa ni itunu, ta ikam ma tomtom ta boozomen matan yaryaaranjan, mi ikam koronj ta munjaana men pizin. ✱

<sup>26</sup> Munju kat, ni iur tomtom tamen nonono. To tomtom tamen nonono tina, ta tomtom ta boozomen un tipet pini, mi timasak ma tirao toono ta boozomen. Mi munju kek, ni itunu ngar kini mi leleene iur pa lele pakaana boozomen tabe tomtom timbotmbot pa. Mi iur len mazwaana be timbot su toono kizin kizin. ✱

<sup>27</sup> Anutu ikam ta kembena bekena ipei ngar kizin tomtom ma tikam kinkiini be tiute i. Mi iti kembei tomtom mata pisjana ta izoromrom kosa sa be ikam. Tamen Anutu, ni imbot molo pa tomtom sa som. ✱

<sup>28</sup> Pa pai kiti mi mboti kiti ta tombot su toono tinji na, iti tombot se kini men tau. Mi ina kembei ta tomtom tiom mboe kan pakan tisombe: 'Iti ta boozomen na, Ni lutuunu bizin.' ✱

<sup>29</sup> "Tana sombe Anutu lutuunu bizin iti, na irao takam ngar ma toso ni kembei koronj kunun ta tomtom tiurpewe pa pat milmiljan na som. Pa Anutu nonono na, ni kembei merere soroksorok ta tomtom matan iur, mi zitun tikam mos pa naman keteene na som. ✱

<sup>30</sup> "Nonono, munju zin tomtom kembei matan munjan ma tiute i som. Tanata Anutu ingal matan pa sanaana kizin som. Mi koozi,

ni iur sua pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot irao lele ta munjaana men be tizem kat mbulu kizin sananjan mi titooro lelen. ✱

<sup>31</sup> Pa ni itunu iur nol pataanja kek be itiiri iwal ta timap timbot su toono ti pa mbulu kizin mi iur kadoono pizin. Mi kadoono tabe ikam pizin i, ko indeenje men. Mi tomtom ta, Anutu iuri ma zaana imender pa uraata tana kek. Mi iwal ta munjaana men tirao be tikilaali paso, ni, Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja pa naala kek." ✱

<sup>32</sup> Indeeje ta tilen Paulus kwoono la pa sua lwoono tau "burup ma imanja pa naala kek" na, tomtom kizin pakan tiseenje pini. Mi pakan na, tiso pini ma tiso: "Kozo kaimer to so sua tana mini ma amlen."

<sup>33</sup> To Paulus izem zin mi ila.

<sup>34</sup> Mi tomtom pakan tiurla, tana tila tigaabi. Zin ta tito i njan na, kizin ta zaana Dionisis. Ni tomtom ki lupjana biibi tana. Mi moori ta, zaana Damaris, ni iurla tomini. Mi zin pakan.

## 18

*Paulus ikam uraata su kar Korin*

<sup>1</sup> To Paulus izem Atens mi ila kar Korin.

<sup>2</sup> Ila to indeenje Yuda ta. Zaana Akwila. Ni, naana ipeebi su lele pakaana ki Pontus. Mi waene zaana Prisila. Ziru

✱ 17:25: Mbo 50:10+ ✱ 17:26: Un 2:7 ✱ 17:27: Mbo 145:18; Ro 1:20 ✱ 17:28: Kol 1:17; Ibr 1:3 ✱ 17:29: Yesa 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Ngo 19:26 ✱ 17:30: Lu 24:47; Ngo 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+ ✱ 17:31: Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Ngo 2:24, 10:42

timbot Itali mi timar. Pa Klo-dias, ta Kaisa ki Rom na, iur sua be zin Yuda ta timbotm-bot kar biibi Rom na, timap ma tizem Rom mi tila len. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Paulus ila be ire ziru, to zijan timbotmbot mi tika-mam uraata pa mbili kulin ma koron, be tise se ma iwe kembei ta sel. Pa uraata ta ziru waene tikamam, ina Paulus uraata kini tomuni be ikam le pat. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Mi aigule potomnan ta munnaana men tau zin Yuda keten su pa i na, Paulus ile-lala lupnana muriini kizin, mi zijan zin Yuda mi zin Grik tizzo sua. Pa iso ikam zin ma tiurla.

<sup>5</sup> Indeeje Silas ziru Tim-oti tizem Masedonia mi timar tipet na, Paulus izem uraata ta ikamam pa mbili kulin na, mi mataana ingalngal sua kamnana men. Ni izzokatkat pizin Yuda ta kembei: Mesia kizin na Yesu tau.

<sup>6</sup> Tamen zin tizoori mi tiwirri sua sananjan boozo pini. Tabe itir ululu pa mburu kini ma isu pizin, mi iso la nin. Iso: “Ambai. Mi sombe kala leyom, na niom uunu tiom tau. Mi kuur mar tio pepe. Ingi buri be anzem kat yom, mi anla kizin wal ta Yuda somnan i.” ✧

<sup>7</sup> To izem zin, mi ila imbot ki Titius Yastus. Ni Yuda som. Mi iurla ki Anutu mi igab-gaaba zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin. Mi ruumu kini igarau lupnana muriini kizin Yuda.

<sup>8</sup> Mboronjan mataana kana ta ikamam peeze pa lupnana muriini tana, ni zaana Kris-pus. Ni zijan zin wal ta timbot ruumu kini na, timap tiurla ki Merere. Mi zin men som. Tomtom boozomen ki Korin ta tilenlenj sua na, tiurla mi tikam yok. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Mbenj ta na, Paulus ikeenetondo, mi ire Merere ipet kini ma iso: “Moto kom pepe, mi maane pa sua pepe. Tektege sua ta kembena. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Pa nio anbotmbot raamu. Mi tomtom sa ko ikam mal-mal pu be ipasaanu na som. Pa kar ti, ingi nio wal tio boozomen ta timbotmbot i.” ✧

<sup>11</sup> Tana Paulus imbot kar Korin ma irao ndaama ta mi pakaana, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin.

<sup>12</sup> Indeeje ta Galio imborro lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na, zin Yuda tilup lenen mi timanga pa Paulus. To tikami ma tila tipamenderi ila Galio mataana.

<sup>13</sup> Tila to tiso: “To ti, ni ipandelndel zin tomtom, mi iso ikam be itooro zin ma tito zaala poponjana pa sunjana ta tikamam pa Anutu i. Tana ni ikamam zooronjana pa tutu ki Rom.”

<sup>14</sup> Paulus be kwoono ikaaga pa sua. Som mi, Galio iso pizin Yuda. Iso: “Niom Yuda kelej. Sombe tomtom ti ikam mbulu sananjan jonoono sa tabe kakami ma

✧ **18:2:** Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19

2Tes 3:7+ ✧ **18:6:** Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Ngo 13:46; Ro 1:16

✧ **18:8:** Ngo 16:15,33; 1Kor 1:14

✧ **18:9:** Ngo 23:11; 1Kor 2:3

✧ **18:3:** Ngo 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 1Tes 2:9;

✧ **18:8:** Ngo 16:15,33; 1Kor 1:14

✧ **18:10:** Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16

kamar pa i, so irao anlej yom mi itijan tuurpe.

15 Mi ingi niomjan kaparzooro pa sua mi tutu tiom Yuda men, mi tomtom zan ma koronj ta kembei. Tana niom ituyom kuurpe. Pa nio lelej be antiiri sua sorok ta kembena som.” ✧

16 To iser zin ma tipera mat.

17 To iwal biibi timanga pizin mi tipun Sostenes pataanja isu sua urpenjana muriini tana. Pa ni ta imborro lupjana muriini kizin Yuda isu kar tana. Tikamam na, Galio mataana ila pizin risa som.

*Paulus imiili mini ma ila pa kar Antiok ta Siria a*

18 Paulus zijan zin tonmatizij ki kar Korin timbot ma molojana ri, mana iteege naman mi izem zin. Pa isombe imiili ma ila lele pakaana ki Siria mini. Mi Prisila mi Akwila tigaabi. Tizza woongo su kar Kenkrea, mi tipup Paulus ute ruunu ma isulene. Pa ina iwe kilalan pa sua mboljana ta ni imbuk pa Anutu na. Mana woongo ilela be ikam zin. ✧

19-21 Tikwai ma tila tipet kar Epesus, to Paulus ilela lupjana muriini kizin Yuda ma zijan zin Yuda tiparzooro pa sua. Zin Epesus kan tiso tiruuti be zijan timbot ma molojana ri. Tamen ni ipiyar. To iteege naman mi iso pizin. Iso: “Anutu itunu tau. Sombe leleene be anmiili ma anma tiom mini,

nako kena.” Iso ta kembei, mi kej se woongo mini be ila pa Sisarea. Mi Prisila ziru Akwila na, timboren Epesus.

✧

22 Paulus ila ipet kar Sisarea, to kanjan ma isala Yerusalem be ire lupjana ki Krisi ma zijan tiso sua ri. Mana isula mini pa kar Antiok.

*Paulus imanga pa pai kini ta iwe tel pa*

23 Ni imbot molojana ri isu Antiok, mana imanga mini pa pai ma iwwa pa lele pakan ki Galesia mi Pirigia, mi ipom-bolmbol zin wal ki lele tana ta titoto Yesu i.

*Apolos ikam Anutu sua kini isu kar Epesus mi Korin*

24 Yuda ta, ni imar kar Epesus. Zaana Apolos, mi kar kini Aleksandria. Mi ni tomtom ngarjana mi kwo suajana. Mi ikam kat ngar pa sua ki Anutu.

25-26 Ni, tipaute i pa zaala ki Merere kek. Tana sua kini ta izzo pa Yesu na, indendeenjen men. Mi izzo katkat sua raama leleene, mi ikamam sua mboljana pizin tomtom. Tamen iute yok kamjana ki Yoan men. Tana imanga be ikam sua lela lupjana muriini kizin Yuda, mi Prisila ziru Akwila tilenji, to tikami ma tila ruumu kizin, mi tisope i pa zaala ki Anutu bekena iute kat.

27 Apolos, ni leleene be ila lele pakaana ki Akaia tomini. Mi zin tonmatizij ki

✧ 18:15: Yo 18:31; Ngo 23:29, 25:18+

✧ 18:18: Nam 6:18; Ngo 21:24

✧ 18:19-21: Ro 1:10; 1Kor 4:19; Ibr 6:3; Yems 4:15

kar Epesus tiso tipomboli. Tana tibeede ro ta ila kizin Akaia kan ta titoto Yesu i, mi tisotaara zin be tiur matan pini. Beso ila ipet to tikami. Apolos ila ipet Akaia na, iuulu kat zin wal ta Anutu ikampe zin ma tiurla kek na. ☆

28 Pa ni izzwe katkat sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi zinan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro ila iwal biibi matan, mi imendernder mboljana mi ikototo zin. Tabe ikam ma tomtom tikilaala ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia. ☆

## 19

*Paulus ikam Anutu sua kini isu kar Epesus*

1 Indeeje Apolos imbotmbot kar Korin na, Paulus iwwa pa karkari ta timbotmbot abal uteene na, mi ipombolmbol zin urlanana kan ma ila ila ma isula kar Epesus. Ila mi indeeje wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i,

2 to iwi zin. Iso: “Parei, indeeje ta niom kuurla na, kakam Bubunana Potomjana tomini, som som?” ☆ Mi zin tipekel ma tiso: “E-e, niam amlerj sua sa pa Bubunana Potomjana som.”

3 Paulus iso: “Ambai. Mi yok kamjana pareinana ta tikam piom na?” To tiso: “Yok kamjana ta ki Yoan na.” ☆

4 Tabe Paulus iso: “Yok kamjana ki Yoan, ina iwe kilalan pizin wal ta titooro len mi tizem sanaana kizin. Mi Yoan iso pizin tomtom be

tiurla ki tomtom toro tabe imar pa kaimer na. Mi ina Yesu tau.” ☆

5 Tilej na, tikam yok pataanja pa Merere Yesu zaana.

6 Mi Paulus iur namaana isalakaala zin, to Bubunana Potomjana imar isalakaala zin lup. To timanja na, tiso sua ila karkari kaljan, mi tiwe Anutu kwoono ma tiso kaljana pizin tomtom. ☆

7 Zin tomoto tana ko kembei laamuru mi ru sa.

8 Mi puulu tel, ta Paulus zinan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro pa Anutu peeze kini lela lupjana muriini kizin. Ni imototo som. Kwoono imbol mi izzokatkat sua. Pa iso ikam zin ma tiurla.

9 Tamen zin pakan na, ngar kizin imbol. Tabe tiurla som, mi tipiri sua sananana pa Merere zaala kini ila iwal biibi matan. To Paulus izem zin, mi ikam zin wal ta titoto Yesu i ma tila. Mi aigule ta boozomen zinan tiluplup zin lela ruumu biibi ki Tiranus, mi tizzo sua. ☆

10 Tikamam ta kembei ma irao ndaama ru. Tabe zin Yuda mi Grik ta timbot lele pakaana biibi ki Asia na, timap tilej Merere sua kini. ☆

### *Seba lutuunu bizin*

11 Anutu ipombolmbol Paulus ma itortooro mos mburannan ma tiwedet. Mos tana tipa ndel kat. ☆

12 Ikamam ma sombe koronj kini rinarija kembei ta kawaala kini pakanpakan na ila ise wal metengan, to nin

☆ 18:27: 1Kor 3:6 ☆ 18:28: Ngo 9:22 ☆ 19:2: Yo 7:39; Ngo 2:38, 8:16, 10:44  
 ☆ 19:3: Mk 1:4; Ngo 1:5 ☆ 19:4: Mt 3:11+ ☆ 19:6: Ngo 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+ ☆ 19:9:  
 2Kor 6:14+ ☆ 19:10: Kol 1:6 ☆ 19:11: Ngo 5:12+, 14:3; 2Kor 12:12



ndabok. Mi zin tau bubunjana sananjan tiru pizin na, tiyotyotoo pizin ma nin ambai.\*

13 Zin Yuda pakan ta tizirzi-iri bubunjana sananjan na, zin timbotmbot i. Mi tiwwa ma tiso tiziiri bubunjana sananjan pizin tomtom pa Merere Yesu zaana tomini. Tana tizzo sorok pizin bubunjana sananjan ta kembei: “Yesu ta Paulus izzoyaryaara uruunu i, ta nio anjender se ni zaana mi anjur sua piom be koyooto.”\*

14 Mi Yuda ta, zaana Seba. Ni biibi ta kizin patoronjana kan na, lutuunu bizin lamata mi ru ta tikamam ta kembei tomini.

15 Tamen aigule ta na, tikam ta kembei, mi bubunjana sananjan ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Yesu, nio anjute i. Mi Paulus na, anjlenjlenj uruunu. Mi niom tina na, anjankaana piom.”\*

16 To tomtom tau bubunjana sananjan izeebi na, imanga mi ipun zin ma rungun isaana. Pa mburaana ilip kat pizin. Mi iraraaza mburu kizin ma isu lene lup. To timanga na tiko pa ruumu tana ma tila len.

17 Zin Yuda ma zin Grik ta boozomen ta timbot kar Epesus na, tilenj urun, to motonjana biibi ikam zin, mi tiwidit Merere Yesu zaana ma isala ta kor a.

18 Mi wal urlanjan boozomen timar ma tizzwe mbulu kizin sananjan ila iwal matan.

19 Mi wal boozomen ta tikamam naborou na, timar raama ro kizin ta naborou kan sua izee i. To iwal biibi tirre, mi tiswiri sala you ma ikan ma imap. Beso titoombo tirobon ro kizin tana kadoono na, sorok som kat Ko irao kembei pat milmiljan 50,000 ma inji.

20 Ina zaala tana ta Merere ipombol sua kini ma irak ma irao lele. Pa sua iloondo raama mburaana. Tabe zin wal ta tiurla i, timasak ma tiwe boozo.

21 Uraata ti ilae, mana kaimer to Bubunjana ipazal Paulus, mi ni ikam ngar be ipa ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia ma Akaia, tona imiili mini pa Yerusalem. Mi ikam ngar ta kembei. Iso: “Anja tinja munju, mi kaimer to ko anja anje zin Rom kan tomini.”\*

22 Tana ingo Timoti mi Erastus, gaabanjana ru ta tiuluuli pa uraata i, be timuungu ma tila Masedonia. Mi ni imbot njana ri isu lele pakaana ki Asia.

*Malmal biibi ipet su Epe-*  
*sus*

23 Indeenje mazwaana tana, Merere zaala kini iwe uunu pa malmal biibi ma ipet su kar Epesus.\*

24 Tomtom ta, ni zaana Demetrius. Ni uraata kini be iurpewe zin koronj pa pat silba. Mi koronj ta, ta ni iurpewe zin na, ina urum ki merere Artemis kunun.\* Zin uraata kan kini timbelmbel

\* 19:12: Mk 16:17+; Njo 5:15    \* 19:13: Mk 9:38    \* 19:15: Mk 1:34    \* 19:21:

Ro 1:11+, 15:23    \* 19:23: 2Kor 1:8+    \* 19:24: Artemis, ni merere pakaamnjana kizin Grik. Mi ni moori.

pat kamjana pa koronj ta tana.

<sup>25</sup> Tana Demitrius iboobo zin uraata kan kini ma timar, mi zinan tomtom pakan ta uraata kizin raraate na, tilup zin. To imanja na iso pizin.

Iso: "Ou, niom kuute, iti uraata kiti tingi ta tayaryaru pat boozo pa i.

<sup>26</sup> Mi Paulus tana, niom ituyom kere i mi kelenj lup kek. Ni kwo mboljana, mi inoknok sua ta kembei: 'Merere kunun ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman na, ina Merere nonono som.' Tana ipandelndel zin Epesus kan boozo ma titooro zin kek. Mi inji be ikam Asia ka tomtom bizin ma timap i.✱

<sup>27</sup> Tana anso kere iti kek? Pa inji be toporou sala patajana i. Pa to tana ko ikam ikam ma tomtom tirepiili uraata kiti. Mi tina men som. Ko ikam patajana pa merere kiti zanaana Artemis tomini. Pa ina kola ikam ma urum kini iwe koronj sorok. Mi Artemis zaana ta kembena. Koozi zin iwal biibi ki Asia mi toono ta boozomen tipakuri. Tamen Paulus ko ikam ma iwe koronj sorok."

<sup>28</sup> Zin tilej sua tana, to ipas keten ma tau timanja ma kaljan izalla ma tiso: "Artemis, ni merere kiti Epesus. Ni ta zaana biibi tau!"

<sup>29</sup> Molo som na, orooro isala ma irao kar biibi. To keten malmal mi titeege lae pa Gaius ziru Aristakus. Pa zinan Paulus tiwwa tau. Wal ru tina, zin Masedonia kan.

Karau lae pizin mi tiyaaru tataata zin ma tila lele tau iwal biibi tiluplup zin su pa i.

<sup>30</sup> Paulus, ni iso ila ipet iwal biibi matan be iso sua pizin. Tamen wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i tipeteke i.

<sup>31</sup> Mi guraaba pakan ki Paulus ta timborro lele pakaana ki Asia na, zin tomini tipeteke la pini be ila iso runguunu pizin iwal biibi tana pepe.

<sup>32</sup> Mi iwal biibi ta timbotm-bot na, tikamam orooro ma kaljan izalla ta kor a. Tomtom pakan kaljan izalla pa koronj ta, mi pakan tizzo len sorok pa sua toro. Pa zin boozo ta timar tilup zin na, tiute lupjana tana ka uunu som.

<sup>33</sup> To zin Yuda timanja na tipusuk Alisande ma ila ta mataana a. Mi tomtom pakan tire i, to tiso ko ni ta iwe uunu pa malmal tana. To Alisande iur namaana pizin iwal biibi be lele ikam kin mibe isope zin.

<sup>34</sup> Tamen zin matan ila na, tikilaali kembei ni Yuda. To tilup kwon mi kaljan isala ta kor a. Tiso: "Artemis, ni merere kiti Epesus. Ni ta zana biibi tau!" Tinoknok ta kembei ma irao mazwaana molojana ri.

<sup>35-36</sup> Tana kuskus ki Epesus imanja, to zin timaane mi tingun taljan pini. To ni iso: "O niom tomtom ki Epesus, toono ta boozomen tiute iti makinj. Iti tingi ta tomborro merere zanaana

✱ 19:26: Mbo 115:4; Yesa 44:10+; Ngo 17:29; Tur 9:20

Artemis urum kini ramaki kunuunu ta imbot saamba, mi itop ma isu na. Tomtom sa irao izooro iti pa koron taingi na som. Tana kakam mbulu kankaananjana pepe. Kamane!

<sup>37</sup> Pa wal ta kakam zin ma timar i, zin tipasaana urum ka kosa sa som. Mi tikam sua repiilijana sa pa merere Artemis som.

<sup>38</sup> Sombe Demetrius mi waene bizin ta zinan tika-mam uraata na len sua sa pa tomtom sa, na irao timbot ma ni ka aigule. Pa zin bibip ki titirtiiri sua i, ta timbotmbot i. Tana zin irao tila kizin, to zinan tiurpe sua.

<sup>39</sup> Mi sombe sua pakan sa ta leleyom be koso, na kuur la lupnana ki kar namaana be titiiri mi tiurpe. Naso koto tutu kiti.

<sup>40</sup> Pa koozi iti tososor pa mbulu kek. Tere na, orooro tingi ka uunu sa som. Mbulu ta koozi kakam na, sombe tiwi iti pa ka uunu, ko tepekel be parei?"

<sup>41</sup> Tana iso makin, mi kaimer mana iso: "Kala leynom!" To timureege ma tila len.

## 20

*Paulus ila ire zin Masedonia kan mi zin Grik*

<sup>1</sup> Orooro biibi tana imap, mana kaimer to Paulus iboobo zin wal ta titoto Yesu i ma tila tilup zin, mi isotaara zin kembei ni be izem zin. Tila mi ni ipombol zin pa sua pakan, to izem zin ma

timbot, mi imanga ma ila pa Masedonia.

<sup>2</sup> Iwwa ma ila beso ipet lele sa mi indeenje wal pakan ki Krisi, to ipombol zin pa sua boozo, mana ipa mini. Iwwa ma ila mi ipet lele pakaana kizin Grik,

<sup>3</sup> to imbot pa puulu tel. To iso imanga mi ikam woongo be ila lele pakaana ki Siria. Som mi ilej kembei zin Yuda timbuuru kana. To itoori mini be ipa pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia.\*

<sup>4</sup> Mi wal ta ni zinan tila ta zan tis: Sopata ta Pirus lutuunu i, ni ki kar Berea, mi Aristakus ziru Sekundus ki kar Tesalonika, mi Gaius ki kar Derbe, mi Timoti, mi Tikikus ziru Tropimus ki Asia.

<sup>5</sup> Zin tina timuungu ma tila tizza yam su kar Troas.

<sup>6</sup> Mi niam pakan na, ambot kar Pilipai pa lupnana biibi ki narabu ta yis somnana i. Ina imap, to amla ma amkam woongo. Amkowo pa aigule lamata, mana amlela Troas. To amdeenje zin. Mi ambot Troas pa aigule lamata mi ru.

*Paulus ipei Yutikus ma imanga mini*

<sup>7-8</sup> Indeenje aigule mataana kana na, niam amlup yam pa kini kanjana mi sunjana lela ruumu leleene ta imbot kor. Mi Paulus zinan zin tomtom tizzo pa sua ki Anutu ma ila mbenj lukutuunu. Pa aigule toro to pai. Mi titun lam boozomen.\*

<sup>9</sup> Mi nanganj ta, ni zaana Yutikus. Imbutultul se miiri

\* 20:3: 2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+

\* 20:7-8: Yo 20:1+; 1Kor 16:2

kwoono mi ingungun taljaana pa sua. Paulus zinan zin tomtom tizzo ma tizzo be molo som na, Yutikus mata njenjeene. To itur ma som mi imbot. Ta kembei men ma ikanamaala itunu risa som. Tabe imalaala to iwwa. Itop pa ruumu leleene ta kor a ta iwe tel pa i, mi isula ta toono a. Wis ma tila be naman su pini na, Yutikus ni imeete ma kup kek.

<sup>10</sup> Tamen Paulus isula toono, to isala njwaana mi isou i. To iso pizin. Iso: "Leleyom ipata pepe. Ni mataana iyaara mini kek."\*

<sup>11</sup> Paulus imiili ma isala mini, to titete narabu ma tikan, mi ni izzo sua pizin ma berek su. To izem zin mi pai.\*

<sup>12</sup> Mi Yutikus na, tikami ma tila ruumu kini mi lelen ambai kat. Paso, ni mataana yaryaara ma imbot.

*Paulus izem kar Troas mi ila kar Miletus*

<sup>13</sup> Paulus iurpe zaala piam be amse woongo, mi amuungu ma amla kar Asos, to amsa i isu tana. Mi itunu na, ipa toono.

<sup>14</sup> Imar ma indeenje yam su Asos, to amkami mi amkwai ma amla mutu Mitilene.

<sup>15</sup> Amkeene ma aigule toro na, amla amdeenje mutu Kios. Kozeere na, amar ampel mutu Samos. Mi kozeere mini na, kanjan ma amla amkam kar Miletus.

<sup>16</sup> Paulus ipiyar. Pa leleene be ila Yerusalem, mana lupjana biibi ki Pentekos ipet. Tana leleene be ilela ta

kar Epesus som. Pa imoto: Kokena ilela, to imbotmbot ma molo su lele pakaana ki Asia.

*Paulus ipombol zin mboronjan ki Epesus pa sua pakan*

<sup>17</sup> Tana Paulus imbot kar Miletus, mi ikam sua ma ila pa lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Epesus na, be mboronjan kizin timar.

<sup>18</sup> Timar tipet, to iso pizin. Iso: "Kelenj. Indeeje aigule mataana kana ta anjar anjet lele pakaana ki Asia, mi imar imar ma indeenje koozi na, mbulu tio ta anjamam na, niom kere kek.

<sup>19</sup> Zin Yuda timbukmbuk konj kiizi totomen, mi tika-mam patanjana boozo pio, mi tomtom tipamianj yo kat. Tamen nio ankototo itunj, mi anbesmbeeze pa Merere raama tinjiizi.

<sup>20</sup> Mi niom kuute: Sua boozomen ta irao be iuulu yom na, anwatkaala sa piom som. Anzzo sua su mat keteene, mi anmama ruumu ma anzzo yom pa tomuni.\*

<sup>21</sup> Kwoj imbolmbol pizin Yuda, mi zin Grik tomuni, be tizem sanaana kizin, mibe titooro ngar kizin ma ila ki Anutu, mi tiurla ki Merere kiti Yesu.\*

<sup>22</sup> "Mi buri na, Bubujana Potomjana imanga pio be anja Yerusalem. Mi anjankaana pa. Ko mbulu parejana ipet pio su tana?\*

<sup>23</sup> Nio anjute men tau kar boozomen ta anlala pa i, na

\* 20:10: 2Kin 4:32+; Ngo 9:40 ☆ 20:11: Lu 22:19 ☆ 20:20: Mbo 40:10 ☆ 20:21: Ngo 2:38 ☆ 20:22: Ngo 20:16

Bubunjana Potomjana izzo yo ta kembei: Ruumu sanaana, mi patajana boozo ta izza yo a.\*

24 Tamen nio anre ta kembei: Ituj mbotjana tio, ina koron sorok. Pa ankamam ngar men pa uraata ta Merere kiti Yesu iur mar nomon i be ankiskis mi anposop kat. Uraata tana na, ta kembei: Uruunu ambainjana ta iso pa munainjana mi kampenana ki Anutu na, bela anso pizin tomtom mi kwonj imbol pa.\*

25 “Kere. Niom tingi, munju nio anbotmbot la mazwoyom mi anzzo yom pa peeze ki Anutu. Mi ingi buri na, anute kat tau tiom tasa ko irao ire motonj mini som.

26 Tana koozi nio anso kat yom ta kembei. Sombe tomtom tiom tasa ila lene, ina uunu tio som.\*

27 Pa nio anwatkaala sua sa piom som. Ngar ta boozomen ki Anutu, ta anso yom pa ma imap lup.

28 “Motoyom ingal ituyom, mi sipsip boozomen ki Anutu ta Bubunjana Potomjana iur yom be komboro zin na. Komboro kat lupjana ki Anutu. Pa ni ingiimi zin pa itunu Lutuuunu sinjiini.\*

29 Mi nio anute. Sombe anzem yom, inako wal pakan timar kembei ta me sanjanjan, mi tigaaba yom

ma tipasaana Anutu wal kini.\*

30 Mi niom ituyom tomini, tomtom tiom pakan kola timanga, to tipabogboogo sua nonoono, mi tiyaaru wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i be tito zin.\*

31 Tana kere yom pizin. Mi motoyom ngal ndaama tel ta itijan tomtombot na. Mazwaana tana, nio anmaane piom som. Anzzopewe yom tatanja pa mbenj ma aigule raama tinjiizi.\*

32 “Mi ingi buri anso anur yom la Anutu namaana. Tana kwonj imbol piom ta kembei: Motoyom ingal Anutu sua kini ta iso pa munainjana kini. Pa ina ko ipombol yom, mi iuulu yom be kakam matamur kini ambainjana ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin wal kini.\*

33 Indenje ta itijan tomtombot na, nio motonj berber pa tomtom sa pat kini, som mburu kini sa be ankam lej i som.\*

34 Niom ituyom kere kek. Koron ta iuluulu yo raama zin gaabanonj ti, ina iwedet pa uraata ta ituj ankamam pa nomon na.\*

35 Ankamam ta kembei paso, ansombe anwe kin ambainjana piom. Pa iti sombe takam uraata ma biibi, nako lende koron ma irao, mi tarao be tu'uulu zin wal ta len koron

\* 20:23: Ngo 9:16 \* 20:24: Ngo 21:13; 2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Tur 12:11 \* 20:26: Ezek 3:17+; Ngo 18:6 \* 20:28: 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18+, 5:2+; Tur 5:9 \* 20:29: Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1 \* 20:30: 1Tim 1:3-19+; 1Yo 2:19 \* 20:31: Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11 \* 20:32: Ngo 14:23; Ep 1:18; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+ \* 20:33: 1Kor 9:11+; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5 \* 20:34: Ngo 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9

somjan i. Matanda ngal Merere Yesu sua kini ta iso: 'Nonoono, iti sombe tikam lende koron, na menmeen ti pa. Mi sombe itundu tu'uulu zin tomtom pa koron kiti, nako ikam ma menmeen ti biibi kat.' "☆

<sup>36</sup> Paulus iso sua tana ma imap to, zijan tilek kumbun mi tisun.

<sup>37</sup> Tisun makin, to timanga mi tila tisou i, mi zijan titan.

<sup>38</sup> Lelen isaana kat pa sua lwoono ri ta isombe zin ko tirao be tire mataana mini som. Tana titan makin, mi tiuri ila woongo.

## 21

### *Paulus ila Yerusalem*

<sup>1</sup> Niam amparzem yam na, zin timbot mi niam ampel. Mi amkwai ma kanjan ma amla pa mutu Kos. Kozeere mini na, amla mutu Rodos. To amla mi amlela Patara.

<sup>2</sup> Amlela Patara, to amdeene woongo toro tabe ikakat ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Ponisia. Tana amlu yam se mi amla.

<sup>3</sup> Amkowo amkowo ma amre la pa mutu Saiprus. To amzem ma imborene, mi ampa ndapet men, mi amkonjuru toono biibi Siria. Amla na amlela kar Tiro. Pa kar tana, ta gorgori woongo tana izemzem mburu su pa i.

<sup>4-5</sup> Amla amru zin wal ki kar tana ta titoto Yesu i, to niamjan ambot pa aigule lamata mi ru. Pa amzza woongo tau. Mi Merere Bubunana ipatoonjo zin pa

mbulu tabe ipet pa Paulus i, tabe tibiigi i be imbot. Kokena isala Yerusalem. Niamjan ambotmbot, to amzem zin mi amla. Wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu i, zijan waen bizin mi lutun bizin, ta timap tiur yam ma amzem kar mi ampera tai. Ampera tai na, amlek kumbuyam mi amsun su peende. ☆

<sup>6</sup> To amparzem yam mi niam amla ma amsala woongo, mi zin ra, timiili ma tila kar.

<sup>7</sup> To ampel mini, mi woongo iko ma amla mi amlela kar Tolemais. Amre tonmatizin pakan, mi niamjan ambot pa aigule ta.

<sup>8</sup> To kozeere mini na, amzem zin, mi amla ampel kar Sisarea. To amla ambot ruumu ki Pilip. Ni tomtom ki izzo uruunu ambainana. Wal lamata mi ru ta munju tiur zin be tiuulu zin ngonjana pa uraata na, kizin ta ta tingi. ☆

<sup>9</sup> Ni lutuunu moori bizin pan ta tiwoolo zen. Mi zin tiwe Anutu kwoono bizin. Pa ni ipatonjoonjo zin pa koron pakan.

<sup>10</sup> Niamjan ambot pa aigule pakan, mana Merere kwoono ta, zaana Agabus, ni imbot Yudea mi isu.

<sup>11</sup> Imar tiam, to ikam lae pa pus ki Paulus, mi ipo itunu namaana ma kumbuunu pa, mi iso: "Bubunana Potomjana iso ta kembei: Mbulu raraate men ko ipet pa pus ti katuunu. Pa zin Yuda ta timbot Yerusalem a kola tipo

namaana ma kumbuunu, mi tiuri la kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i naman.” ✱

12 Amleŋ sua tiŋgi to niamjan waeyam bizin tana leleyam be Paulus isala Yerusalem pepe. Tana amtoombo be amruuti.

13 Tamen ni iso piam ma isombe: “Ah, tiŋiizi tiom tiŋgi parei? Koso kakam be kaparru kopon pa patanjana tiŋgi? Sombe tipo yo su Yerusalem, na tipo yo lak! Mi sombe tipun yo ma anmeete pa Merere Yesu zaana, ina ambai tomini.” ✱

14 Tana amso ma som. Pa ni itunu imbol. To leyam sua sa mini som, mi amso: “Ambai, imbot la ki Merere itunu leleene tau.”

15 Sua tana imap tona, amkam mburu tiam mi amsala pa Yerusalem.

16 Wal pakan ki Sisarea ta titoto Yesu i, tiurur yam, mi niamjan amap ma amla ruumu ki Nason, to ambot. Nason tana, ni tomtom ta kizin wal mataana kan ta titoto Yesu i. Mi ni tomtom ki mutu Saiprus.

### *Paulus ila ipet Yerusalem*

17 Amsala Yerusalem mi zin tonmatizij ta timbot tina tire yam, to lelen ambai kat mi timar tikam yam ma amla.

18 Kozeere mini na, niamjan Paulus amla be amre Yems. Mi amla na, zin

mboronjan kizin ta boozomen timar timbotmbot tomini.

19 To Paulus ila ma ire zin, mi ipit mbol pa uraata boozomen ta Anutu ipomboli pa ma ikam la zin wal ta Yuda somjan i mazwan na.

20 Tileŋ to tipakur Anutu zaana pa. To tisu mini mi tiso pa Paulus. Tiso: “Toyam, re. Zin Yuda boozo kat ta tiurla ki Yesu i. Mi zin timap timbol kat pa tutu.” ✱

21 Mi urum na, imar ma zin tileŋ kek. Pa tomtom pakan tipingisngis sua ku ma tiso zin Yuda ta timbotmbot la zin wal ta Yuda somjan i mazwan na, nu zzo pizin be tipizil ndemen pa tutu ki Mose mi mbulu kiti munjan, mibe tireete lutun bizin pepe.” ✱

22 Tana iŋgi ko takam parei mi tupunmeete sua tana? Pa tomtom ko tileŋ urum kembei nu mar kek, to dudut ma timar mi tikam mbulu sa.

23 “Tana leŋ la sua tiam ti mi kam ta kembei. Tomtom paŋ ta timbotmbot i. Zin timbuk sua pa Anutu kek.

24 La kizin ma niomjan kuurpe yom be kewe ngeezenoyom pa Anutu mataana, mi uulu zin mi giibi pat pa uten ruunu pupjana.” ✱ Naso tomtom ta boozomen ki kar ti tire mi tiso: ‘O, to ti uruunu ta imar ma teleŋ na,

✱ 21:11: Ngo 20:23, 21:33 ✱ 21:13: Lu 9:51; Ngo 20:24 ✱ 21:20: Ngo 15:1,5

✱ 21:21: 1Kor 7:18+; Ga 3:10+, 5:2+, 6:15; Kol 2:16+ ✱ 21:24: Zin Yuda tikamam mbulu ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa imbuk sua mboljana pa Anutu, na ni, tipupi som ma ila ila beso sua kini iur nonoono, to ikam patoronjana pa mbili pakan. Tana zin urlanjana kan ki Yerusalem lelen be Paulus iŋgiimi zin mbili pa tomtom paŋ taiŋgi. Naso iswe kembei ni itoto men tutu. ✱ 21:24: Ngo 18:18; 1Kor 9:20

ina pakaamņana. Pa ingi ni itoto men tutu ki Mose.’ ☆

25 “Mi wal urlaņan ta Yuda somņan i na, niam amur za-ala pizin kek mi ambeede ro ila pizin, mi amso pizin be tikan kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamņan pa i pepe, tikan siņ pepe, tikan buzur siņņana pepe, mi timolo ula ka tutu pepe.” ☆

26 Tikeene ma aigule toro to, Paulus ila ikam tomtom paņ tana, mi ziņan tila be tiurpe zin ma tiwe nģeezeņan pa Anutu mataana. Ni ila Urum Merere, to iur sua so-taraņana kizin ise: Ko tikam aigule piizi be tiurpe zitun ma imap, mana tikam pa-tonoņana ma ikot zin.

### *Zin Yuda titeege Paulus su Urum Merere*

27 Aigule lamata mi ru tana be imap. Som mi, Yuda pakan ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, tire Paulus imbotmbot Urum Merere kwoono. Tabe tila tikuru zin iwaw lelen, to tila mi tikiskis lae pini.

28 Mi kaļņan izalla ma tizzo: “Ou, niom tomtom ki Israel, kamar mi ku'uulu yam lak! Tomtom tau iwwa pa lele ta boozomen mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta munņaana men kembei iti ramaki tutu kiti mi Urum Merere potomņana tinģi na koroņ sorok, ta itunu tis! Mi buri ņonoono, ni ikam mbulu toro ma isala ki. Pa iyo Grik pakan ma tilela Urum

Merere potomņana ti ma tau tipasaana ma isaana kat. ☆

29 (Zin tiso ta kembei paso, munģu tire Tropimus ta ki kar Epesus i ziru Paulus ti-wwa pa Yerusalem. Tana tikam nģar sorok ma tiso ko Paulus ikami ma ziru tilela Urum Merere ka siiri.) ☆

30 To zin Yerusalem kan timap ma timaņga ma kaļņan isala. Mi tilonloondo ma timar tile urum lene, to tiyasasaara Paulus mi tiyaaru tataati ma tipera mat, mi tikotkaala kataama pataaņa.

31 Tiso tikam be tipuni ma kup. Tamen sua ikam biibi ņonoono ta imborro zin malmal kan ki Rom i. Tiso pini ta kembei: Zin Yerusalem kan ta timap ma tikamam malmal biibi.

32 Tabe tikamam, mi biibi ņonoono tana wis ma isu raama zin malmal kan kini mi zin bibip kizin. Zin Yuda tipunun Paulus, mi tire biibi tana ziņan zin malmal kan kini tuņ sula, to tizemi.

33 Biibi tana ila ipet kizin, tona iso ma tikiskis Paulus, mi tipo namaana pa re ru. To iwi zin. Iso: “To tinģi, ni asiņ? Mi ikam so mbulu i?” ☆

34 Iwal biibi ta timbotmbot i, pakan timaņga ma tiso pa sua uunu ta. Be pakan timaņga, to tiso pa uunu toro. Tabe tikam ma biibi tana ipas kat sua ņonoono sa som. Pa tiso sua ndelndelņa, mi orooro kizin isala mete. To biibi tana iso ma tikam Paulus mi tiuri lela ruumu



mboljana ta zin malmal kan timbotmbot pa na.

<sup>35</sup> Zin malmal kan ziŋan Paulus tipa ma tila ndeete uunu, to tikwaari. Pa iwal biibi tau tiso tikam be tiyatuti.

<sup>36</sup> Mi iwal biibi tana titoto zin ma tila, mi timap ma kaljan izalla ma tiso: “A, ila lene. Kupuni ma imeete!” ✧

*Paulus iso sua pizin iwal biibi*

<sup>37</sup> Zin malmal kan be tikoki Paulus ma tilela ruumu kizin mboljana. Som mi, Paulus iwi lae pa biibi kizin. Iso: “Irao be anso sua pu munŋu?” To biibi tana iso: “Wai! Mi nu zzo Grik kaljan?”

<sup>38</sup> Pa nio ankam nŋar pa tomtom ki Aikuptu ta uriizi nŋonoono ipese wal zigzikŋan munjaana paŋ (4,000) mi iyaaru zin ma tila pa lele bilimjana be tikam malmal na. Tabe anso ko nu tau.”

<sup>39</sup> To Paulus iso: “E-e, nio ti Yuda. Anmar pa Tasmus, ta kar zaanaŋana ki Silisia na. Parei? Irao yok pio mi anso sua pizin iwal tiŋgi munŋu?”

<sup>40</sup> Biibi tana iyok pini, to Paulus imender sala ndeete, mi iur namaana be iso sua. Iwal biibi tire i, to lele ikam kiŋ. Mi ni iso sua pizin ila zitun kaljan ta Iburu i. Iso:

## 22

<sup>1</sup> “O atonjan ma tamanjan, kuŋgun talŋoyom. Pa nio leleŋ be anso uunu tio ma keleŋ kat.”

<sup>2</sup> Tilenji iso Iburu kaljan, to lele ikam kiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Mi ni iso: “Nio ti Yuda. Tipeebe yo su kar Tasmus ta ki Silisia na. Tamen nio musaari mi tikam yo ma anmar anbot kar tiŋgi. Mi ankan su tiŋgi ma anwe kaibiŋoŋ. Mi tutu ki tumbundu bizin na, Gamalielbi ipaute yo pa ma imap. Mi nio ankam kinkiini be anto kat mbulu ki Anutu kembei ta koozi niom ta boozomen kakamam i. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Zin wal ta titoto zaala poponjana tiŋgi na, munŋu anbelmbel matan seezeŋana. Mi tomtom kizin pakan na, anpun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan na, anyaryaaru zin ma anla anjurur zin lela ruumu sanaana. Zin tomoto, mi moori tomini. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Biibi kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan ta boozomen tiute mbulu tio. Zin tirao be tipombol sua tio ti. Pa zin ta tiyok mi tikam ro imar tio, to ankam ma anso anla kizin tonmatizij kiti ta timbot kar Damaskus na. Pa anso anla be ankam zin tomtom ta titoto zaala tiŋgi na, mi anyo zin ma timar Yerusalem be tiseeze matan.

*Paulus iso pa mazwaana ta itooro leleene*

(Nŋo 9:1-18, 26:9-18)

<sup>6</sup> “Tana anmaŋga pa pai, mi anwwa ma anla anjarau kar Damaskus. Zoŋ mataana ikam kembei aigule palakuutu mi molo som na, azurka imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su ma iliu yo ma kembei ta lele ikimit i.

7 To anjtop su toono mi anlej sua ta isu pio ma iso ta kembei. Iso: 'Saul, Saul, parei ta nu noknok moton seezerjana?'

8 Mi anpekel ma anso: 'O Biibi, nu asinj?' To pekelnjana imar. Iso: 'Ingi nio Yesu ki Nasaret ta nu seseeze moton na.' \*

9 Sua tana, waenj bizin ta niamjan amla na, tilen som. Tigeede men, pa tire azunja men.

10 "To anjwi. Anso: 'Biibi, kenako anjam so?' Mi Merere ipekel kaljon ma iso: 'Manga mi lela Damaskus, to lej sua pa uraata boozomen ta lelen iur pa kek be kam i.'

11 Waenj bizin timar na, titeege nomon mi amlela kar Damaskus. Pa azunja mburaana mete. Tabe ikam yo ma anrao anre lele som.

12 "Kar tana, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Ananias. Ni iur kat leleene pa Anutu, mi itoto tutu. Mi Yuda ta boozomen ki lele tana matan ise kini.

13 Ni ikonjuru yo ma imar, to imender lae ziljon uunu mi iso: 'O tizin Saul, motom kam pak lak!' To karau men mi moton iyaara mi anre i.

14 To imanja mi iso: 'Anutu ta ki tumbundu bizin, ta itunu ipekatu be ipaute u pa ngar kini mi leleene, mibe re kat Tomtom Ndeenjana, \* mi lej sua ila ni itunu kwoono. \*

15 Mi nu be pombol sua kini ila wal ta boozomen matan, mi so zin pa koron ta nu len mi re kat pa motom na. \*

16 Tana manja ta buri, kam yok, mi sun pa ni zaana be ipusu pa sanaana ku ma ila ne.' \*

17 "Uraata tana imap, tona anmiili ma anja Yerusalem mini. Anbot mi aigule ta na, anlela Urum Merere be ansun. Anzunzun na,

18 ankeenetondo mi Merere iso sua pio. Iso: 'Loja mi zem Yerusalem ta buri. Pa wal tina, re beso swe urun pizin, na irao tilen som.'

19 "Nio anso to anso: 'Biibi, wal tingi, zin tiute: Munju nio anlonloondo pa lupjana murin ta boozomen, mi antekteege zaaba pizin wal ta tiurla ku na, mi anyyo zin ma anjurur zin lela ruumu sanaana.

20 Mi indeenje ta tipun Setepan ma imeete, mi sinjiini ireere paso, izzwe nu urum na, nio anbotmbot mi anyok pa mbulu tana. Mi anmendernder raama mburu kizin wal ta tipununi.' \*

21 "Tamen Merere iso pio. Iso: 'Manga. Pa inji ango u be la pa lele ta molo kat. Nu ko la kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.' "

### *Paulus iso ni ki Rom*

22 Iwal biibi tingun taljan ma ilala, beso tilen Paulus iso ta kembei, to timanja na kaljan isala. Tiso: "A, to na,

\* 22:8: 1Kor 15:8; Ga 1:15+ \* 22:14: Tomtom Ndeenjana na, Yesu tau.  
 \* 22:14: Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+ \* 22:15: Ngo 23:11, 26:16 \* 22:16: Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21 \* 22:20: Ngo 7:58, 8:1 \* 22:21: Ngo 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7 \* 22:22: Ngo 21:36

kala kupuni ma imeete lak! Imbot ko ikam so?" ☆

<sup>23</sup> Mi tiboboobo ma tiwirri mburu kizin, mi titiyaryaara toono zalla kor. †

<sup>24</sup> Tana biibi nonoono kizin malmal kan iso ma tikam Paulus mi tilela ruumu mboljana ta zin malmal kan timbotmbot pa na. Mi iso pizin be tilela to tibalis Paulus pa wooro matanmatanana, mi tiwisesese i beken a ipeeze kat uunu tau zin iwal biibi kaljan izalla pini pa i.

<sup>25</sup> Tana tilela mi tipo i be tibalisi. Som mi, Paulus iso la pa biibi tau imborro zin malmal kan i. Iso: "Parei? Tomtom ta ni ki Rom na, sombe kendeenje le uunu sa som, ko irao kabalisi sorok?" ☆

<sup>26</sup> Biibi ileŋ sua tana, to ila mi iso pa biibi nonoono kizin malmal kan. Iso: "Ingi ko parei? Pa tomtom taiŋgi, ni ki Rom."

<sup>27</sup> Tabe biibi nonoono tana ila ma iwi Paulus. Iso: "Ai, so kat. Nu tina, tomtom ki Rom?" Paulus iso: "E. Nio tomtom ki Rom."

<sup>28</sup> Biibi tana imanga to iso: "Nio ti angiibi pat zaanaana be anwe tomtom ki Rom." To Paulus iso: "Mi nio na, angiimi som. Pa taman ta ipeebe yo na, ni ki Rom."

<sup>29</sup> Tabe zin ta timar mi timendernder be tiwi Paulus i, timilmiili ma timar tila len. Mi biibi nonoono tana ire ma imoto kana. Pa Paulus, ni ki

Rom. Mi ni iso pizin ma tipo i sorok.

*Paulus imender su zin bibip keren uunu*

<sup>30</sup> Kozeere mini na, biibi nonoono kizin malmal kan iso ipas kat sua uunu. Parei ta zin Yuda tingal sua pa Paulus? Tana iboobo zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan ta boozomen ma tilup zin. To ila ma iputke Paulus, mi ikami ma ila ipamenderi su keren uunu.

## 23

1 Paulus ire la pizin peeze kan mi iso: "O niom tonmatiziŋ tio, ta munŋu mi imar indeenje koozi na, nio anyamaana itun kembei ankam nono mbulu sa pa Anutu mataana som." ☆

<sup>2</sup> Biibi kizin patoronjana kan, zaana Ananias, ileŋ sua tana, to iso la pizin wal ta timender koloujana i ma tipeeze lae pa Paulus kwoono. ☆

<sup>3</sup> To Paulus iso pini. Iso: "Nu tina, Anutu ko ipunu tomini. Nu kembei didi ta ibuuzu kek, mi timusmus pen kokoujana ma ise sorok. Pa mbulu ku mat kana men ta ingeeze. Mi lelem na som. Nu mbulem su tina be tiiri yo pa tutu tau. Tamen itum molo tutu kek. Pa so pizin ma tipun yo sorok." ☆

<sup>4</sup> Zin wal tau timender koloujana pa Paulus na, timanga to tiso: "Wai, kwom pasom biibi kizin

† 22:23: Zin Yuda, sombe tileŋ sua ta ambai som kat, to tikam mbulu ta kembei.

☆ 22:25: Ngo 16:37 ☆ 23:1: Ngo 24:16; 1Kor 4:4; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 ☆ 23:2:

Yo 18:22+ ☆ 23:3: Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+

patoronjana kan paso? Ni sa Anutu tomtom kini na!”

<sup>5</sup> Paulus ipekel ma iso: “O niom tonmatizij tio, nio anjilaala kembei ni biibi kizin patoronjana kan na som. Mibe anjilaali, so anso sua ta kembei som. Pa sua ki Merere imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Tomtom peeze kana ta imborro yom na, piri sua sananjana sa pini pepe.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Paulus, ni iute zin peeze kan tana lup kek. Zin timbot la uunu ru. Pakan na, zin sadusi. Mi pakan na, zin tutu kan. Tabe Paulus kaljaana mi iso la pizin. Iso: “Niom tonmatizij tio, kelej. Nio ti tutu koj tau. Mi taman ma anaj tomini na, zin tutu kan. Nio anjurur motonj pa manjanjana kizin meetenjan, tanata tipamender yo pa i.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>7-8</sup> Paulus ipiri sua ti, to zin peeze kan tana timureege pataanja. Pa zin sadusi na, tiurla ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa imeete, na irao imanjan mini som. Mi tiso anjela sa imbot som, bubunjana sa som. Mi zin tau tutu kan i na, urlanjan kizin toro. Pa tiso zin meetenjan kola timanja mini, anjela timbotmbot, mi bubunjan tomini timbotmbot.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Tana kaljan izalla kat ma tiparzorzooro ma ila to, wal ngarjan pakan tau tutu kan i kaljan sala ma tiso: “Ai, niam amtiiri na, tomtom ti, ni ikam

mbulu sananjana sa som. Ko bubunjana sa, som anjela sa iso sua sa pini ma inji.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Biibi nonoono kizin malmal kan ire ma ambai som. Pa sua iporou mete. Tabe iso pizin malmal kan kini ma tila tikoki Paulus la zin peeze kan tina naman, mi tikami ma tilela ruumu kizin mboljana. Pa imoto: Kokena tiyatut Paulus.

<sup>11</sup> Mbenj na, Merere ipet ki Paulus mi ipomboli. Iso: “Paulus, moto pepe. Mender mboljana. Pa urunj ta swe su Yerusalem, inako swe su Rom tomini.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Zin Yuda timbuuru Paulus kana*

<sup>12</sup> Kozeere mini na, Yuda pakan tila tilup zin be timbuuru pa Paulus. To timbuk sua mboljana kat pa Merere zaana be tikan kini som, tiwin yok som ma irao tipun Paulus ma imeete.

<sup>13</sup> Zin wal ta timbuuru pini na, zin kembei tomtooru mi kwoono sa.

<sup>14</sup> To timanja na tila tire zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin mboronjan. Tila to tiso: “Ou, niam tainji ambuk sua mboljana kat pa Merere zaana kek ta kembei: Koozi mi ila na, kwoyam ko itegee kini sa som ma irao ampun Paulus ma imeete.

<sup>15</sup> Tana niomjan zin peeze kan pakan kala ki biibi nonoono kizin malmal kan, mi koso pini ta kembei. Koso: ‘Kam Paulus mi kusu. Pa niam amsombe ampas kat

<sup>☆</sup> 23:5: Kam 22:28

<sup>☆</sup> 23:6: Ngo 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5

<sup>☆</sup> 23:7-8: Lu 20:27

<sup>☆</sup> 23:9: Ngo 25:25

<sup>☆</sup> 23:11: Ngo 18:9, 27:23+

sua kini uunu.’ Niom koso kakam ta kembei, na niam ti ko amzanʒaanji. Beso isu to loja ampuni. Mi irao imar ipet lele tɨngi na som.”

<sup>16</sup> Tamen Paulus woono, ni taljaana ikam kiizi kizin kek. Tana ila ma ilela ruumu mboljana kizin malmal kan mi isotaara Paulus.

<sup>17</sup> To Paulus iboobo la pa biibi tau imborro zin malmal kan na ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: “Kam nanʒanʒ ti ma ila ki biibi tiom ngonono. Pa ni le sua ri be iso pini.”

<sup>18</sup> Ikami ma tila ki biibi ngonono tana, to iso: “Paulus ta imbotmbot ruumu sanaana na, iso pio, tabe anʒkam nanʒanʒ tɨngi ma niamru amar. Pa ni le sua ri be iso pu.”

<sup>19</sup> Biibi ngonono ila to itege nanʒanʒ tina namaana mi ziru men tilae. To iwi i. Iso: “Parei, nu lem so sua i, ta mar pio pa i?”

<sup>20</sup> To nanʒanʒ tina iso: “Zin Yuda tilup lenen ma iwe tamen, mi tiso tipun Paulus ma imeete. Ingi ko molo som to sua ikamu be berek, to kam Paulus ma kusula pa lupjana biibi kizin peeze kan be tipas kat sua kini uunu. Mi ina sua ngonono som.

<sup>21</sup> Tana leŋ zin pepe. Pa zin kembei tomtooru mi kwoono sa, ta ko tizanʒaanji su zaala. Mi timbuk sua mboljana kat pa Merere zaana kek be tikan kini som, tiwin yok som ma irao tipun Paulus ma imeete. Inʒa tiurur matan

ta timbotmbot a. Beso yok pizin, to tikam mbulu tana.”

<sup>22</sup> Biibi ngonono ileŋ sua tana to kwoono imbol pini. Iso: “Sua ta so yo i. Kozo so pa tomtom toro sa pepe. Kokena wal pakan tiute kembei nu ta mar mi so yo na.” Iso ta kembei, mi iso pini ma ila lene.

*Tikam Paulus ma isula Sisarea*

<sup>23</sup> Biibi ngonono tana imanʒa to iboobo bibip ru kizin malmal kan ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kala ma kere zin malmal kan tomtolaamuru (200), mi zin hos kan tomtolaamuru (70), mi izi kan tomtolaamuru (200) be tisula pa Sisarea pa mbeŋ ta koozi.

<sup>24</sup> Mi kere hos pakan pa Paulus tomini. Kozo kombororo kati ma imbot ambai men ma irao ila ipet ki gabana kiti Peliks.”

<sup>25</sup> Mi ibeede sua so-taaranjana ta kembei. Iso:

<sup>26</sup> “O biibi tio ngonono, gabana Peliks. Nio Klodias Lisius anʒkam aigule tio ima ku.

<sup>27</sup> “Tomtom tainʒi, zin Yuda tikisi mi tipasaani mabe imeete. Tamen nio anmar raama zin malmal kan tio, to amkamke i pizin. Pa anleŋ kembei ni tomtom ki Rom.✱

<sup>28</sup> Mi nio leleŋ be anpas kat uunu kini. Parei ta zin tikamam sua boozo pini. Tana ankami ma ila pa lupjana biibi kizin peeze kan.

<sup>29</sup> Tamen anla ma andeenje kembei, ni le uunu sa tabe ilela ruumu sanaana, som imeete pa i som. Zin kwon

✱ 23:27: Ngo 21:30+, 22:25+ ✱ 23:29: Lu 23:14+; Ngo 18:14+, 25:25, 26:31

ikanani sorok. Mi ina tipar-zorzooro pa zitun tutu kizin tau.\*

<sup>30</sup> Mi anlej kembei wal pakan tikamam to tingi kuziini, tana loja men mi anseri ma ima ku na. Mi anjur sua pizin Yuda be tima ku, to ziñan tikam sua su ta kerem uunu na.”

<sup>31</sup> Tana zin malmal kan tito sua ki biibi kizin, mi ziñan Paulus timanja pa mbenj. Tila tila ma ta Antipatris a.

<sup>32</sup> Tikeene ma aigule toro to, zin tau tipa toono i timiili mini ma tila ruumu kizin mboljana ta Yerusalem a. Mi zin tau tise hos i, ziñan Paulus tila.

<sup>33</sup> Tikami ma tila tipet kar Sisarea, to tisara ro ila ki gabana, mi tiur Paulus ila kini.

<sup>34</sup> Gabana ipaata ro makinj, to iwi Paulus: Ni imar pa lele pakaana swoi? Mi Paulus iso ni imar pa Silisia.

<sup>35</sup> To gabana iso pini. Iso: “Ambai. Mbot mi zin tau tingal sua pu na timar munju, toinabe anjiiri sua tiom.” To gabana iso pizin menderjan be tikam Paulus ma tila ruumu biibi ta munju Erot ipo na, mi timboro i isu tana.

## 24

*Paulus ziñan zin Yuda timender su Peliks kereene uunu*

<sup>1</sup> Aigule lamata ilae to, Ananias ta biibi kizin patoronjana kan na, ziñan zin mboronjan pakan, mi tomtom ngarjana ta ni zaana Tertulus, tisula pa Sisarea be ziñan

Paulus timender la gabana kereene uunu, mibe tingal sua pini. Tertulus tana, ni iute kat tutu ki Rom. Mi uraata kini be iuluulu zin tomtom pa sua kizin.

<sup>2-3</sup> Tana tiboobo Paulus ma ilela kizin, to Tertulus imanja mi iso sua kini. Iso:

“O biibi tiam Peliks, niam tingi leleyam ambai kat pu. Pa mazwaana ta kamam peeze pa lele tingi na, niam ambot ambai men. Mi koron boozomen ta munju isaana, ta ingi nu pazalzal mabe ambai lup. Tana lele pakaana ti, niam amap ma leleyam pu. Pa nu uluulu yam pa koron matakinja boozo.

<sup>4</sup> Tamen ko irao anjaaru sua ma molo som. Tana anwi u be lej sua tiam katjana ri ti.

<sup>5</sup> “To ti, niam amre i na, mbulu kini ambai som kat. Ni kembei ta mete sananjana i. Pa ipeyei malmal boozomen ma tiwedet la zin Yuda mazwan irao toono ta boozomen. Mi zin wal ta titoto Yesu ki Nasaret mi tipabogboogo sua ki Merere na, ni ta imunmuunju pizin. \*

<sup>6</sup> Mi itoombo be ipasaana Urum Merere tomini. Ingi tabe amkisi. [Mi niam amso ituyam ampamenderi mi amtiiri mbulu kini pa tutu tiam.

<sup>7</sup> Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan Lisius imar, to imanja piam mi isani la nomoyam mi ikami ma ila.

<sup>8</sup> To Lisius iur sua piam be amar ku i.] Tana nu itum wi i, to re kat uunu ta niam ampamenderi pa i. Pa sua tiam

ti, pakaamjana som. Nonoono men.”

<sup>9</sup> Tertulus iso sua tana makinj to, zin Yuda pakan timanja mi tipombol sua ta ni ingal pa Paulus na.

*Paulus iso sua kini*

<sup>10</sup> To Peliks iyembut sua kizin, mi iur namaana pa Paulus be iso sua. Paulus imanja to iso:

“O gabana Peliks, nio anjute: Ndaama ndaama ta nu mbel sua urpenjana pa lele ti kek. Tana nio lelej ambai mi anjso sua tio ti ima ku.

<sup>11</sup> Sua tingi ipata pu som. Nu rao ute karau men. Re. Uriizi, aigule laamuru mi ru men ta ila kek na, nio anjsala pa Yerusalem be anjsunj.

<sup>12</sup> Mi niamru tomtom sa amparzooro lela Urum Merere som, mi anjkuru tomtom lelen lela lupjana muriini kizin, som kar leleene ma inji som tomini. Zin wal ta tingal sua pio i, tomtom kizin sa ire yo anjam mbulu ta kembei na som.

<sup>13</sup> Tana sua kizin, ina zin tiso. Mi sokorei toro tabe ipombol? Som.

<sup>14</sup> “Tamen sua kizin koronjana ri, ta anyok pa. Zaala ki Krisi ta zin tizzo be pakaamjana, ina nio antoto. Mi ina nio anjuzuzuj men pa Anutu ta munju tumbuyam bizin tizuzuzuj pini na. Mi sua ta Merere kwoono bizin tibeede na, ramaki koronj ta munjaana men ta indeenje tutu ki Mose, ina nio anjurla men i. ✱

<sup>15</sup> Nio niamnan zin wal tingi amur motoyam pa koronj tamen tau. Pa amso Anutu, ni kola ipei zin tomtom ma timanja mini pa naala be tikam kadoono kizin. Wal ndeenjan, mi wal sananjan tomini. ✱

<sup>16</sup> Tanata nio gorgori anjamam kinkiini be lelej ingeeze, mibe anjam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana mi tomtom matan tomini. ✱

<sup>17</sup> “Nio anjem Yerusalem mi anjbot lele pakaana toro pa ndaama boozo kek. Tanata inji anla mini be anjur nomonj ila pizin wal tio, mibe anjam patoronjana pakan tomini. ✱

<sup>18</sup> Mi nio anjto mbulu mi anjurpe itun ma anjeeze munju, mana anlela Urum Merere lene be anjam uraata tingi. Mi nio itun tamen kat ta anlela. Tomtom toro sa igaaba yo som. Mi anjam orooro sa som, kosa sa kembena som. ✱

<sup>19</sup> Anjamam uraata tingi ma anjbotmbot, mi Yuda pakan ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, tindeenje yo. Ina zin ta tiwe uunu pa sua tingi. Mi wal tina, sombe len sua pio, na ambai be zitun timar mi tiso kat sua kizin isu kerem uunu ma lej.

<sup>20</sup> Mi sombe som, na zin wal tingi ta niamnan amendernder i, zitun irao tiso kat uunu tio ma telej. Nio anjam njoobo so mbulu i? Pa uriizi, indeenje ta tipamender yo ila zin peeze

✱ 24:14: Njo 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3 ✱ 24:15: Yo 5:28+; Njo 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10

✱ 24:16: Njo 23:1; 1Kor 4:4; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 ✱ 24:17: Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+;

Ga 2:10 ✱ 24:18: Njo 21:26+

kan matan ta Yerusalem na, zin timbotmbot.

<sup>21</sup> Nio anso ko tikamam pa sua lwoono ta, ta kalnon biibi pa ma tilen. Sua ta kembei: 'Koozi, nio sua indeenje yo mi anmar amender su kereyom uunu ti paso, anurla kembei zin meeterjan kola timanja mini.' \* ☆

<sup>22</sup> Peliks, ni ikankaana pa zaala ki Krisi som. Tana ilen, to ipeteke sua ma imbot mi iso: "Kezem su tana. Tombot ma biibi kizin malmal kan Lisius itunu imar, toinabe antiri sua tiom."

<sup>23</sup> To iur sua pa biibi kizin malmal kan be iur Paulus lela ruumu sanaana mi mataana pini. Mi irao ikam patajana biibi pini pepe. Sombe wal kini tila ma tiso tire i pa kopoono ma koron, na irao iyok pizin. ☆

*Paulus izzo pa zaala tabe tuurla ki Yesu Krisi i*

<sup>24</sup> Aigule pakan ilae mi kaimer mana, Peliks ziru waene Drusila timar. Drusila, ni Yuda nan. Tana Peliks iso la pa Paulus ma imar, to Paulus izzo sua pa zaala tabe tuurla ki Yesu Krisi i, mi ni ilenlen.

<sup>25</sup> Beso Paulus kwoono iyabakes lae pa mbulu ndeenjana, mi mbulu ki tagabiizi itundu, mi kadoono urnana tabe ipet pa mben kaimer i, na sua ingal Peliks ma imoto. To iyembut sua. Iso: "Ambai. Irao ta ti. La mungu. Mi ko anre lwoono toro sa, to anboobu mini."

<sup>26</sup> Mi Peliks, ni iurur mataana pa Paulus. Pa iso ko ni ikam le pat sa. Tingi tabe iboboobi ma ilala kini be ziru tizzo sua.

<sup>27</sup> Ndaama ru ilae, tona Peliks isu mi Porsius Pestus ikam muriini. Mi Peliks, ni leleene be zin Yuda lelen pini. Tana izem Paulus ma imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana, mi ni imap pa uraata.

## 25

*Paulus imender su Pestus kereene uunu*

<sup>1</sup> Pestus imar ipet Sisarea be itegee uraata kini. Mi aigule tel ilae mana, izem Sisarea mi isala pa Yerusalem.

<sup>2</sup> Isala to, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin bibip pakan kizin Yuda tila kini mi tingal sua pa Paulus.

<sup>3</sup> Tila to lonja mi tikuru leleene bekena ilae kizin, mibe ikam Paulus ma isala pa Yerusalem. Pa timbuk Paulus ka kiizi kek be tipunke i su zaala lwoono.

<sup>4</sup> Tamen Pestus iso pizin. Iso: "Paulus, ni imbotmbot ruumu sanaana leleene ta Sisarea a. Mi nio ingi be ansula i.

<sup>5</sup> Sombe ni ikam noobo mbulu sa, na zin bibip tiom pakan timar ma niamjan amsula, tona tiso ka sua isu tinga."

<sup>6</sup> Pestus zinan timbotmbot ma aigule ko laamuru sa ma ingi, mana isula Sisarea. Kozeere mini na, ila ma mbuleene su sua urperjana



muriini, mi iso be tikam Paulus ma imar.

<sup>7</sup> Paulus imar ipet to, zin Yuda tau timbot Yerusalem mi timar i, tila ma tilu i. Mi tigiibi sua boozo pini. Tiso ni ikam mbulu ta sananjanana kat. Tamen sua kizin tana, ka pomboljanana sa som.

<sup>8</sup> To Paulus ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Nio ti anjam njoobo mbulu sa pa Yuda tutu kizin som, Urum Merere som, mi Kaisa som tomini.” ✱

<sup>9</sup> Mi Pestus, ni ikamam be Yuda lelen pini. Tana imanja to iwi ten lae pa Paulus. Iso: “Parei, ko irao se Yerusalem, mi mender su kerej uunu ta tinga?”

<sup>10</sup> Paulus iso: “Wai, mi lele tabe anja ma anjam sua isu pa i, ina ruumu ki Kaisa ta inji anbotmbot pa i. Som nu re kembei nio anjam njoobo mbulu sa pizin Yuda? Lak, ina tina, nu itum ute kek.

<sup>11</sup> Mi sombe anjam mbulu sa ta sananjanana kat ma irao be anmeete pa i, na tipun yo lak. Irao anko pa kadoono tio na som. Tamen sombe zin Yuda ti, sua kizin nonoono som, na tomtom sa irao iur yo sorok la naman na som. Ambai. Nio anso anre Kaisa itunu mi ni itiiri sua tio.” ✱

<sup>12</sup> Pestus ilen Paulus iso ta kembei, to ila ma zijan zin ngarjan kini pakan tizzo sua. Mana iso pa Paulus. Iso: “Nu sombe la mi re Kaisa tau. Tana ko la ma re i.”

### *Pestus isope king Agripa*

<sup>13</sup> Timbot ma king Agripa ziru lunuri Benis timar tipet Sisarea be tilou Pestus.

<sup>14</sup> Zijan timbot pa aigule pakan, tana Pestus izzo pa sua ta tikam pa Paulus na, ma king Agripa ilenlen. Iso: “Tomtom ta, tau Peliks iuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot, mi ni imap pa uraata.

<sup>15</sup> Mi indeene ta nio anjala Yerusalem na, zin bibip kizin patoronjanana kan zijan zin mboronjan kizin Yuda tingal sua pini, mi timanman yo be anur kadoono pini.

<sup>16</sup> Mi nio anpekel sua kizin ta kembei. Anso: ‘Kelen. Niam Rom koyam na, mbulu tiam ta kembei som. Sombe wal pakan tingal sua pa tomtom sa, na irao amuri sorok ila naman na som. Bela ni zijan tiso sua pa, mi itunu iso uunu kini munju.’

<sup>17</sup> “Tana nio anmiili ma ansula mini na, niamjan mi amar. Be ampet Sisarea na, anjanau som. Ambot ma aigule toro, to mbulen su sua urpejanana muriini, mi anboobo Paulus ma ilela pataanja.

<sup>18</sup> Beso ka koi bizin timanja be tingal sua pini na, anso ko tiso pa mbulu pakan ta sananjan nonoono. Som mi som.

<sup>19</sup> Tiso kat sua sa som. Zijan Paulus tiparzorzooro pa urlajana kizin, mi tizzo pa tomtom ta, zaana Yesu. Zin na, tiso ni imeete kek. Mi Paulus izzo be ni imbot mata yaryaara men i.

20 Tana anlej na, ngar tio sa ambai som. Irao be anjam kat ngar pa sua ti be anjurpe na som. Tana anwi i beso parei na, isala Yerusalem, tonabe imender mini pa sua tingi.

21 Tamen ni ipemet sua, mi kwoono imbol be Kaisa itunu itiiri sua kini. Tana anjur sua pizin menderjan be timboro i ma irao anjuri la ki Kaisa.”

22 To Agripa iso pa Pestus. Iso: “Mi nio ti lelej be itun anleji tomini.”

Tabe Pestus iso: “Ambai. Gaaga to leji.”

*Tipamender Paulus su king Agripa kereene uunu*

23 Aigule toro na, king Agripa ziru Benis timar ma zinan zin wal zannan ki kar tana mi zin bibip kizin malmal kan tilela ruumu leleene biibi ta zin bibip tiluplup zin pa i. Mi tikam mbulu boozo be tipakur Agripa ziru Benis. To Pestus iso, mi tikam Paulus ma imar ilela. ✧

24 Pestus imanga to iso: “O king Agripa mi niom tau kamar ma itinan tombot tingi, koozi kere mar pa tomtom tingis. Tomtom tingi, ta zin Yuda ta boozomen timanman yo pini isu Yerusalem mi isu tingi tomini. Timap ma kaljan sala ma tisombe to ti, ni imbot pepe. Imeete ma ila ne. ✧

25 Mi nio na, anre kembei ni ikam mbulu sananjan sa tabe imeete pa i som. Tamen ni itunu isombe ila ki Kaisa

be ni itiiri sua kini. Tanata anjsombe anjuri ma ila Rom.

26 Tamen andeenje sua nonoona sa pa tomtom ti bekena anbeede se ro ma ila ki Kaisa i na som. Tanata anjami ma imar imender su kereyom uunu bekena kitiiri uunu kini. Pa anso nu, king Agripa, niomjan zin wal tingi koso ka sua, tonabe anbeede uunu kini ise ro.

27 Pa sombe sua izal som, mi tuur sorok tomtom sa ma ila ki Kaisa, ina mbulu kankaananjana. Bela tebeede kat uunu kini ise ro mi ni ipa raama, to ambai.”

## 26

*Paulus iso sua su king Agripa kereene uunu (Ngo 9:1-18, 22:3-16)*

1 Tana king Agripa iso pa Paulus. Iso: “Ingi be nu kadoono so sua ku.”

Tana Paulus iur namaana, mi imanga to iso uunu kini:

2 “O king Agripa, koozi nio lelej ambai. Pa anmar ma anmender su nu itum kerem uunu be anpekkel sua boozomen ta zin Yuda tingal pio na.

3 Pa mbulu tiam Yuda mi sua pakan ta amparzorzooro pa i, na nu ute lup kek. Tana anjsombe anwi u ten. Ko irao be ngun taljom mi lej mar pa kaljon? Pa sua tio ko molojana ri. Kokena nim gesges ma ingi.

4 “Mbulu tio tau nanjanjon mi imar indeenje koozi na, zin Yuda ta boozomen tiute lup

kek. Mbulu tio ta anjam su ituj kar tio, mi kaimer anjam su Yerusalem na, ike pizin som.

<sup>5</sup> Tana indeenje ta tanga mi tamar i na, zin tiute yo lup kek. Mi sombe lelen pa, na irao tipombol sua tio ti. Indeenje ta nio nanjanjon mi imar na, anjabgaaba zin wal tutu kan ta timbol kat pa tutu mi sunjana tiam i. Amlip pizin Yuda pakan. ☆

<sup>6</sup> Mi koozi na, tipamender yo su tingi paso, nio anjurur moton pa koron ambainjana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa ila ki tumbuyam bizin tau. ☆

<sup>7</sup> Sua mbukjana tana, ta niam Yuda uunu laamuru mi ru amurur motoyam pa, mi amzunzun Anutu pa ikot mbenj ma aigule be iur nonoono. O king, nio anjurur moton pa koron ambainjana tana, tanata ikam ma zin Yuda tingal sua pio.

<sup>8</sup> Lak, parei ta niom tina kere kembei Anutu ni irao be ipei zin meetenan ma timanga mini som?

<sup>9</sup> “Mungu, nio tomuni anjamam kaisiigi be anpasaana Yesu ki Nasaret uruunu. Mi an demeere anso ko mbulu ta anjamam, ina ambai. ☆

<sup>10</sup> Mbulu tana, anjam su Yerusalem mungu. Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ta tiyok pio, tanata anzebzeebe Anutu wal kini potomjan boozomen lela ruumu sanaana. Mi nio ti anyok be tipun zin ma timetmeete tomuni.

<sup>11</sup> Tana anjwwa pa lupjana murin ta boozomen, mi anjamam patajana pizin wal tau tiurla ki Yesu i, mi an seseeze matan. Mi anmanman zin be tipasaana Yesu zaana. Anmalmal pizin biibi kat. Tana anjwwa pa karkari ta lele molo na tomuni be anru zin.

<sup>12</sup> “Uunu tina ta aigule ta, nio anpa ma anso anla ta kar Damaskus a. Uraata ta anso anjam su tana, nio zon pa. Pa zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tipombol sua ma tiyok pio tabe anla.

<sup>13</sup> O king, nio anjwwa pa zala lwoono ma zon mataana ikam kembei palakuutu. Mi molo som na, anre azunja ta imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su ma iliu yo raama waen bizin ma kembei ta lele ikimit i. Mi mburaana biibi kat. Ilip pa zon mataana.

<sup>14</sup> Ikam ma niam iwal mi amtoptop su toono. To anlen sua ta iso la Iburu kaljan ma isombe: ‘Saul, Saul, parei ta noknok moton seezenana? Zoronjana ta kamam, ina ipata pu. Pa ina kembei urur itum ila zaaba kwoono.’

<sup>15</sup> Tabe anwi: ‘Biibi, ina nu asij?’

“To Merere iso: ‘Mi inji nio Yesu ta nu seseeze moton na.’

<sup>16</sup> Burup ma manga mender. Ingi anpet ku be anjuru ma kam uraata pio. Koron ta buri rre i, ramaki koron pakan tabe answa ma ku pa kaimer i, nu ko so zin

☆ 26:5: Ngo 23:6; Pil 3:5 ☆ 26:6: Ngo 23:6, 28:20; Ro 15:8; 2Kor 1:20 ☆ 26:9: Ngo 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13

tomtom pa, bekena pombol sua tio.

<sup>17</sup> Nio ko anjamke u pa wal ku, mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini. Mi inji anjo u be la kizin tomtom mi pei ngar kizin

<sup>18</sup> ma matan ikam pak. Nu be tooro zin ma tipizil ndemen pa zugut mi tipet mat, mi kam zin ma tizem Sadan mburaana, mi tiur lelen ila ki Anutu. Naso anreege sanaana kizin, mi timar tigaaba zin wal tau tiurla tio mi tiwe wal potomjan ta ki Anutu i.' ☆

<sup>19</sup> "O king Agripa, re. Koron ta kar saamba iswe mar tio na, irao anzooro na som.

<sup>20</sup> Tana mataana mi anjzoyaryaara ka sua isu Damaskus. To isu Yerusalem, to isu lele ta boozomen ki Yudea. Mana ila kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini. Nio anzzo pizin tomtom be tipizil ndemen pa mbulu kizin sananjan, mi tiur lelen ila ki Anutu, mi tikam kat mbulu. Naso tiswe kembei titooro kat lelen. ☆

<sup>21</sup> Inji uunu tingi ta zin Yuda tikiskis yo la Urum Merere kwoono, mi tiso tikam be tipun yo.

<sup>22</sup> Tamen nio anre ulaanja biibi kat imarmar pa Anutu, ma irao indeenje koozi. Tanata anmendernder mboljana, mi anpombolmbol sua ki Yesu ila zin wal ta boozomen matan. Zin zanjan, mi zin sorrokjan tomini. Mi sua ta anjamam i na, poponjana som. Ina arjo

men Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin kaljan. Pa sua ta munju tiso, ta inji iur nonoono kek. ☆

<sup>23</sup> Pa tiso Mesia, ni ko ire yoyoujana, mi iwe mataana pa manjanana kizin wal meeterjan. Mi ni ko isoyaara sua tabe ikam zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i ma timbot mat." ☆

<sup>24</sup> Paulus iso sua kini ma indeenje tingi, to Pestus imanja mi kaljana biibi ma iso: "Ai Paulus, nu kankaananjom kat. Kam ngar biibi mete ta ipatalli u na!" ☆

<sup>25</sup> To Paulus iso: "O biibi tio Pestus, nio ti kankaananjom som. Nio anzzo sua nonoono men raama ngar tau.

<sup>26</sup> Tanata anmototo som, mi anzzo katkat sua. Sua ti, king Agripa ni iute ma imap. Pa mbulu ta boozomen ti, sa ike som.

<sup>27</sup> Lak, king Agripa, nio anwi u. Nu urla Anutu kwoono bizin kaljan, som som? E, nio anjute. Nu urla."

<sup>28</sup> Tabe king Agripa iso: "Wai Paulus, inji so tooro yo karau men be anwe Krisi lene ta buri?"

<sup>29</sup> Paulus iso: "O, so buri, buri. Miso kaimer, kaimer. Mi nio ansun Anutu pu mi zin wal ta tilenjen sua i tomini be kuurla mi kewe kembei ta nio i. Mi tamen nio lelen be tipo nomoyom ma kumbuyom ma tiur yom lela ruumu sanaana kembei ta tikam pio na pepe."

<sup>30</sup> To king zinjan gabana Pestus mi Benis mi zin tau

☆ **26:18:** Yo 8:12; Ngo 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13; 1Pe 2:9 ☆ **26:20:** Mt 3:8; Ngo 9:20+ ☆ **26:22:** Lu 24:27,44+; Yo 5:46; Ngo 10:43; Ro 3:21 ☆ **26:23:** 1Kor 15:20,23; Kol 1:18 ☆ **26:24:** Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13

timbotmbot na burup ma timanga.

<sup>31</sup> Tiyooto ma tila na, tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: “To ti, ni ikam njoobo mbulu sa tabe ilela ruumu sanaana, som imeete pa i na som.” ✱

<sup>32</sup> To Agripa isu na iso pa Pestus. Iso: “Tomtom ti, ni iso ila ki Kaisa ma ni itiiri sua kini. Pepe so tezemi, mi iyooto ma ila ne.” ✱

## 27

*Paulus ikam woongo be ila pa Rom*

<sup>1</sup> Zin timbuk sua be niam amkwai ma amla Itali. Tana tikam Paulus zinan wal pakan ta timbot lela ruumu sanaana na, ma tiur zin la Yulius namaana. Yulius, ni biibi kizin malmal kan. Imborro zin malmal kan tomtoto lamata ki Kaisa itunu tau.

<sup>2</sup> Amla ma woongo ta ki kar Adramitium imar. Mi ingi iso imiili mini ma ila pa kar pakan ki Asia. Tana amse mi le isala ma amla. Mi tomtom ta ki kar Tesalonika ta imbot la lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, igaaba yam ma niamjan amla. Zaana Aristakus.

<sup>3</sup> Aigule toro na, amlala kar Sidon. Mi Yulius leleene ambai pa Paulus, tana izemi ma ila kizin guraaba kini bekena tire i pa kopoono ma koronj. ✱

<sup>4</sup> To amzem Sidon mi ampet mini na, amko pa mutu Saiprus leleene ta miiri ilonloondo pa som i. Pa amseebe miiri biibi tau.

<sup>5</sup> Amko ma ampa ndapet men, mi amla Silisia ma Pampilia. To amyembut ma amlae na, amlala kar Mira ta imbot lele pakaana ki Lisia a.

<sup>6</sup> Amlala tina, mi biibi kizin malmal kan ire woongo kizin Aleksandria ta isombe ila Itali. To iso piam ma nes lae woongo tina.

<sup>7</sup> Woongo iko rinarija. Tabe amko amko ma molo mana, amso amlala Nidus. Som mi, miiri biibi kat ma amselaala na amrao som. Tana amko pa toono uunu ma amla, to ambeleu pa mutu Krit zuruunu ta iyaara ma ipera. Tipaata be Salmone. To mutu tana ipakaala miiri.

<sup>8</sup> Amkosal toono, mi amkowo rinarija, mi amla amla ma sor lela lele ta tipaata be ‘Maata Ambaijana’ na. Imbot koloujana pa kar Lasea.

<sup>9</sup> Indeeje tana, ambel konjana kek. Mi ingi be lele isaana ma irao kwaijana mini som. Pa aigule biibi ki Sanaana Urpenjana ila ne kek. \* Tana Paulus imanga mi isope zin. Iso:

<sup>10</sup> “Kelenj. Nio anje tai ingi be isaana i. Sombe tepet mini, inako tendeeje patajana biibi. Kokena woongo mi mburu kiti ila ne, mi iti itundu tomini.”

<sup>11</sup> Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan, ni iurla sua ki Paulus som. Mi ikanan la ki ni ta itektege peeze ki woongo i mi woongo katuunu.

✱ 26:31: Lu 23:14+; Ngo 23:9, 25:25 ✱ 26:32: Ngo 25:11 ✱ 27:3: Ngo 24:23,

28:16 \* 27:9: Aigule tana, ina sunjana biibi kizin Yuda. Iwedet pa Septemba.

12 Timbot ma som mi mi-iri swoono ipet. Tabe lele ta woongo ipot pa i, ambai som. To iwal biibi lelen be tila pa maata toro ta imbot kar Peniks a. Pa lele tina na, miiri pe som. Irao timbot pa ma miiri isu. Maata tina, ina imbot ta mutu Krit a. Imbot la ki pakaana ta zoŋ isula na.

### *Miiri biibi ma lele isaana*

13 Miiri riŋariŋa ta ipa ki meleeba mi ise. Tabe zin woongo kan tindemeere ma tiso ko ambai pizin. Tana tiyaaru pat ise, to amko ma amsal men pa mutu Krit.

14 Molo som na, miiri biibi imanga. Ipa ki ndalea mi ipet ma indeeŋe yam.

15 Miiri imar ma amtoombo be amkunyaara duubu. Tamen som. To amsur men.

16 Amla ma amko pa mutu musaana ta zaana Kauda na ndemeene, to ipakaala miiri. Tana amso amyaaru woongo musaari ta timbit la woongo mbuleene i ma ise. Mi miiri mburaana men. Tabe ambel uraata pa woongo musaari tana.

17 To amyaaru ma ise, mi zin pakan tipo woongo biibi pa re pakan bekena tipombol. Mi timoto: Kokena duubu ipiri woongo ma isala magat biibi ta igarau Aprika na. Tabe tipun le, mi woongo itunu rukruk ma ilala.

18 Lele isaana kat ma tau runguyam isaana lup. Tabe kozeere to tipiri mburu pakan ila ne.

19 Aigule iwe tel pa na, tikam mburu woongo kana pakan, mi tipiri sula len tai.

20 Mi lele na, isaana kat. Aigule boozo, zoŋ iyaara risa som. Mi pitik ta kembena. Sa imbot mat som. Tabe ikam ma amso ko irao ambot na som. Amla leyam.

21 Zin tomtom tikan kini som, mi timbot sorok men pa mazwaana molo kek. Tana Paulus imanga na iso pizin. Iso: “Kozobe niom kakan mar tio ma tezem Krit pepe, so iti irao tendeeŋe patanana tingi som, mi mburu kiti sa irao ila ne som.

22 Mi toŋgo. Nio aŋso aŋpombol yom ta kembei. Komoto pepe. Pa iti ti, tasa ko irao ila ne na som. Woongo men ta ko ila ne.

23 Pa mbenji, Anutu tio ta aŋbesmbeeze pini i, inŋo aŋela kini ta ma imar imbot su ta zilhoŋ uunu mi iso pio. ✧

24 Iso: ‘Paulus, moto pepe. Nu kola la ma pet ki Kaisa. Pa Anutu leleene iur ta kembei. Mi Anutu, ni muŋairjana katuunu. Tana ni ko mataana pa wal boozomen ta niomŋan kamar i ma irao tasa ila lene som.’”

25 To Paulus iseŋge sua kini mini ma iso: “Tana nio aŋso piom: Komoto pepe. Pa nio aŋurla ki Anutu. Koron ta ni iso yo pa, inako iur ŋonoono.

26 Tamen iti ti kola tala ma tosoolo sala mutu sa.”

### *Woongo isaana*

27 Amzurzur ma aigule laamuru mi paŋ imap, to amla tai pakaana ta tipaata

be Adria na. Indeenje mber lukutuunu na, zin woongo kan tiso ko amgarau toono kek.

<sup>28</sup> Beso tikin yok na, tire kembei mozo biibi imbot. Timbot rimen mi tikin mini, to tire ise.

<sup>29</sup> Tabe timoto ma tiso ko woongo ila ma ituti sala patmbu sa ma inji. Tona tila woongo mbuleene, mi tipusuk pat bibip pan ta re ikan ma tunj i, ma tisula tai bekena tibiigi woongo. Mi tizunzun be lonja mi berek.

<sup>30</sup> Mi zin tau tikamam uraata pa woongo i, na tila ta woongo zuruunu, to tiputke woongo musaari mi tipelej ma isula be tiko ma tila len. Pa matan injal zitun men. Tana tipakaam zin tau tise woongo na, mi tiso tila be tipusuk pat pakan isula ki munja bekena tibiigi woongo.

<sup>31</sup> Tamen Paulus imanja to iso pizin malmal kan zinan biibi kizin. Iso: "Kere zin wal ta tikamam uraata pa woongo ti. Sombe tizem woongo mi tila len, tona niom ko irao kombot ambai som."

<sup>32</sup> Tabe zin malmal kan timanja na tiyembut wooro pa woongo musaari, mi itop ma ila ne.

<sup>33</sup> Berek zen mi Paulus iso pizin ta boozomen be tikan kini. Iso: "Ou, niom ti kakan koyom kini. Pa iti toporou sala patanjana ti ma kombotmbot ki kopoyom men ma inji aigule iwe laamuru mi panj i.

<sup>34</sup> Tana anjsombe kakan koyom kini sa ta buri be ipombol yom. Pa iti ta boozomen ko tombot ambai. Tomtom tiom sa ko irao uteene ruunu sa ipas ma ila lene na som." \*

<sup>35</sup> Iso pizin makinj to, ikam narabu mi isun pa Anutu ila iwal biibi matan. To ite kana ma ikan. \*

<sup>36</sup> Tanata ipombol ngar kizin pa, to lelen ambai mi timap ma tikan kini.

<sup>37</sup> Niam tomtom laamuru tomtom tel lamoro mata mi ta (276), ta amse woongo i.

<sup>38</sup> Tikan irao zitun lelen ma kopon bokbok, to tila ma tipiri mburu pakan ila ne tai, bekena woongo ipot ma ise njana.

<sup>39</sup> Berek su na, matan lae toono uunu. Tamen tikilaala lele som. Mi tire lele lumbu-ununjana tau, to matan ito ma ila na, tire la pa maanja. Tana tiso tikam woongo ma tilela.

<sup>40</sup> Timanja na tiyembut re pa zin pat ta tibiigi woongo pa i ma titoptop sula len. Mi tiyembutmbut lae pa re ta timbit peeze pa i ma putput. To tiyaaru le ma isala. Pa tiso tilela pa toono uunu.

<sup>41</sup> Tamen woongo iko ma ila, mi woongo ndomoono isoolo sala magat. Mi mbuleene na iwawa. Tabe duubu ipun ipun ma imapaala la ki mbuleene. \*

<sup>42</sup> To zin malmal kan timanja na, tiso tipun zin tomtom ta ruumu sanaana kan i. Kokena tiyaago ma tila, to tiko ma tila len.

43 Mi biibi kizin malmal kan na, leleene be tipun Paulus ma imeete pepe. Tana ipeteke zin ma tikam mbulu tina som. Mi iso pizin be zin tau tiute yaagonjana na, loŋa tilu zin sula mi tiyaago ma tila toono uunu.

44 Mi wal biibi na, zin be tire len ke pakanpakan tau duubu ikiili pa woŋgo i, tona tizze mi tiyaago raama ma tilela toono uunu. Amkam ta kembei, tabe niam ta boozomen mi amla amsala toono ma ambot ambai.

## 28

### *Amla amse mutu Malta*

1 Amlela toono uunu, tona amlen kembei mutu tinŋi zana Malta.

2 Zin tomtom tau timbot mutu tinŋi, kampejana kizin ilip pa wal pakan. Timar mi tire yam, to tindou you ma ilo yam. Pa yan tommini ma lele ilomo.

3 Paulus ila iyo ke ma iliigi, mi ikam ma imar, mi iur sala you mataana be ikut. Molo som na, mooto sananjana pus ma ipet pa ke liiginjana, mi ila ma inakiskis lae pa Paulus namaana.

4 Zin mutu tana tire mooto imbotmbot la Paulus namaana, to tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ko ipun tomtom sa ma imeete som? Nonoono, miiri ma duubu na, ni iko pa. Mi merere kiti ta ipokotkot mbulu i na, \* irao ileeli na som.”

5 Tamen Paulus itirke mooto tana isala le you ma you ikani, mi kosa sa ipet pini som.\*

6 Ikam ma zin tomtom tiurur matan pini. Pa tiso ko izarzar ma inŋi, som itop su ma imeete. Tamen kosa sa ipet pini som. To tisu na titooro ŋgar kizin ma tiso: “Wai, to tinŋi ko merere sa.”\*

7 Biibi ki mutu tana, ni zana Publius. Mi lele kini igarau. Imar ma ire yam, to ikam yam ma amla ambot ruumu kini pa aigule tel.

8 Publius tamaana, ni ibayyou ma kopo suruunu ramaki sin. Tabe ikenne men ta muriini. Tana Paulus ila to ilela ma ire i. Mi imanŋa to iur namaana isala ŋwaana, mi isun pa Merere, to niini ndabok.\*

9 Zin mutu kan tire mbulu tana, to tila tiyo zin metenjan ta boozomen ma timar. Mi Paulus isun pizin ma nin ndabok lup mi tilala.

10 Tabe koron ta boozomen tau tipakur yam pa men. Beso amparanran koron tiam be ampel na, zin timar ma tiulu yam pa koron boozomen ta leleyam pa i.

### *Amla ampet Rom*

11 Indeeje ta miiri biibi mi imar na, woŋgo ta kizin Aleksandria imbot su mutu tana. Woŋgo ndomoono na, merere boogo ru kunun imbot la. Zan Kasto mi Poluks. Tana niam ambot pa puulu tel ma miiri imap,

\* 28:4: Wal taŋgi, zin Kristen som. Merere ta tiso pa na, ina Merere Anutu som. Ina zin zitun merere kizin. ☆ 28:5: Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19 ☆ 28:6: Nŋo 14:11

☆ 28:8: Mk 16:18; Nŋo 3:2+; Nŋo 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+



mana kaimer to, amkam woongo tana ma amla.

<sup>12</sup> Amla amla ma amlela Sirakus, to ambot pa aigule tel.

<sup>13</sup> To amzem kar tina, mi amko mini ma amla amlela Regium. Amkeene ma aigule toro na, miiri ipa ki meleebe mi ise. Aigule ru ta amkowo amkowo ma amla ampet kar Puteoli.

<sup>14</sup> Amlela tina, to amdeenje tonmatizij pakan ta ki Krisi i. To tikam yam ma amla, mi niamjan ambot pa aigule lamata mi ru. Mana amanga mini pa pai be amla Rom.

<sup>15</sup> Mi waeyam bizin ta timbot Rom a tilej uruyam kek. Tana tomtom kizin pakan tizem kar, mi tipa ma timar tau nol muriini ki kar Apius na. Mi pakan timar pa kar toro ta ruumu tel kizin leembe timbotmbot pa na, mi tizza yam su tana. Amar mi Paulus ire zin, to ipakur Merere pa kampejana kini. Pa kembei mbulu tana ipomboli.

<sup>16</sup> Amla ampet kar biibi Rom na, tiyok pa Paulus be itutamen ila imbot ndel. Ziru menderjana tamen be mataana pini.\*

*Paulus ikam uruunu ambaijana isu kar biibi Rom*

<sup>17</sup> Aigule tel ilae mana, Paulus iso la pizin bibip kizin Yuda be timar. Timar ma tilup zin, to ni iso pizin. Iso: "O niom tonmatizij tio, kelenj. Nio ti, anzooro zin wal kiti pa kosa sa som, mi anzooro

mbulu sa ta ki tumbundu bizin na som. Tamen titeege yo sorok isu Yerusalem, mi tiur yo la zin Rom naman.\*

<sup>18</sup> Mi zin Rom titiiri yo ma som, to tisombe tizem yo ma anja lenj. Pa tire yo na, kembei anjam njoobo mbulu sa tabe anmeete pa i som.\*

<sup>19</sup> Tamen zin Yuda tino-knok sua ngaljana pio, tabe lenj zaala sa som. To anso: 'Kena nio anso anja anje Kaisa itunu be itiiri sua tio.' Mi nio itunj na, lelenj be anjal sua sa pa wal tio som.

<sup>20</sup> Ingi uunu tingi ta anjoobo yom ma kamar, bekena anje yom mi anso sua ma kelenj. Pa koronj ta iti Israel boozomen tuurur matanda pa i, ta nio anjurla tomini. Nio, tipo nomonj mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana pa uunu ta tingi.\*

<sup>21</sup> To zin tiso: "Ambai. Mi zin Yudea kan tibeede sua sotaaranjana sa pu ma imar piam som. Mi tomtom sa imbot Yudea mi imar be ingal sua pu i som.

<sup>22</sup> Mi ingi itum mar na ambai. Pa amso amlenj kat sua ku. Pa niam amute men ta kembei: Lele ta munjana men kan tomtom bizin tiwirri sua sananjana pa lupjana tiom ta tingi.\*

<sup>23</sup> To tiur len aigule toro tabe zinan tilup zin mini. Aigule tana, zonj ise na, tomtom boozomen timeke ma timar, to tila ruumu tau Paulus imbotmbot pa i. Mi ni ipaute zin pa sua, mi ilala

\* 28:16: Ngo 24:23, 27:3    \* 28:17: Ngo 21:33    \* 28:18: Ngo 26:31+    \* 28:20: Ngo 2:31+, 26:6+; Ro 15:8; 2Tim 2:8+    \* 28:22: Ngo 24:5; 1Pe 2:12, 4:14

leleene pa ma tilenlej ma ila mberj. Izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi izzo zin pa tutu tau imar pa Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin na. Iso ikam be ipatoonjo Yesu pizin, mibe ikam zin ma tiurla.\*

<sup>24</sup> Tomtom pakan tilenj sua kini ma injal zin, to tiurla. Mi pakan na, tiurla som.

<sup>25</sup> Zitun timanja na tiparzorzooro pa sua ma burupburup be tiyooto. To sua kaimer kana ta Paulus ipemet pizin mi timureege i, na iso ta kembei. Iso: "O, sua ta Bubunjana Potomjana ipazal Anutu kwoono Yesaya pa mi iso pa tumbundu bizin, ta inji indeenje kat yom. Pa iso ta kembei. Iso:

<sup>26</sup> La kizin wal tinji mi so zin.

So:

Niom ti ko kuurur taljoyom ma kelenlej sua. Mi ko kakam ngar pa ka uunu som.

Ko kerre ki motoyom. Tamen ngar tiom ko ipet som.

<sup>27</sup> Pa wal ti, ngar kizin imbol kat.

Zitun tizeeze taljan mi tipumun matan.

Pa lelen be tikilaala som, mi lelen be matan ire mi taljan ilej som.

Pepe so ngar kizin ipet, mi titooro lelen, mi timar tio be anjurpe zin.\*

<sup>28</sup> "Tana nio lelej be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Zala tau Anutu ikamkewe zin tomtom pa i, na uruunu ila pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i kek. Mi zin ko tilenj la."\*

[<sup>29</sup> Paulus iso makinj, mi zin Yuda tiyotyooto na, tiparzorzooro pa sua mi tilala.]

<sup>30</sup> Mi ndaama ru kat, ta Paulus imbotmbot ruumu tau itunu injiimi be imbotmbot pa, mi irre wal boozomen ta timarmar kini na.

<sup>31</sup> Ni imototo som. Iz-zokatkat sua pa Anutu peeze kini, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa Merere Yesu Kresi. Mi tomtom sa ipeteke i som.\*

\* **28:23:** Lu 24:27+    \* **28:27:** Yesa 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18    \* **28:28:** Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Ngo 13:46+; Ro 11:11    \* **28:31:** Ep 6:19

## Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Rom

1 Nio Paulus ta anbeede ro ti. Nio mbesoonjo ki Yesu Krisi. Ni itunu ta ipeikat yo, mi iboobo yo ma anwe ngonjana kini. Tanata anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana ki Anutu.\*

2 Uruunu ambainjana tingi, ni imbuk sua pa, mi ipatoonjo la ki kwoono bizin, ma tibeede se ro kini potomjana ta munju kek.\*

3-4 Mi ina iso pa Lutuunu Yesu Krisi. Ni Merere kiti. Indeeje ta tipeebi ma isu iwe tomtom na, ni poponjana ki Dabit. Mi indeeje ta burup ma imanja pa naala, ina iswe kat ta kembei: Ni Anutu Lutuunu mburaanajana, mi ni potomjana kembei Anutu itunu.\*

5 Mi nio na, Yesu Krisi ikampe yo mi iur yo ma anwe ngonjana kini, bekena ankam zin karkari ta boozomen ta Yuda somjan i ma tiurla kini mi tito i. Naso ankam zin ma tipakur ni zaana.\*

6 Mi sua tingi indeeje yom Rom koyom tomini. Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe Krisi lene kek.

7 Tana niom Rom koyom ta Anutu iur lelene piom, mi iboobo yom ma kewe wal kini potomjan kek na, nio

anbeede ro tingi ima piom ta boozomen.

Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.\*

*Paulus lelene be ila mi ire zin Rom kan*

8 Sua tio mataana kana, ina ta kembei: Niom ta boozomen tana kakam yo ma lelen ambai kat, mi anpakur Anutu tio pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Pa urlajana tiom uruunu tizzo ma irao lele ta boozomen kek.\*

9-10 Anutu ta anur lelen imap ila kini, mi anbesmbeezepini, mi anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana ki Lutuunu na, ni iute ta kembei: Nio moton ingalngal yom pa sunjana tio totomen. Mi ingi anzunzuni beso parei na, itunu iur len zaala sa be anma mi anre yom.\*

11 Pa lelen ilip be anre yom mi anpombol yom pa koron ambaimbainjan pakan ta ki Bubunjana i.\*

12 Mi niom tomini ko kopombol yo. Naso itinjan taparpombol ti pa urlajana kiti.\*

13 O niom tonmatizin tio, nio lelen be kuute kat ta kembei: Ta munju mi imar na, lelen be anma mi anre yom. Pa anjo anre uraata tio iur nonoono pakan ila mazwoyom tomini, kembei ta anre su lele pakan kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i. Tamen

\* **1:1:** Ngo 9:15; Ga 1:15 \* **1:2:** Lu 24:25+; Yo 5:39; Ro 16:25+ \* **1:3-4:** Mt 1:1+; Ibr 1:5 \* **1:5:** Ngo 26:16+; Ro 16:26; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:15+ \* **1:7:** 1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3 \* **1:8:** Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+ \* **1:9-10:** 1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3 \* **1:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+ \* **1:12:** Ibr 10:24

mazwaana boozomen ta anjanja be anja, na som. Koron pakan ipakalkaala yo. Tabe ikamam ma anja anje yom som.\*

14 Pa nio ti, anyamaana kembei mbun tio biibi imbotmbot men i. Paso Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi imuñai yo biibi. Tana anso anjam uraata pizin wal ta boozomen, bekena anpokot mbun tio tana. Zin Grik, mi zin wal ta Grik somñan i tomini. Mi zin ngarñan, mi zin wal ta len ngar somñan i tomini.\*

15 Uunu tina ta anjam siliigi be anja mi ansoyaara uruunu ambaijana piom wal ta kombot Rom na tomini.

*Uruunu ambaijana iswe zaala tabe tewe ndeeñejanda pa Anutu mataana*

16 Nio ti, kon mian pa uruunu ambaijana som. Pa ina zaala tau Anutu izzwe mburaana pizin wal boozomen ta tiurla na, mi ikamkewe zin ma timbot ambai. Mataana mi ikam pizin Yuda munngu. Mana ikam pizin wal ta Yuda somñan i tomini.\*

17 Pa uruunu ambaijana, ta izzwe zaala tau Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeeñejanda pa ni mataana. \* Zaala tana ki urlañana men. Kembei ta sua ki Merere ta tibeede pataña kek na isombe:

Tomtom ta so iurla, nako iwe ndeeñejana mi ikam mbotñana ta ki Anutu i.\*

*Anutu kete malmaljana kini izzate kizin tomtom pa sanaana kizin*

18 Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni izzwe kete malmaljana kini pizin wal boozomen ta titoto mbulu kini som. Mi zin wal tau tikamam mbulu bozboozo ta indeeñe som, mi tipakalkaala sua nonoona pa mbulu kizin sananñan na, ni iurur kadoono pizin.\*

19-20 Mi sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin, na len sua sa som. Pa ni ipaute zin tomtom pa mbulu kini pakan ma timbot mat pa kek. Nonoona, tomtom tire i som. Tamen indeeñe tau ni iur saamba ma toono mi imar na, tirre zin koron ta ni iur na. Mi nama muriini tana ipaute zin pa mbulu kini pakan kek. Mbulu ta kembei: Ni mburaana biibi, mi mburaana tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Mi ni ipa ndel kat piti tomtom mi koron ta boozomen. Pa ni Anutu tau.\*

21 Pa tomtom ta boozomen tiute lup. Anutu, ni imbotmbot. Tamen tipakuri som, tipou i som. Mi lelen ambai pini pa kampeñana kini som, mi tikamam ngar pa koron soroksorok ta nonoona

\* 1:13: Ro 15:22+    \* 1:14: 1Kor 9:16    \* 1:16: Mk 8:38; Ngo 3:26, 13:46;

Ro 5:9+; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8    \* 1:17: Zin wal ta tiwe ndeeñejan pa Anutu mataana na, Anutu ire zin kembei len uunu sa tabe ni iur kadoono pizin pa i na som. Tana sombe mbeñ kaimer ipet mi ni itiiri zin pa mbulu kizin, inako iso pizin ta kembei: "Niom tina, Lutun ikam yom ma kewe ndeeñejoyom kek. Tana nio irao anjur kadoono sa piom na som."    \* 1:17: Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9

\* 1:18: Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6    \* 1:19-20: Mbo 19:1+; Ngo 14:17+

\* 1:21: Un 8:21; Ep 4:17+

somɲana i. Tanata ɲgar kizin ikankaana lup, mi matan imun pa koronɲ ki Anutu.\*

<sup>22</sup> Zitun tiso zin len ɲgar biibi. Tamen zin kankaananɲan kat.\*

<sup>23</sup> Pa Anutu ɲonoono ta zaana biibi, mi mburaana biibi, mi imbotmbot ma alok i, na tipizil ndemen pini, mi lelen be timbeeze pini som. Mi tisu mi timbesmbeeze pa koronɲ soroksorok ta zitun tiurpe pa naman na, ma iwe tomtom, som man, som mbili, som koronɲ karranan rungun. Tana koronɲ tabe lonɲa men mi isaana i, ta zin tiso timbeeze pa.\*

<sup>24</sup> Uunu tina ta Anutu izem zin ma tikam mbulu irao zitun lelen mi ɲgar kizin sananɲana. Tana tikamam mbulu ki me ma ɲge ta inɲeeze som na, mi tiparpamianɲ zitun.\*

<sup>25</sup> Paso, tipizil ndemen pa sua ɲonoono ki Anutu, mi lelen pa ɲgar pakaamɲana ilip, mi timbesmbeeze pa zin koronɲ ta Anutu iur zin na, mi tipakurkur zin. Mi ni ta iur zin koronɲ tana ma tipet na, tipakuri som, mi timbeeze pini som. Mi iti, nako lende ambai pini mi tapakuri pa kampenɲana kini totomen. ɲonoono.\*

<sup>26</sup> Tana zin tipizil ndemen pa Anutu, mi ni izem zin ma timbot la tuntunɲana ki kulin be tikam mbulu ta pamianɲana biibi na. Mbulu

kizin irao ɲgar sa som. Pa zin moori tizem mbulu ki ula, mi zinɲan zin moori pakan tikenne.\*

<sup>27</sup> Mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Tuntunɲana ise pizin, to tizem mbulu ki ula, mi zinɲan zin tomooto pakan tikenne. Tana tipa ɲoobo pa zaala ki Anutu, mi mbulu sananɲana ta tiparkamam pizin ta iwe len kadoono. Mi ina indeenje men.\*

<sup>28</sup> Zin lelen be tikam ɲgar pa Anutu som, tanata izem zin ma ɲgar kizin italli kat, mi tikamam mbulu ta irao ɲgar sa som.\*

<sup>29</sup> Tere zin na, kembei zin bok pa mbulu sananɲan matakiɲa boozomen ta ambai som kat. Pa tikamam mbulu kizin me ma ɲge i. Mi matan koronɲan kat. Tiurur koi pizin tomtom. Matan mburmbur. Titekteege siɲ pizin tomtom. Tiparzorzooro. Tipakamkaam. Tikamam ɲgar sananɲana pizin tomtom. Tininin kao.\*

<sup>30</sup> Tinɲalɲal sua. Tiurur koi pa Anutu. Matan repilpili zin tomtom mi tikototo zin. Tipakurkur zitun. Tiwidit zitun urun. Matan rru mbulu sananɲan ta poponɲan i be tikam. Mi tizorzooro pa taman ma nan bizin.

<sup>31</sup> Tana tikankaana kat. Mi sua kizin na, irao tendemeere na som. Mi tiurur lelen pizin tonmatiziɲ kizin som, mi timunɲaiɲai tomtom sa som.

\* **1:22:** 1Kor 1:20,27, 3:18+ \* **1:23:** Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; ɲgo 17:29 \* **1:24:** Mbo 81:12; 1Kor 6:18; Ep 4:18+; 1Pe 4:3 \* **1:25:** 1Tes 1:9; 2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20 \* **1:26:** Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+ \* **1:27:** Un 19:5; 1Kor 6:9,18; 1Tes 4:4+ \* **1:28:** Ro 1:22 \* **1:29:** Ga 5:19+

<sup>32</sup> Mi zin tiute: Anutu iur sua pataŋa kek ta kembei: Wal ta so tikamam mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai be timet-meete ma tila len. Tamen tinoknok men. Mi so wal pakan tikam ta kembei tomini, to zin lelen ambai pizin mi tipombol zin.☆

## 2

*Zaala tau Anutu itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti*

<sup>1</sup> Mi nu tomtom ta so tirtiiri zin tomtom pakan pa mbulu kizin, mi zzo be zin sananŋan na, kozo re u. Pa mbulu ta tikamam, ina nu tomini kamam. Tana sua ta zzo pizin, ina nu zzo pa itum tau. Nu lem sua sa som. Pa nu sananŋom raraate kembei ta zin na.☆

<sup>2</sup> Mi iti tuute: Zin wal ta so tikamam mbulu sananŋana, na Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin. Mi ina indeeŋe men.☆

<sup>3</sup> Tana parei? Nu ta sombe tirtiiri wal pakan pa mbulu kizin mi zzo be zin sananŋan, mi tamen itum kamam mbulu sananŋana raraate kembei ta zin na, nu so ko mbot? Som. Nu tina, Anutu kola iur kadoono pu tomini.

<sup>4</sup> Re. Inŋi Anutu ikampe u mi imuŋai u biibi kat. Pa ni izza u, mi loŋa ipokot sanaana ku som. Parei? Kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana kini tana, nu re kembei koron sorok? Nu ute som? Ni ikamam pu ta kembei bekena re mi tooro lelem.☆

<sup>5</sup> Tamen nŋar ku imbol, mi lelem be tooru som. Mi ina nu ndoundou lem kadoono sananŋana. Be mbeŋ kaimer, ma Anutu isombe iswe keŋe malmalŋana kini ma ipet kat mat, mi iur kadoono ndeeŋeŋana pizin tomtom, to kam kadoono ku tana.☆

<sup>6</sup> Pa Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin.☆

<sup>7</sup> Tana zin wal ta so tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaiŋana, mi tikamam kinkiini be timbot raama Anutu lela azuŋka kini leleene ma alok, mibe Anutu iwit urun, na zin ko tikam mbotŋana ki Anutu tabe iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.☆

<sup>8</sup> Mi zin wal ta so matan inŋal zitun men, mi titoto sua ŋonoono som, mi tinoknok mbulu sananŋana, na Anutu ko keteene malmal pizin mi iur kadoono pizin.☆

<sup>9</sup> Tana wal boozomen ta so tikamam mbulu sananŋana, na pataŋana mi yoyouŋana biibi ko ikam zin ma tiru zalan. Ko mataana mi ipet pizin Yuda. Mana ipet pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i.☆

<sup>10</sup> Mi wal boozomen ta so tikamam mbulu ambaiŋana, nako ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma timbot ambai lela azuŋka kini leleene, mi Anutu iwit urun. Ko mataana mi ipet pizin Yuda. Mana ipet pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tomini.☆

<sup>11</sup> Pa Anutu, ni ikamam

☆ **1:32:** Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21,23 ☆ **2:1:** Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+ ☆ **2:2:** 1Kor 4:5 ☆ **2:4:** Kam 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9,15 ☆ **2:5:** Ro 1:18; Tur 6:17 ☆ **2:6:** Mbo 62:12; Mt 16:27; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12 ☆ **2:7:** Mt 25:46 ☆ **2:8:** Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:6+, 2:12 ☆ **2:9:** Lu 12:47+; Ro 1:16; 1Pe 4:17 ☆ **2:10:** Nŋo 10:34+; Ro 2:26; Yems 2:24

mbulu ndelndelŋa pizin tomtom som. Ni ikamam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta boozomen.\*

12 Nonoono, zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, tiute tutu ki Mose som. Tana Anutu irao itiiri zin pa tutu tana som. Mi koron pakan na, tiute. Tamen tito som. Sanaana kizin tana, ta ko ikam zin ma tila len. Mi zin Yuda na, tiute tutu ki Mose. Tana Anutu ko itiiri zin pa tutu tana.

13 Mi kere yom. Pa tutu leŋŋana men ko irao ikam ti ma tewe ndeeŋŋanda pa Anutu mataana na som. Bela urlaŋana kiti ipiyooto mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, tona Anutu ire iti kembei tomtom ndeeŋŋanda.\*

14 Zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, titum raama tutu ki Mose som. Tamen sombe tikamam mbulu kizin ma indeeŋe pa tutu ki Anutu, ina iso iti ta kembei: Mbulu ambaiŋana mi mbulu sananŋana na, zin tikilaala.\*

15 Tana mbulu ambaiŋana ta tikamam, ina iswe kembei: Anutu ibeede tutu kini ila len kek. Mi koron toro iswe tomini. Sombe tikam mbulu sananŋana sa, na tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam ŋoobo. Mi sombe tikam mbulu ambaiŋana, na tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam ŋoobo mbulu sa som.\*

16 Tana indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer, Anutu ko iur Yesu Krisi be itiiri zin tomtom pa

ŋgar kizin turkeŋana. Uruunu ambaiŋana ta aŋzzyoryaara na, iso ta kembei.\*

*Anutu kete malmalŋana kini imbotmbot se kizin Yuda tomini*

17 Mi nu ta so paata itum be Yuda na, parei pu? Pa nu tina pase pa tutu be ikamu ma mbot ambai. Mi nim se ma zzo: "Niam Yuda ta amute kat Anutu."\*

18 Mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa, ina nu ute. Mi koron ta ambaiŋana ma ilip, ta tutu ipaute u pa ma yok pa kek.

19-20 Tana nu kamam ŋgar pa itum ma sombe ŋgar ambaiŋana mi sua ŋonoono ta imbot la tutu ki Mose na, nu ute lup kek. Mi nu sombe so zin matan munŋan pa zaala ki Anutu, mi ur mat pizin wal tau timbot zugut leleene na. Mi nu sombe pazal zin wal ta len ŋgar somŋan i, mi paute zin wal ta ŋgar kizin ipet zen i.\*

21 Lak, nu ta sombe paute zin wal pakan na, parei ta paute itum som? Re. Nu kamam sua pizin tomtom be tikem pepe. Mi parei pa itum? Kem som?\*

22 Mi nu zzo pizin tomtom be tipasaana ula pepe. Itum pasaana ula som? Mi nu zzo be lelem pizin merere pakaamŋan risa som. Mi parei pa itum? Sei lem urum kizin ka koron sa som?\*

23 Tana nu ta nim se pa tutu mi pase pa na, itum molo tutu

\* 2:11: Ep 6:9; Kol 3:25; 1Pe 1:17    \* 2:13: Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+, 2:22,24; 1Yo 3:7

\* 2:14: Nŋo 10:35    \* 2:15: Yer 31:31+; Ibr 8:10    \* 2:16: 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 5:10

\* 2:17: Mbo 147:19+; Mt 3:9; Ro 9:4+    \* 2:19-20: Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+; 2Tim 3:5

\* 2:21: Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+    \* 2:22: Mt 5:27+

som kek? Re: Kokena molo tutu, to pasaana Anutu uruunu.

<sup>24</sup> Sua ki Merere iso kom sua munju kek ta kembei:

Mbulu tiom ta ikamam  
ma zin wal ta Yuda  
somjan i kwon pasom  
Anutu.✧

*Reetejana nnono, ina koron ki lelende*

<sup>25</sup> Nu sombe toto tutu, na mbulu ki reetejana ko iuulu u. Mi sombe mololo tutu, na reetejana ku ko iwe koron sorok. Pa Anutu ko ire u raraate kembei zin wal ta tireete zin som na.✧

<sup>26</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni tireeti som, mi tamen urlajana kini ipiyotyooto mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, ina ni ko iwe Anutu tomtom kini raraate kembei ta zin wal ta tireete zin na.✧

<sup>27</sup> Nnono, tutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom Yuda kuute. Mi tireete yom kek. Tamen sombe komololo tutu, na kere yom. Pa zin wal ta tireete zin som, mi tamen matan ingalngal tutu ka mbulu mi titoto, nako tiwe uunu piom be Anutu ingal motoyom mi iur kadoono piom. Pa mbulu kizin ilip piom kek.✧

<sup>28-29</sup> Tomtom ta so zaana Yuda mi tireeti kek, mi tamen itoto tutu ka mbulu som, ina ni Yuda nnono som. Ni Yuda ka woono men. Pa mbulu nnono ki Yuda, ina koron ki lelende. Mi reetejana nnono ta

kembena. Ina koron ki kulindi som. Ina koron ki lelende. Reetejana ta kembei na, tutu ta tibeede se ro na, irao ikam piti som. Ina imar pa uraata ki Bubujana Potomjana. Mi tomtom ta so ikam reetejana ta kembena, na ni iurur mataana pizin tomtom be tiwit uruunu som. Tamen Anutu, ni ko iwit tomtom tana uruunu.✧

### 3

*Anutu itoto sua kini*

<sup>1</sup> Sua tio tana ko ipei wijana ta kembei: “Kena parei pizin Yuda? Len kosa sa tabe ikam zin ma tilip pizin wal pakan i som? Mi reetejana tomini. Iuulu zin be parei?”

<sup>2</sup> Wai! Mbulu ambaim-bainjan matakiņa ta ipet pizin Yuda. Mataana mi tileņ Anutu itunu kalņaana, mi ni iur sua kini tana ila naman be matan pa.✧

<sup>3</sup> Nnono, sua ta ziņan Anutu timbuk na, Israel pakan tito som. Mi parei? Ko mbulu kizin tana ikam ma Anutu tomini mataana mbeleele sua kini mbukjana, mi ito som? Na som.✧

<sup>4</sup> Pa niam amso ta kembei: Tomtom ta boozomen tipakaam lak. Mi Anutu, ni izzo sua nnono men mi itoto sua kini. Kembei ta sua kini ta tibeede pataņa kek na iso: Anutu, sua ku iswe kembei nu kamam mbulu ndeņejana men.

✧ **2:24:** Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2 ✧ **2:25:** Ga 5:3 ✧ **2:26:** Ro 2:7,10; Ga 5:6 ✧ **2:27:** Mt 12:41+ ✧ **2:28-29:** Ro 9:6+; 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+ ✧ **3:2:** Mbo 147:19+; Ngo 7:38; Ro 9:4 ✧ **3:3:** Ro 9:6, 11:29; 2Tim 2:13; Ibr 4:2 ✧ **3:4:** Mbo 51:4, 116:11



Kozobe titiiru pa mbulu ku,  
so tindeenje lem uunu  
sa isaana som.\*

<sup>5</sup> Mi nio anjute. Wal pakan ta tikamam njar ki toono na, ko tisu mi tiso sua kankaanajana ta kembei: "Anutu mbulu kini indeenje som. Pa sanaana tiam, ina iuluuli. Pa ikam ma mbulu kini ndeenejajana imbot kat mat. Kozobe niam amkam sanaana som, so ni zaana bi-ibi pa mbulu kini ndeenejajana be parei? Tana parei ta ni keteene malmal mi iurur kadoono pa sanaana tiam? Koronj so ni lelene ambai piam!"\*

<sup>6</sup> Ina ko som ma som kat. Anutu, ni ikamam mbulu ndeenejajana men. Mi be som, so ni irao itiiri kat zin tomtom ta timbot su toono na, mi iur kadoono pizin pa mbulu kizin be parei?\*

<sup>7</sup> Mi tomtom toro ko imanga mi iso sorok ta kembei: "Mbulu tio pakaamjajana ta iwe zaala pa Anutu be zaana iwe biibi. Pa ina ikam ma mbulu kini ta izzo sua nonoono men na, imbot kat mat. Mi so kembena, na uunu parei ta ni iso nio tomtom sananjajana mi isombe iur kadoono pio?"

<sup>8</sup> Koronj so tonoknok mbulu sananjajana men. Naso tu'uuli mi ikam zaana biibi pa muvajajana kini." Nio anjute: Wal pakan tingalngal sorok sua pio ma tizzo nio anjamam sua kankaanajana

ta kembena. Wal tana, Anutu itunu ko iur kadoono pizin. Mi sombe ikam ta kembei, ina indeenje men.\*

*Tomtom ta boozomen tizem Anutu zaala kini kek*

<sup>9</sup> Tana ko toso parei? Zin Yuda tilip pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i? Som kat! Pa nio anjso ma imbot mat kek. Iti tomtom ta boozomen ta sanaana ikis ti lup. Zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ka sua ta tibeede pataanja kek:  
Tomtom sa, ni ndeenejajana som.\*

<sup>11</sup> Mi tomtom sa ikam kat njar som.

Sa ikam kinkiini be iute Anutu mi ito mbulu kini som.

<sup>12</sup> Pa timap ma tizem zaala kini kek. Tipiyooto mbulu ambaijajana sa som.

Tana tomtom sa ikamam mbulu ndabokjajana na som. Som ma som kat.

<sup>13</sup> Sua mbuyeenejajana ta iwedet pa kwon. Mi lelen na, tiso tipasaana zin tomtom.

Zin mian bogboogonjan mi tipakamkaam.

Mi zin kembei ta mooto sananjajana. Paso, kwon bok pa sua sananjajana ta ipasansaana zin tomtom.\*

<sup>14</sup> Tana kwon kalaana som kat. Pa gorgori ta tiwirri sua sananjajana kat.\*

\* 3:5: Ro 3:8, 6:1-15    \* 3:6: Un 18:25    \* 3:8: Ro 6:1,15+    \* 3:9: Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22    \* 3:10: Mbo 14:1+, 53:1+    \* 3:13: Mbo 5:9, 140:3    \* 3:14: Mbo 10:7

15 Zin tilonloondo be titeege  
sinj pizin tomtom.

16 Mi tiwwa raama mbulu  
boozomen ta ipasansaana  
zin tomtom mi ikam  
patajana pizin.

17 Tana zaala ambainjana ki  
taparlup ti ma tewe  
tamen na, zin tiute risa  
som.\*

18 Mi Anutu na, timototo  
i som, mi tilenlenj la  
kaljaana som. Som  
kat.\*

*Tutu ipumun iti tomtom ta  
boozomen kwondo*

19 Sua tana indeenje zin wal  
ta Yuda somjan i mi zin Yuda  
tomini. Pa iti tuute: Anutu  
sua kini ta boozomen, ina  
ni iur pizin Yuda be tito.  
Tamen tito som. Tana iti tom-  
tom ta boozomen ta tamap  
tombot su toono ti na, tutu  
imbot be ipumun kwondo  
lup, mibe ipei ngar kiti ma  
tikilaala itundu ta kembei;  
Anutu kete malmaljana kini  
imbotmbot se kiti. Pa takam  
noobo kek.\*

20 Tana mbulu ki toto tutu,  
ina ko iwe zaala pa tom-  
tom sa be iwe ndeenjajana  
pa Anutu mataana na som.  
Som ma som kat. Tutu imbot  
be ipei ngar kiti ma tikilaala  
sanaana kiti.\*

*Zaala ta Anutu ikam ti ma  
tewe ndeenjajana*

21 Mi koozi na, Anutu  
iswe zaala toro piti be tewe  
ndeenjajana pa ni mataana.  
Zaala tana, ki tutu tonjana

som. Tamen tutu mi sua ta  
munju Anutu kwoono bizin  
tibeede na, tipatoonjo iti pa  
zaala tana.\*

22 Zaala tana ki urlajana.  
Pa wal boozomen ta so tiurla  
ki Yesu Kresi, inako Anutu ire  
zin kembei wal ndeenjajana.  
Zin Yuda, mi zin wal ta Yuda  
somjan i tomini. Pa iti ta  
boozomen na raraate men.\*

23 Tamap ma takam  
sanaana lup. Mi ina ikam  
ma tombot molo pa Anutu mi  
mbulu kini ndabokjana. Pa  
mbulu kiti irao som.\*

24 Tamen Anutu, ni  
munjajana katuunu. Tanata  
imunjai iti, mi iur lende zaala  
toro be tewe ndeenjajana.  
Zaala tana imbot la uraata ki  
Yesu Kresi. Pa sanaana kiti  
ka kadoono, ta ni ibaada kek.  
Tana ni itatke iti pa patajana  
ki sanaana kiti.\*

25 Ni, Anutu iuri ma sinjini  
ireere ila iwal biibi matan,  
bekena ibaada sanaana kiti  
ka kadoono mi ipunmeete  
Anutu kete malmaljana kini.  
Tana zin tomtom ta so tipase  
pa uraata kini tana, na ni  
ireege sanaana kizin. Mi ina  
iswe kembei Anutu mbulu  
kini indeenje men. Mi be  
Anutu ikam mbulu tana  
som, so mbulu kini indeenje  
som. Paso wal boozomen  
ta munju tikamam sanaana  
na, ni iyaramraama kete  
malmaljana kini, mi iurur  
kadoono pizin som.\*

26 Mi koozi tomini, Anutu  
mbulu kini ta imunjajai

\* 3:17: Yesa 59:7+; Lu 1:79 \* 3:18: Mbo 36:1 \* 3:19: Ro 3:9,23, 4:15

\* 3:20: Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11; Tit 3:5 \* 3:21: Un 15:6; Ngo 10:43,

15:11; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9 \* 3:22: Ro 1:17, 10:12; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11 \* 3:23: Ro 11:32;

Ga 3:22 \* 3:24: Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Kol 1:14; Tit 3:5 \* 3:25: Ngo 13:38+; 2Kor

5:19; Kol 1:20; Ibr 9:12+

zin wal urlañan pa sanaana kizin, ina indeenje men. Paso, Krisi ibaada sanaana kizin ka kadoono kek. Tana sombe Anutu ipaata zin wal ta tiurla ki Yesu na be wal ndeenjejan, ina indeenje men.\*

27 Mi so kembena, na asiñ irao ipakur itunu pa mbulu kini ambaijana? Som. Pakurjana ta kembei na, sa mini som. Pa iti toto kat tutu, to tapakur itundu. Mi inñi som. Inñi tombot la zaala ki urlañana men.\*

28 Pa tuurla ta kembei: Urlañana men ta iwe zaala piti be tewe ndeenjejana pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki toto tutu, na som.\*

29 Mi parei? Anutu, ni Anutu kizin Yuda men? Som. Ni Anutu kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini.\*

30 Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot. Mi ni iur zaala tamen pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Zin Yuda ta titoto mbulu ki reetejana, mi zin wal ta tito mbulu tana som na tomini. Mi zaala tana, ina ta kembei: Zin sombe tiurla, inako ni ire zin kembei wal ndeenjejan.\*

31 Mi parei? Sombe tapakur urlañana ma iwe koronñ biibi, ko takam ma tutu iwe koronñ sorok? Som kat. Pa urlañana ta ipeeze kat tutu ka uunu, mi ipiyotyooto ka mbulu.\*

## 4

*Abaraam mi Dabit tipa-toonjo iti pa zaala ki urlañana*

1 Iti matanda miili pa Abaraam ta niam Yuda amyooto pini na. Ko toso parei pini?

2 Mbulu kini ambaijana ikami ma iwe ndeenjejana pa Anutu mataana? Som. Pa sombe kembena, to ni irao ipakur itunu mi niini se. Mi inñi som.

3 Pa sua ki Anutu isombe: Abaraam iurla ki Anutu, tanata Anutu ipomoozi ma ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeenjejana.\*

4 Iti tuute: Sombe tomtom sa ikam uraata, mi biibi kini ikam le kadoono, na tere kadoono kini tana kembei pomoozonjana som. Pa ina ikot uraata kini men.\*

5 Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa itunu mbulu kini, som uraata kini ambaijana sa som, mi ipase men pa Anutu tau ikamam iti tomtom sananñanda ma tewe ndeenjejana i, na tomtom ta kembena ta Anutu ipomoozi, mi ikami ma iwe ndeenjejana pa urlañana kini.\*

6-8 Dabit tomini iso ka ngar tamen. Pa sua kini isombe: Zin wal ta so tipañoobo pa zaala ki Anutu, mi Anutu imuñai zin ma ireege sanaana kizin, nako lelen ambai pa kampeñana biibi ta ise kizin na.

\* 3:26: Mbo 51:4; Ga 2:16 \* 3:27: 1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9 \* 3:28: Ro 3:20, 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+ \* 3:29: Ngo 10:34+; Ro 9:24+, 10:12; Ga 3:28 \* 3:30: Ngo 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8 \* 3:31: Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3+, 13:10; Ga 5:22+ \* 4:3: Un 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23 \* 4:4: Ro 11:6 \* 4:5: Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9

Pa tomtom ta sombe Anutu mataana ila pa sanaana kini mini som,

na ni tana ko leleene ambai kat pa kampenana biibi tana.\*

Sua taiŋgi iso iti ta kembei: Iti sombe tuurla men, ina irao. Anutu ko ipomoozo ti, mi ire iti kembei tomtom ndeenenanda. Mi uraata toro sa som. Tana tomtom ta kembei, nako leleene ambai kat. Pa ina Anutu ikampe i ma biibi.\*

9 Mi zinjoi ta ko tikam kampenana tana? Zin Yuda men ta tireete zin, som zin wal ta tireete zin som na tomini? Takam ŋgar pa Abaraam mini. Niam amso kek: Ni iurla, tanata Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeenenana.

10 Lak, Abaraam iwe ndeenenana be parei? Ni tireeti, mana iwe ndeenenana? Som. Ni iwe ndeenenana munġu, mana tireeti.

11 Tana indeenje Abaraam tireeti zen na, urlanana kini, ta ikami ma iwe ndeenenana. To imbot imbot ma kaimer to tireeti. Tana Anutu ikam mbulu ki reetenana pini bekana ipomboli, mibe iwe kilalan pini kembei ni iwe ndeenenana kek. Naso Abaraam iwe wal urlanana ta boozomen taman. Tana zin wal ta so tireete zin som, mi tiurla men bekana tiwe ndeenenan pa Anutu

mataana, ina tiwe Abaraam lutuunu bizin tomini.\*

12 Mi wal reetenan ta kembena. Sombe tipase pa reetenana kizin tana som, mi titoto zaala ki urlanana kembei tamanda Abaraam ikamam pa mazwaana ta tireeti zen na, zin tomini tiwe lutuunu bizin.

*Urlanana ta iwe zaala pa sua mbuknana be iur ŋonoono*

13 Munġu, Abaraam iurla, tana iwe ndeenenana pa Anutu mataana. To Anutu imbuk sua pini mi zin poponana kini, mi iso zin zan be tikam toono ta boozomen. Sua mbuknana tana, Anutu ikam pini pa uunu tau ni itoto tutu i na som.\*

14 Mi kozobe tapase pa mbulu ki tutu tonana be ikam ti ma zanda pa matamur ki Anutu, so tarao be takam matamur tana som. To sua mbuknana tana iwe koron sorok. Mi urlanana ta kembena. Iwe koron sorok.

15 Pa iti ta boozomen to-mololo tutu. Tana tutu ikam ma Anutu kete malmalnana kini imbotmbot se kiti. Mi be tutu imbot som, so iti tarao be tomolo tutu som. To lende uunu sa isaana som.\*

16 Mi Anutu, ni leleene be sua kini mbuknana iur ŋonoono pa Abaraam poponana kini ta boozomen. Zin Yuda ta titoto tutu ki Mose na, mi zin wal pakan ta titoto Abaraam pa urlanana kini na tomini. Pa iti tomtom ta tuurla na, iti ta boozomen

\* 4:6-8: Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19 \* 4:6-8: Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16 \* 4:11: Un 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+ \* 4:13: Un 17:4+; Ga 3:18,29; Ibr 11:9 \* 4:15: Ro 5:13, 7:7+; 1Kor 15:56; Ga 3:10

tamanda ta Abaraam. Tanata Anutu ikampe iti, mi iur lende zaala toro be tere sua kini mbukjana ka nonoono. Zaala tana na, urlanjana tau.\*

17 Kembei sua ta tibeede pataanja kek na iso:

Nio ko ankamu ma we zin karkari ta boozomen taman.\*

Tana Abaraam iwe kembei iti tamanda pa Anutu mataana. Pa ni ta ipatoonjo iti pa zaala ki urlanjana, mi iurla ki Anutu tau irao be ipei zin meetejan ma timanja, mi sombe leleene be koron sa ipet, na iso men pa kwoono mi koron tana ipet.\*

*Abaraam iwe kin ambainjana pa mbulu ki urlanjana*

18 Munju Anutu imbuk sua pa Abaraam ta kembei: “Poponjana ku kola timasak ma tiwe munjaana ka tieene.” Mi Abaraam iute: Sua tana na, zaala sa be iur nonoono som. Tamen iurla kat kembei Anutu, irao be ikam mbulu tana ma ipet, mi iurur mataana pa. Tanata ikam ma ni iwe zin karkari ta boozomen taman.\*

19 Indeeje mazwaana tana, Abaraam iute: Ni iwe kolman ma mburaana imap kek. Pa ndaama kini igarau pa tomto lamata. Mi Sara tomini, ni iwe kolmannan kek. Tabe irao ipeebe na som.\*

20 Tamen Abaraam leleene iwe ru pa sua mbukjana ki Anutu som. Urlanjana kini

imbol ma imbotmbot. Mi urlanjana kini tana ipombolmboli, tanata ikamam ngar pa sua mbukjana ki Anutu men, mi ipakurkuri pa.

21 Pa ni iurla kat ta kembei: Sombe Anutu imbuk sua pa koron sa, ina ni mburaana irao ikam ma sua kini tana iur nonoono.\*

22 Abaraam urlanjana kini ta kembei, tanata sua isombe: “Anutu ipomoozi, mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeejejana.”

23 Sua lwoono tana, tibeede pa Abaraam itutamen som. Tibeede piti tomini.\*

24 Pa sombe tuurla ki Anutu ta ipei Merere kiti Yesu ma imanja mini pa naala, nako Anutu ipomoozo iti tomini, mi ire iti kembei tomtom ndeejejana.\*

25 Pa Anutu izem Yesu ila tomtom naman, mi tipuni ma imeete bekena ireege sanaana kiti. Mi ipei i ma imanja mini, tana iti tuute: Ni ikam iti tomtom urlanjanda ma tewe ndeejejana kek.\*

## 5

*Anutu, ni ikam koron boozo piti kek*

1 Tana, urlanjana ta iwe zaala piti ma tewe ndeejejana pa Anutu mataana kek. Mi so kembena, na itijan Anutu taparwe kanda koi mini som. Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ta ikam ma itijan Anutu

\* 4:16: Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7,22 \* 4:17: Un 17:4+ \* 4:17: Yo 5:21; Ep 2:1-5; Ibr 11:3,19 \* 4:18: Un 15:5; Ibr 11:11 \* 4:19: Un 17:17, 18:11; Ibr 11:11+

\* 4:21: Mbo 115:3; Mt 19:26 \* 4:23: Ro 15:4 \* 4:24: Ngo 2:24, 13:30; Ro 10:9 \* 4:25: Ro 5:9, 8:32; 2Kor 5:21; Ga 1:4 \* 5:1: Ngo 10:36; Ro 3:28+; 2Kor

5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20

taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. ☆

<sup>2</sup> Tana iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na, ni iwe zaala piti ma koozi tomtombot lela Anutu kampejana kini leleene mi tarau be tagarau Anutu. Tanata iti menmeen ti ma nindi se, mi tu'urur matanda pa nol tabe Anutu ikam ti ma tala tomtombot raami lela azunja kini leleene i. ☆

<sup>3</sup> Mi tina men som. Sombe patajana ikam ti, na menmeen ti pa tina tomini. Pa iti tuute: Ina ipombol ti be temender mboljana. ☆

<sup>4</sup> Mi sombe temender mboljana mi tabaada patajana ma imap, inako ikam ti ma lelende imet kat la ki Anutu. To ketende guruk pa kosa sa mini som, mi tombol ma tomtombot, mi tazza koronj ambaijana tabe Anutu ikam piti i. ☆

<sup>5</sup> Mi iti ko tasa i sorok na som. Pa Anutu ikam Bubujana ma isalakaala iti kek. Mi Bubujana tana ikamam ti ma tayamaana la lelende kembei Anutu, ni leleene piti ilip. ☆

<sup>6</sup> Kere. Munju iti tuute Anutu som, mi lende mburanda sa be takam mbulu ambaijana sa som. Tamen indeenje kat ka nol na, Yesu Kresi imeete piti tomtom sananjanda. ☆

<sup>7</sup> Lak, so tomtom i ta irao izem itunu ma imeete, bekena iuulu tomtom toro? Som. Inako wal rimen

nonoono. Mi ko tizem zitun sorok pa tomtom ta boozomen som. Bela tomtom ta ni ndeejenana mi ambaijana kat mi zin lelen pini ilip, to ko irao tizem zitun pini.

<sup>8</sup> Mi Anutu ikam ta kembena som. Pa indeenje ta iti tomtombot men la zaala sananjana na, Kresi imeete piti. Ina iswe kat kembei Anutu leleene piti ilip. ☆

<sup>9</sup> Mi sombe Kresi sinjiini ikam ti ma tewe ndeejenanda kek, na parei? Ko ni irao igedgede iti, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini tabe ipet pa mbenj kaimer i ise kiti? Na som. Ni ko ikamke iti pa tina tomini. ☆

<sup>10</sup> Pa kere. Munju iti tewe Anutu ka koi bizin. Tamen meetejana ki Lutunu ta ikam ma itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi so kembena, na iti tuute: Lutunu ta imanja mini pa naala mi imbot mata yaryaara ma alok i, ni kola ikamke iti ma tomtombot ambai. ☆

<sup>11</sup> Mi koronj toro tomini. Iti tapakur Anutu pa Merere kiti Yesu Kresi zaana, mi menmeen ti biibi pini. Pa ni ta ikam ma koozi itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.

*Adam ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana. Mi Yesu Kresi ikam ti ma tewe ndeejenanda pa Anutu mataana*

☆ **5:2**: Ep 2:5+, 3:12; Ibr 2:10+, 10:19 ☆ **5:3**: Ngo 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+, 3:14 ☆ **5:4**: Ibr 6:18+, 10:36; Yems 1:12 ☆ **5:5**: Mbo 22:5; Ro 8:15; 2Kor 1:22; Ga 4:6 ☆ **5:6**: Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13 ☆ **5:8**: Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10 ☆ **5:9**: 1Tes 1:10 ☆ **5:10**: Ro 8:34; 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+

12 Iti tuute: Munju tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala pa sanaana ma ipet pa toono. Mi sanaana kini tana, ta ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tisaana lup, mi iwe zaala pa meeterjana ma ipet. Tanata meeterjana ila ma ikam tomtom ta boozomen. ☆

13-14 Mi indeenje ta Adam mi ila Mose na, tomtom timbot mat pa Anutu tutu kini som. Paso, tutu ki Mose imar zen. Tamen mazwaana tana tomtom timetmeete. Ina iso iti ta kembei: Sanaana imbotmbot. Nonoono, zin tomtom ta timbot pa mazwaana tana na, tikam sanaana kembei Adam som. Pa tiute Anutu tutu kini som. (Uunu tina ta zin len uunu pa sanaana kizin som). Tamen Anutu ire zin kembei timbot lela Adam sanaana kini leleene, tana meeterjana izemzem zin som. Tana Adam, ni iwe kin pa Ni ta imar pa kaimer na. ☆

15-16 Pa Adam, ni tomtom tamen nonoono. Mi mbulu kini ta izooro Anutu kaljaana, ta ikam ma tomtom ta boozomen timetmeete. Mi Yesu Krisi, ni tomini tomtom tamen nonoono. Tamen uraata kini ikampe tomtom ta boozomen mi iwe zaala pizin be munajana mi kampejana ki Anutu ise kizin ma biibi. Tana mbulu ta zoorjana ki Adam ipiyooto, mi mbulu ta munajana mi kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto, na raraate kat som. Pa sanaana tamen nonoono ki Adam, ta ipasaana iti ta

boozomen ma iwe uunu piti be Anutu iur kadoono piti mi temetmeete ma tala lende. Tamen indeenje iti ta boozomen tembel zoorjana kek na, Anutu isu na ipomoozo iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjanda. ☆

17 Tana munju tomtom tamen izooro Anutu kaljaana. Mi ina iwe zaala pa meeterjana ma ipet mi imborro tomtom ta boozomen. Mi munajana mi kampejana ki Anutu, ina mburaana biibi. Ilip kat pa meeterjana mburaana. Mi tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala piti be takam munajana mi kampejana kini tana. Ni Yesu Krisi. Tana zin wal ta so tikam munajana mi kampejana kini biibi tana ma iwe len bekena tiwe ndeenjan pa Anutu mataana, nako tikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i, mi tikam peeze kembei zin king ma alok. ☆

18-19 Tana munju tomtom tamen nonoono izooro Anutu kaljaana mi ikam sanaana. Mi ina ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tiwe wal sananjan pa Anutu mataana ma len uunu be Anutu iur kadoono pizin ma tila len. Mi Krisi ta kembena. Ni tomtom tamen nonoono. Mi ito Anutu tutu kini ma imap. Mbulu kini tana, ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom boozomen ma tiwe ndeenjan pa Anutu mataana. Naso tikam mbotjana ki Anutu. ☆

20 Tutu imar pizin tomtom

☆ 5:12: Un 2:17, 3:6,19; Mbo 51:5; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+ ☆ 5:13-14: Ro 4:15; 1Kor 15:21+ ☆ 5:15-16: Ro 3:23+; 2Kor 5:14+ ☆ 5:17: Yo 1:16, 10:10; Tur 22:5

☆ 5:18-19: Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Ibr 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2

bekena sanaana kizin ipet mat. Naso tikilaala kembei sanaana kizin biibi kat. Tamen muḡaijana ki Anutu na, ilip ma ilip kat pa sanaana kizin tomtom. ✧

<sup>21</sup> Tana munḡu, sanaana mi meetenjana ta timborro iti. Mi koozi na, Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenḡanda kek. Tana kamperjana mi muḡaijana ki Anutu ta imborro iti. Naso takam mbotjana kini tabe iseenḡe iseenḡe ma ila. ✧

## 6

*Itijan Krisi temeete kek. Tana tamap pa sanaana kamjana*

<sup>1</sup> Tana ingi ko toso parei? Sombe Anutu imuḡai iti sorok, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenḡanda kek, ko tonoknok sanaana bekena muḡaijana kini tana ipet ma iwe biibi? ✧

<sup>2</sup> Som kat! Pa iti tomtom ta tuurla na, tamap pa sanaana kek kembei ta wal meetenjan. Parei, ko tusu mi tombot la zaala ki sanaana mini? ✧

<sup>3</sup> Niom kuute som? Iti ta boozomen takam yok bekena tesekap la ki Krisi, mibe tagaabi pa meetenjana kini. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Tana zaala ki Krisi ta iti tototo. Pa ni imeete mi Tamaana mburaana ndabokjana ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini pa naala. Mi iti ta kembena. Indeenḡe ta takam yok, ina

kembei itijan Krisi temeete ma titwi iti, bekena takam lende mbotjana popojana ta ambainjana i. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Mi sombe tesekap la ki Krisi, mi tagaabi pa meetenjana kini, inako tagaabi pa manḡajana kini tomini, mi takam mbotjana popojana kembei ta ni na. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Pa iti tuute: Lelende munḡujana ta sananjanana i, ina tipun raama Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana kek bekena mburaana imap. Naso tewe mbesoonḡo pa sanaana mini som. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Pa tomtom ta sombe igaaba Krisi pa meetenjana kini, na Anutu itatke i pa sanaana mburaana kek. Tana sanaana zaana be imborro i mini som. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Tana iti tuurla ta kembei: Sombe tagaaba Krisi pa meetenjana kini, inako tamanja mi takam mbotjana popojana tomini kembei ta ni. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Iti tuute: Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanja mini pa naala kek. Tana ni irao imeete mini som, mi meetenjana imborro i mini som. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Pa ni imeete pa sanaana pa tamen ḡonoono, tona isala ki Anutu. Mi koozi ni imbotmbot be imbeeze pa Anutu mi ikam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Tana niom ta kembena. Kakam ḡgar pa ituyom ta

✧ 5:20: Yo 15:22; Ro 3:20, 7:7+; Ga 3:19 ✧ 5:21: Ro 6:23 ✧ 6:1: Ro 3:5+ ✧ 6:2: 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 ✧ 6:3: Ga 2:20, 5:24 ✧ 6:4: 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+, 4:22+; Kol 2:12 ✧ 6:5: Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 ✧ 6:6: Ga 5:24, 6:14; Ep 4:22; Kol 3:5,9; 1Yo 3:9 ✧ 6:7: Yo 8:32+; Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1 ✧ 6:8: Ro 8:11; Ga 2:19+; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 ✧ 6:9: Ngo 2:24; Tur 1:18 ✧ 6:10: Ibr 7:27, 9:26+; 1Pe 3:18



kembei. Koso: “Niam tomtom ta amsekup la ki Yesu Krisi i na, amap pa sanaana kamɲana, kembei zin tomtom ta timeete ma timap pa toono na. Mi inɟi ambotmbot be ambesmbeeze pa Anutu mi ampakur zaana.” Kozo kakam ɲgar ta kembei, to ambai. ☆

<sup>12</sup> Pa niom kuute: Kaimer ko kemetmeete. Tana kezem sanaana mi leleyom muɲɟana ma ikamam peeze piom mini pepe. ☆

<sup>13</sup> Motoyom inɟalɲgal ituyom raama koronɲoyom kembei ta kumbuyom mi nomoyom mi kwoyom ma inɟi. Kokena kezem zin ma tiwe sanaana lene be tikam mbulu sananɲana. Pa muɲɟu niom kembei zin tomtom meetenɲan. Mi koozi na, Anutu ipei yom ma kamɲa pa mbotɲana poponɲana kek. Tana kuur ituyom ramaki koronɲoyom ta boozomen ma kewe Anutu lene kat, mi kakam mbulu ta ndeenɲana men. ☆

<sup>14</sup> Pa inɟi kombot la zaala ki tutu mini som. Inɟi kombot la zaala ki kamperɲana mi muɲainɲana. Tana sanaana zaana sa be imboro yom mini som. ☆

*Tewe mbesoŋo pa sanaana mini pepe*

<sup>15</sup> Mi parei? Sombe tombot la zaala ki tutu mini som, mi tombot la zaala ki kamperɲana

mi muɲainɲana, ko tonoknok sanaana? Som kat! ☆

<sup>16</sup> Niom kuute som? Sombe koyok pa tomtom sa be imboro yom, mi kototo ɲgar kini, na niom kewe mbesoŋo pini kek. Tana kere: Kokena kewe mbesoŋo pa sanaana, to ikam ma kemetmeete. Kewe mbesoŋo pa Anutu mi kototo i. Naso mbulu tiom indeeɲe men. ☆

<sup>17</sup> Nonoono, muɲɟu niom kewe mbesoŋo pa sanaana. Tamen iti tapakur Anutu! Pa indeeɲe ta tikam sua ki Anutu piom na, kuur leleyom ma imap pa sua tana mi koto. Tana koozi sua tana ta imborro yom mi ikamam peeze piom.

<sup>18</sup> Muɲɟu sanaana ikototo yom. Tamen Anutu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana ma sanaana zaana sa be imboro yom mini som. Tana inɟi kewe mbesoŋo pa mbulu ndeenɲana. ☆

<sup>19</sup> Nio aɲute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, lelende be tewe mbesoŋo som. Mi inɟi aɲso sua se ki mbulu ki mbesoŋo beken aɲuulu yom ma kakam kat ɲgar. Muɲɟu niom kezemzem ituyom ma kewe mbesoŋo pa mbulu zooronɲana mi mbulu ta inɟeeze som na. Mi koozi na, ka ɲgar tamen tau. Bela kezem ituyom ma kewe mbesoŋo pa mbulu ndeenɲana. Naso kewe potomɲoyom. ☆

☆ **6:11:** 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 ☆ **6:12:** Un 4:7; Mbo 119:133

☆ **6:13:** Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5; 1Pe 4:2 ☆ **6:14:** Ro 7:4+, 8:2; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6

☆ **6:15:** Ro 6:1; 1Kor 9:21; Ga 2:17+; 1Yo 3:9 ☆ **6:16:** Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19 ☆ **6:18:**

Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2; 1Pe 2:16 ☆ **6:19:** Ro 12:1

20 Indeeje tau kembesmbeeze pa sanaana na, kewe mbesoonjo pa mbulu ndeejenana som.

21 Mi kere. Mbulu ta kaka-mam pa mazwaana tana na, iuluulu yom risa? Som. Koozi motoyom la pa mi koyom mianj. Pa ina mbulu tabe ikam yom ma kemetmeete ma kala leyom. ✧

22 Mi koozi na, Anutu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana ma sanaana zaana sa be imboro yom mini som. Mi kewe mbesoonjo pa Anutu kek. Ina iuulu kat yom. Pa ipiyotyooto mbulu potomjana piom, mi iwe zaala piom be kakam mbotjana ki Anutu tabe iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

23 Zin wal ta so timbesmbeeze pa sanaana, na meetejana ta ko iwe len kadoono. Mi iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi i, na Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ikam lende mbotjana kini tabe iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

## 7

*Zin urlajana kan timbot la zaala ki tutu mini som*

1 Niom tonmatizij tio, tutu ka mbulu na, niom kuute kek. Tutu, ina imborro zin wal matan yaryaraan men. Mi zin wal ta timetmeete kek na, tutu le sua sa pizin mini som.

2 Kembei ta moori ulajana sa. Tutu iso ni bela imbot ki kusiini ma irao meetejana

iyembut ziru. Mi sombe kusiini imeete, na tutu tana imborro moori tana mini som. ✧

3 Tana sombe kusiini imbotmbot men, mi moori tana izemi mi ila ki tomooto toro, na imolo ula ka tutu. Mi sombe kusiini imeete, mi moori tana iwoolo tomooto toro, na imolo ula ka tutu som. Paso, meetejana ki kusiini iyembut ula kizin, tana tutu ula kana imboro i mini som. ✧

4 Niom tonmatizij tio, ina raraate men piom. Pa niom kagaaba Krisi pa meetejana kini, mi sanaana tiom ka kadoono ta tutu iso pa na, Krisi ibaada kek. Tana koozi kamap pa zaala ki tutu, mi kewe tomtom toro lene kek. Ina ni ta burup ma imanja mini pa naala bekena ikam ti ma tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbaijan ta Anutu leleene pa i. ✧

5 Munju, indeeje ta lelende munjukan men imborro iti, na tutu ipeyei mbulu ki lelende munjukan. Tana nindi izze pa mbulu sananjan bozboozo tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende i. ✧

6 Mi koozi na, iti tagaaba Krisi pa meetejana kini kek. Tana zaala ki tutu ta munju imborro iti na, imborro iti mini som. Ingi tamap pa zaala munjukan ki tutu ta tibeede se ro na, mi tototo zaala poponjana ta ki Bubujana i, mi tembesmbeeze pa Anutu. ✧

✧ 6:21: Ro 8:13; Ep 5:12; Pil 3:19 ✧ 6:22: 1Pe 2:16 ✧ 6:23: Un 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:18; Yems 1:15 ✧ 7:2: 1Kor 7:39 ✧ 7:3: Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18 ✧ 7:4: Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19+, 5:18+; Kol 2:14 ✧ 7:5: Ro 6:21, 8:8; Ga 5:19; Yems 1:15 ✧ 7:6: Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6

*Tutu ipei ngar kiti ma tiki-laala sanaana kiti*

7 Tana ingi ko toso parei? Tutu, ina koron sananjanana? Som kat! Sombe tutu imbot som, so anjilaala kat sanaana tio som. Kembei ta mbulu ki matanda berber. Nio anjilaala sanaana tana paso, tutu iso ta kembei: "Motom berber pepe." Mi be tutu tana imbot som, so nio irao anjilaala sanaana tio som. \*

8 Tamen tutu tana imbot, tabe ipiyooto sanaana ta imbot la lelen i ma ipet mat. Pa ikam ma motor berber pa koron matakinja ta boozomen! Mi be tutu imbot som, so sanaana le mburaana som ma kembei imeete kek. \*

9 Tana indeenje tau ajute tutu zen na, anbot ambai. Mi kaimer, indeenje ta tutu imar na, ikam ma sanaana imanja raama mburaana biibi. Tabe ikam yo ma anjmeete.

10 Kere. Tutu ta Anutu iur bekena takam mbotjana kini, ta ikam yo ma anjmeete! \*

11 Paso, tutu iwe zaala pa sanaana ma ipet, tabe ipakaam yo, mi ipun yo ma anjmeete. \*

12 Kena ko toso parei pa tutu? Tutu, ina koron sananjanana? Som kat! Ina koron ambainjana mi potomjana. Mi mbulu ta tutu iso pa na tomini, ina potomjana, mi ndeenjenana, mi ambainjana. \*

13 Lak, koron ambainjana tana, ta ipun yo ma anjmeete? Som. Sanaana ta imbot la lelen i, ta ikam yo ma anjmeete. Tana kere. Sanaana itooro tutu ta koron ambainjana na, ma iwe koron sananjanana pio. Pa sanaana ikam yo ma anjmololo tutu, tabe iwe uunu pio be Anutu iur kadoono pio ma anjmeete. Mbulu tana iswe kat kembei sanaana, ina koron ambai som kat. \*

*Mbulu ambainjana ta lelende pa be takam, na takamam som. Pa lelende mungunjana imbotmbot men raama iti*

14 Iti tuute: Tutu, ina koron ki Bubunjana. Mi nio na, lelen mungunjana ta imbotmbot raama yo men i. Nio ingi kembei ta sanaana injiimi yo ma anjwe lene kek be anjbesmbeeze pini. \*

15 Nio anjkanakaan pa mbulu ta anjamam i. Pa mbulu ta lelen pa, na anjamam som. Mi mbulu ta lelen pa som kat, ta ingi anjamam i. \*

16 Mi sombe lelen pa mbulu sananjanana ta anjamam i som, ina iswe kembei lelen nonoono na, anyok pa tutu, mi anje tutu kembei koron ambainjana.

17 Tana mbulu tio sananjan, nio itun lelen mi anjamam som. Ingi imar pa sanaana ta imbot la lelen i.

\* 7:7: Kam 20:17; Ro 3:20 \* 7:8: Yo 15:22; Ro 4:15 \* 7:10: Un 2:16-3:7;

Wkp 18:5 \* 7:11: Wal ngarjan pakan tiso ta kembei. Nonoono, ingi Paulus iso sua se ki itunu. Mi ni ikam ngar pa mbulu ta ipet pa Adam zirur Eba. \* 7:12: Mbo 19:7+; Ga 3:21; 1Tim 1:8 \* 7:13: Ro 6:23 \* 7:14: Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15

\* 7:15: Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+

18 Nio anjute kat ta kembei: Koron ambainjana sa imbot la lelen som. Ingi anso pa lelen ta mungunjana i. Pa nio lelen be ankam mbulu ambainjana men. Tamen anrao som. ✧

19 Tana mbulu ambainjana ta lelen pa be ankam na, ankamam som. Mi mbulu sananjan ta lelen pa som kat, ta ingi ankamam i.

20 Mi sombe lelen pa mbulu sananjan ta ankamam i som, ina iswe kembei nio itun lelen mi ankamam som. Ina imar pa sanaana ta imbotmbot la lelen i.

21 Tana nio anre mbulu ti iwedet pio. Sombe lelen be ankam mbulu ambainjana sa, na irao ankam kat na som. Pa sanaana ta imbotmbot raama yo men i.

22 Mi nio itun lelen nonoona na, anso anjo kat tutu ki Anutu, mi lelen pa ilip. ✧

23 Tamen ingi anre kembei mburaana toro imbotmbot la lelen mi ikamam uraata pio i. Mi mburaana tana ziru Anutu tutu kini ta ngar tio iyok pa i tiporrou. Pa sanaana ta imbotmbot la lelen i, ina ikiskis yo ma kembei len zaala som. ✧

24 Oora nio. Lelen mungunjana ti, ta ko ikam yo ma anmeete. Mi asin ko irao be itatke pio? ✧

25 Nio anpakur Anutu mi lelen ambai pini. Pa ni iur Merere kiti Yesu Krisi be

itatke pio.

Tana nio itun ngar tio anso anbeeze pa Anutu mi anjo tutu kini. Tamen lelen ta mungunjana i, ina iso imbeeze pa sanaana. ✧

## 8

*Mbotjana kizin wal ta Bubunana ikamam peeze pizin*

1-2 Sua boozomen ta anso ma ila kek na, ka uunu ta kembei: Iti wal ta tesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i na, lende uunu sa mini tabe Anutu iur kadoono piti pa i na som. Pa Bubunana ta ikamam mbotjana ki Anutu piti i, itatke iti pa zaala ki sanaana mi meetejana kek. ✧

3 Tana koron ta tutu irao be ikam som, ta Anutu itunu ikam piti. Pa ni iute: Ngar ki lelende mungunjana na, imbol mete piti. Tanata ingo itunu Lutuunu ma isu iwe tomtom kembei ta iti, mi kuliini ire yoyoujana, mi imeete piti tomtom sananjananda. Tana sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta Anutu ikam se ki Krisi lup kek, mi mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, Krisi ito ma imap. ✧

4 Naso tipiyotyooto mbulu ndeenjananda ta tutu iso pa na. Ingi anso pa iti tomtom ta tototo ngar ki lelende mungunjana mini som, mi tototo peeze ki Bubunana na. ✧

5 Zin tomtom ta lelen mungunjana ikamam peeze pizin i, na ngar kizin ilala pa koron ta ki lelen mungunjana

✧ 7:18: Un 6:5, 8:21 ✧ 7:22: Mbo 1:2, 119:35 ✧ 7:23: Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ 7:24: Ro 6:6, 8:2 ✧ 7:25: Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57 ✧ 8:1-2: Yo 8:36; Ro 5:16, 6:14+; 2Kor 3:6 ✧ 8:3: Ngo 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 10:1+ ✧ 8:4: Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:22+

men. Mi zin tomtom ta Bubujana ikamam peeze pizin i, na ngar kizin ilala pa koronj ta ki Bubujana i.☆

6 Zin tomtom ta ngar kizin ilala pa koronj ki lelen munjuna men na, timbotmbot la zaala ki meetejana. Mi zin tau tikamam ngar ta ki Bubujana i, na timbotmbot la zaala ki mbotjana mata yaraarajana, mi zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek.☆

7 Tomtom ta so ngar kini imap ma ilala pa koronj ki leleene munjuna men, na ni iwe Anutu ka koi. Pa ni leleene be tutu ki Anutu ikam peeze pini som. Mi ni irao be ito tutu tana som.☆

8 Tana zin tomtom ta lelen munjuna ikamam peeze pizin i, na zin tirao be tikam mbulu sa ta Anutu leleene pa i na som. Som ma som kat.

9 Mi niom na, leleyom munjuna ikamam peeze piom som. Pa sombe Anutu Bubujana imbot la leleyom, na Bubujana tana kola ikam peeze piom. Mi sombe tomtom sa, Krisi Bubujana imbot la leleene som, na ni tomtom ki Krisi som.☆

10 Nonoono, niom ko ke-meete. Ka unu imbot la ki sanaana tau. Tamen sombe Krisi imbotmbot la leleyom, na kewe ndeenejyom pa Anutu mataana kek. Tanata Bubujana ipiyotyooto

mbotjana ki Anutu piom.☆

11 Pa Anutu, ni ipei Yesu Krisi ma imanja mini pa naala kek. Mi sombe Anutu Bubujana imbotmbot la leleyom, na ni ko ikam ma Bubujana tana mburaana ipei yom tomini ma burup ma kamanja raama kuliyom popojana.☆

*Uraata ta Bubujana ikamam pa Anutu lutuunu bizin*

12 Tana niom tonmatizinj tio, iti lende uraata be toto ngar ki Bubujana. Mi toto ngar ki lelende munjuna mini pepe.☆

13 Pa sombe koto ngar ki leleyom munjuna, ina kozo ko ikam ma kemetmeete ma kala lejom. Mi sombe kapase pa Bubujana mburaana mi kupunmetmeete mbulu boozomen ki leleyom munjuna, inako kakam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.☆

14 Pa zin tomtom ta Anutu Bubujana ikamam peeze pizin, ta tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin.

15 Mi Bubujana ta Anutu ikam piti na, ni irao ikam ti ma tewe mini kembei ta zin mbesoonjo tau timototo zin bibip kizin na som. Ni izzo piti ta kembei: "Anutu lutuunu bizin ta niom na." Mi ni ikamam ti ma tozzo ta kembei: "O, Abba tamanj."☆

16 Tana Bubujana Potomjana itunu mi ngar ta imbotmbot la lelende i, ziru

☆ **8:5:** Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+ ☆ **8:6:** Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8 ☆ **8:7:** 1Kor 2:14; Kol 1:21; Yems 4:4 ☆ **8:9:** 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+; 1Yo 4:13 ☆ **8:10:** Ro 6:23; Ga 2:20; Ep 3:17 ☆ **8:11:** Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14 ☆ **8:12:** Ro 6:14 ☆ **8:13:** Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+ ☆ **8:15:** Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7; 1Yo 4:18

tilup mi tizzo piti ta kembei: “Niom tana, Anutu lutuunu bizin.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Mi sombe tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek, na iti zanda be takam matamur ambaijana ta Anutu isombe ikam pizin wal kini. Mi iti men som. Itijan Kresi ko takam matamur tana. Pa sombe tabaada patanjana pa Kresi zaana isu toono ti, inako kaimer to itijan Kresi tombot ndabok lela azunja kini leleene.<sup>☆</sup>

*Anutu kola ikam ti ma tala tombot raami lela azunja kini leleene*

<sup>18</sup> Patanjana boozomen ta koozi iwedet i, nio anje kembei koron sorok. Paso, mbotjana ndabokjana tabe Anutu ipiyooto piti pa kaimer i, ina ko ilip kat pa patanjana tana.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Kere. Koron boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tiyakaaga nguren, mi tiurur matan ma timbotmbot. Pa lelen be tire kat nol tabe Anutu ipamaala lutuunu bizin ma timbot kat mat.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>20-21</sup> Pa buri ti, sanaana ikam ma koron boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tisaana lup. Tikamam katkat uraata kizin som, mi loja men mi tianzaana. Mi ina zitun lelen mi tikamam ta kembena som. Ina tito Anutu leleene. Tamen Anutu ko izem zin ma timboren ta kembena ma alok na som. Kaimer, ni kola itooro zin ma tiwe ndabokjan kat

kembei ta lutuunu bizin. To koron sananjana sa ko irao imbuulu zin mini som. Tanata inji tiurur matan pa ma timbotmbot.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>22</sup> Iti tuute: Ta munju mi imar ma imarmar men i, koron boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tikarajesjeeze ma timbotmbot, kembei moori ta ikam pikin i.

<sup>23</sup> Mi zin men som. Iti ta Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipumuungu Bubujana piti na tomini. Tetwer la pa kar saamba mi tozzo ta kembei: “Njiizi na Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ni lutuunu bizin kat, mi itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana, mi ikam lende kulindi popojana?”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Nonoono, Anutu ikamke iti kek. Tamen tere kat ka nonoono zen. Tanata inji tu'urur matanda pa ma tombotmbot. Pa koron ta takam zen, to tu'urur matanda pa. Mi sombe tere kat ka nonoono kek, na irao tuur matanda pa mini som.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Mi iti tuute: Koron ta tu'urur matanda pa i, na iti kola takam. Tanata temendernder mboljana mi tanamnaama men tau.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>26</sup> Mi koron toro tomini. Iti mburanda biibi som. Tamen Bubujana imarmar mi iuluulu iti be tabaada patanjana kiti. Mi sombe lelende ipata kat, mi tuute som: Ko tusun be parei, mi toso so sua i, na Bubujana itunu izunzun piti,

<sup>☆</sup> **8:16:** Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22    <sup>☆</sup> **8:17:** Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; 2Tim 2:11+; Tur 21:7

<sup>☆</sup> **8:18:** 2Kor 4:17; Pil 3:20+    <sup>☆</sup> **8:19:** Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2    <sup>☆</sup> **8:20-21:** Un 3:17+, 5:29;

2Pe 3:13; Tur 21:1,5    <sup>☆</sup> **8:23:** 2Kor 5:2+; Ga 5:5; Pil 1:23, 3:21    <sup>☆</sup> **8:24:** 2Kor 5:7;

Tit 3:7    <sup>☆</sup> **8:25:** Ibr 11:1    <sup>☆</sup> **8:26:** Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18

mi ipazalzal sunjñana kiti.✠

<sup>27</sup> Mi sunjñana ta Bubunjana ikamam pa Anutu wal kini na, itoto kat Anutu leleene. Mi Anutu ta itirtiiri lelende i, ni iute ngar ki Bubunjana. Tana ni ko ilen sunjñana tana.

*Kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana kat iti na som*

<sup>28</sup> Iti tuute: Mbulu boozomen ta iwedet i, ina Anutu itortooro ma iwe koron ambaimbainjan pizin wal tau tiur lelen pini i. Mi ina zin wal ta ni itunu leleene mi iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na.✠

<sup>29</sup> Pa zin wal ta ni ipeikat zin pataña kek, ta ni leleene iur be ikam zin ma tiwe kembei ta itunu Lutuunu Krisi na. Naso Lutuunu tana iwe munjamunja, mi tiziini ma lunuri bizin boozo.✠

<sup>30</sup> Mi zin wal ta ni leleene iur pizin, ta ni iboobo zin ma tiwe lene. Mi zin wal ta ni iboobo zin, ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenjan. Mi zin wal ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenjan na, ni ko ikiskis zin ma ila ila irao timbot lela azunja kini leleene.✠

*Kosa sa ko irao be itatke iti pa munjainjana ki Anutu na som*

<sup>31</sup> Tana ko toso parei? Sombe Anutu itunu ilae kiti, na asinj ko irao be ipasaana iti? Som.✠

<sup>32</sup> Pa kere. Anutu iruutu itunu Lutuunu piti som. Ni iyok pini ma isu toono mi ikam murindi ma imeete. Mi

sombe Anutu ikam piti ta kembena, ko iruutu koron kini pakan? Som. Ina iswe kembei ni ko ikampe iti pa koron ta munjaana men.✠

<sup>33</sup> Mi asinj ko ipamender iti pa sanaana kiti? Som. Pa Anutu ipei kat iti ma tewe lene, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjanda kek.✠

<sup>34</sup> Mi asinj ko iur kadoono piti pa sanaana kiti? Som. Pa Yesu Krisi imeete piti, mi Anutu ipei i ma imanja mini kek. Mi koozi ni imbotmbot la Anutu namaana woono, mi izunzun piti a.✠

<sup>35</sup> Mi sokorei ta irao be itatke iti pa munjainjana ki Krisi? Ko patañana sa? Som tombot njoobo? Som tiseeze matanda? Som peteele? Som tombot sorok? Som koron sananjñana toro sa ta ikamam be ipasaana iti? Som buza kwoono? Som kat.

<sup>36</sup> Nonoono, mbulu boozomen tana iwedet piti. Ka sua imbot pataña kek ta kembei:

Niam ti amwe lem kek, tanata gorgori tikazas yam sorok ma amet-meete i.

Tire yam kembei sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i.✠

<sup>37</sup> Tamen koron ta boozomen tana irao ikam kosa sa piti na som. Pa Ni ta iur kat leleene piti, ta ikamam ma tiliplip pa koron ta boozomen tana.✠

✠ **8:28:** Un 50:20; Ep 1:11; 2Tim 1:9 ✠ **8:29:** 2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5,11; Kol 1:5,11,15+; 1Pe 1:2; 1Yo 3:2 ✠ **8:30:** Yo 10:27+; Ro 9:23+; Ep 1:5,11; 2Tim 1:9; 1Pe 2:9 ✠ **8:31:** Mbo 56:4; Ibr 13:6 ✠ **8:32:** Un 22:13; Yo 3:16 ✠ **8:33:** Yesa 50:8+; Tur 12:10+ ✠ **8:34:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Ibr 7:25; 1Yo 2:1 ✠ **8:36:** Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+ ✠ **8:37:** Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Tur 12:11

38-39 Tana nio anjurla kat ta kembei: Muñajñana ki Anutu ta imar pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na, koron sa ko irao itatke iti pa na som. Tana meeteñana, mbotñana ki toono, mbulu sa ta koozi iwedet i, mbulu sa tabe ipet pa kaimer i, anjela sa, bubuñana sananñana sa, koron mburaananñana toro sa, koron sa ta imbot kor, som koron sa ta imbot meleebe na, koron boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tasa ko irao itatke iti pa muñajñana ki Anutu na som. Som ma som kat.\*

## 9

*Paulus leleene ipata kat pizin Israel ta tiurla ki Krisi som*

<sup>1</sup> Sua ta nio buri be anso i, pakaamñana som. Mi ingi anso raama leleñ. Pa nio tomtom ki Krisi. Mi Bubuñana Potomñana ta ikamam peeze pio i, ni ikam yo ma anjute kat ta kembei: Sua ti, sua ñonoono.

<sup>2-3</sup> Nio ti, gorgori ta ankamam ngar pizin wal tio Israel na, leleñ izanzaana pizin mi leleñ ipata kat. Pa niam uyam tamen tau. Tana leleñ ilip be Anutu ikamke zin. Mi ingi anrru zaala be anjuulu zin. Mi so parei na, irao anyok pa itun be sanaana kizin ka kadoono ise tio ma anla leñ, mi zon imap pa Krisi.\*

*Anutu ikam koron boozo pizin Israel*

<sup>4</sup> Pa kere. Anutu ikam koron boozo pizin Israel. Ni ikam zin ma tiwe lutuunu bizin. Mi munju imbotm-bot la mazwan, mi izzwe mburaana mi azunka kini pizin. Zinan Anutu timbuk sua boozo bekena tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Mi zin ta tikam tutu. Anutu itunu ipaute zin pa zaala mi mbulu ki sunñana. Mi Anutu imbuk sua pizin pa koron boozo.\*

<sup>5</sup> Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop popoñana kizin ta zin i. Mi siñ kizin, ta imar imar ma Krisi ipet. Krisi, ni Anutu. Mi imborro koron ta boozomen. Tana iti tapakur ni zaana tomtomen. Nonoono.\*

*Ta munju mi imar na, Abaraam popoñana kini pakan na, Israel ñonoono, mi pakan na som*

<sup>6</sup> Nonoono, koozi zin Israel boozo tiurla ki Krisi som. Mi kokena toso sua mbukñana ta Anutu ikam pizin na iur ñonoono som. Na som. Pa kere. Zin Israel timap ma tiwe Anutu wal kini ñonoono som. Pakan men.\*

<sup>7</sup> Mi Abaraam popoñana kini ta kembena. Zin wal ta tiyooto la kini na, timap ma tiwe popoñana kini ñonoono som. Pa Anutu iso pa Abaraam ta kembei: Popoñana ku ñonoono ko tipet

la ki Isak men.\*

<sup>8</sup> Sua ti ka ngar ta kembei. Anutu, ni ikam ngar pa siñ

\* 8:38-39: Ep 1:21; Kol 2:15; 1Pe 3:22    \* 9:2-3: Kam 32:32; Ro 10:1    \* 9:4: Un 17:2, 28:14+; Kam 4:22, 19:5    \* 9:5: Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3+, 11:28    \* 9:6: Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Ga 6:15+    \* 9:7: Un 21:12; Ibr 11:18



som. Tana zin wal ta tiyooto pa siŋ ki Abaraam na, timap ma tiwe Anutu lutu-unu bizin som. Mi zin wal ta sua mbukŋana ki Anutu ipiyooto zin na, zin men ta Anutu ire zin kembei lutu-unu bizin.✠

<sup>9</sup> Pa sua ta Anutu imbuk la ki Abaraam na, iso ta kembei:

Talala beso ka nol ipet, to aŋmiili ma aŋmar mini. Mi sombe aŋmar, na kusim Sara ko ipeebe lem pikin tomooto kek.✠

*Anutu itoto itunu leleene mi muŋaiŋana kini, mi ipeikat zin tomtom*

<sup>10</sup> Mi tina men som. Muŋgu tumbuyam Isak ziru Rebeka tipeebe boogo ru.✠

<sup>11-12</sup> Mi pikin ru tana tisu zen mi, Anutu iso pa Rebeka ma iso:

Kaimer pikin muŋgamuŋga ko iwe mbesooŋo pa pikin ta kaimeruŋana na.✠

Kere. Mazwaana tana, pikin ru tana tikam kosa sa zen. Tikam mbulu ambaiŋana sa som, sananŋana sa som. Tamen kan sua imuŋgu pataaŋa. Mbulu tana iso iti ta kembei: Sombe Anutu ipeikat tomtom sa, na uunu imbot la ki tomtom tana itunu mbulu kini, som uraata kini sa na som. Ina Anutu ito itunu leleene mi ŋgar kini mi ikam mbulu tana pini.✠

<sup>13</sup> Mi Anutu sua kini lwoono toro iso ka ŋgar raraate men. Iso:

Yakop na, nio leleŋ pini mi aŋkami. Mi Isau na som.✠

<sup>14</sup> Kenako toso parei? Anutu mbulu kini indeeŋe som? Som.✠

<sup>15</sup> Pa kere. Muŋgu ni iso pa Mose ma iso:

Nio, sombe leleŋ isaana pa tomtom sa, mi leleŋ be aŋmuŋai i, inako aŋmuŋai i.✠

<sup>16</sup> Tana sombe Anutu ikam ti, na uunu imbot la itundu uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti ta lelede pini i na som. Ina ni ikam ti irao itunu muŋaiŋana kini men tau.✠

<sup>17</sup> Mi sua lwoono toro iso pa sua ta Anutu ikam pa king kizin Aikuptu na. Iso ta kembei:

Nio aŋuru ma we king beken a we zaala pio mi aŋswe mburoŋ ma ipet mat. Naso kaimer tiwit nio zoŋ, mi tisoyaara uruŋ ma irao toono ta boozomen.✠

<sup>18</sup> Tana iti tuute: Sombe Anutu leleene be imuŋai tomtom sa, na imuŋai i. Mi sombe leleene be ikam ta kembei som, na izem tomtom tana ma ila ito itunu leleene sananŋana.✠

<sup>19</sup> Mi tomtom tiom sa ko imanŋa mi iso: “Wai, sombe Anutu ikamam ta kembena, na uunu parei ta keteene

✠ **9:8:** Ga 3:29, 4:23,28 ✠ **9:9:** Un 18:10,14 ✠ **9:10:** Un 25:21 ✠ **9:11-12:** Un 25:23 ✠ **9:11-12:** Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8 ✠ **9:13:** Mal 1:2+ ✠ **9:14:** Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15 ✠ **9:15:** Kam 33:19 ✠ **9:16:** Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5 ✠ **9:17:** Kam 9:16 ✠ **9:18:** Kam 4:21, 14:4,17; Ro 11:25 ✠ **9:19:** Dan 4:32+

malmal pa sanaana kiti? Asin irao izooro njar kini?"<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Mi pekelnana tio ta kembei: Nu so tomtom i ta sombe we biibi pa Anutu, mi peleeli pa mbulu kini? Nu sa musmuuzu mi koron sorok ki toono na! Parei, ko kuuru iso pa tomtom ta imbuuzi na ma iso: "Unu parei ta nu urpe yo ta kembei?" Som.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>21</sup> Tomtom ta imbusmbuuzu toono ma iwe kuuru na, ni itoto itunu leleene mi iurpewe zin kuuru. Tana ni irao ikam toono ndounana ta, mi iurpe pakaana ma iwe kuuru ambainana kat be imbot pa uraata biibi sa. Mi pakaana na, ikam ma iwe kuuru ta sorok i.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>22-23</sup> Mi Anutu, ni ikam mbulu raraate men. Pa ni leleene be iswe muainana kini, ramaki mburaana mi mbulu kini tau keteene malmal pa sanaana mi iurur kadoono pa. Mi zin kuuru ta kete malmalnana kini imbotmbot se kizin i, na ni ipasansaana zin karau som. Iyaramraama kete malmalnana kini, mi inamnaama zin. Paso, ni mataana ingalnjal zin kuuru ta ni leleene iur pizin be imunai zin na. Kuuru tana, ni isombe ipaute zin pa mbulu kini ndaboknan matakina ta boozomen, mi ikam zin ma timbot raami lela azunka kini leleene.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Mi kuuru tana na zinoi? Ina wal boozomen ta ni iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na.

Zin Yuda men som. Zin wal ta Yuda somnan i tomini.

<sup>25</sup> Kembei ta Anutu kwoono Hosea iso:

Zin wal ta nio wal tio som na, nio ko anpaata zin be "wal tio."

Mi ni ta mungu lelen pini som, nako anso pini ta kembei: "Nio lelen pu."<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>26</sup> Mi lele ta mungu tomtom timbot pa, mi Anutu iso pizin ma iso: "Niom wal tio som."

Na lele tamen ta tina ta zin ko timbot pa, mi Anutu mata yaryaraanana iso pizin ma iso: "Nio lutun bizin ta niom na."<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>27</sup> Mi Yesaya, ni ipanarai kalnaana pizin Israel ma iso:

Nonoono, zin Israel boozo kat ma kembei ta magargaara tai kana. Tamen zin tomtom kizin tabe ankamke zin ma timbot ambai na, zin rimen nonoono.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Pa kadoono ta Merere isombe iur pizin tomtom toono kan na, ni ko ikam pizin karau men.

<sup>29</sup> Mi ina kembei sua lwoono toro ta mungu Yesaya iso na.

Malanto Merere mbura keskeezanana ipotom tomtom tiam pakan ma timbot be tipepeebe. Pepe, so amap ma amla leyam kembei ta zin Sodom ma Gomora.<sup>☆</sup>

*Zin Israel lelen be tito zala ki urlanana som*

<sup>☆</sup> 9:20: Yesa 45:9, 64:8    <sup>☆</sup> 9:21: 2Tim 2:20    <sup>☆</sup> 9:22-23: Ro 2:4, 8:28+    <sup>☆</sup> 9:25: Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10    <sup>☆</sup> 9:26: Hos 1:10    <sup>☆</sup> 9:27: Un 22:17; Yesa 10:22+; Ro 11:5

<sup>☆</sup> 9:29: Un 19:24+; Yesa 1:9

<sup>30</sup> Tana ko toso parei? Zin wal ta Yuda somņan i, ta munġu tikamam kinkiini be tiwe ndeeņeņan pa Anutu mataana som, ta koozi tiurla mi tiwe ndeeņeņan kek.\*

<sup>31</sup> Mi zin Israel na som. Nonoono, tikamam kinkiini kat pa tutu. Pa tiso ko iwe zaala pizin be tiwe ndeeņeņan pa Anutu mataana. Tamen tikam ma som.\*

<sup>32</sup> Paso, lelen be tito zaala ki urlaņana som, mi tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin ambaim-baiņan. Tabe ikam ma zin kembei titutkat kumbun la pat mi tisorsur ma tila.\*

<sup>33</sup> Kembei ta sua ki Merere iso: Re. Nio aņur pat ta isu abal Sion.

Pat tana, tomtom pakan ko titutkat kumbun la, mi sursur ma tila.

Mi pakan na, pat tana ko ikam zin ma timelmel. Tamen zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka miaņ som. Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlaņana kizin ka nonoono.\*

## 10

*Zin Israel nġar kizin ipet pa Anutu zaala kini zen*

<sup>1</sup> O niom toņmatizij tio, koron ta, ta nio lelen pa ilip. Ina nio aņso Anutu ikamke zin wal tio Israel to ndabok.

Tanata gorgori aņzunzun pizin.\*

<sup>2</sup> Nio ti aņute kat zin, tana aņrao aņso kan sua. Nonoono, zin tikamam kaisiigi be timbeeze pa Anutu. Tamen tikam kat nġar som, mi tikamam sorok.\*

<sup>3</sup> Pa zaala tau Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeeņeņanda pa i, ina nġar kizin ipet pa zen. Tanata tizorzooro pa, mi tiso tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin mi uraata kizin be ikam zin ma tiwe ndeeņeņan.\*

<sup>4</sup> Tamen zaala ki tutu na, imar imiili su ta Krisi i. Pa wal boozomen ta sombe tiurla kini, na ni itunu ko ikam zin ma tiwe ndeeņeņan pa Anutu mataana.\*

*Zaala ki tutu mi zaala ki urlaņana*

<sup>5</sup> Zaala ki tutu na, munġu Mose ibeede ka sua ta kembei. Iso: "Tomtom ta sombe ito kat tutu, inako imbot ambai." Ina zaala tabe tewe ndeeņeņanda pa tutu.\*

<sup>6</sup> Mi zaala tabe tewe ndeeņeņanda pa urlaņana na, imarra. Pa zaala tana iso piti ta kembei: "Kokena kakam nġar boozo ma kosombe: 'Aiss, asiņ ko irao be isala pa saamba?' " Som. Pa Krisi isu toono kek.

<sup>7</sup> "Mi kokena koso: 'Asiņ irao be isula ta meeteņan murin a, mi ipei Krisi?' " Som. Pa Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanġa mini pa naala kek.

<sup>8</sup> Sua ti ka nġar ta kembei:

\* **9:30:** Ro 1:16+, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9    \* **9:31:** Ro 10:2+, 11:7; Ga 5:4  
 \* **9:32:** Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23    \* **9:33:** Mbo 118:22; Yesa 8:14, 28:16; Mt 21:42; 1Pe 2:6+    \* **10:1:** Ro 9:3    \* **10:2:** Nġo 22:3; Ga 1:14    \* **10:3:** Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9    \* **10:4:** Mt 5:17; Ro 7:4+; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Ibr 8:13    \* **10:5:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12

Anutu sua kini imbotmbot molo piti be turu na som. Pa imbotmbot la kwondo mi lelende kek.✠

Lak, so sua i? Ina sua ta amzoyaryaara pa urlaḡana na.

<sup>9</sup> Mi sua tana iso ta kembei: Nu sombe swe urlaḡana ku ila iwal biibi matan ma so: “Yesu, ni Biibi tio,” mi sombe lelem iurla kembei Anutu ipei i ma imaḡa mini pa naala kek, inako Anutu ikamke u ma mbot ambai.✠

<sup>10</sup> Pa sombe lelende iurla, inako Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeenḡanda. Mi sombe teswe urlaḡana kiti ila iwal biibi matan, inako Anutu ikamke iti ma tombot ambai.

<sup>11</sup> Pa sua ki Merere isombe: Zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka miaḡ som. Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlaḡana kizin ka ḡonoono.✠

<sup>12</sup> Sua tana ikam iti ta boozomen. Zin Yuda, mi zin wal ta Yuda somḡan i tomini. Pa Anutu, ni Biibi kizin tomtom ta boozomen. Mi ni ikampewe kat wal boozomen ta titaḡoro i be iuulu zin na.✠

<sup>13</sup> Pa Wal boozomen ta so titaḡoro Merere be iuulu zin, na ni ko ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.✠

*Zoorḡana kizin Israel na, ka uunu somḡana. Pa tileḡ uruunu ambaiḡana kek*

<sup>14</sup> Tamen sombe tomtom tiurla kini som, inako titaḡoro i be iuulu zin be parei? Mi sombe tileḡ sua som, inako tiurla kini be parei? Mi sombe tomtom tisoyaara sua pizin som, inako tileḡ be parei?✠

<sup>15</sup> Mi sombe wal pakan tiḡo zin tomtom ma tila be tisoyaara sua som, inako tisoyaara be parei? Mi zin Israel na, tomtom tila ma tisoyaara uruunu ambaiḡana pizin kek. Pa sua ki Merere isombe: Tomtom lelen ambai kat pizin wal ta tikam uruunu ambaiḡana ma timar.✠

<sup>16</sup> Tamen zin Israel boozo tikan la uruunu ambaiḡana som. Kan sua ta Yesaya iso pataaḡa kek. Sua ta kembei: Merere, asiḡ iurla sua tiam? Som.✠

<sup>17</sup> Tana sua ta telenḡeḡ, ta ipei urlaḡana. Mi sua tana, telenḡeḡ la kizin wal ta tizzo-yaryaara Krisi uruunu na.

<sup>18</sup> Kenako toso parei pizin Israel? Zin tileḡ uruunu ambaiḡana zen? Soom. Zin tileḡ kek. Pa sua ki Merere isombe:

Kalḡan ila ma irao lele ta boozomen ma karkari tileḡ lup.

Pa sua kizin ila ma irao toono kek.✠

<sup>19</sup> Mi parei? Kenako zin Israel tirao be tikam kat ḡar pa Anutu zaala kini som ma

✠ **10:8:** Lo 30:11-14 ✠ **10:9:** Mt 10:32; Yo 3:15; ḡgo 16:31 ✠ **10:11:** Mbo 25:3; Yesa 28:16; Ro 9:33 ✠ **10:12:** ḡgo 10:34+; Ro 3:22,29; Ga 3:28 ✠ **10:13:** Yoel 2:32; ḡgo 2:21 ✠ **10:14:** ḡgo 8:30+ ✠ **10:15:** Yesa 52:7; Ep 6:15 ✠ **10:16:** Yesa 53:1; Yo 12:38; Ibr 4:2 ✠ **10:18:** Mbo 19:4; Mt 24:14, 28:19; Kol 1:6,23

inji? Soom. Zin tirao. Pa zin matan munjan ta tikamam ngar pa. Mose iso kan sua ta munju kek ta kembei:

Zin wal ta zan somjan, mi len ngar somjan i na, nio ko anjam zin ma tiwe lenj.

Mi mbulu ambainjana tabe anjam pizin i, ko ikam yom ma keteyom malmal mi motoyom berber.☆

<sup>20</sup> Mi kere. Yesaya iso kat ta kembei:

Zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini be tiute yo som na, zin tana ta tindeenje yo.

Mi zin wal ta tirru yo som, ta anjwe ituŋ pizin.☆

<sup>21</sup> Tamen zin Israel na, ni iso kan sua ta kembei:

Niom wal ta kelenjil sua mi kozorzooro na, gorgori ta nio anjarra nomon piom mi anzza yom be kamar. Mi som.☆

## 11

*Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Yuda som*

<sup>1</sup> Kenako toso parei? Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel kek? Som kat! Kere. Nio ti, tomtom ki Israel tomini. Nio poponjana ki Abaraam, mi unj ipet la ki Benyamen. Mi nio anjurla ki Krisi.☆

<sup>2</sup> Tana Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel

som. Pa ni leleene iur pizin pataanja kek. Motoyom ila pa mbol ki Ilia ta imbot la Merere sua kini na. Ilia iswe sanaana kizin Israel ila ki Anutu, mi itanjoro i ma iso:

<sup>3</sup> O Merere, zin tikas kwom bizin ta boozomen ma timetmeete lup.

Mi patoronjana murin ku ta kembena. Tirekreege zin ma tisu len lup.

Tana inji nio ituŋ tamen kat ta anjbotmbot i. Mi tikamam be tipun yo tomini.☆

<sup>4</sup> Mi Anutu ipekel sua kini be parei? Iso:

Soom. Zin tomtom tio 7,000 tomen ta anjkiskis zin ma timbotmbot na. Mi zin tina tilek kumbun pa merere pakaamjana Baal pasa zen.☆

<sup>5</sup> Koozi na, ka ngar raraate men tau. Zin Israel pakan ta Anutu ikampe zin mi ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, ta timbotmbot i.☆

<sup>6</sup> Zin na, Anutu ire la pa mbulu mi uraata kizin, mi ipeikat zin na som. Ina ni itunu leleene mi imunjai zin. Mi be ire la pa mbulu mi uraata kizin mi ipeikat zin, so munainjana kini tana, munainjana nonoono som.☆

<sup>7</sup> Tana ko toso parei? Zin iwal biibi ki Israel timbelmbel uraata be tiwe ndeenjan pa Anutu mataana ma som. Mi zin wal rimen nonoono ta

☆ **10:19:** Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11,14 ☆ **10:20:** Yesa 65:1; Ro 9:30 ☆ **10:21:** Yesa 65:2

☆ **11:1:** Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5 ☆ **11:3:** 1Kin 19:10+ ☆ **11:4:** 1Kin 19:18

☆ **11:5:** Ro 9:27 ☆ **11:6:** Ro 4:4+, 9:15+; Ep 2:8; Ga 3:18

Anutu ipeikat zin la zin Israel mazwan, ta tiwe ndeenjan. Mi zin pakan na, Anutu izem zin ma tila tito zitun lelen sananjan.☆

8 Kembei ta sua lwoono ta iso:

Anutu ikam zin ma matan mbelelele zitun kembei zin wal ta tikeenemete i. Tanata matan imun, mi taljan pampam.

Mi mbulu tina, ta iseenge iseenge ma imarmar men i.☆

9 Mi Dabit iso kan sua tomini ta kembei:

Mbalia ta kini kizin imbot se na, ko iwe kembei ta kilis pizin, mi ikam zin ma titop ma tisaana kat. Naso tikam kadoono pa sanaana kizin. \*☆

10 Mi matan ko imun ma sik ma tire mini som.

Mi patajana tabe ise kizin i, ko ikam zin ma tikunkun mi timbombooren ta kembena.

*Zooronjana kizin Yuda iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i*

11 Ingi anso anwi mini pa zin Yuda ta titutkat zin la Krisi ma timelmel na. Ko tisu ma timboren ta kembei, mi zan imap kat? Soom.

Kola timanga mini. Mi kere. Zooronjana kizin, ta iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be Anutu ikamke zin. Pa Anutu isombe zin Yuda tire la pa mbulu ambainjana ta ni ikamam pizin wal pakan i, mi matan berber pa.☆

12 Kakam ngar. Indeenje ta zin Yuda tipizil ndemen pa Anutu mi titop pa zaala kini, ina iwe zaala pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot toono na, be tikam kampejana biibi. † Pa indeenje tana, kampejana biibi ila pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i. Mi so kembena, na iti tuute: Sombe zin Yuda timap ma titooro zin, inako ipiyooto kampejana ta sorok som kat.☆

13 Ayo, ingi be anso sua piom wal ta Yuda somjan i. Pa nio, Anutu ingo yo be ankam uraata piom. Mi uraata tio ti, nio anre kembei uraata biibi mi uraata nonoono. Tana anso ankam ma ankam kat.☆

14 Naso zin wal tio Israel tire mar pa koron ambaimbainjan ta Anutu ikamam piom i, mi matan berber pa. To ko iwe zaala pizin pakan be Anutu ikamke zin tomini ma timbot ambai.☆

15 Pa kere. Indeenje ta zin Yuda tizooro ma Anutu ip-

☆ 11:7: Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14 ☆ 11:8: Lo 29:3+; Yesa 29:10; Yo 12:40; Ngo 28:26+

\* 11:9: Wal ngarjan pakan tiso sua ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Tutu ta Anutu ikam pizin Israel, ina koron ambainjana. Tamen zin tikam ngar biibi mete pa tutu tana mi tipase pa, tabe ipakaala ngar kizin ma lelen pa Krisi som. Tana tutu, ta koron ambainjana na, iwe kembei koron sananjan pizin. ☆ 11:9: Mbo 69:22+

☆ 11:11: Ngo 13:46; Ro 10:19 † 11:12: Zooronjana kizin Yuda ta ikam ma tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana. Mi meetenjana kini tana, ta iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikamke iti. To indeenje zin Yuda tiseeze zin ngonjana matan na, tikam ma zin ngonjana tiko pa Yerusalem. Mi ina iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be tilen uruunu ambainjana. ☆ 11:12: Ro 11:25 ☆ 11:13: Ngo 9:15 ☆ 11:14: Ro 10:19

izil ndemeene pizin, ina iwe zaala pizin wal boozomen ta timbot toono na, be zija Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Tana talala ma sombe Anutu ikam zin Yuda tomini ma timiili mini, na tuute: Ingi be zin meetenjan timanga.

16 Iti tuute: Zin Yuda, sombe tiurpe narabu, na mataana mi tikam pakaana ta ma ila be iwe Anutu lene. Mi ina iwe kilalan kembei narabu ta boozomen tana, koronj ki Anutu. Mi ke olib ta kembena. Sombe uunu iwe Anutu lene, inako namannaman tomini tiwe Anutu lene. †☆

*Terepiili zin Yuda pepe. Tomoto kanda. Pa Anutu ko ileele iti som*

17 Zin Israel na, zin kembei ke olib nonoono ta tapaaza i. Mi niom wal ta Yuda somnyom i na, niom kembei olib sorok ta su leleene kana i namannaman. Koozi, inji kembei Anutu isebogboogo olib nonoono tana namannaman pakan ma tisu len, mi ikam yom ma ila ingalsenseenje yom la, bekenakakam murin. Tana niomjan namannaman pakan ta timbotmbot na, kakamam toono mbuyeene lala ki olib tana uranuran. ☆

18 Tamen kokena niyom ise sorok, mi kapakur ituyom ma koso: “Niam tija amlip pa olib namannaman ta

Anutu iseboogo zin ma tisu len kek na.” Kakam kembena pepe. Pa niom na, ke naman-naman men. Niom kopombol ke uranuran som. Ke uranuran ta ipombolmbol yom na. ☆

19 Mi niom pakan ko kamanga ma koso: “Mi olib namannaman tana, Anutu isebogboogo zin bekenaniam amkam murin tau.”

20 Ina ambai. Mi Anutu, ni isebogboogo zin ma tisu len paso, tiurla som tau. Mi niom ta kakam murin na tomini. Bela kikiskis urlajana tiom, to kombotmbot la muriyom. Tana kapakur yom pepe. Komoto koyom. ☆

21 Pa kere. Olib nonoono namannaman na, Anutu ileele zin? Som. Mi niom ta kembena. Ni ko irao ileele yom na som.

22 Tana motoyom injal ituyom. Nonoono, Anutu, ni mujaiana katuunu. Tamen ni ileelele iti som. Kere. Zin Yuda ta tipizil ndemen pini ma titop na, ni ileele zin som. Mi niom na, ni imujai yom. Tamen bela kikiskis mbulu kini, to kombotmbot men la mujaiana kini leleene. Mi kere beso som, na niom tomini, ni ko isebogboogo yom ma kusu leyom. ☆

23 Mi zin Yuda, sombe titooro zin mi tiurla, inako Anutu ingalsenseenje zin la

† **11:16:** Narabu pakaana ta imuungu ma ila, ina imender pa wal rimen kizin Israel ta koozi timuungu mi tiurla ki Kresi i. Mi ke olib uunu, ina imender pa Israel un bizin kembei ta Abaraam, Isak, ma Yakop ta Anutu imbuk sua pizin na. Koron ru tana, ta ikam ma Anutu irao ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel na som. ☆ **11:16:** Nam 15:17+ ☆ **11:17:** Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+ ☆ **11:18:** Yo 4:22 ☆ **11:20:** Yesa 66:2; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17 ☆ **11:22:** Yo 15:2+; 1Kor 15:2; Ibr 3:14

murin mini. Ni irao ikam ta kembei.

<sup>24</sup> Pa niom wal ta Yuda somņoyom i, niom kembei ke olib sorok ta su leleene kana i. Niom koyooto pa olib ŋonoono som. Tamen Anutu ikam yom, mi ingalsenŋeenŋe yom la olib ŋonoono ma kewe ke tana namannaman kek. Mi sombe ni ikam piom ta kembena, na ni irao ikam olib itunu namannaman ta tisu len na, mi timiili ma tila murin mini.

*Kaimer zin Yuda ko titooro zin*

<sup>25</sup> Niom tonmatizij tio, sua tio taing na, ka uunu biibi mi turkenjana. Kokena kakankaana pa, to kapakur yom sorok. Ka uunu ta kembei: Zin Israel pakan ta Anutu izem zin ma tila tito zitun lelen sananjana na, ni ko izem zin ma timboren ta kembei ma alok na som. Ko timbotmbot ta kembei ma Anutu iyo zin wal pakan ma irao pa ka kin munju,✱

<sup>26</sup> to ikamke zin Israel ma timap. Pa ka sua imbot pataanja kek.

Ulaanja ko imbot abal Sion mi imar.

Mi ni ko ikam ma Yakop poponjana kini tizem kat mbulu kizin sananjana.✱

<sup>27</sup> Mi nio ko aņur zaala poponjana pizin be niamņan amparlup yam ma amwe famen, mi aņreege sanaana kizin.✱

<sup>28</sup> Tana koozi, zin Israel ta tizorzooro uruunu ambainana na, tiwe kembei Anutu ka koi bizin. Mi ina iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somņan i be kampenana ise kizin. Tamen Anutu, ni ipeikat zin Israel mi leleene pizin men. Paso, ni mataana ise ki tumbun bizin.✱

<sup>29</sup> Mi sombe Anutu iboobo tomtom sa ma iwe lene, na ni irao itooro ŋgar kini mini na som. Mi sombe ipomoozo tomtom pa koron sa, na ni irao itatke koron tana pini mini na som.✱

<sup>30</sup> Munju, niom wal ta Yuda somņoyom i ko-zorzooro Anutu. Tamen zooronjana kizin Yuda iwe zaala piom, tanata koozi kakam munainana ki Anutu kek.✱

<sup>31</sup> Mi ina raraate men pizin Yuda tau. Koozi tizorzooro. Tamen kaimer, munainana tau Anutu izzwe piom wal ta Yuda somņoyom i, ko iwe zaala pizin be zin tomini tikam munainana kini.

<sup>32</sup> Pa Anutu izem tomtom ta boozomen ma zooronjana kizin ikaukau zin. Naso tomtom ta munjaana men tipase pa munainana kini men.✱

*Tapakur Anutu. Pa ni ŋgar kini biibi*

<sup>33</sup> Wai! Anutu ni koron imap katuunu. Mi ŋgar kini ta kembena. Biibi ma ilip kat. Ni iute koron ta boozomen. Asiņ irao be iute zaala kini,

✱ **11:25:** Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Tur 7:9 ✱ **11:26:** Mbo 14:7; Yesa 59:20 ✱ **11:27:** Yesa 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Ibr 8:8, 10:16 ✱ **11:28:** Lo 10:15; Ro 9:5 ✱ **11:29:** Nam 23:19; Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 2:13 ✱ **11:30:** Ep 2:2; Kol 3:7 ✱ **11:32:** Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22 ✱ **11:33:** Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5



mi ikam ngar pa mbulu ta ni ikamam piti tomtom? Som.✧

34 Pa asinj iute Merere ngar kini?

Mi asinj irao be ipazali?✧

35 Mi asinj ikam koronj sa pini be ikot? Som.✧

36 Pa ni ta iur koronj ta boozomen, mi iwe koronj ta boozomen un. Mi ni iwe zaala pa koronj ta boozomen, mi koronj ta boozomen na, ni kini men. Tana iti tapakurkuri totomen. Nonoono.✧

## 12

*Anutu imuñai iti biibi, tana tezem itundu ma tewe ni lene kat*

1 Tana niom tonmatizinj tio, kere. Anutu leleene isaana piti mi imuñai iti biibi. Uunu tina ta anso anpombol yom be kezem ituyom ma kewe ni lene kat. Naso kewe kembei patoronjana mata yaryaaranjana ta potomjana, mi Anutu leleene pa ilip. Pa niom sombe kakam kat ngar pa muñainjana ki Anutu, inako kembeeze pini ta kembei. Mi mbulu ta kembei, ina sunjana nonoono.✧

2 Mi kere yom. Kokena kapa pai tiom ma kembei zin wal tau titoto ngar mi mbulu ki toono na. Bela Anutu itooro ngar tiom ma iwe poponjana kat. Naso mbulu tiom itooro, mi karao be kuute mbulu ambainjana mi

ndabokjana ta Anutu leleene pa i, mi leleyom be kakam mbulu tana tomini.✧

*Iti lende uraata matakina ma ikot ti*

3 Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi iur yo ma anjwe ngonjana kini, tana anso anpombol yom ta boozomen ta kembei: Kapakur ituyom sorok pepe. Kakam kat ngar pa ituyom. Urajanana ta Anutu ikam piom, ina ko iwe kin piom, mi ipaute yom kembei niom tomtom pareinjoyom.✧

4 Iti tomtom na, koronjana boozo. Kumbundu, namanda, kwondo, ma koronjana pakan. Mi koronjana ta boozomen na, len uraata ndelndelja ma ikot zin.✧

5 Ina raraate men piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i. Iti kembei tomtom tamen namaana ma kumbuunu mi koronjanjan ta boozomen ta tilup ma tiwe tomtom tana.✧

6 Pa Bubunana ikampewe iti, mi ipombolmbol ti be takam uraata matakina. Tana matanda sinjin pa uraata kiti kiti mi takam kat. Sombe ni iur ti ma tewe Anutu kwoono be toso kaljana pizin tomtom, na matanda ingal be toso sua ta indeenje men pa urajanana kiti.✧

7 Mi sombe ikam lende uraata be tembeeze pizin tomtom, na tembeeze kat.

✧ 11:34: Yesa 40:13; 1Kor 2:16 ✧ 11:35: Yop 35:7, 41:11 ✧ 11:36: 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Ibr 2:10; Tur 4:11 ✧ 12:1: Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 2:5 ✧ 12:2: Ep 4:23, 5:17; Pil 1:10; 1Yo 2:15+ ✧ 12:3: Ep 4:7; 1Pe 4:10+ ✧ 12:4: 1Kor 12:12+; Ep 4:16 ✧ 12:5: 1Kor 12:12-27; Ep 4:4,25 ✧ 12:6: 1Kor 12:4-11; Ep 4:11+; 1Pe 4:10+

Sombe iur ti be tapaute zin tomtom, na tapaute kat zin.

<sup>8</sup> Mi sombe ikam lende uraata be topombol zin tomtom, na matanda ingal be topombol zin. Sombe iti lende uraata be tarai koronj pizin tomtom, na matanda ingal be tarai raama ngar ambainana. Mi sombe ni iur ti be takam peeze pizin tomtom, na matanda se pa uraata tana. Mi sombe iti lende uraata be tu'uulu zin tomtom pa patajana kizin, na tu'uulu zin raama lelende ambai.\*

*Mbulu kizin wal tau tiki-laala kat munainana ki Anutu*

<sup>9</sup> Sombe kuur leleyom pizin tomtom, na kapakaam pa pepe. Kuur kat leleyom pizin. Mbulu sananjan na, kombot molo pa. Mi mbulu ambaimbainan, tona kikiskis.\*

<sup>10</sup> Niom kaparwe tonmatizij ki Kresi kek, tana ku'urur kat leleyom par piom. Mi kokototo ituyom, mi kiwidit waeyom bizin.\*

<sup>11</sup> Sombe kembeeze pa Merere, na motoyom pot pa pepe. Motoyom zze pa. You ki Bubunana ta imbot la leleyom na, ko ipayaryaara yom be kakamam ta kembei.\*

<sup>12</sup> Koronj ambainana ta tu'urur matanda pa mi tazza i, ko ipombol yom

ma leleyom ndabok kat ma kombotmbot. Mi sombe patajana sa ikam yom, na kemender mboljana. Mi motoyom ingal be kuzunzun totomen.\*

<sup>13</sup> Sombe Anutu wal kini potomjan pakan timbot ngoobo, na ku'uulu zin. Mi sombe leembe tima, na kakam zin ma kala pa ruumu tiom.\*

<sup>14</sup> Sombe wal pakan tiseeze motoyom, na kusunj sosor pizin pepe. Kusunj Merere be ikampe zin.\*

<sup>15</sup> Zin wal ta so menmeen zin, na kagaaba zin ma niomjan menmeen yom. Mi zin ta so titanj, na kagaaba zin ma niomjan katanj.

<sup>16</sup> Kaparlup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen. Mi kapakur ituyom pepe. Kokena kagabgaaba zin wal ta zanjnan men na, mi kombotmbot molo pizin wal sorrokjan. Mi kapase pa ituyom ngar tiom pepe.\*

<sup>17</sup> Sombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu sananjana piom, na kopokot pa mbulu sananjana pepe. Kakamam kinkiini pa mbulu ta ingeeze pizin wal ta boozomen matan.\*

<sup>18</sup> Mi kotoombo be niomjan wal ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom ma kombot ambai. Tana mbulu boozomen tabe ilup yom, mi karao be kakam, na kakam.\*

\* **12:8:** Ngo 20:28; 2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2  
 \* **12:9:** Mbo 34:14; 2Kor 6:6; 1Tim 1:5; 1Pe 1:22  
 \* **12:10:** Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; 1Tes 4:9; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22  
 \* **12:11:** Ngo 18:25; 1Tes 5:19; Tur 3:15  
 \* **12:12:** Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4  
 \* **12:13:** 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:7; Ibr 13:2; 1Pe 4:9  
 \* **12:14:** Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9  
 \* **12:16:** Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+  
 \* **12:17:** Mt 5:39; Ro 14:16; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 4:8; 1Tes 5:15  
 \* **12:18:** Mt 5:9,39; Ro 14:19; 2Tim 2:24; Ibr 12:14

19 O niom tonmatizin tio, mbulu sananjana ta so tikam piom, na kepekel pepe. Kezem la Anutu namaana. Mi ni itunu ko iur len zaala sa. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Mbulu sananjana na, nio ko anjur kadoono pa.

Tana kuur la nomoj. Pa nio itun ko anpokot.\*

20 Tana kepekel mbulu sananjana pepe. Pa sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: Sombe kom koi sa peteli, na

kam ka kini.

Mi so miri i, na kam ka yok.

Naso kami ma ka mianj pa mbulu kini.\*

21 Tana kezem mbulu sananjana ma ikoto yom pepe. Bela kokoto mbulu sananjana pa mbulu ambainjana.

## 13

*Tombot la zin bibip kopon mbarman*

1 Wal ta boozomen bela timbot la zin bibip tau tikamam peeze piti isu toono i kopon mbarman. Pa zin peeze kan ta timborro iti i, na tikamam sorok som. Ina Anutu itunu ta iur uraata tana ila naman be tikam.\*

2 Tana sombe tomtom sa izooro la zin peeze kan kaljan, na ni izooro Anutu. Pa Anutu ta iur wal ta kembei be tikam peeze piti. Tana tomtom ta so izooro zin, nako ire kadoono pa mbulu kini tana.

3 Lak, wal pareijan ta timototo zin peeze kan? Zin ta tikamam mbulu ambainjana? Som. Ina zin ta tinoknok mbulu sananjana na. Tana nu sombe lelem be zin peeze kan tikam kosa sa pu som, na kam mbulu ambainjana men. Naso lelen ambai pu mi tiwit urum, mi moto som.

4 Pa zin peeze kan, ina zin tomini mbesoonjo ki Anutu. Ni iur zin be tiuulu u ma mbot ambai. Tamen nu sombe noknok mbulu sananjana ta Anutu keteene malmal pa i, na kozo re u. Pa Anutu ikam zin peeze kan len mburan mi zan be tiur kadoono pizin wal tau tikamam mbulu sananjana na. Mi ko irao tileelu na som.

5 Tana iti ta boozomen bela tombot la zin peeze kan kopon mbarman mi telenj la kaljan. Kokena takam mbulu sananjana ta Anutu keteene malmal pa i, to tikam ni runguunu mi tiur kadoono piti. Mi tomini itundu ko tayamaana la lelende kembei takam noobo mbulu pa Anutu mataana.\*

6 Uunu tina ta kiwirri takes tomini. Pa zin peeze kan na, zin mbesoonjo ki Anutu. Uraata ta gorgori tikamam na, tikamam pini tau.

7 Tana motoyom ingal be kakam kat mbulu pizin bibip ta boozomen. Sombe tiboobo yom pa takes, na kipiri. Mi zin tabe komoto zin i, na komoto zin. Mi zin tabe kopou zin mi kapakur zin na,

\* 12:19: Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Ibr 10:30

\* 13:1: Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+

\* 12:20: Kam 23:4+; Tut 25:21+; Mt 5:44

\* 13:5: 1Pe 2:19 \* 13:7: Mt 22:21

kakam pizin ta kembei. ☆

*Tuur lelede pizin tomtom.  
Naso tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu  
ɲonoono*

<sup>8</sup> Niom koso kakam mbun, na ikeene ma molo pepe. Loŋa mi kokot. Mi iti ta boozomen na, lende mbun biibi ta imbotmbot. Tokot na tarao som. Mbun tina ta kembei: Iti bela tuur lelede pa tomtom ta boozomen. Pa tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pizin tomtom, na ni ipiyooto tutu ka mbulu ɲonoono. ☆

<sup>9</sup> Pa tutu ta munjaana men kembei “Pasaana ula pepe,” “Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe,” “Kem pepe,” “Motom berber pepe,” mi tutu pakan, ina ta timap timbot la tutu ti leleene: “Ur lelem pizin tomtom, kembei ta lelem pa itum.” ☆

<sup>10</sup> Pa sombe tuur lelede pizin tomtom, inako takam mbulu sananjanana sa pizin som. Tana takamam ta kembei. Naso tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu ɲonoono. ☆

*Mat ta inŋi be ipet i*

<sup>11</sup> Tana niom bela kakamam ta kembena. Paso niom kikilaala mazwaana tinŋi kek. Kekeene ndabok. Kamaŋga! Pa mazwaana tabe Anutu ikamke iti i, ka nol ta igarau kek. Indeeje ta tuurla mata popoten na, nol tana kembei imbot molo ri. Mi inŋi imar igarau kek. ☆

<sup>12</sup> Zugut ta inŋi be imap i, mi lele imarmar kek. Tana tezem kat zugut ka mbulu ma imborene lup, mi takam mat ka mbulu ma iwe lende, kembei tomtom ta izeebi pa mburu ki malmal na. ☆

<sup>13</sup> Kozo takam mat ka mbulu men. Mi mbulu ki tulup ti pa winjanana mi takam mbulu bozboozo, mbulu ki urnanol, mbulu ta kanda mianŋ som mi takamam mbulu soroksorok isu mat keteene, mbulu ki taparzorzooro, mi mbulu ki matanda mburmbur na, takam mini pepe. ☆

<sup>14</sup> Tana kakam mbulu ki Merere Yesu Kriŋi ma iwe leyom mi kombot lela. Mi mbulu sananjanana ta lelede munŋanjanana imanŋanŋa pa i, na kuru zaala pa pepe. ☆

## 14

*Sombe wal pakan tito za-  
ala toro be timbeeze pa Kriŋi,  
na toyo kwondo pizin pepe, mi  
itiŋan taparzooro pa pepe*

<sup>1</sup> Tomtom ta sombe urlanjanana kini imbol som, mi leleene be igaaba yom pa sunjanana, na koyok pini mi kakami men tau. Kokena koyo kwoyom pini pa mbulu mi nŋar kini pakan ta ipa ndel pa niom tiom na. ☆

<sup>2</sup> Kembei ta tomtom pakan, zin tiurla kembei koronŋ ta boozomen ki kanjanana makinŋ. Mi tomtom pakan na, urlanjanana kizin imbol som,

☆ **13:8:** Mk 12:31; Ro 3:31; Ga 5:14; Kol 3:14 ☆ **13:9:** Kam 20:13+; Wkp 19:18

☆ **13:10:** Mt 22:40; Ro 3:31; 1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8 ☆ **13:11:** 1Kor 7:29+;

Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:5+ ☆ **13:12:** Ep 5:11, 6:11+; Kol 3:8; 1Yo 2:8 ☆ **13:13:** Lu 21:34;

Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:8 ☆ **13:14:** Ga 3:27; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11 ☆ **14:1:**

Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9+, 9:22

tana tiur ngalseki pa buzur ta boozomen be tikan pepe, mi tikanan kini mi zeere men. Pa timoto. Kokena tikan, to tinjeeeze pa Anutu mataana som.\*

<sup>3</sup> Tana tomtom ta so ikanan koronj ta boozomen, na mataana repiili waene toro ta iurur ngalseki pa koronj pakan na pepe. Mi tomtom ta so iurur ngalseki pa koronj pakan mi ikanan som, na ni ta kembena. Ire waene toro ta ikanan koronj ta boozomen na kembei tomtom sananjanana pepe. Pa waene toro tana, ni tomini Anutu ikami ma iwe lene kek.\*

<sup>4</sup> Mi nu asinj ta sombe tiiri Merere mbesoonjo kini pa mbulu kini? Sombe Merere leleene ambai pini, som leleene ambai pini som, ina koronj ki Merere. Mi ni ko leleene ambai pini. Pa ni irao be ipomboli ma imender mboljana.\*

<sup>5</sup> Tomtom pakan tire kembei aigule pakan na potomjan. Tipa ndel pa aigule pakan. Mi tomtom pakan na, tire kembei aigule ta boozomen, ina raraate men pa Anutu mataana. Ina ambai. Tamen tomtom ta boozomen bela tiurla kat kembei mbulu ta titoto i, ina indeenje pa Anutu ngar kini, to ambai.\*

<sup>6</sup> Zin tomtom ta tipotom pa aigule pakan na, tikamam pa Merere. Mi zin ta tikanan

buzur na, tikamam pa Merere, mi lelen ambai pini mi tipakurkuri pa. Mi zin tau tiurur ngalseki pa koronj pakan mi tikanan som na, zin tomini tikamam mbulu tana pa Merere, mi lelen ambai pini, mi tipakurkuri.\*

<sup>7</sup> Pa iti tombot su toono ti be tembeeze pa itundu men som. Mi kanda mete ta kembena. Itundu tomborro som.\*

<sup>8</sup> Tana sombe tombot, na tombot be tembeeze pa Merere, mibe tapakur ni zaana. Mi sombe temeete, na tombotmbot men la ni namaana. Tana iti sombe tombot, som temeete, na iti koronj kini men tau.\*

<sup>9</sup> Pa Kresi, ni imeete mi imanja mataana yaryaara mini bekena iwe biibi pizin wal ta boozomen. Zin meetenjan, mi zin tau matan iyaryaara na tomini.\*

<sup>10</sup> Mi nu so tomtom i, ta su mi sombe tiiri zin tonmatizinj ku ta ki Kresi i pa mbulu kizin? Mi motom repiili zin paso? Pa iti ta boozomen ko tamap ma temender su Anutu kereene uunu be itiiri iti mi iur kadoono piti.\*

<sup>11</sup> Ka sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Nio Merere ta anbotmbot ma alok. Mi anjur sua mboljana ta kembei:

Tomtom ta boozomen kola timap ma tilek kumbun pio,

\* **14:2:** Un 1:29, 9:3    \* **14:3:** Kol 2:16    \* **14:4:** Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+    \* **14:5:** Ga 4:10; Kol 2:16+    \* **14:6:** 1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+    \* **14:7:** 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2    \* **14:8:** Lu 20:38; Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10    \* **14:9:** Njo 10:36; 2Kor 5:15    \* **14:10:** Mt 25:31+; Njo 17:31; 2Kor 5:10    \* **14:11:** Yesa 45:23; Pil 2:10+

mi tiso: “Nonoono kat. Anutu, nu ta biibi.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Tana iti ta boozomen, itundu tatanja ko temender la Anutu kereene uunu ma toso sua kiti be ni ilen mi itiiri.<sup>☆</sup>

*Takam ngar pa waende bizin. Kokena takam zin ma titop*

<sup>13</sup> Ingi kembei tabe anso piom. Iti tapartiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi taparrepili iti mini pepe. Mi ngar kiti imbol be takam mbulu sa tabe ipasaana Kisi wal kini lelen pepe. Kokena takam zin ma titop pa urlanjana kizin.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Pa Merere Yesu ikam yo ma anjute kat ta kembei: Koron boozomen ta takanan na, sa sananjana pa Anutu mataana som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikam ngar pa koron sa ma iso koron tana ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som, na ire i. Pa sombe ikan koron tana, na ikam sanaana.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Mi nu ta so urlanjana ku imbol na tomini. Re u. Kokena kan koron sa ma pasaana tonmatizij ku ta ki Kisi i ngar kini, to nu to mbulu ki lelene par piti mini som. Pa tonmatizij ku tana, ni, Kisi imeete pini. Ko nu su mini mi kan sorok su kereene uunu be pasaana urlanjana kini?<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Tana niom sombe kiki-laala kek kembei koron ta boozomen ambai pa

kannana, ina ambai. Mi kere yom. Kokena ngar tiom tana iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiyyo kwon piom.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Pa sombe tombot la peeze ki Anutu, inako takam ngar biibi pa koron pareijan tabe takanan mi tiwinin i na som. Ko tombot la peeze ki Bubunjana Potomjana, mi takamam mbulu ndeenjana, mi itijan taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi lelene ndabok.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Tomtom ta so imbeeze pa Anutu pa zaala ta kembei, nako Anutu lelene ambai pini. Mi mbulu kini ko ambai pa tomtom matan.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Tana iti bela takam kinkiini pa koron boozomen tabe ilup ti ma tewe tamen, mibe taparpombol ti.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Kokena kini iwe uunu piom ma kapasaana Merere uraata kini. Nonoono, kini ta boozomen ingeeze pa Anutu mataana. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikan koron sa, mi ikam ma waene toro itop pa urlanjana kini, na ni ikam sanaana.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>21</sup> Tana nu sombe kan buzur sa, som win yok baen sa, som kam mbulu toro sa, mi mbulu ku tana ikam tonmatizij ku ta ki Kisi i ma itop, na mbulu ku tana indeenje som. Tana ambai be kam pepe.

<sup>22</sup> Tana koron boozomen ta kembei, sombe nu urla kembei koron ambainana,

<sup>☆</sup> **14:12:** Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5  
<sup>☆</sup> **14:13:** Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32; 2Kor 6:3; Pil 1:10  
<sup>☆</sup> **14:14:** Mk 7:14+; Ngo 10:15; 1Kor 8:7+; 1Tim 4:4+; Tit 1:15  
<sup>☆</sup> **14:15:** 1Kor 8:11+  
<sup>☆</sup> **14:16:** Tit 2:5  
<sup>☆</sup> **14:17:** Lu 17:20; Ro 5:1; Ga 5:22+  
<sup>☆</sup> **14:18:** 2Kor 8:21  
<sup>☆</sup> **14:19:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 14:12; Ibr 12:14  
<sup>☆</sup> **14:20:** Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9,13; Tit 1:15

som sananɲana, ina ambai. Mi ngar ku tana, ina koron ki itum mi Anutu. Tomtom ta sombe mbulu kini ambai pa Anutu mataana mi iya-maana kembei ikam ɲoobo som, nako menmeeni pa kampeɲana tana.✧

<sup>23</sup>Tamen tomtom ta sombe leleene iwe ru pa koron sa, mi ikan sorok, na ikam ɲoobo. Paso mbulu ta ni ikam, ina imar pa urlanɲana kini som. Mi mbulu boozomen ta urlanɲana ipiyooto som, ina sanaana.

## 15

*Takam ngar pa itundu men pepe. Takam ngar pa waende bizin*

<sup>1</sup>Iti ta sombe urlanɲana kiti imbol na, takam ngar pa itundu men pepe. Takam ngar pizin wal ta urlanɲana kizin imbol zen na, mi takam mbulu ta irao pa lenen mi ngar kizin.✧

<sup>2</sup>Tana itundu tatanɲa irao tu'uulu zin tonmatizij kiti ta ki Krisi i, mi takam mbulu ta irao pa lenen mi ngar kizin. Naso topombol zin pa urlanɲana kizin.✧

<sup>3</sup>Kakam ngar pa Krisi. Ni ikam ngar pa itunu men som. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

O Anutu, sua repiilɲana ta tipiri pu, ta ise tio tomini.✧

<sup>4</sup>Sua boozomen ki Merere ta tibeede se ro na, ina

imbot be ipaute iti, mi ipotor lelende, mi ipombol ti be temender mbolɲana mi tabaada patanɲana. Naso lelende iwe ru som, mi tombotmbot mi tazza koron ambainɲana tabe ni ikam piti pa kaimer i.✧

<sup>5</sup>Anutu ta ipombolmbol ti be temender mbolɲana mi tabaada patanɲana na, ni itunu ko ikam yom ma kaparlup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kototo Yesu Krisi.✧

<sup>6</sup>Naso kulup leleyom, kulup kwoyom, mi kapakur Anutu tau Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na.✧

*Krisi imar pizin Yuda men som. Imar pizin tomtom ta boozomen*

<sup>7</sup>Tana nio anso piom ta kembei: Niom ta boozomen na tonmatizij ki Krisi. Tana leleyom ambai par piom mi kaparkam yom, kembei ta Krisi leleene ambai piom mi ikam yom na. Naso kakam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi.✧

<sup>8</sup>Pa Krisi, ni iwe mbesoonjo pizin Yuda bekana ikam ma sua ta munju Anutu imbuk pa tumbun bizin na, iur ɲonoono.✧

<sup>9</sup>Naso tomtom tikilaala kembei Anutu itoto sua kini, mi zin wal ta Yuda somɲan i tiwit Anutu uruunu pa munɲainɲana kini tomini. Mi ina ito sua ta tibeede munju kek. Sua ta kembei:

✧ 14:22: 1Yo 3:21 ✧ 15:1: Ro 14:1; Ga 6:1+; 1Tes 5:14 ✧ 15:2: 1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+ ✧ 15:3: Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38 ✧ 15:4: Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+ ✧ 15:5: Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2 ✧ 15:6: Mbo 34:3; Nɲo 4:24 ✧ 15:7: Ro 14:1+ ✧ 15:8: Mt 15:24+; Nɲo 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20

Uunu tina ta nio ko anbot  
la zin wal ta Yuda  
somŋan i mazwan,

mi anwidit urum mi anbombombo  
mboe bekena anpakur  
zom.\*

10 Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta  
kembei:

Niom wal ta Yuda somŋoyom  
na, kagaaba Anutu wal  
kini, mi niomŋan men-  
meen yom pini.\*

11 Mi sua lwoono toro tomini  
iso ta kembei:

Niom wal ta Yuda somŋoyom  
na, kapakur Merere  
zaana.

Niom karkari ta boozomen,  
kombo mboe mi kiwit  
uruunu.\*

12 Mi Yesaya tomini iso ka  
sua. Pa iso:

Popoŋana zaanaŋana tasa ki  
Yesi ko ipet.

Mi ni tana, ta ko Anutu iuri  
ma iwe biibi be ikam  
peeze pizin kar ta  
boozomen.

Tana zin wal ta Yuda somŋan  
i, ko tipase pini mi tiur  
matan pa koronj ambai-  
ŋana tabe ni ikam  
pizin i.\*

13 Anutu ta tu'urur  
matanda pini i, ko ikam yom  
ta kuurla na ma leleyom  
ambai, mi kombot ambai  
kat. Mi Bubunana Potomŋana  
mburaana ko ipombol yom  
be kombot, mi kazza koronj  
ambaiŋana kat tabe Anutu  
ikam piti i. Nonono.\*

*Mbulu ta Paulus ikamam  
uraata kini*

14 O niom tonmatizin tio,  
nio anjute: Niom karao kat  
pa mbulu ambaiŋana, mi  
ngar matakiŋa ta boozomen.  
Mi niom ituyom karao be  
kaparpaute yom pa sua ki  
Merere.\*

15-16 Sua pakan ta anbeede  
se ro ti, ina mbolŋana. Tamen  
leleyom isaana pa pepe. Pa  
inji anso bekena anpei ngar  
tiom pa mini. Pa Anutu  
ikampe yo, mi iur yo ma anwe  
mbesooŋo ki Yesu Kresi be  
ansoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana  
ki Anutu pizin wal ta Yuda  
somŋan i. Mi lelenj be anjam  
zin ma tiwe Anutu lene,  
mibe Bubunana Potomŋana  
ikam uraata pizin ma tiwe  
potomŋan. Naso tiwe kembei  
patoronŋana ta Anutu leleene  
pa ilip.\*

17 Nio lelenj ambai mi  
anpakur Yesu Kresi. Pa ni  
ipombolmbol yo pa uraata ta  
anjamam pa Anutu na.\*

18 Nio lelenj be anso pa wal  
pakan uraata kizin na som.  
Lelenj be anso men pa itun  
uraata tio ta anjamam bekena  
anyaaru zin wal ta Yuda  
somŋan i ma tila ki Anutu  
mi tito mbulu kini. Mi itun  
tamen na, anrao anjam kosa  
sa som. Kresi ta ipombolmbol  
sua tio mi uraata tio.\*

19 Mi Bubunana mburaana  
ta izeze tio. Tanata ikam  
ma anjortooro mos ma uraata

\* 15:9: Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16; Ro 11:30 \* 15:10: Lo 32:43 \* 15:11: Mbo 117:1

\* 15:12: Yesa 11:1,10; Mt 12:21; Tur 5:5, 22:16 \* 15:13: Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20

\* 15:14: 2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21 \* 15:15-16: Ngo 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+ \* 15:17:

Kol 1:29 \* 15:18: Ngo 15:12; 2Kor 3:5, 10:15; 1Tes 1:5



bibip. Tana indeenje ta kar Yerusalem, mi imar imar ma ipet lele pakaana ki Ilirikum na, anjwwa mi anjzzo uruunu ambainana ki Krisi pizin ma tilej lup kek.\*

<sup>20</sup> Pa nio ti, lelej ilip be anjam uruunu ambainana isu lele pakan tau tiute Krisi zen na. Pa nio zoj pa uraata ta kembei. Naso kembei ituj anjo kat ruumu ma imap. Pa lelej be anjo ruumu sala kitiimbi ta tomtom toro ipaaza na som.\*

<sup>21</sup> Tana inji antoto zaala ta kembei. Mi ka sua imbot se bude pataana kek:

Zin wal ta tisoyaara uruunu pizin zen, nako tire.

Mi zin ta tilej sua kini zen, nako tiute.\*

*Paulus isombe ila mi ire zin Rom kan*

<sup>22</sup> Nio, gorgori anjamam ngar be anjma Rom ma anje yom. Mi tamen som. Pa anjamam ngar biibi pizin wal tau tilej sua zen na.\*

<sup>23-24</sup> Tamen buri na, anje kembei zin lele boozomen ta munju anjamam uraata pizin na, lej uraata sa pizin mini som. Mi inji anso anla pa lele pakaana ki Spen. Tana ko anjma ma anje yom, mi itijan tombot risa mi tozzo lende sua munju, tona ku'uulu yo pa pai tio, mi anjanja mini mi anla pa Spen. Pa ndaama ndaama ta lelej anso anjma ma anje yom.\*

<sup>25</sup> Tamen inji ko anla pa Yerusalem munju, mi anjuulu Anutu wal kini ta timbot su tana.\*

<sup>26</sup> Pa zin wal ki Masedonia mi Akaia na, zitun lelen mi tilup pat pakan, mi tiur mar nomonj kek, be anjam ma anla, mi anur la ki Anutu wal kini ta timbot noobo su Yerusalem a.\*

<sup>27</sup> Mbulu kizin tina, zitun lelen mi tikam. Mi ina indeenje men. Paso zin Yuda ta tiwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i ma tikam koron ambaimbainan ta ki kunundu i. Tana zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, na kembei len mbun biibi imbot kizin Yuda. Mi sombe tipimiili koron ambaimbainan ta ki toono i ma ila be iuulu zin, ina ambai.\*

<sup>28</sup> Tana nio anso anjoro kat pat ti ma irao anur se zin Yerusalem kan naman munju, tona anjma ma anje yom, mi anla pa Spen.\*

<sup>29</sup> Mi nio anjute: Sombe anjma, nako itijan taparpombol ti, mi kampanana ki Krisi ko ise kiti ma biibi.\*

<sup>30-31</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, itijan tuurla ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi Bubunana ikam ti ma lelende par piti kek. Tana nio antanoro yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zana. Kuzunzunj mboljana pa Anutu be iporoukaala yo pizin Yudea kan ta tiurla ki Krisi som na, mibe anjam kat uraata tio ma ambai men pa Anutu wal kini ta timbot

\* **15:19:** Ngo 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12  
 \* **15:20:** 2Kor 10:15+    \* **15:21:** Yesa 52:15    \* **15:22:** Ro 1:13    \* **15:23-24:** 1Kor 16:6    \* **15:25:** Ngo 19:21, 20:22, 24:17    \* **15:26:** 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2,12; Ga 2:9    \* **15:27:** 1Kor 9:11; Ga 6:6  
 \* **15:28:** 2Kor 8:20+    \* **15:29:** Ro 1:11

Yerusalem a matan. Naso ka-gaaba yo ma kembei itinjan toporou pa uraata ki Yesu Krisi.✱

<sup>32</sup> Mi kaimer, sombe Anutu leleene, inako anma mi anre yom raama leleñ ndabok. Tona keteñ su, mi itinjan tombotmbot mi taparpom-bolmbol ti.

<sup>33</sup> Anutu ta ikam ti ma tombot ambai, na ni itunu ko imbot raama yom ta boozomen. Nonoono.

## 16

*Paulus ikam aigule ambainjana kini pizin Rom kan*

<sup>1</sup> Nio leleñ be ansoaraa yom pa lunduri ta zaana Pibi. Ni imbesmbeeze pa wal ki Krisi ta tiluplup zin su kar Kenkria na.

<sup>2</sup> Mi ni moori ki Merere. Pa iuluulu kat wal boozomen, mi iuluulu yo tomimi. Tana leleñ be kakami ma niomjan kombot. Pa ina mbulu tabe takam pa Anutu wal kini potomjan. Mi sombe ni le patanjana sa, na ku'uuli.

<sup>3</sup> Kakam aigule tio ila ki Prisila ziru waene Akwila. Pa ziru tigabgaaba yo pa uraata ki Yesu Krisi.✱

<sup>4</sup> Mi tizem kat zitun pio, mi rimen mi timeete. Tana leleñ ambai kat pizin mi anwidit urun. Mi nio itun tamen som. Lupjana ta boozomen kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i na, tiwidit urun tomimi.

<sup>5</sup> Mi zin wal ki Krisi ta tiluplup zin lela Prisila mi Akwila ruumu kizin na, kakam aigule tio pizin

tomini. Kakam aigule tio ila ki Epenetus. Ni tomtom mataana kana ki Asia ta itoori ma iwe Krisi lene na, mi leleñ pini ilip.✱

<sup>6</sup> Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Maria. Pa ni imbelmbel uraata piom.

<sup>7</sup> Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Andronikus ziru Yunias. Ziru tonmatizij tio, mi munju niomjan ambot lela ruumu sanaana. Mi ziru ngonjana ki Krisi tomimi. Tana wal boozomen matan ikot se kizin. Mi ziru tiwe Krisi lene munju, mana nio.

<sup>8</sup> Kakam aigule tio ila ki Ampliatus tomimi. Pa Merere ikam yo ma leleñ pini ilip.

<sup>9</sup> Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki waende Urbanus ta igabgaaba iti pa uraata ki Krisi i, mi ila ki waen toro Stakis tomimi. Pa nio leleñ pini ilip.

<sup>10</sup> Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Apeles. Ni tomtom ambainjana ki Krisi. Pa ni ibaada patanjana pa Krisi zaana, mi imender mboljana. Tana ni irao pa uraata. Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Aristobulus bizin.

<sup>11</sup> Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki tonmatizij tio Erodian. Mi kakam aigule tio ila kizin wal ki Narsisus ta tiwe Merere lene kek na.

<sup>12</sup> Kakam aigule tio ila ki Tripena ziru Triposa. Pa moori ru tina timbelmbel uraata pa Merere. Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Pesis. Ni moori toro ta ikamam uraata biibi pa Merere, mi leleñ pini ilip.

13 Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Rupus ziru naana. Rupus, ni ikamam mbesooŋo ambaiŋana kat pa Merere. Mi naana, ni kembei nio nanŋoŋ tomini.\*

14 Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Asinkritus, Pelegon, Emes, Patorobas, Emas, mi zin toŋmatiziŋ pakan ki Krisi ta ziŋan timbotmbot na.

15 Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Pilologus, Yulia, mi Nereus ziru lunuri, mi Olimpasi ziŋan wal boozomen ki Krisi ta ziŋan timbotmbot na.

16 Niom ta boozomen kewe toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi kek. Tana kapartege nomoyom mi leleyom par piom.\*

Lupŋana boozomen ki Krisi ta timbot lele pakaana ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

### *Sua pemetŋana*

17 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua tau tipaute yom pa ma keŋek kek, mi tirekreege lupŋana tiom, mi tiwadati zin tomtom ma titoptop pa urlaŋana kizin na, kere yom mi kombot molo pizin.\*

18 Pa sua kizin mbuyeeneŋana iyaryaaru zin wal ta ŋgar kizin kembei ta zin pikin i ma titoptop. Zin wal ta kembei, zin timbesmbeeze pa Merere kiti Krisi som. Ina zin matan iŋgalŋgal zitun men.\*

19 Mi niom tina na, kakam yo ma leleŋ ndabok kat. Pa tiso uruyom pa mbulu tiom tau kototo Merere na, ma irak ma irao lele ta boozomen kek. Nio leleŋ be niom kuute kat mbulu ambaiŋana. Mi so mbulu sananŋana, na motoyom iŋgal be kombotmbot molo pa.\*

20 Anutu ta ilup ti ma tewe tamen, mi ikam ti ma tombot ambai na, molo som to ikam yom ma kaparaama Sadan ŋgureene.\*

Kampeŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Nonono.

21 Timoti, ta igabgaaba yo pa uraata i, ni ikam aigule kini piom tomini. Mi toŋmatiziŋ tio tel, zan Lusius, Yason, mi Sosipater, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin piom.\*

22 Mi iŋgi nio Tesis. Paulus izzo sua mi anbedbeede se ro ti. Aigule tio ima piom pa Merere zaana.

23 Gaius tomini ikam aigule kini piom. Ni tomtom ki ikamam zin leembe. Tana nio anbotmbot ti na, anbot se kini. Mi wal ki Krisi ta timbot kar ti mi tiluplup zin lela ruumu kini na, tikam aigule kizin piom tomini. Mi Erastus, tomtom ta imborro pat ki kar ti, ni ziru toŋmatiziŋ kiti Kwartus tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.\*

[

\* 16:13: Mk 15:21    \* 16:16: 1Kor 16:20; 2Kor 13:12; 1Tes 5:26; 1Pe 5:14

\* 16:17: 1Kor 5:9+; 2Tes 3:6,14; 2Tim 3:5; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10    \* 16:18: Pil 3:18+;

Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3    \* 16:19: Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20    \* 16:20: Un 3:15; 1Kor

16:23; 1Tes 5:28; Tur 22:21    \* 16:21: Nŋo 16:1+, 20:4    \* 16:23: Nŋo 19:29; 1Kor

1:14

24 Kampenjana ki Merere  
kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom.  
Nonoono.]

*Paulus ipakur Anutu*

25 Uruunu ambaijana ta  
anzzoyaryaara pa Yesu Krisi  
i, ina ko iwe zaala piom  
be Anutu ipombol yom  
ma kemender mboljana.  
Nonoono, ta munḡu munḡu mi  
imar na, uruunu ambaijana  
tana ike.\*

26 Tamen Anutu kwoono  
bizin tizzo ka sua. Mi ingi  
Anutu mata yaryaaranjana ta  
imbotmbot ma alok i, iswe  
uruunu ambaijana tana ma  
ipet mat kek. Mi ni iur  
sua mboljana be sua tana ila  
pizin karkari ta boozomen.  
Naso tiurla ki Krisi mi tito i.\*

27 Anutu tana, ni ituta-  
menjana. Mi ngar kini  
na, biibi kat. Tana iti ko  
tapakurkuri pa Yesu Krisi  
zaana ma alok. Nonoono.\*

\* 16:25: 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9,20; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+

\* 16:27: Ro 11:36; 1Tim 1:17, 6:16; Yud 25

\* 16:26: Ro 1:5; Tit 1:2+

## Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Korin

1-2 Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iboobo yo, mi iur yo ma anwe ngonjana ki Yesu Krisi. Niamru gaabanon Sostenes ambeede ro tingi ima piom wal ki kar Korin ta kombot lela lupjana ki Anutu na. Niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi na, ni ikam yom ma kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek. Mi Anutu iboobo yom be kewe ni lene kat mibe kakam mbulu potomjana. Mi niom men som. Niomjan karkari boozomen ta tizunzun pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na. Pa Yesu Krisi, ni Biibi kizin, mi Biibi kiti tomini.\*

3 Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonono.

*Paulus leleene ambai pa kampejana biibi ta ise kizin Korin*

4 Gorgori na, nio lelen ambai pa Anutu mi anpakurkuri piom. Pa Yesu Krisi iwe zaala piom ma kampejana biibi ki Anutu ise tiom.

5 Niom kesekap la ki Krisi, tanata Anutu ikam yom ma karao kat pa koron matakiņa. Ngar ma sua ma.\*

6 Mi ina iswe kembei: Uruunu ambaijana ki Krisi ta

mungu amsoyara piom, ina kakam ma imbol piom kek.

7 Tana inji kombotmbot mi kazza Anutu be iswe Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ma ipet mat, mi ni ipombolmbol yom be kakam uraata matakiņa boozomen ta ki Bubujana i.\*

8-9 Mi Anutu itunu ko ipombolmbol yom ma kemender mboljana ma irao toono swoono. Naso nol ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iso ipet, tona leyom uunu sa isaana som. Pa Anutu ta iboobo yom ma niomjan Lutuunu Yesu Krisi kaparlup yom na, ni itoto sua kini. Tana iti irao tapase pini.\*

*Zin Korin tiparyapaala zin*

10-11 O niom tonmatizij tio, nio ansonbe anpombol yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana ta kembei: Kulup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen kat, mi koso sua raraate men. Kokena kaparyapaala yom. Pa Kloe wal kini pakan timar mi tisotaara yo piom ta kembei: Nonji boozo imbot la mazwoyom.\*

12 Inji anso pa mbulu tiom tau kaparyapaala yom ma kozzo ta kembei: “Niam ti amtoto ngar ki Paulus,” som “Niam amtoto ngar ki Apolos,” som “Niam amtoto ngar ki Petrus,” som “Niam ti amtoto Krisi.” Mbulu ta kembei irao yom makin.\*

13 Lak, anso anwi yom. Krisi, tisupaali ma iwe pakan

\* **1:1-2:** 1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9    \* **1:5:** 1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7    \* **1:7:** Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13    \* **1:8-9:** Pil 1:6; Kol 1:22; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10; 1Kor 10:13; 1Yo 1:3    \* **1:10-11:** Ro 12:16; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2:2, 3:16; 1Pe 3:8    \* **1:12:** Yo 1:42; Ngo 18:24+; 1Kor 3:4

pakan? Som Paulus ikam muriyom, mi tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana piom? Som niom kakam yok pa Paulus zaana?

<sup>14</sup>Nio lelen ambai pa Anutu paso, anjam yok piom som. Malanto anjam pa Krispus mi Gaius men.\*

<sup>15</sup>Tana tomtom sa irao imender mi iso: "Nio ti anjam yok pa Paulus zaana," na som.

<sup>16</sup>O nonoono, nio anjam yok pa Setepan mi wal kini tomini. Mi zin pakan na, moton ingal mini som. Anjam yok pizin, o som.\*

<sup>17</sup>Pa Krisi, ni ingo yo ma anla be anjam yok pizin tomtom som. Ni ingo yo be ansoyara urunu ambainana. Mi ni leleene be anjam sua mbuyeenejana kembei ta zin ngarjan ki toono i tikamam na pepe. Pa sua ta kembena ko ikoto ke pambaaranjana ki Krisi ma iwe kembei koron sorok.\*

*Meetenjana ki Krisi iswe kat Anutu mburaana mi ngar kini*

<sup>18</sup>Sua ta iso pa meetenjana ki Krisi sala ke pambaaranjana na, zin wal tabe tila len i tire kembei sua kankaananjana. Tamen iti ta Anutu ikamam uraata piti be ikamke iti na, tikilaala ta kembei: Meetenjana kini ta iswe kat Anutu mburaana.\*

<sup>19</sup>Ka sua imbot patajana kek ta kembei:

Wal ngarjan na, Anutu ko itatke ngar kizin, mi ipasaana ma iwe koron sorok.

Zin wal ta len ngar biibi na, ni ko ikam ma ngar kizin iur nonoono som.\*

<sup>20</sup>Tana wal ngarjan, mi zin ta len ngar biibi pa tutu na, mi zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua ma ngar pa mazwaanana taingi na, ko toso parei pizin? Pa ngar ta tomtom toono kan tipakurkur na, Anutu iso iti pa ta kembei: Ina ngar kankaananjana kat.\*

<sup>21</sup>Anutu ngar kini biibi. Ni iute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, ngar kiti irao ikam ti ma tuute i na som. Tanata ni iur zaala toro pizin wal urlanjan be ikamke zin pa i. Mi sua ki Anutu ta amzzoyaryaara i, ta iso yom pa zaala tana. Zaala tana, wal toono kan tire kembei mbulu kankaananjana.\*

<sup>22</sup>Pa zin Yuda tiso tire mos bibip to tiurla. Mi zin Grik na, tikam kinkiini be tikam ngar biibi.\*

<sup>23</sup>Tamen niam na, amzzoyaryaara sua pa meetenjana ki Krisi sala ke pambaaranjana. Sua tana, sombe zin Yuda tilen, na tiurla som, mi lelen pa som kat. Mi so zin wal ta Yuda somnan i tilen, na tire kembei ngar kankaananjana.\*

<sup>24</sup>Tamen iti ta Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe lene na, iti Yuda, mi zin wal pakan tomini, iti tuute: Krisi ta iswe

\* **1:14:** Ngo 18:8; Ro 16:23    \* **1:16:** 1Kor 16:15    \* **1:17:** 1Kor 2:1+; Ga 1:15+; 2Pe 1:16    \* **1:18:** Ngo 17:18; Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3    \* **1:19:** Yesa 29:14  
\* **1:20:** Yesa 19:12; Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22,28; 1Kor 3:18    \* **1:21:** Mt 11:25+    \* **1:22:** Mk 8:11; Yo 4:48; Ngo 17:18,32    \* **1:23:** Yo 6:60+; Ngo 22:22; Ro 9:32; 1Kor 2:14

kat Anutu mburaana mi ngar kini biibi.✧

25 Pa ngar ki Anutu ta tomtom tire kembei ngar kankaanañana, ina ilip pa ngar kizin tomtom. Mi mbulu ki Anutu ta tomtom tire kembei mburaana som, ina ilip pa tomtom mburan.✧

26 O niom tojmatizij tio, kakam ngar pa ituyom. Niom wal ta Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene na, niom pareinjyom? Wal toono kan tire yom boozo kembei leyom ngar biibi? Som. Mi niom boozo mburoyom biibi som, mi zoyom biibi som.✧

27 Pa zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei wal kankaanañana, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, bekena ipamian zin wal ngarjan ki toono. Mi zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei mburan bibip som, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, bekena ipamian zin wal tau mburan bibip i.✧

28-29 Mi zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tirepilpiili zin ma tiso zin sorrokjan, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene. Naso iswe zin wal zanjan ki toono kembei zan tina koronj sorok, mi tomtom sa irao ipakur itunu ila Anutu kereene uunu som.✧

30 Anutu itunu, ta ikam yom ma kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi. Mi Yesu Krisi, ta iswe ngar biibi ki Anutu piti, mi

ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjanda pa Anutu mataana, mi ipeyei mbulu potomjana piti, mi ikamke iti.✧

31 Tana toto sua ta tibeede se ro pataanja kek.

Tapakur koronj toro sa pepe. Tapakur Merere ituta-men.✧

## 2

1 Niom tojmatizij tio, motoyom ingal. Indeeje ta nio anja mi ansoyaara sua ki Anutu piom na, anjam sua mbuyeenejana kembei ta wal kwon suanja tikamam na som. Mi anzzo pa ngar bibip ta ki toono i na som. Anzzo katkat sua pa Anutu ngar kini biibi ta munju ike mi inji ipet mat kek.✧

2 Paso, indeeje ta anja ma anbotmbot la mazwoyom na, ngar tio imbol be anzzo men pa Yesu Krisi, mi meetejana kini sala ke pambaaranjana.✧

3 Mazwaana tana, motojana biibi ikam yo ma mburonj imap, mi anyamaana itu nj kembei anrao som kat.✧

4 Tana indeeje ta ansoyaara uruunu ambainjana piom na, anzzo sua mbuyeenejana kembei ta zin ngarjan ki toono tikamam bekena tiyaryaaruu zin tomtom na som. Mi Anutu Bubujana ta ikamam uraata mburaanjanjana piom, mi ipombolmbol sua tio.✧

✧ 1:24: Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3 ✧ 1:25: 2Kor 13:4 ✧ 1:26: Lu 16:15; Yo 7:48; Yems

2:1+ ✧ 1:27: Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5 ✧ 1:28-29: Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9 ✧ 1:30: Yo

17:19; Ro 4:25; 2Kor 5:21 ✧ 1:31: Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17 ✧ 2:1: 1Kor 1:17

✧ 2:2: Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8 ✧ 2:3: Ngo 18:9; 2Kor 10:1,10, 11:30 ✧ 2:4: 2Pe 1:16

✧ 2:5: 1Kor 4:20; 2Kor 4:7, 6:7; 1Tes 1:5

5 Tana urlañana tiom imendernder se tomtom ngar kizin som. Imendernder se Anutu itunu mburaana.\*

*Bela Anutu Bubunana ikam peeze piti, to takam kat ngar*

6-7 Mi zin wal ta tikam ngar ki Anutu ma imbol pizin na, amzzo zin pa ngar kini biibi ta mungu ike mi ingi ipet mat kek. Ngar tana, indeenje toono ipet zen na, Anutu leleene iur pa, bekena ikam ti ma tombot raami lela azunja kini leleene. Mi ngar tana ipa ndel kat pa ngar ta tomtom tipakurkur pa mazwaana taingi, mi ngar kizin bibip ki toono tabe tila len i.\*

8 Zin bibip tana, kizin tasa ikilaala Anutu ngar kini som. Mi be tikilaala, so tipun Merere kiti ta azunja katuunu i sala ke pambaaranana som.\*

9 Ngar ta amzzo pa i na, tibeede ka sua mungu kek ta kembei:

Koronj ta Anutu iparanraj pizin wal tau tiur lelen pini na, mungu tomtom tire som, tilej som, mi tikam ngar pa som.\*

10 Mi niam na, Anutu ikam Bubunana piam, mi Bubunana tana iswe koronj tana piam kek. Pa Bubunana, ni irre koronj ta boozomen.

Anutu ngar kini turkenana kat tomini, Bubunana iute.\*

11 Kere. Asinj iute tomtom toro leleene ma imap? Som. Ni itutamen ta iute kat leleene. Mi ina raraate pa Anutu. Bubunana men, ta iute Anutu leleene ma imap.\*

12 Niam taingi amkam ngar ki toono som. Amkam ngar ki Bubunana ta imar pa Anutu na. Mi Bubunana tana, ta ipaute yam pa koronj ambaimbaijan ta Anutu ipomoozo iti pa kek na.\*

13 Mi ingi amzzo pa koronj ta tana. Tana sua ta amzzo i, imar pa tomtom ngar kizin som. Ina, Bubunana Potomjana ta ipaute yam pa. Mi gorgori ta amwesweeze sua ta imar pa Bubunana na, am-toto peeze ki Bubunana.\*

14 Tomtom ta sombe ngar ki toono ikamam peeze pini na, ni irao be ikam ngar pa koronj ta ki Anutu Bubunana i na som. Ni ire koronj tana kembei koronj kankaananana. Pa bela Bubunana ipei ngar piti, to takam kat ngar pa koronj ta ki Bubunana i. Uunu tina ta tomtom toono kan, ngar kizin irao ipet pa koronj ta ki Bubunana i na som.\*

15 Mi tomtom ta sombe Bubunana ikamam peeze pini, na ni irao be ikilaala koronj ta boozomen. Ingoi ta ambainana, mi ingoi ta

\* 2:6-7: Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:28; Ep 3:5,9; Kol 1:26; Pil 3:15; Ibr 5:14 \* 2:8: Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Njo 13:27; 2Kor 3:14 \* 2:9: Yesa 64:4; Yer 3:16 \* 2:10: Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27 \* 2:11: Ro 11:33+ \* 2:12: Ro 8:9 \* 2:13: Zaala toro ta tarao be totooro sua suruunu ti na, ta kembei: "Mi zin wal tau tikam ngar ta ki Bubunana i na, amwesweeze sua nonoono ta imar pa Bubunana na pizin." \* 2:13: 1Kor 1:17, 2:4; 2Pe 1:16 \* 2:14: Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18,23



sanannjana. Tomtom ta kembena na, wal ta tikamam ngar ki toono na, irao tiyo kwon pini na som.\*

16 Pa zin wal ta tikamam ngar ki toono na, Kizin asij ta iute kat ngar ki Merere, som irao be ipaute i pa koron pakan? Som.

Mi niam na, ngar ki Krisi ta ikamam peeze piam.\*

### 3

*Mbulu kizin Korin iswe zin kembei lelen munğunana ikamam peeze pizin men*

1 O niom tonmatizij tio, munğu nio irao ankam sua piom kembei ta ankamam pizin wal tau Bubunana ikamam peeze pizin i na som. Pa mazwaana tana, niom kakam kat ngar pa mbulu ki Krisi zen. Ngar tiom kembei ta zin pikin. Pa leleyom munğunana ta ikamam peeze piom.\*

2 Tanata nio ankam kini mboljana piom som. Ankam tui men. Pa mazwaana tana, niom karao pa kini mboljana zen. Mi koozi na, raraate men. Karao zen.\*

3 Pa leleyom munğunana ta ikamam peeze piom men. Kere mbulu ta kakamam i. Nonji imbotmbot la mazwoyom, kakamam kaisiigi pa ituyom ngar tiom, mi kakamam be kokoto waeyom bizin. Mbulu tiom tana

iswe yom kembei leleyom munğunana ta ikamam peeze piom men. Niom kapa pai tiom kembei zin wal ta titoto ngar ki toono na.\*

4 Pa sombe kaparyapaala yom, mi tomtom tiom pakan tiso: “Niam amtoto ngar ki Paulus,” mi pakan tiso: “Niam amtoto ngar ki Apolos,” na mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei kototo ngar ki toono men.

*Zin wal ta tikamam uraata ki Merere na, zin ta boozomen mbesoono kini men*

5 Apolos, ni asij? Mi Paulus, ni asij? Niamru inji mbesoono men ta amwe zaala piom ma kuurla ki Krisi i. Mi Merere, ni iur leyam uraata ndelndelja. Uraata tana, ta amkamam i.

6 Nio ta anpaaza kini. Mi Apolos, ni mataana pa, mi ipun ro pa. Mi Anutu ta ikam ma kini ise.

7 Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini na, ni zaana biibi som. Mi tomtom ta mataana pa na, ni tomini zaana biibi som. Anutu itutamen ta zaana biibi. Pa ni ta ikamam ma kini ize.

8 Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini, mi ni ta mataana pa na, ziru raraate men. Mi kaimer Anutu ko ikam len kadoono ma ikot uraata kizin kizin.\*

9 Tana niamru amgabgaaba Anutu pa uraata kini. Mi lupjana tiom ta iwe

\* 2:15: 1Tes 5:21; 1Yo 2:20, 5:20 \* 2:16: Ro 11:34 \* 3:1: Ep 4:13+ \* 3:2: Ibr 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2 \* 3:3: 1Kor 1:10+, 11:18; Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:16 \* 3:8: Ngo 18:1+, 19:1; 1Kor 4:15; 2Kor 3:3+; Ga 6:3; 2Yo 8 \* 3:9: Mt 13:3+; 2Kor 6:1; Ep 2:20+; Ibr 3:3+

kembeï mokleene ki Anutu mi kembeï ta ruumu kini.✠

*Wal ta so tipombol lupņana ki Krisi pa sua ki Anutu na, zin kembeï tipo ruumu pa Anutu*

10 Nio kembeï tomtom ta ni le ŋgar biibi pa ruumu poņana. Pa uraata ta muņgu aņkam la mazwoyom, ina kembeï ta aņpaaza kitiimbi pa ruumu ki Anutu. Uraata tana, Anutu itunu ta ikampe yo mi ikam leņ ŋgar pa. To tomtom toro imar ito yo, mi iņgi iseņge uraata pa, mi iwwo ma izalla. Niam wal ta amkamam uraata na, niam tataņa bela motoyam iņgal uraata tiam tiam mi ampo kat.✠

11 Mi Yesu Krisi ta iwe kembeï kitiimbi pa ruumu ki Anutu be imender se. Koron toro sa irao na som. Kitiimbi tana, nio aņpaaza kek.✠

12 Wal uraata kan ta tiwwo ruumu ma izalla na, pakan tiwwo pa koron ŋonoono kembeï ta gol, silba, ma pat nd-abokbokņan. Mi pakan na, tiwwo pa koron soroksorok kembeï ta ke ma rie mi kooto.

13 Talala ma sombe nol biibi ipet raama you, mi Anutu itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, tona uraata kizin tomtom ta boozomen kola ipet mat. Pa you \* ko itoombo uraata kizin mi iswe zin.✠

14 Tomtom ta so iwwo ruumu ki Anutu pa koron ŋonoono, na you tana ko irao ikam kosa sa pa uraata

kini som, mi ni ko ikam le kadoono ambaiņana.

15 Mi sombe tomtom sa iwwo pa koron soroksorok, na you tana ko ikan uraata kini ma imbiriizi ma ila ne lup. Mi rimen ŋonoono mi ni itunu ila ne tomini. Tamen som. Ni ko imbot ambai, kembeï tomtom ta you ikanan ruumu kini, mi namaana men, mi iko ma ipet mat.

16 Niom kuute som? Lupņana tiom ta iwe kembeï Anutu urum kini. Mi Anutu Bubunana imbotmbot la mazwoyom.✠

17 Tana kere. Sombe tomtom sa ipasaana urum kini tana, na ni tomini, Anutu ko ipasaani. Pa urum kini na, koron kini potomņana. Mi lupņana tiom ta iwe kembeï urum kini.

*Iti tapase pizin tomtom mi nindi ise pizin pepe*

18 Kere. Kokena kapakaam ituyom. Sombe tomtom tiom sa ikam ŋgar pa itunu kembeï ni irao kat pa ŋgar ta tomtom tipakurkur pa mazwaana ta taing, na bela ipizil ndemeene pa ŋgar tana, mi ikoto itunu ma iwe kembeï tomtom kankaanaņana. Naso ni irao ikam ŋgar ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i.✠

19 Pa ŋgar ta tomtom toono kan tipakurkur, ina Anutu ire kembeï ŋgar kankaanaņana. Ka sua tibeede pataaņa kek:

✠ **3:10:** Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15, 15:10; 2Pe 3:15 ✠ **3:11:** 2Kor 11:4; Ep 2:20; 1Pe 2:4+

\* **3:13:** You ti, ina sua tooroņana pa tiiriņana biibi tabe ipet pa mbeņ kaimer.

✠ **3:13:** 1Kor 4:5 ✠ **3:16:** 1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; Ibr 3:6; 1Pe 2:5

✠ **3:18:** Ga 6:3

Zin ngarnan ki toono na, ngar kizin tana ko iwe kembei ta kilis pizin be Anutu ikeene zin pa.✧

<sup>20</sup> Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Merere, ni iute: Wal ngarnan ki toono na, ngar kizin nono somjana.✧

<sup>21</sup> Tana tapase pizin tomtom mi nindi se pizin pepe. Pa koron ta boozomen, ina timbot be iuulu yom.

<sup>22</sup> Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, toono ti, mbotjana tiom, meetejana, koron ta timbot ta buri, mi koron tabe tipet pa kaimer i tomini. Koron ta boozomen tana, ina niom tiom men.

<sup>23</sup> Mi niom ta boozomen ki Krisi. Mi Krisi, ni ki Anutu.✧

## 4

*Anutu itunu ko itiiri zin mbesoono kini*

<sup>1</sup> Tana tomtom irao tikam ngar piam ta kembei: Niam inji mbesoono ki Krisi. Mi Anutu indemeere yam, mi iur sua kini imar nomoyam be amboro. Sua tana, mungu ike. Mi inji Anutu iswe ma imbot mat kek. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Mbesoono ta so biibi kini indemeeri mi iur uraata ila namaana, na ni bela mata sijsij pa uraata tana mi ikam kat. To biibi kini leleene ambai pa uraata kini. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Mi nio na, sombe niom, som tomtom pakan kere yo

kembei nio ambainon, som sananon, na ankam ngar biibi pa koron ta kembena som. Mi itun ta kembena. Irao anso nio ambainon, som sananon na som.

<sup>4</sup> Nonoono, anyamaana itun kembei ankam noobo mbulu sa som. Tamen irao andemeere sorok mi anso mbulu tio ta boozomen indeene men pa Anutu mataana na som. Anbot mi anzza Merere itunu be itiiri yo. Tona anute kat. Ankam ambai, som ankam ambai som. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Tana niom ta kembena. Irao lonja kitiiri zin tomtom mi koso zin sananan, som ambainan na pepe. Kombot mi kazza nol ki Merere. Pa ni isombe imiili ma imar, tona iswe koron ta tike lela zugut leleene na, ramaki ngar boozomen ta imbot la tomtom lelen na, ma ipet mat. Tona Anutu ko ipakur ti ikot mbulu kiti kiti. ✧

*Mbulu ki ngonana nonoono ki Krisi*

<sup>6</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, sua boozomen tana, nio anso se ki itun mi Apolos bekena anjuulu ngar tiom. Pa mbulu tiam, ina iwe kin ambainana piom. Kokena niom ta kototo tomtom ta na, kapakur yom mi koso kilip pa waeyom bizin ta titoto tomtom toro. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina imolo sua ta tibeede pataaja kek. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Lak, nu tina, asij iuru ma lip pa waem bizin pakan? Mi

✧ 3:19: Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20, 2:6 ✧ 3:20: Mbo 94:11 ✧ 3:23: Ro 14:8; 1Kor 11:3; 2Kor 10:7 ✧ 4:1: 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4; 1Pe 4:10 ✧ 4:2: Lu 12:42 ✧ 4:4: Mbo 143:2; Ngo 23:1; Ro 2:13 ✧ 4:5: Ro 2:1,16,29; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12 ✧ 4:6: Ro 12:3

parei, koronj ku sa imar pa itum mburom, som njar ku? Som. Koronj ku ta boozomen imar pa kampejana ki Anutu men. Zaala toro sa som. Nakena uunu parei ta nim se mi pakur itum? ☆

<sup>8</sup> Aiss, niom tina na, karao kat pa koronj ta boozomen! Pa kozzo ta kembei: Leyom koronj boozo ma karao kat. Mi kilip piam ma kewe king kek. \* Mi niam, na ra zeen. Kozobe sua tiom tana nonoono, so ndabok! To itinan tewe king mi takamam peeze. Mi som. ☆

<sup>9</sup> Pa nio anre kembei Anutu iur yam ngonjana ki Krisi ma amkemer kat. Niam kembei wal sananjan ta tiur sua be timeete ila iwal biibi matan bekenza zin tire len. Mi zin wal ta tirre yam na, tomtom men som. Zin anjela tomini. ☆

<sup>10</sup> Niam ambesmbeeze pa Krisi, mi tomtom tire yam kembei kankaanajoyam kat. Mi niom na, koso karao kat pa njar ki Krisi! Niam na, mburoyam biibi som. Mi niom na, mburoyom biibi kat. Niom na, tomtom tipakurkur yom. Mi niam na, tirepilpiili yam. Niom tina karao kat! ☆

<sup>11</sup> Ta munju mi imar indeenje koozi na, niam ambotmbot raama petel yam mi miri yam. Mi

amzebzeebe yam pa mburu mararaazan, mi tipunun yam sorok. Mi gorgori amwwa men, tana leyam muriyam sa tabe ambot pa i na som. ☆

<sup>12</sup> Ambelmbel uraata pa nomoyam. Sombe tomtom tipiri sua sananjan piam, na amsun Anutu be ikampe zin. Mi sombe tiseeze motoyam pa Krisi zaana, na amender mboljana mi ambaada men. ☆

<sup>13</sup> Sombe tinjal sua piam, na ampimiili pa sua ambainjana. Tana ta munju mi imar na, niam kembei musmuuzu ki toono. Pa tomtom tirepilpiili yam ma tire yam kembei sorroknojyam kat.

*Paulus lelene be zin Korin tito i pa mbulu kini*

<sup>14</sup> Sua tana, nio anbeede piom bekenza anpamianj yom pa i na som. Nio lelenj piom, mi anre yom kembei lutunj bizin niom. Tanata inji anpazal yom.

<sup>15</sup> Pa sombe niom leyom tomtom piizi sa ta tipaute yom pa Krisi, na tomoyom boozo som. Tomoyom tamen ta nio i. Pa indeenje ta anjam uruunu ambainjana piom, mi kuurla ma kewe Yesu Krisi lene na, anjwe kembei tomoyom. ☆

☆ **4:7:** Yo 3:27; Ro 12:6; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10 \* **4:8:** Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Sombe Mesia imar raama mburaana pa mbenj kaimer, tona zinan wal kini ko tikam peeze pa koronj ta boozomen. Zin Korin tikam njar noobo ma tiso mbulu tana ipet pizin kek. ☆ **4:8:** Tur 3:17+ ☆ **4:9:** Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:9; Ibr 10:33 ☆ **4:10:** Ngo 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9 ☆ **4:11:** Ngo 23:2; Ro 8:35; 2Kor 11:23+ ☆ **4:12:** Mbo 109:28; Mt 5:44; Ngo 18:3+; Ro 12:14 ☆ **4:15:** Ngo 18:11; Ga 4:19 ☆ **4:16:** 1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17; 1Tes 1:6; 2Tes 3:9

16 Tana anso anpombol yom be koto mbulu tio. ☆

17 Uunu tina ta ango Timoti ma ima. Ni na, nio lelej pini ilip, mi an demeere kati. Pa Merere ilup yam ma anre i kembei lutun nonono. Ni ko ipei ngar tiom pa mbulu tabe wal ki Krisi tito. Mbulu tana, nio itun ankamam, mi anpaute lupnana ki Krisi pa irao lele ta boozomen. ☆

18 Nio anjute: Tomtom tiom pakan tikam ngar kembei nio ko irao anma anre yom mini som. Tanata tipakurkur zitun mi tikamam zooronana biibi.

19 Tamen sombe Merere leleene pa, inako molo som to anma. Tona anre zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tizorzooro na, mi anjute kat zin. Tizzo sua men, som tikam Bubunana mburaana tomomi? ☆

20 Pa wal ta timbot lela peeze ki Anutu na, tizzo sua pa kwon men som. Tizzwe Bubunana mburaana ramaki. ☆

21 Tana parei? Niom leleyom pa so mbulu i? Ko anma raama teene be anbalis yom pa, som anma raama sua luumunana mi mbulu ki lelede par piti?

## 5

*Zin Korin bela tiziiri tomtom sananana pa lupnana kizin*

1 Ayo, inji be anpazal yom pa mbulu pakan ta kakamam i. Nio anlej uruyom kembei

kakamam mbulu kizin me ma nge. Mi tomtom tiom ta, ni ikam tamaana waene poponana mi ziru tiwwa. Mbulu ta kembei na, ambai som kat. Kere. Zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na, tasa irao ikam mbulu ta kembei? Som. ☆

2 Nakena kapakur yom mi koso niom karao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu be parei? Sombe niom kakam kat ngar, so leleyom ipata kat mi katan pa mbulu tana, mi kiziiri tomtom tana ma imbot mat pa lupnana tiom kek. Mi inji som.

3-5 Nonono, mazwaana ti, nio itinan tombotmbot som. Tamen ngar tio na, imbotmbot raama yom ma kembei ta itinan tombotmbot. Tomtom ta ikam mbulu tana na, nio ankam ngar kek pa kadoono tabe ise kini i. Tana nio anso piom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana ta kembei: Niom sombe kulup yom, mi sombe Merere kiti Yesu mburaana imbotmbot raama yom, mi Bubunana ilup ti ma kembei nio anbot raama yom tomomi, tona kiziiri tomtom tana pa lupnana tiom ma imbot mat, bekena iyamaana kat peeze ki Sadan. Naso ngar kini ipet mi izem ngar kini mununana ma imborene. Mi sombe nol ki Merere Yesu ipet, na ni ko imbot ambai. ☆

6 Mbulu tiom ta kapakurkur yom ma koso karao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu, ina ambai som. Niom kuute som? Yis musaari, ina

☆ 4:17: Ngo 19:22; Pil 2:19+ ☆ 4:19: 1Kor 16:5; 2Kor 1:15 ☆ 4:20: 1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5 ☆ 5:1: Lo 27:20; Ep 5:3 ☆ 5:3-5: Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20; 1Pe 4:6

irao ikam uraata pa palawa biibi.✠

<sup>7</sup> Mbulu sananņana ki tomtom tana, ina kembei ta yis munņunana. Tana kigiibi ma ila ne. Naso lupņana tiom iwe kembei narabu popoņana ta ka yis somņana i. \* Nonoono, niom kewe popoņoyom kek. Pa Krisi, tipuni ma imeete kek. Ni patoronņana kiti, kembei sipsip ta tipunun zin pa Pasoba na.✠

<sup>8</sup> Tana iti irao takam Pasoba ka mbulu pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi menmeen ti, tapakurkur Merere, takamam mbulu nģeezeņana, mi tototo sua nonoono. Mi nģar sananņana ramaki ka mbulu ta boozomen na, kipiri ma ila ne lup, kembei ta yis munņunana. Imbot raama yom mini pepe. Naso kewe kembei narabu ta ka yis somņana i.✠

<sup>9</sup> Munģu nio anģbeede ro piom mi anģso piom ta kembei: Zin wal tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nģe na, kombot molo pizin.✠

<sup>10-11</sup> Sua tana, nio anģso pizin iwal biibi ta timbotmbot toono mi tikamam mbulu tana na som. Anģso pizin wal urlaņan men ta tikamam mbulu tana. Pa sombe leleyom be kombot molo pizin wal matan munņan ta tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nģe, som matan koronņan, som tiwatkeke len

koronģ kizin wal pakan, som timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamņan, na niom bela kezem kat toono ti! Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni tonģmatizij ki Krisi, mi tamen ikamam mbulu kizin me ma nģe, som mataana koronņana, som imbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamņan, som igibgiibi sua sananņana pizin tomtom, som iwinin ma zaza, som iwatkewe len koronģ kizin wal pakan, na tomtom ta kembena, niom kombot molo pini. Mi kini kanņana tomini, kagaabi pa pepe.✠

<sup>12</sup> Zin wal ta timbot lela lupņana ki Krisi som na, iti lende uraata be titiiri zin pa mbulu kizin na som. Tamen zin wal ta timbot lela lupņana ki Krisi na, niom bela kitiiri zin pa mbulu kizin mi kapazal zin.

<sup>13</sup> Mi zin wal ta timbot lela lupņana ki Krisi som na, Anutu itunu ko itiiri zin mi iso zin ambaiņan, som sananņan.

Tana kakam kembei ta sua ki Merere iso na:

Tomtom sananņana sa isombe imbot la mazwoyom, na kiziiri i ma imbot mat.✠

## 6

*Zin wal urlaņan irao tiparpamender zin ila zin bibip ki toono matan pepe*

✠ **5:6:** Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16 \* **5:7:** Narabu ta ka yis somņana i, ina iwe kin pa mbulu ambaiņana kizin wal ki Krisi. Mi yis na, iwe kin pa wal sananņan mi mbulu kizin. ✠ **5:7:** Kam 12:3-21; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19 ✠ **5:8:** Kam 12:18 ✠ **5:9:** 2Kor 6:14; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:14 ✠ **5:10-11:** Mt 18:17; Yo 17:15; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 10:27; 2Tes 3:6 ✠ **5:13:** Lo 13:5

<sup>1</sup> Niom sombe ḡoḡi imbot la mazwoyom, na parei ta leleyom be kuur sua tiom ila Anutu wal kini naman be tiurpe som? Kere. Niom kaparpamendernder yom ila zin bibip ki toono ta tiute Anutu som na matan. Mbulu tiom tana, koyom mianj pa som?

<sup>2</sup> Niom kuute som? In-deeḡe mbeḡ kaimer ma Anutu isombe itiiri zin tomtom toono kan na, wal kini potomḡan ko tigaabi pa uraata tana. Mi so kembena, na parei ta karao be kuurpe pataḡana munmun ta timbot la mazwoyom ta buri i som?\*

<sup>3</sup> Niom kuute som? Iti ko titiiri zin aḡela. Tana iti irao tuurpe pataḡana ta ki toono ti tomini.\*

<sup>4</sup> Aḡso mini. Sombe pataḡana sa imbot la mazwoyom, na parei ta ku'urur ila zin bibip ki toono naman be tiurpe? Zin zan be timboro lupḡana ki Krisi?

<sup>5</sup> Koyom mianj som? Parei, tomtom tiom tasa le ḡgar irao be iurpe zin toḡmatizij ki Krisi sua kizin som?

<sup>6-7</sup> Tamen niom kototo zala ta kembei som. Inḡi kapamendernder waeyom bizin ta ki Krisi i ila zin bibip ki toono ta tiurla som na keren uunu. Kere. Mbulu tana ambai?

Mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei kotop pa mbulu ki Krisi kek. Sombe tomtom tikam ḡoobo yom, som tikem koronj tiom, na toḡgo pa.

Tikam lak! Niom irao kumuḡai zin.\*

<sup>8</sup> Tamen niom kakamam ta kembei som, mi ituyom kakamam ḡoobo zin tomtom, mi kekemem koronj kizin. Mi mbulu tana, kakamam pa toḡmatizij tiom ta ki Krisi i!

<sup>9</sup> Niom kuute som? Zin wal ta so tikamam mbulu ndeeḡeḡana som, nako tirao be tilela Anutu kar kini som. Tana kapakaam ituyom pepe. Wal ta so tikamam mbulu kizin me ma ḡge, mi wal ta timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamḡan, mi wal ta tipasaana ula, mi zin to-mooto ta tiparbulmbuulu zin,\*

<sup>10</sup> mi wal kuumbuḡan, mi wal ta matan koronḡan, mi wal ta tiwinin ma zaza, mi wal ta tigibḡiibi sua sananḡana pizin tomtom, mi wal ta tiwatkewe len koronj kizin tomtom pakan na, wal boozomen ta kembei, kizin tasa ko irao be ilela Anutu kar kini na som.

<sup>11</sup> Muḡgu tomtom tiom pakan tikamam mbulu ta kembei tomini. Tamen Yesu Krisi ndomoono piom, tanata Anutu kiti Bubunḡana mburaana ipus yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe wal kini potomḡan, mi kewe ndeeḡeḡoyom pa mataana.\*

*Iti tewe kembei Urum Merere be Bubunḡana Potomḡana imbot lela. Tana tuurnol pepe*

\* **6:2:** Mt 19:28; Tur 20:4    \* **6:3:** 2Pe 2:4; Yud 6    \* **6:6-7:** Mt 5:39+; Lu 6:29; Ro 12:17+; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9    \* **6:9:** Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Ibr 12:14; Tur 22:15

\* **6:11:** Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:2

12 Wal pakan tizzo ta kembei: “Mbulu ta boozomen na, niam amrao be amkam. Ngalseki sa som.” Ina ambai. Tamen mbulu ta boozomen iuluulu iti som. Mi tomini, nio lelej be anje mbesooŋo pa koron sananŋana sa na som.\*

13 Mi tomtom pakan tizzo ta kembei: “Mbulu ta so amkam pa kuliyam, ina koron sorok ki toono men. Kembei kini, ina koron ki kopoyam. Mi kopoyom, ina imbot be kini izulla. Mi kaimer na, Anutu ko ikam koron ru tana ma tila len.” Ina ŋonoono. Tamen kulindi, ina imbot be ikam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge na som. Ina imbot be imbeeze pa Merere. Pa ina koron ki Merere.\*

14 Kere. Munŋu Anutu mburaana ipei Merere kiti ma imanŋa pa naala. Mi kaimer, ni ko ipei iti tomini ma tamanŋa kulindi munŋaana.\*

15 Niom kuute som? Kuliyom tana, ina koron ki Kriŋi. Pa niom ta kewe kembei Kriŋi namaana, ma kumbuunu ma koronŋanjan ta boozomen. Parei, sombe tulup Kriŋi koronŋana sa raama moori zaala lwoono kana, ko ambai? Som kat!\*

16-17 Kakam ŋgar. Sombe tomtom sa ziru moori zaala lwoono kana tiparlup zin, na ziru tiwe kembei tomtom ta. Pa sua imbot pataaŋa kek:

Ziru ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.\*

Tamen tomtom ta sombe Bubunana ikami ma iwe Merere lene, na ni ziru Merere tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Parei, ko tomtom ta kembena isu mini mi ilup raama moori zaala lwoono kana?\*

18 Tana kombot molo pa mbulu kizin me ma ŋge. Pa sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam, ina kembei imbot mat pa kulin. Tamen sombe takam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge, na takam sanaana pa itundu kulindi.\*

19 Niom kuute som? Kuliyom tana, ina iwe kembei Urum Merere be Bubunana Potomŋana ta Anutu ikam piom na imbot lela. Tana niom komboro ituyom mini som.\*

20 Pa Anutu inŋiimi yom pa kadoono biibi ma kewe lene kek. Tana mbulu ta kakamam pa kuliyom, ina be ipakur Anutu.\*

## 7

*Paulus ipazal zin Korin pa ula ka ŋgar pakan*

1 Ayo, inŋi be anpekel wiŋana pakan ta imbot la ro tiom ta kebeede ma imar na. Niom kozzo ta kembei: “Sombe tomooto ila ki moori som, ina ambai.”

2 Tamen mbulu kizin me ma ŋge ta ipet ma iwe biibi kek. Tana sombe tomooto

\* 6:12: 1Kor 10:23    \* 6:13: Ro 14:17; Kol 2:22+; 1Tes 4:3+    \* 6:14: Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14; Ep 1:19+    \* 6:15: Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Ep 5:30    \* 6:16-17: Un 2:24  
\* 6:16-17: Yo 17:21+; Ro 8:9+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4    \* 6:18: Ro 6:12+; 1Tes 4:3; Ibr 13:4    \* 6:19: Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16    \* 6:20: Yo 15:8; 1Kor 7:23; Ga 3:13; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+



ziru kusiini tiparmbot molo pizin, na tirre be tiparlup zin mini.

<sup>3</sup> Sombe moori sa leleene be ziru kusiini tikeene, na kusiini irao iyok pini. Mi tomooto ta kembena. Sombe kusiini leleene be ziru tikeene, na ni irao iyok pini. Pa ina mbulu ki ula.\*

<sup>4</sup> Moori, ni imborro itunu kuliini som. Waene ta imborro. Mi tomooto ta kembena. Ni imborro itunu kuliini som. Waene ta imborro.

<sup>5</sup> Tana kuruutu kuliyom pa kusiyom bizin pepe. Tamen sombe niomru kusim koyok raraate be kasapaara pa mbulu ki ula pa mazwaana rimen bekena kombot kat pa sunjana, ina ambai. Sua sa som. Mi kaimer to kaparlup yom mini. Kokena karao be kayaraama ituyom som, to Sadan iwat yom ma kotop.

<sup>6</sup> Tana nio ansope yom ta kembei: Sombe leleyom be kasapaara pa mbulu ki ula pa mazwaana rimen, na irao. Mi kakam ma iwe tutu piom pepe.

<sup>7</sup> Mi nio lelej anso tomtom ta boozomen tiwe kembei ta nio i mi tiwoolo som, to ndabok. Tamen Anutu iur mbotjana matakina piti. Mi mbulu parejana ta so ni iur piti, na kamperjana kini ko imbotmbot raama.\*

<sup>8</sup> Mi niom kisa ma noroņa na, nio anso piom ta kembei: Niom sombe kowoolo mini som, mi kombot kembei ta nio i, ina ambai.

<sup>9</sup> Tamen sombe karao be kayaraama ituyom som,

na kowoolo koyom! Kokena kowoolo som, to leleyom imanjaņa pa mbulu sananjaņa.\*

<sup>10</sup> Mi wal ulanja na, nio anjur sua pizin ta kembei. Mi sua ti, nio sua tio som. Ingi Merere itunu kaljana. Moori irao izem kusiini mi iyembut ula kizin na pepe.

<sup>11</sup> Mi sombe moori sa izem kusiini, na irao iwoolo mini pepe. Som na imiili ma ila ki kusiini, mi ziru tilup zin mini. Mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Irao tiyembut ula kizin pepe.\*

<sup>12</sup> Mi niom pakan na, nio lej sua piom ta kembei. Mi ingi Merere sua kini som. Ingi itunj anso. Sombe tomooto urlanja sa kusiini iurla som, mi tamen kusiini iyok be imbot raami, na tomooto tana iyembut ula kizin pepe.

<sup>13</sup> Mi sombe moori urlanja sa kusiini iurla som, mi kusiini iyok be imbot raami, na moori tana tomini iyembut ula kizin pepe.

<sup>14</sup> Pa moori urlanja ko iwe zaala pa kusiini ta iurla som na be iwe Anutu lene. Mi tomooto urlanja ko iwe zaala pa kusiini ta iurla som na be iwe Anutu lene. Mi sombe keyembut ula tiom, inako kapakaala zaala pa lutuyom bizin be tinjeeze pa Anutu mataana. Tamen ingi timbot la zaala tabe tiwe Anutu lene i kek.

<sup>15</sup> Tamen sombe tomtom urlanja sa kusiini iurla som, mi imanjaņ be iyembut ula

\* 7:3: Kam 21:10; 1Pe 3:7 \* 7:7: Mt 19:11+; 1Kor 12:4,11 \* 7:9: 1Tim 5:14

\* 7:11: Mk 10:11+

kizin, na tomtom urlañana tana irao iyok pini, mi izemi ma ila. Ka ngalseki sa som. Pa Anutu iboobo iti be tombot la mbulu luumuñana men.\*

16 Mi niom moori ta kuurla na, kuute som. Ko kewe zaala pa kusiyom bizin be Anutu ikamke zin ma ingi. Mi niom tomooto ta kembena. Kuute som. Ko kewe zaala pa kusiyom bizin be Anutu ikamke zin ma ingi.\*

*Mbotñana pareiñana taso Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai pa men*

17 Mbotñana pareiñana ta so Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai pa men. Tana mbotñana kiti ta takamam indeeñe Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe Krisi lene na, tombot men ta kembei mi ila. Sua ti, nio añpaute zin lupñana ki Krisi pa irao lele ta boozomen.

18 Tana sombe tomtom sa tireeti mi Anutu iboobi, na ni itoombo be iurpe kuliini pepe. Mi sombe tomtom sa tireeti som mi Anutu iboobi, na irao ikam ngar pa reeteñana pepe.

19 Pa sombe tireete iti, som tireete iti som, ina koron sorok. Mi mbulu tau matanda ingalngal Anutu tutu kini mi tototo, ina koron ñonoono.\*

20 Tana mbotñana kizin tomtom tatanja ta tikamam indeeñe Anutu iboobo zin na, irao tikiskis men.

21 Sombe tomtom sa ikamu ma mbotmbot kini be mbesmbeeze pini, mi Merere iboobu ma we lene, na lelem ipata pa uraata ku tana pepe. Tamen sombe zaala ambaiñana sa ipet pu be zem uraata ku tana, na nu rao zem.

22 Pa tomtom ta so iwe mbesoono pa tomtom toro ma imbotmbot, mi Merere iboobi ma iwe lene, na Merere ire i kembei ni mbesoono mini som. Nonoono, mbesoono tana ko imbesmbeeze men pa biibi kini. Tamen Merere itatke i pa sanaana ta muñgu imborro i na. Mi tomtom ta ni mbesoono som, mi imborro itunu mi Anutu iboobi na, ni iwe mbesoono pa Anutu.\*

23 Mi niom na, Anutu ingiimi yom pa kadoono biibi ma kewe lene kek. Tana kusu mini ma kewe mbesoono pa ngar soroksorok kizin tomtom pepe.\*

24 Tana niom tonmatizij tio, mbotñana kiti ta takamam indeeñe Anutu iboobo iti na, iti irao tikiskis men mi tembesmbeeze pa Anutu.

*Sua ta ila pizin wal ta tiwoolo zen*

25 Mi zin tamuriñ ma nanñan ta tiwoolo zen na, nio leñ sua pizin tomini. Mi ingi tutu ki Merere som. Ingi itun sua tio. Tamen muñaiñana ki Merere imbotmbot se tio. Tana niom irao kendemeere sua tio ti mi keleñ la kalñon.\*

26 Nio añre ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iwoolo kek,

\* 7:15: Ro 12:18, 14:19    \* 7:16: 1Pe 3:1    \* 7:19: Yo 15:14; Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15    \* 7:22: Yo 8:36; Ga 5:13; Ep 6:6; Plm 16; 1Pe 2:16    \* 7:23: 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+    \* 7:25: 2Kor 8:8+; 1Tim 1:12-16

som iwoolo zen, na imbot men ta kembei mi ila to ambai. Pa inji be toporou sala patajana biibi i.

<sup>27</sup> Mi nu sombe mbuk sua pa moori sa be wooli, na reege sua ku mbukjana tana pepe. Mi sombe woolo zen na, kam kinkiini be woolo pepe.

<sup>28</sup> Tamen sombe woolo, ina ambai tomini. Sanaana sa som. Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe iwoolo, na ikam sanaana som. Mi nio anjute: Wal ulajan ko tindeenje patajana boozo isu toono ti. Mi lelej be patajana ta kembei indeenje yom pepe. Tanata anjam sua ti piom.

*Takam ngar biibi pa koronj toono kan pepe*

<sup>29</sup> O niom tonmatizinj tio, sua tio ti ka uunu ta kembei. Iti ko tombot su toono ma molo na som. Tana ta koozi mi ila na, irao takam ngar biibi pa mbotjana kiti ta ki toono i na pepe. Tana zin tomooto ta tiwoolo kek na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta tiwoolo som.\*

<sup>30</sup> Mi zin wal ta lenen ipata na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta lenen ipata som. Mi zin wal ta menmeen zin na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta menmeen zin som. Mi zin wal ta tingimgiimi len koronj na, irao tikam ngar ta kembei: Koronj tana, koronj kizin som. Ina koronj ki Anutu.

<sup>31</sup> Mi zin wal ta tikamam uraata pa koronj ta imbotmbot toono na, irao ngar kizin imap ma ilala pa koronj tana

pepe. Pa iti tuute: Toono ti ramaki ka mbulu, ta inji be imap i.\*

<sup>32</sup> Nio lelej be niom kopoyom rru mi kakamam ngar boozo pepe. Tanata anso sua ti. Tomooto urlajana ta sombe iwoolo som, na ni ikamam ngar biibi pa koronj ki Merere. Pa leleene be ikam ma Merere leleene ambai.

<sup>33</sup> Mi tomooto urlajana ta so iwoolo kek, na ni ikamam ngar biibi pa koronj ki toono. Pa leleene be ikam ma kusiini leleene ambai.\*

<sup>34</sup> Tana ngar kini iwe ru. Mi zin noronja mi tamurinj ta tiurla na, ta kembena. Tikamam ngar pa Merere men. Pa tisombe tiur zitun ma tiwe ni lene kat. Ngar kizin, lenen, kulin, koronj kizin ta boozomen. Tamen zin moori urlajan ta so tiwoolo kek na, tikamam ngar biibi pa koronj ki toono. Pa tisombe tikam ma kusin bizin lenen ambai.\*

<sup>35</sup> Sua tio ti, nio anso bekena anpakaala yom pa ula som. Inji anso bekena anjuulu yom ma ngar tiom imap ma ila ki Merere, mibe kakam kat mbulu mi kewe Merere lene kat.

<sup>36</sup> Tamen sombe tomtom sa tiroogo moori pini kek, mi tamen ziru tiwoolo zen, mi sombe ire kembei moori tana imbot sorok ta kembei, ina ambai som, mi itunu imanman pa mbulu ki ula, na ambai be ito leleene mi ziru tiwoolo. Sanaana sa som.

<sup>37</sup> Tamen sombe tomooto sa leleene mi ngar kini imbol

\* 7:29: Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11    \* 7:31: Mbo 39:6; Kol 3:2; 2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+

\* 7:33: Lu 14:20    \* 7:34: 1Tim 5:5

be iwoolo moori ta tiroogi pini na pepe, mi ni irao be iyaraama itunu, na tomtom ta kembei isombe iwoolo som, na ikam ambai. Sua sa som. Tamen bela itunu iyok kat. Kokena ito wal pakan ngar kizin, mi ikam ta kembei.

<sup>38</sup> Tana tomooto ta sombe iwoolo, na ni ikam ambai. Mi tomooto ta sombe iwoolo som, na ni ikam ambai ma ilip.\*

<sup>39</sup> Mi zin moori urlaŋan na, sombe kusin bizin timet-meete zen, na irao tiyembut ula kizin pepe. Timbot men ki kusin bizin. Mi sombe moori sa kusiini imeete, na irao iwoolo mini. Mi kozo mataana iŋgal be iwoolo tomooto urlaŋana men.\*

<sup>40</sup> Tamen nio aŋre ta kembei: Sombe zin noroŋa tiwoolo mini som mi timbotmbot men ta kembei, inako lenen ambai ma ilip pizin noroŋa ta tiwoolo mini na. Mi nio tomimi aŋso Anutu Bubuna ikamam peeze pa ngar tio.

## 8

*Sua pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamŋan pa i*

<sup>1</sup> Ayo, iŋgi be aŋso pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamŋan pa i.

Niom pakan kozzo ta kembei: “Buzur tana ka ngar, niam ta boozomen ambot mat pa kek.” Ina ambai. Mi kere yom. Kokena ngar tiom

ikam yom ma kapakur yom mi koso kilip pa waeyom bizin pakan. Mi mbulu ki lelende par piti, ina ikam ti ma taparpombolmbol ti.\*

<sup>2</sup> Sombe tomtom sa inde-meere kembei ni irao kat pa ngar, ina iswe kembei ni ikam kat ngar zen.\*

<sup>3</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur kat leleene pa Anutu mi zin tomtom, ina iswe kembei ni ikam kat ngar.\*

<sup>4</sup> Aŋmiili mini pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamŋan pa i. Niom kiwi ta kembei: “Ko wal urlaŋan irao tikan, som som?”

Mi pekelaŋana tio ta kembei: Iti tuute: Merere pakaamŋan, ina koronŋa ŋonoono som. Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot i. Toro sa som.\*

<sup>5</sup> ŋonoono, tomtom tiurla ki koronŋa boozo ta timbot saamba ma toono na, mi tiwatwaata zin be ‘anutu’ som ‘merere’ kizin.

<sup>6</sup> Tamen iti na, tuurla ki Anutu tamen. Ni Tamanda ta iur koronŋa ta boozomen, mi iti tombot be tembeeze pini. Mi iti tuurla ki Merere tamen, Yesu Krisi. Ni ta iwe zaala pa koronŋa ta boozomen ma tipet, mi iwe zaala piti ma tewe Anutu lene.\*

<sup>7</sup> Tamen wal pakan ta urlaŋana kizin imbol zen na, timbot mat pa koronŋa ta iŋgi som. Wal ta kembei, ta muŋgu mi imar na, timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamŋan. Tana

\* 7:38: Ibr 13:4 \* 7:39: Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14 \* 8:1: Ngo 15:20; Ro 14:3,10,14  
 \* 8:2: 1Kor 13:8-12; Ga 6:3; 1Tim 6:4 \* 8:3: 1Yo 4:7+ \* 8:4: Kam 34:14+;  
 1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+; 1Tim 2:5 \* 8:6: Yo 1:3+; Ngo 17:28; Ro 11:36; Pil 2:11

koozi, sombe tikan kini, som buzur sa ta tipakur merere pakaamɲana pa na, to ngar kizin ilala pa merere pakaamɲana tana. Tabe ikam ma tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam ɲoobo mbulu ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana.\*

<sup>8</sup> Nonoono, kini ma buzur, sombe takan, som takan som, ina koron sorok. Irao ikam ti ma tewe ambainjanda, som sananjanda pa Anutu mataana na som.\*

<sup>9</sup> Tamen niom wal ta leyom ngar pa koron taingɪ mi kuute kembei kini ma buzur tana ka ngalseki sa som na, kere yom. Kokena kayaaru zin wal ta urlanjana kizin imbol zen na, ma titop.\*

<sup>10</sup> Nu tomtom ta ndemeere kembei mbot mat pa ngar ki Krisi na, sombe kanan kini lela urum ki merere pakaamɲana sa, mi sombe tomtom sa ta urlanjana kini imbol zen na, imar mi ire u, nako pomboli be ito u ma ikan kini tana tomini.

<sup>11</sup> Tana re u. Kokena ngar ku tana ipasaana urlanjana ki tonmatizij ku ta Krisi imeete pini na, ma ila lene.\*

<sup>12</sup> Pa niom sombe kakam ta kembei, na kakam sanaana pa Krisi. Paso, kakam sanaana pa zin tonmatizij ku ta urlanjana kizin imbol zen na, mi kakam zin ma tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam ɲoobo mbulu.

<sup>13</sup> Tana sombe kini sa, som buzur sa irao ikam tonmatizij

tio ma itop pa urlanjana kini, na nio ko irao ankan mini koron tana na som. Kokena ankami ma itop pa urlanjana kini.\*

## 9

*Paulus isotaara zin Korin pa uunu tau ni iyok pizin be tikam le kadoono som*

<sup>1</sup> Niom Korin koyom kere yo be parei? Nio irao anboro iton som? Nio zon pa uraata ki ngonjana som? Nio ti anre kat Merere kiti Yesu som? Uraata ki Merere ta ankamam na, iur nonono piom som?\*

<sup>2</sup> Nonoono, wal pakan sa ko tire yo kembei nio ngonjana nonono ki Krisi som. Mi niom na, kuute. Pa uraata ta ankam la mazwoyom ma iur nonono, ta iswe yo kembei nio ngonjana nonono ki Merere.\*

<sup>3</sup> Zin wal ta titirtiiri yo ma tizzo nio ngonjana nonono som na, nio anpekel sua kizin ta kembei:

<sup>4</sup> Parei, niam ta zoyam pa uraata ki Merere na, irao tomtom tiuulu yam pa koyam kini ma yok som?\*

<sup>5</sup> Mi parei, sombe amwoolo, na irao amkam kusiyaam bizin ta tiurla i, mi niamjan amwwa pa uraata ki Merere som? Irao amkam kembei Merere itunu tiziini bizin, mi Petrus, raama ngonjana pakan som?

<sup>6</sup> Mi parei, niom koso niamru Panabas men ta amrao be amkam uraata

\* **8:7:** Ro 14:14,23; 1Kor 10:28+    \* **8:8:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14,17; Ibr 13:9    \* **8:9:** Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 2:16    \* **8:11:** Ro 14:15+    \* **8:13:** Ro 14:19+    \* **9:1:** Ngo 9:3, 9:15+; 1Kor 3:5+, 4:15    \* **9:2:** 2Kor 3:2+    \* **9:4:** Lu 10:8

pa nomoyam som, tanata leleyom be ambot mi amde-meere yom men pa mbotjana tiam?

<sup>7</sup> Kakam ngar pizin wal malmal kan. Zin timborro zitun pa len pat mi kan kini? Som. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipaaza baen, ko itunu irao ikan ka njonono som? Som. Ni irao ikan. Mi parei? Ko mboronjan kizin sipsip mi mekmek irao ikam tui kizin mi iwin som?\*

<sup>8-9</sup> Sua tio ti, kokena niom koso nio anjo ngar kizin tomtom men mi anso. Na som. Pa tutu ki Mose iso sua raraate men ta kembei:

Sombe bapalo ikamam uraata pu mi ipadagdaaga kini wit, na po kwoono pepe. Bela kwoono imbot sorok. Naso irao ikan kana tomini.\*

Parei, Anutu ikam ngar pizin bapalo men, mi iur tutu tana?

<sup>10</sup> Som. Ni ikam ngar piti tomtom tomini. Sua tana indeeje kat niam ngonjana. Kokena tomtom ta itaara toono be ipaaza kini, mi tomtom ta ingaama kini na, tikam ngar kembei tikamam sorok uraata. Ina ambai som. Zin irao tiur matan pa kan kini pakan tomini. Uunu tina ta tibeede tutu tana.

<sup>11</sup> Indeeje ta amkam uraata la mazwoyom na, niam kembei ampaaza kini ta ki Bubunjana i. Tana niom sombe kipimiili koronj pakan

tabe ipombol kuliyaam i, ina indeeje. Mi niom kere be parei? Amur motoyam pa koronj biibi mete?\*

<sup>12</sup> Wal pakan na, kere zin kembei zan be kakam ulaanja pizin. Ina ambai. Mi so kembena, na niom irao kakam leyam tomini. Naso indeeje kat.

Tana niamru Panabas tomini zoyam be amkam ulaanja pakan pa uraata tiam. Tamen munju amyok be ku'uulu yam som. Pa amoto: Kokena amkam, to ipakaala zaala pa uruunu ambainjana ki Krisi. Mi sombe ambot njoobo, na tongo. Pa niamru amrao ambaada patanana ta boozomen.\*

<sup>13</sup> Niom kuute som? Zin wal ta tikamam uraata lela Urum Merere na, tikanan urum tana ka kini. Mi zin wal ta tikamam patoronjana sala artaal na, zin tikanan patoronjana pakan.\*

<sup>14</sup> Ina zaala raraate men pizin wal ta tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana na. Pa Merere, ni itunu iur len zaala ta kembei: Zin tirao be tikam len kadoono pa uraata kizin. Naso iuulu zin pa mboti kizin.\*

<sup>15</sup> Tana nio sombe anjam lej kadoono pa uraata tio, ina indeeje men. Tamen ta munju mi imar na, anyok be anjam som. Mi koozi tomini, anbeede sua ti bekena anjam leleyom ma kakam lej kadoono na som. Lelen pa som kat. Bela

\* 9:7: 2Tim 2:6 \* 9:8-9: Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:18 \* 9:11: Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6

\* 9:12: Ngo 20:33+; 2Kor 11:7-12+; 1Tes 2:9 \* 9:13: Wkp 6:16,26; Lo 18:1

\* 9:14: Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+

aŋmeete muŋgu, tona kakam leŋ kadoono! Pa zaala ta aŋkamam uraata pa i, ta ikam yo ma niŋ ise. Tana ŋgar tio imbol kat be aŋkam leŋ kadoono sa pa uraata tio pepe. Mi tomtom sa irao itooro ŋgar tio ti na som.\*

16 Nio sombe aŋsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana, na leŋ uunu sa be aŋpakur ituŋ pa i na som. Pa Anutu itunu ta iur uraata tana imar nomoŋ. Tana nio sombe aŋsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana som, na aŋbel ituŋ kek.\*

17 Nio sombe ituŋ leleŋ men mi aŋsoyaara sua ki Merere, so irao aŋkam leŋ kadoono pa uraata tana. Mi iŋgi som. Pa aŋwe Anutu mbesoono kini kek, mi ni iur uraata ti imar nomoŋ be aŋkam.\*

18 Tana ko aŋkam leŋ kadoono pareiŋana? Pa gorgori ta aŋzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin tomtom na, aŋboboobo pa kadoono ta zoŋ pa i som. Aŋkamam pizin sorok. Mi mbulu tina, ta ikam yo ma niŋ ise. Kadoono tio ta tina.

*Paulus ito mbulu matakiŋa beken a iyaaru zin tomtom ma tiwe Kriŋi lene*

19 Nio ti, tomtom sa imboro yo som. Ituŋ aŋboro yo. Tamen aŋjurur ituŋ ma aŋwe mbesoono pa wal ta boozomen, beken a aŋyaaru

tomtom boozo ma tiwe Kriŋi lene.\*

20 Sombe aŋbot raama zin Yuda, na aŋto mbulu kizin beken a aŋyaaru zin ma tiwe Kriŋi lene. Nonoono, tutu kizin imboro yo mini som. Tamen aŋbot kembei zin wal ta tutu imborro zin na, beken a aŋyaaru zin ma tiwe Kriŋi lene.\*

21 Mi sombe aŋbot raama zin wal ta tiute Yuda tutu kizin som, na nio tomini aŋto tutu tana som. Pa aŋso aŋyaaru zin tomini ma tiwe Kriŋi lene. Tamen nio aŋzooro Anutu tutu kini som. Pa tutu ki Kriŋi ta ikamam peeze pio.\*

22 Sombe aŋbot raama zin wal ta urlaŋana kizin imbol zen, na nio aŋbot kembei ta zin, beken a aŋkam zin ma timbol kat. Tana nio aŋto wal ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin kizin, beken a aŋkamke tomtom kizin pakan ma tiwe Kriŋi lene. Tana zaala pareiŋana ta sombe ambai pizin, na nio aŋto men.\*

23 Pa mbulu tio ta boozomen na, aŋkamam beken a aŋpoloondo uruunu ambaiŋana mi irak ma irao zin tomtom. Naso niamŋan mi ambot lela kampaŋana ki uruunu ambaiŋana.

*Matanda siŋsiŋ pa londi bi-ibi ta ki Anutu i*

24 Iti tuute: Londi sa isombe ipet, na zin wal ta zan imbot pa londi tina,

\* 9:15: Nŋo 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10

\* 9:17: 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25

\* 9:19: Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13

\* 9:21: Ro 2:12+, 7:6; Ga 2:3+

\* 9:22: Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33; 2Kor 11:29

\* 9:16: Yer 20:9; Nŋo 9:15; Ro 1:14+

\* 9:20: Nŋo

\* 9:22: Ro

inako timap ma tiloondo. Mi tomtom tamen ta ko ilip mi ikam le kadoono. Tana motoyom siŋsiŋ pa londi biibi ta ki Anutu i, mi koloondo kat. Naso kakam leyom kadoono ambainana.\*

<sup>25</sup> Wal boozomen ta tisombe tiloondo pa londi biibi, na tigabiizi kat zitun pa koron boozo. Pa tiso ko iuulu zin be tilip. Mi kadoono ta tikam kinkiini pa i, ina irao imbot ma molo na som. Lonja men mi isaana. Mi iti na, takam kinkiini pa koronj tabe imbot ma aloki.\*

<sup>26</sup> Nio kembei tomtom ta mata lawelawe pa londi i som. Nio anjamam kembei tomtom ta ingun uteene, mi iloondo kat bekena ise londi ka senjaanja ta imap pa i. Mi nio kembei tomtom ta iwirri sorok namaana pa malmal i som. Nio kembei tomtom ta iwirri namaana mi ipunun katkat tomtom i.

<sup>27</sup> Pa anpunun ngar ta ki kulinj i bekena anjkoto ngar tana mi anyaraama kat itun. Kokena anjam kat mbulu som, mi anjamam sua pizin tomtom, to kaimer itun anrao anjam lej kadoono ambainana som.\*

## 10

*Tere ti. Kokena tagabiizi itundu som, to totop kembei ta zin Israel*

<sup>1</sup> O niom tonmatizin tio, nio lelej be motoyom ingal mbulu ta munju ipet pa tumbundu bizin na. Indeeje ta zinjan Mose tizem Aikuptu na, miiri tieene ikamam peeze pizin ta boozomen. Mi zin ta boozomen tindu tai.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mbulu ta ipet pizin pa tai ma miiri tieene na, ina kembei tikam yok. Pa mazwaana tana timanja pa mbotjana poponana be tito Mose.

<sup>3-4</sup> Mi zin ta boozomen tikan kini ta ki Bubunana i, mi tiwin yok ta ki Bubunana i. Tana zin ta boozomen raraate men. Pa timap tiwinin yok la pat ta ki Bubunana i tau igabgaaba zin ma zinjan tiwwa. Pat tana na, Krisi itunu tau.\*

<sup>5</sup> Tamen kaimer tomtom boozomen kizin Israel tizooro Anutu. Tanata ni leleene ambai pizin som, mi ikasgeege zin ma timetmeete lenjalaŋa pa lele bilimjana.\*

<sup>6</sup> Mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin, ina iso iti ta kembei: Kokena tuur lelende pa koron sananjaan kembei ta zin na, to iti tomini tala lende.\*

<sup>7</sup> Tana kembeeze pizin merere pakaamjan kembei

\* **9:24:** Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Ibr 12:1 \* **9:25:** 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:4+; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4, 5:4; Tur 2:10 \* **9:27:** Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5 \* **10:1:** Kam 13:21+, 14:22+; Mbo 78:13 \* **10:3-4:** Kam 17:1+ mi Nam 20:1+ iso pa mazwaana ru ta Anutu ikam ma yok ireere pa pat bekena zin Israel tiwin. Zin Yuda pakan tiwidit mbol pa mbulu tana ma tiso ina pat tamen tau. Mi tizzo ta kembei: Pat tana, munju tumbun bizin tiwwa raama isu lele bilimjana. Mi gorgori yok ireereere pa.

Tamen wal ngarjan pakan tisombe pat tana, ina sua tooronjana pa Anutu itunu. Pa ni iwwa raama zin mi ipombolmbol zin. Re Lo 32:4,31. \* **10:3-4:** Kam 16:14+, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+; Mbo 78:15-24 \* **10:5:** Nam 14:29+; Mbo 106:26; Ibr 3:17+; Yud 5 \* **10:6:** Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14



ta munju zin Israel pakan tikam na pepe. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:  
Zin tomtom mbulen su, mi tikanan ma tiwinin, to tisu na tikam mbulu bozboozo.\*

8 Mi takam mbulu kizin me ma nge pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, mi tomtom kizin 23,000 timetmeete pa aigule tamen nonoono.\*

9 Mi totoombo Merere mburaana pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, to mooto sananjan tipet, mi tipasaana zin ma timetmeete.\*

10 Mi toyyo kwondo pa Anutu mi wal peeze kan kini pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, to anjela ta ikamam zaaba pizin tomtom i, ikas zin ma timetmeete.\*

11 Nonoono, mbulu boozomen tana ipet pizin Israel. Mi ina ipei ngar kiti tomini be matanda ingal itundu. Pa ingi tombot la mazwaana kaimer kana tabe koronj ta boozomen imap pa i.\*

12 Tana sombe tomtom sa indemeere kembei imender mboljana, na ire i. Kokena itop.\*

13 Toombojana boozomen ta tiwedet piom, ina raraate men pa toombojana ta gorgori tiwedet pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Tipa ndel

som. Mi niom irao kapase pa Anutu. Pa toombojana ta so karao be kabaada som, na ni ko iyok pa be ise tiom na som. Som kat. Mi sombe izem toombojana sa ma ipet piom, na ni kola iur leyom zaala tomini be koko pa. Naso kemender mboljana mi kilip pa toombojana tana.\*

*Tombot molo pizin merere pakaamjan mi urum kizin*

14 Tana mbulu ki tembeeze pizin merere pakaamjan na, kombot molo pa. O niom, nio lelej piom, tanata anjam sua taijgi piom.\*

15 Niom leyom ngar. Tana ituyom irao kitiiri sua tio ti.

16 Iti sombe takan Pasa ma tiwin la mbooro, na tapakur Anutu mi lelende ambai pini pa kampejana kini. Mi iti tuute: Sombe tiwin la mbooro tana, inabe itijan Krisi tulup ti ma tewe tamen ma kembei sinj kini iwe lende. Mi narabu ta tetete na, ta kembena. Sombe takan, inabe itijan Krisi tulup ti ma tewe tamen ma kembei mazaana iwe lende.\*

17 Mi narabu tamen ta iti ta boozomen takan la, ina iwe kin kembei iti ta boozomen tulup ti ma tewe kembei tomtom tamen. Pa takan la narabu tamen tau.\*

18 Kakam ngar pa mbulu kizin Israel tomini. Sombe tikam patoronjana, na mbili

\* **10:7:** Kam 32:6    \* **10:8:** Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Tur 2:14    \* **10:9:** Kam 17:2,7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9    \* **10:10:** Kam 12:33; Nam 14:1+; Ibr 3:11,17  
\* **10:11:** Ro 15:4; 1Kor 7:29; 1Pe 4:7; 1Yo 2:18    \* **10:12:** Ro 11:20    \* **10:13:** Mbo 68:19; 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9    \* **10:14:** Ngo 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21  
\* **10:16:** Mk 14:22+; Ngo 2:42,46    \* **10:17:** Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13,27

suruunu ta, tineene sala ar-  
taal pa Anutu. Mi suruunu  
toro na, zitun tikan bekena  
zijan Anutu tiparlup zin ma  
tiwe tamen.✠

19 Kenako toso parei pizin  
merere pakaamņan mi kini ta  
tikamam pizin na? Ina koron  
ņonoono? Som.✠

20 Patoronņana ta wal  
matan munņan tikamam  
lela urum kizin merere  
pakaamņan, ina tikamam  
pa Anutu som. Tikamam  
pa zin bubuņana sananņan.  
Mi nio leleņ be kagaaba zin  
pa mbulu tana pepe. Ko-  
kena niomņan zin bubuņana  
sananņan kaparlup yom ma  
kewe tamen.✠

21 Tana niom irao kiwin  
la Merere mbooro kini, to  
kusu mi kiwin la mbooro  
kizin bubuņana sananņan na  
pepe. Mi niom irao kakan  
kini ta imbot sala Merere  
mbalia kini, to kusu mi kakan  
kini ta imbot sala mbalia  
kizin bubuņana sananņan lela  
urum kizin na pepe.✠

22 Kokena kakam ta kem-  
bei, to kapamalmal Merere  
keteene. Pa ni mata mburm-  
burnņana. Mi parei, iti mbu-  
randa ilip pini?✠

*Mbulu kiti ta boozomen  
bela iuulu waende bizin mi  
ipakur Anutu*

23 Tomtom tiom pakan  
tizzoo ta kembei: "Niam  
amrao amkam mbulu ta  
boozomen. Koron sa ko  
iwe ngalsekņana piam som."  
Ina ambai. Tamen mbulu

ta boozomen iuluulu iti  
som. Mi mbulu ta boozomen  
ipombolmbol ti som.✠

24 Mi takam ngar pa itundu  
men pepe. Takam ngar pa  
waende bizin be tu'uulu zin.✠

25 Mi buzur ta so kere im-  
bot su nol muriini na, kakam  
ngar boozo pa mi kiwi pa  
pepe. Irao kiņgiimi mi kakan.  
Pa sombe imar pa urum ki  
merere pakaamņana sa, ina  
koron sorok.✠

26 Pa sua ki Merere iso ta  
kembei:

Toono ramaki koron  
boozomen ta timbot  
pa, ina koron ki  
Merere men.✠

27 Tana sombe tomtom sa  
ta iurla ki Krisi som na, iso  
piom be kala ruumu kini  
mi niomņan kakan kini, mi  
sombe leleyom be kala, na  
irao kala. Mi kini pareiņana  
ta so tikam piom na, kakan  
men. Kakam ngar boozo pa  
mi kiwi pa pepe.✠

28 Tamen sombe tomtom sa  
isotaara yom kembei buzur  
tana imar pa urum ki merere  
pakaamņana sa, na kakan  
pepe. Kokena kakan, to ni  
ikam ngar boozo piom, mi iso  
niom kakam ņoobo.✠

29 Nonoono, niom sombe  
kakan buzur tana, na kakam  
ņoobo mbulu som. Mi kakam  
ngar pa waeyom tana. Ko-  
kena ni isombe niom kakam  
ņoobo.

Mi nio aņute: Tomtom  
pakan ko timanņa ma tiso:

✠ 10:18: Wkp 7:15 ✠ 10:19: 1Kor 8:4+ ✠ 10:20: Lo 32:17; Mbo 106:37; Tur 9:20 ✠ 10:21: 2Kor 6:15+ ✠ 10:22: Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58 ✠ 10:23: 1Kor 6:12 ✠ 10:24: Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4-21 ✠ 10:25: 1Tim 4:4 ✠ 10:26: Kam 19:5; Mbo 24:1 ✠ 10:27: Lu 10:7+ ✠ 10:28: 1Kor 8:7

“Niam ti amrao amyok pa tomtom toro sa be imboro yam na som. Ko tomtom toro sa irao be iso yam pa mbulu ambainana mi mbulu sananana? Som kat!✠

30 Sombe ampakur Anutu pa kini tiam, mi leleyam ambai pini, na parei ta tomtom toro iyyo kwoono piam.”✠

31 Mi nio anso ta kembei: Niom sombe kakan, som kiwin, som kakam mbulu pareinana sa, na kakam mbulu ta boozomen be kapakur Anutu zaana pa.✠

32 Tana kakam ngar pizin Yuda, mi zin Grik ta tiurla som na, mi lupnana ki Anutu tomini. Kokena kakam mbulu sa ta irao pa ngar kizin som, to kapakaala zin pa Krisi, som kakam zin ma titop.✠

33 Kakam kembei ta nio i. Nio ankam ngar pa ituḡ som. Inḡi antomtoombo be ankam mbulu ta irao pa wal ta boozomen lelen ma ngar kizin. Pa leleḡ be Anutu ikamke zin. Tana anso ankam mbulu tabe iuulu zin.✠

## 11

1 Tana koto yo pa mbulu tio, kembei ta nio antoto Krisi pa mbulu kini. ✠

*Zin moori bela tiurpe ruḡgun ma irao tomtom matan*

2 Nio anpakur yom pa mbulu tiom ta motoyom ingalngal sua tio ta boozomen. Sua tana, munḡu tikam pio. Mi nio kadoono ankam piom, ta kikiskis men na. ✠

3 Tamen leleḡ be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Krisi ta iwe uteene pa tomooto ta boozomen. Mi zin tomooto ta tiwe kusin bizin uten. Mi Anutu ta iwe uteene pa Krisi. ✠

4 Tomooto boozomen ta sombe tipakaala uten ruunu pa koronḡ sa, mi tisunḡ, som tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kalḡaana pizin tomtom na, tipamianḡ Krisi ta iwe uteene pizin na.

5 Mi moori boozomen ta sombe tipakaala uten ruunu som, mi tisunḡ, som tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kalḡaana pizin tomtom na, zin tomini tipamianḡ kusin bizin ta tiwe uten na. \* Moori ta kembei na, zin raraate kembei zin moori sananḡan ta tomtom tipup uten ruunu ma isu lene lup bekena tipamianḡ zin.

6 Tana sombe moori sa izooro mi leleene be ipakaala uteene som, na ambai be tipup uteene ruunu ma isu lene lup. Mi sombe moori sa ka mianḡ be tipup uteene ruunu, na mataana ingal be ipakaala uteene.

7 Tana tomooto, ni irao

✠ **10:29:** Ro 14:14,16 ✠ **10:30:** Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+ ✠ **10:31:** Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11 ✠ **10:32:** Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3 ✠ **10:33:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+ ✠ **11:1:** 1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+ ✠ **11:2:** 2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+ ✠ **11:3:**

Un 3:16; 1Kor 15:27+; Ep 5:23; 1Pe 3:1,5+ \* **11:5:** Zin ngarḡan pakan tisombe sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: Zin moori ta tipakaala uten som mi tizunḡun na, tipamianḡ zitun, som tipamianḡ kusin bizin. Pa kar Korin ngar kizin ta kembei: Sombe moori sa ipakaala uteene som, na ni moori naikikinana.

ipakaala uteene pepe. Pa ni iswe Anutu ruŋguunu, mi imbot be iwit Anutu uruunu. Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe mbulu kini ambai, nako ikam ma waene uruunu ambai. ✱

<sup>8</sup> Kere. Tomooto mataana kana iyooto pa moori som. Moori ta iyooto pa tomooto.

<sup>9</sup> Pa Anutu iur tomooto muŋgu, mana iur moori be iwe le gaabaŋana. ✱

<sup>10</sup> Tana zin moori bela len nger pizin aŋela, mi tipakaala uten. Naso tikam kat mbulu.

<sup>11</sup> Tamen iti moori ma tomooto ta tesekap la ki Krisi na, irao tombot ndelndelŋa na som. Zin moori len uraata pizin tomooto, mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Len uraata pizin moori.

<sup>12</sup> Kakam ngar pa Adam mi Eba. Mata popoten moori iyooto pa tomooto. Mi koozi na, tomooto tiyotyooto pizin moori. Mi Anutu itunu ta iwe uunu ŋonoono mi ipiyotyooto koronj ta boozomen.

<sup>13</sup> Niom ituyom kitiiri. Sombe moori sa ipakaala uteene som, mi isuŋ pa Anutu lela lupŋana tiom, ko ambai?

<sup>14</sup> Mi itundu mbulu kiti ipaute iti pa koronj taingi tomini. Sombe tomooto sa uteene ruunu biibi, ina ipamianji.

<sup>15</sup> Mi sombe moori sa uteene ruunu biibi, ina ikami ma niini ise. Pa ikam ma kaibiim kini ipet. Uteene ruunu biibi tana, ina Anutu itunu ikam pini bekena ipakaala uteene.

<sup>16</sup> Sua tio ti, sombe tomtom sa izooro pa, na pekelnana tio

ta kembei: Niamŋan lupŋana ta boozomen ki Anutu amtoto mbulu tamen ta ti.

*Zin Korin tipasaana mbulu ki Pasa*

<sup>17</sup> Ayo, inŋi be anpazal yom pa mbulu tiom pakan. Irao anpakur yom na som. Ko anyaamba yom. Pa sombe kuluplup yom pa sunŋana, na iuluulu yom som. Ipasansaana yom.

<sup>18</sup> Sua tio mataana kana ta kembei: Nio anleŋ uruyom kembei niom, sombe kulup yom pa kini kanŋana mi sunŋana, na kaparyapalpaala yom ma kewe uunu boozo, mi kombotmbot ndelndelŋa. Sua tana, nio anso ko ŋonoono. ✱

<sup>19</sup> Mbulu tiom ta kaparyapalpaala yom, ina ambai som. Mi tonŋo. Kakam lak! Naso tere kat: Ziŋoi ta urlaŋana kizin ambai pa Anutu mataana. ✱

<sup>20</sup> Niom sombe kulup yom pa kini kanŋana mi sunŋana, na kini ta kakanan, ina kawatwaata be kini ki Merere. Mi som.

<sup>21</sup> Pa kakam ngar pa waeyom bizin mi kaparsa yom som. Kombotmbot ndelndelŋa, mi ituyam tataŋa kakanan kini tiom tiom. Tana tomtom ta, ni ikan som mi peteli. Mi toro na, ni ikam ka kini biibi mi iwin ma ikankaana.

<sup>22</sup> Parei, niom tina karao be kakan mi kiwin ila ruumu tiom som? Niom leleyom be kerepiili lupŋana ki Anutu mi kapamianj waeyom bizin ta

✱ 11:7: Un 1:26+ ✱ 11:9: Un 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13 ✱ 11:18: 1Kor 1:10+, 3:3

✱ 11:19: 1Yo 2:19

len koronj som na? Ko anjo parei piom? Anpakur yom pa mbulu tiom tana? Som kat! ☆

23 Sua ta ankam la ki Merere, ta munju ankam piom na. Sua ta kembei: Indeenje mbenj ta Yudas iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, Yesu ikam narabu. ☆

24 Mi ipakur Anutu pa, to itete mi iso: "Ingi nio mozonj. Pa nio ko ankam muriyom mi anmeete piom. Kakam mbulu ti bekenam motoyom ingal yo."

25 Tikan kini makinj, to ikam mbulu raraate men pa mbooro. Iteege mi iso: "Mbooro ti, ingi sinj tio tabe ireere be ipiyooto zaala poponjana tabe Anutu zinan zin tomtom tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Gorgori ta niom sombe kiwin la mbooro ti, na kakam mbulu ti bekenam motoyom ingal yo." ☆

26 Yesu sua kini tana iso iti ta kembei: Gorgori ta niom sombe kakan narabu tana mi kiwin la mbooro tana, na kozzoyaryaara meetejana ki Merere uruunu ma irao milijana kini. ☆

27 Tana mazwaana ta sombe takan narabu mi tiwin la mbooro ki Merere, sombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu ta indeenje som, na iwe le uunu. Pa ina kembei ni ikam Merere mazaana mi sinjiini ma iwe kembei koronj sorok.

28 Tana tomtom tataja bela titiiri zitun munju, tona tikan narabu mi tiwin la mbooro. ☆

29 Pa iti ta tombot lela lupjana ki Krisi na, tewe

kembei Krisi namaana, kumbuunu, mi koronjana ta boozomen. Mi wal ta tikamam njoobo zin tonmatizinj kizin ta ki Krisi i na, tikilaala koronj tana som. Wal ta kembei, sombe tikan Merere mazaana mi tiwin la mbooro na, tikam sorok. Tana Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin.

30 Uunu tina ta tomtom tiom boozo mete ikamam zin ma mburan imap. Mi pakan na, timetmeete kek.

31 Mi be titiiri kat itundu munju, so Anutu iur kadoono piti som.

32 Tamen ni isombe iur kadoono piti mi ibalis ti, ina ambai. Pa ina, ni ikam bekenam ipazal ti. Kokena izem ti ma tikiskis sanaana kiti, to mbenj kaimer iur kat kadoono piti, mi itinan iwal biibi ki toono tala lende. ☆

33 Tana niom tonmatizinj tio, sombe kulup yom pa sunjana mibe kakan kini ki Merere, na kasa waeyom bizin mi niom ta boozomen kakan raraate.

34 Mi sombe tomtom sa peteli ma isaana, na ambai be ikan ka kini pataaja ta ruumu kini, mana ila pa lupjana. Kokena lupjana tiom isaana, to Anutu leleene ambai piom som, mi iur kadoono piom. Nio lenj sua pakan tabe ansope yom pa, mi tonjo. Itunj anja, tona anjo.

## 12

*Peeze ta ki Bubunjana i*

☆ 11:22: Yems 2:5+ ☆ 11:23: Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+ ☆ 11:25: Kam 24:3+; Lu 22:20+; Ibr 8:8+, 9:15+ ☆ 11:26: Yo 14:3; Njo 1:11 ☆ 11:28: 2Kor 13:5 ☆ 11:32: Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Ibr 12:7+; Tur 3:19

1 O niom tonmatizij tio, nio lelenj be kakam kat ngar pa uraata ta Bubunana ipombolmbol yom pa ma kakamam.

2 Motoyom imiili pa mazwaana ta kuute Anutu som na. Indeeje tana, zin merere pakaamnan ta tirao be tiso sua som na, tikamam peeze piom mi tiyaryaaru yom pa mbulu sananana.\*

3 Tana nio anso anpaute yom ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe Bubunana ikamam peeze pini, na ni ko irao ipiri sua sananana pa Yesu na som. Mi tommini bela Bubunana ikamam peeze pa tomtom, to tomtom tana irao iso raama leleene ta kembei: "Yesu, ni Merere."\*

*Bubunana ipombolmbol iti be takam uraata mi mbulu matakiņa*

4 Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipombolmbol ti ma takamam uraata mi mbulu matakiņa ta ki Bubunana i. Mi Bubunana tamen nonoona ta ipeyei uraata mi mbulu tana.\*

5 Mi iti lende zaala matakiņa be tembeeze pa Merere. Mi Merere tamen nonoona ta tembesmbeeze pini i.\*

6 Mi iti takamam uraata matakiņa ta ki Anutu i. Mi Anutu tamen nonoona ta ipombolmbol ti, mi ikamam lende mburanda be takam uraata tana.

7 Bubunana, ni izzwe mburaana matakiņa ma ikot

iti tataņa, bekena tu'uulu lupņana ki Krisi pa.\*

8 Tomtom ta na, Bubunana ipomboli ma imbot kat mat pa Anutu ngar kini, bekena iso zin tomtom pa. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunana tamen ta ikam le ngar pa koronj pakan, bekena iso zin tomtom pa.

9 To tomtom toro na, Bubunana tamen ta ipomboli ma le urlanana biibi. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunana tamen ta ipomoozi mi ikam le mburaana be iurpe zin metenjan ma nin ndabok.\*

10 Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunana ikam le mburaana be itooro mos pakan. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunana ipomboli ma iwe kembei Anutu kwoono be iso kalņaana pizin tomtom. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunana ipomboli ma irao ikilaala mbulu ta iwedet i: Imar pa Anutu Bubunana, som imar pizin bubunjan sananjan? To tomtom toro na, Bubunana ikami ma iso sua pakaukaunana ta tomtom tilenj mi tikam ngar pa som. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunana ipomboli ma irao itooro sua tana, bekena tomtom tilenj mi tikam ngar pa.\*

11 Mbulu ta boozomen tana, ina imar pa Bubunana tamen tau. Ni itoto itunu leleene mi ipeyei mbulu ta munņaana men tana ma ikot iti tomtom tataņa. Tomtom

\* 12:2: Mbo 115:5+; 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:11+; 1Tes 1:9 \* 12:3: Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+

\* 12:4: Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:4; Ibr 2:4; 1Pe 4:10 \* 12:5: Ep 4:11 \* 12:7: 1Kor 14:26; Ep 4:12; 1Pe 4:10+ \* 12:9: Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14 \* 12:10:

Ngo 2:4; Ro 12:6; 1Kor 14:5; 1Yo 4:1

ta ikam mbulu ta, toro ikam mbulu toro.\*

*Krisi tamen, mi ni koronjanjan boozo*

12 Iti tuute: Tomtom ta, ni koronjanjan boozo. Namaana, kumbuunu, mataana, ma. Mi koronjana ta boozomen tana ilup ma iwe tomtom tamen. Ina raraate pa Krisi wal kini.\*

13 Pa iti ta boozomen takam Bubunana tamen. Mi Bubunana tana isalakaala iti, mi ilup ti ma tewe kembei ta tomtom tamen. Iti Yuda, mi Grik, mi mbesoono, mi zin wal pakan ta tiwe mbesoono som mi timboro zitun na tomini. Tana Anutu ikam Bubunana tamen nonono piti ta boozomen. Bubunana tana, ina kembei ta yok mata yaryaaranana. Pa ipombolmbol ti, mi ipayaryaara iti.\*

14 Iti tuute: Tomtom, ni koronjana tamen som. Ni koronjanjan boozo. Ina kembei iti. Pa Bubunana ipombolmbol ti ma takamam uraata mi mbulu matakiņa bekena tu'uulu lupņana ki Krisi.

15 Kere. Sombe tomtom kumbuunu ikam ngar ma iso: "A, nio ti anšo anjwe tomtom ti namaana, to ambai. Mi som. Tana ko anjmet mi anļa anjbot ndel." Ko sua kini tana ikami ma izem muriini, mi ila imbot ndel pa tomtom tana? Som.

16 Mi talņaana ta kembena. Sombe iso: "A, nio ti anšo anjwe tomtom ti mataana, to

ambai. Mi som. Tana ko anjmet mi anļa anjbot ndel." Ko sua kini tana ikami ma izem muriini, mi ila imbot ndel pa tomtom tana? Som.

17 Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa koronjana ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe tomtom tana mataana men, ko ni irao be ilenj sua? Som. Mi sombe koronjana ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe talņaana men, ko tomtom tana irao be iyoozo? Na som.

18 Mi Anutu, ni ikamam ta kembei som. Ni ito itunu leleene, mi iur iti tomtom koronjanda ta boozomen ma timbot la murinmurin be tikam uraata kizin kizin.\*

19 Tamen sombe koronjanda ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe koronjanda tamen sa, inako parei? Ko tombot ambai? Som.

20 Pa bela tomtom koronjana ta boozomen tilup mi tikam uraata kizin kizin, to tomtom tana imbot ambai. Mi ina raraate men piti. Pa Bubunana ipombolmbol ti ma takamam uraata mi mbulu matakiņa bekena tu'uulu lupņana ki Krisi ma imbot ambai.

21 Tana tomtom mataana irao irepiili namaana ma iso: "Aiss, nu rao uulu yo na som." Mi uteene ta kembena. Irao iso sua ta kembei pa kumbuunu na som.

22 Kakam ngar pa koronjanda pakan ta timbot la lelende i. Nonono, koronjana tana timbol som. Tamen

\* 12:11: Ro 12:3+; 1Kor 7:7; Ibr 2:4 \* 12:12: Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17; Ep 4:4-16

\* 12:13: Yo 6:63; Ro 10:12; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11 \* 12:18: Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:5

tikamam uraata biibi piti. Sombe timbot som, inako temetmeete.

<sup>23</sup> Mi koronjanda pakan ta tere kembei ambai pe som mi kanda mian pa, ina kembei tapakur zin. Pa matanda ingalngal kat be tapakaala zin.

<sup>24</sup> Mi koronjanda pakan ta tere kembei ambaimbainan na, takamam mbulu ta kembei pizin som. Timbotmbot mat men. Anutu itunu ta iur koronjanda matakiņa, mi ilup zin ma tiwe tomtom tamen. Mi ipakur koronjanda pakan ta tere zin kembei ambai pe som na, ma ilip pa koronjanda pakan.

<sup>25</sup> Pa ni leleene be koronjanda timbot ndelndelņa pepe, mibe tilup ma tiwe tamen, mi lelen par pizin mi tiparuulu zin.

<sup>26</sup> Iti tuute: Sombe koronjanda sa ire yoyouņana, inako koronjanda ta boozomen tire yoyouņana. Mi sombe tipakur koronjanda sa, nako koronjanda ta boozomen menmeen zin tomini.

<sup>27</sup> Lupņana tiom, ta iwe kembei Krisi itunu. Mi tomtom tiom tataņa na, kewe kembei Krisi koronjanan. Pa kakamam uraata mi mbulu matakiņa bekena kopombol lupņana tiom tana.\*

<sup>28</sup> Takam ngar pa lupņana ki Krisi. Anutu iur zin ngoņana ma tiwe mataana pa, to zin wal ta tiwe kembei ni kwoono be tiso kalņaana

pizin tomtom. Mi iwe tel pa na, zin wal ta tipaute zin tomtom pa Anutu ngar kini. To zin wal ta titortooro mos, mi zin wal ta ni ipomoozo zin mi ikam len mburan be tiurpe zin metenjan, mi zin wal ta tiuluulu zin tomtom, mi zin wal ta len ngar ambainana be tikam peeze pa uraata, mi zin wal ta Bubunana ipombol zin ma tirao be tiso sua pakaukaunana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na.\*

<sup>29</sup> Parei? Wal ta boozomen tiwe ngoņana? Som wal ta boozomen tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kalņaana pizin tomtom? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be tipaute zin tomtom? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be titooro mos?

<sup>30</sup> Som ni ipomoozo wal ta boozomen ma tirao be tiurpe zin metenjan? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be tiso sua pakaukaunana ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som na? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be titooro sua ta kembei? Som.

<sup>31</sup> Tana Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipombol ti be takam uraata mi mbulu matakiņa ta ki Bubunana i. Mi niom kozo kakam kinkiini pa uraata mi mbulu ta ambaimbainan ma ilip. Mi ingi be anso yom pa zaala ta ambainana kat.\*

## 13

*Mbulu ki lelende par piti, ina ilip pa uraata mi mbulu boozomen ta ki Bubunana i*

\* 12:27: Ro 12:5; Ep 1:23, 5:30; Kol 1:24 4:11+ \* 12:31: 1Kor 14:1

\* 12:28: Ngo 13:1; Ro 12:6+; Ep 2:20,



<sup>1</sup> Nio sombe anrao be anso sua ila karkari kaljan, som zin anjela kaljan, mi tamen anjur lelej pizin tomtom som, na nio kembei koj ta itanjan sorok, som kombom ta tizze sorok.

<sup>2</sup> Mi sombe anwe kembei Anutu kwoono be anso kaljaana pizin tomtom, mi anjute ngar kini turkenjan ta munjaana men, mi ankam ngar ta boozomen ma imap, mi urlajana tio biibi kat mi anrao anso pa abal boozomen ma tila len, mi tamen anjur lelej pizin tomtom som, na nio koronj sorok. ☆

<sup>3</sup> Mi sombe anrai koronj tio ta boozomen pizin wal sorokjan, mi anjem ituŋ ila tomtom naman be tineene yo pa you, mi tamen anjur lelej pizin tomtom som, ina tomini irao iuulu yo risa som. ☆

<sup>4</sup> Iti sombe tuur lelede pizin tomtom, nako takampewe zin. Mi sombe tikam patanjana piti, nako ketende malmal som, mi tabaada men. Mi sombe tuur lelede pizin tomtom, nako matanda mburmbur pizin som, mi tapakurkur itundu ma toso tilip pizin som. ☆

<sup>5</sup> Mi takam ngoobo zin som, mi takam ngar pa itundu men som. Mi ko lonja ketende malmal pizin som, mi matanda ingalngal sanaana kizin som. ☆

<sup>6</sup> Sombe tuur lelede pizin

tomtom, mi patanjana sa isombe indeenje zin, nako menmeen ti pa patanjana kizin som. Mi ko lelede ambai pa sua ma mbulu ngoono. ☆

<sup>7</sup> Mi mazwaana ta boozomen, sombe tomtom tikam ngoobo iti, nako tokototo itundu mi tabaada men. Mi ko takam ngar ambainjana men pizin tomtom, mi tuur matanda pa Anutu be ikampe zin. Mi mbulu pareinjana ta so ipet piti, nako tu'urur lelede pizin men. ☆

<sup>8</sup> Mbulu ki tuur lelede pizin tomtom, ina irao imap na som. Tamen mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono be toso kaljaana pizin tomtom, nako imap. Mi mbulu ta Bubujana ipombol iti ma toso sua pakaukaunjana ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som, inako imap. Mi mbulu ta Bubujana izzwe Anutu ngar kini piti, ina tomini ko imap.

<sup>9</sup> Pa iti takam kat ngar zen. Takam supurpuuru men. Mi mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom, ina tomini takam supurpuuru men. ☆

<sup>10</sup> Mi talala ma koronj ambai komboono iso ipet, tona mbulu boozomen ta takamam supurpuuru men na, ko timap. ☆

<sup>11</sup> Munju indeenje ta nio pikin na, sua tio, lelej, mi ngar tio kembei ta zin pikin i. Mi ingi anwe kolman kek.

☆ **13:2:** Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8+, 12:28 ☆ **13:3:** Mt 6:2 ☆ **13:4:** 1Pe 4:8 ☆ **13:5:** Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24,33; Pil 2:4 ☆ **13:6:** Mbo 15:2+; Ro 1:32, 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 2Yo 4 ☆ **13:7:** Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24; 1Pe 4:8 ☆ **13:9:** 1Kor 8:2+ ☆ **13:10:** Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12 ☆ **13:11:** 1Kor 3:1

Tana anjmap pa mbulu kizin pikin. ☆

<sup>12</sup> Koozi tere koronj saamba kan kunun men, kembei tomtom ta itiiri itunu ila yok. Tamen kaimer ko tere kat. Koozi nio anjam supurpuuru ngar. Mi kaimer to anjute kat, kembei ta Anutu iute kat yo. ☆

<sup>13</sup> Tana koozi mbulu bibip tel ta timbotmbot i: urlanjana, mbulu ki tuur matanda pa koronj ndabokjana tabe Anutu ikam piti i, mi mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Mi mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom, ta ambainjana ma ilip pa mbulu tel tina. ☆

## 14

*Mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom, ina ilip pa mbulu ki toso sua ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som*

<sup>1</sup> Tana kakam toto mbulu ki lelende par piti, mi koronj boozomen ta imar pa Bubunjana i. Mi koronj kini tabe kakam kinkiini pa kati, ina mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa.

<sup>2</sup> Pa tomtom ta sombe Bubunjana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukaujana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, ni izzo sua pizin tomtom som. Ina ni izzo sua turkenjana pa Anutu tau. Tana tomtom tilej mi tikam ngar pa som. ☆

<sup>3</sup> Mi wal ta so Bubunjana ipombol zin ma tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom, ina tipombol zin tomtom, mi tiuulu ngar kizin, mi tipotor lelen. Pa sua ta tiso, ina tomtom tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa.

<sup>4</sup> Tana tomtom ta sombe Bubunjana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukaujana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, ni ipombol itunu men. Mi tomtom ta so iwe kembei Anutu kwoono, mi iso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa na, ni ipombol lupjana ki Krisi.

<sup>5</sup> Nio lelej be Bubunjana ikam yom ta boozomen ma koso sua pakaukaujana. Mi lelej ilip kat be kewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi koso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa. Pa tomtom ta sombe iso sua pakaukaujana na, bela itooro sua tana ila tomtom zitun kaljan, to ambai. Mi so som, na tomtom ta so iwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi iso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa na, uraata kini ambai ma ilip. Paso, ipombol lupjana ki Krisi. ☆

<sup>6</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, sombe anjma mi anjso sua pakaukaujana ta karao be kakam ngar pa som, inako anjuulu yom be parei? Som. Pa bela anjso sua pa koronj pakan ta Anutu iswe mar

☆ **13:12:** Mbo 17:15; 2Kor 3:18, 5:7; 1Yo 3:2; Tur 22:4 ☆ **13:13:** Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16 ☆ **14:2:** Ngo 10:46 ☆ **14:5:** Nam 11:26,29

tio, som anpaute yom pa ngar pakan, som anwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi anso kaljaana piom ila sua ta niom karao be kelej mi kakam ngar pa, to anjuulu yom.

7 Kakam ngar pa koron pakan ta kalañan som mi titañtañ na, kembei ta kom-bom mi mamaaza. Sombe titañ kat som, inako tomtom tiute mboe ka nger be parei?

8 Mi twiiri ta tiwi be ti-boobo zin tomtom pa malmal na, ta kembena. Sombe itañ kat som, nako tomtom tiurpe zin pa malmal be parei?

9 Ina raraate piom. Sombe koso sua ta tomtom tirao be tileñ som, nako tikam ngar pa be parei? Som. Sua tiom tana ko iwe miiri men.

10 Nonoono, tomtom ta timbot su toono na, tizzo kalañan ndelndelña. Mi sombe tileñ sua ila zitun kalañan, na tikam kat ngar pa ka uunu.

11 Tamen sombe tomtom sa izzo sua mi nio anjute kalañana som, nako niamru amparre yam kembei wal ndelndelña.

12 Niom tina kakam kinkiini pa uraata mi mbulu matakiña ta ki Bubunana i. Ina ambai. Mi kakam kinkiini kat pa uraata mi mbulu kini ta ipombolmbol lupñana ki Krisi na.

13 Tana tomtom ta so Bubunana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukaunana ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som na, bela isun pa Anutu be iuuli ma irao itooro sua tana ila tomtom zitun kalañan. Naso tileñ mi tikam kat ngar pa.

14 Nio sombe Bubunana ipombol yo ma ankam sunñana tio ila sua pakaukaunana, ina Bubunana ta imbot la lelej i ta izzo sua tana. Mi ngar tio na ikam som.

15 Tana ko ankam parei? Bubunana ta imbot la lelej i ko isun, mi ko ansun raama ngar tio tomini. Mi Bubunana ta imbot la lelej i ko imbo mboe pakurñana pa Merere, mi ko anbo raama ngar tio tomini.☆

16 Re. Sombe Bubunana ta imbot la lelem i izunzun mi ipakurkur Anutu, mi sombe tomtom toro ta ni ikankaana pa sua ku na imbot raama yom, inako ni irao iyok pa sua ku tana mi iso "ñonoono" be parei? Som. Pa sua ta zzo i, ni ikam ngar pa som.

17 Nonoono, nu zzo sua ambaiñana mi pakurkur Anutu. Tamen sua ku ipombol tomtom tana som.

18 Nio lelej ambai pa Anutu mi anpakuri paso, anlip pa niom ta boozomen pa mbulu ki takam sunñana ila sua pakaukaunana.

19 Tamen sombe niamñan Anutu wal kini amlup yam pa sunñana, na lelej be anso sua ta tomtom ta boozomen tirao be tileñ mi tikam ngar pa. Sombe anso sua lamata men ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa, ina ambai ma ilip pa sua munñaana ma munñaana kat (10,000) ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na.

20 Niom tonmatizij tio, kakam ngar kembei zin pikin

☆ 14:15: Mbo 136:1; Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16

ndabok. Nonoono, koron sananjan na, niom sombe kakam ngar pa som kembei ta zin pikin i, ina ambai. Tamen koron ambaimbaijan, to kakam kat ngar pa, kembei ta zin kolman.\*

<sup>21</sup> Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Mungu indeenje Merere keteene malmal pizin Israel na, ikam sua pizin ma iso:

Nio ko ankam lele pakaana toro ka tomtom bizin ta kaljan ndeljan na, ma timar. Mi zin ko tiwe kwon mi tiso kaljon pizin wal tio ti. Tamen kaljon tabe wal tana tiso i, na wal ti ko tilej la som.\*

<sup>22</sup> Tana mbulu ki toso sua pakaukajana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som, inabe ipei ngar pizin wal urlajan som. Mi sombe zin wal ta tiurla som na tilej sua ta kembei, ina ikam zin ma tikankaana. Tana iswe zin kembei tiwe Anutu lene zen, mi kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot men se kizin. Mi mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono bizin mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom, ina iwe kilalan pizin wal urlajan kembei Anutu imbotmbot la mazwan. Mi zin wal ta tiurla som, na som.

<sup>23-24</sup> Tana kere yom. Sombe kulup yom pa sunjana, mi niom ta boozomen kozzo sua pakaukajana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, mi sombe wal pakan ta tiurla som mi tikankaana pa Anutu

na, tilela mi tigaaba yom pa sunjana tiom, inako tire mi tiso niom kankaanajoyom kat! Tamen sombe tomtom ta kembena ilela mi ilej tomtom boozomen ta tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi tizzo kaljaana ila sua ta ni irao be ikam ngar pa, inako ipei ngar kini ma ikilaala sanaana kini mi kadoono tabe Anutu ikam pini i.\*

<sup>25</sup> Pa ni ko iyamaana kembei ngar kini turkejan ta imbot la leleene i, ina tiswe ma imbot mat lup kek. Tana ko itop su toono, mi ipakur Anutu ma iso: “Nonoono kat, Anutu imbotmbot la mazwoyom.”\*

*Mbulu pakan tabe takam, to sunjana iloondo ambai*

<sup>26</sup> Tana niom tonmatizin tio, ko toso parei? Sombe kulup yom pa sunjana, na niom tataja kakam uraata ikot yom. Tomtom ta, imbo mboe. Mi toro na, ni ipaute yom pa sua ki Anutu. Mi toro, ni iso yom pa koron pakan ta Anutu iswe pini na. Mi toro, ni iso sua pakaukajana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, som itooro sua ta kembena ila niom kaljojyom bekena kelenj mi kakam ngar pa. Mi mbulu boozomen ta so kakam, na kakam bekena kopombol lupjana ki Krisi.\*

<sup>27</sup> Zin wal ta so Bubujana ipombol zin ma tiso sua pakaukajana na, sombe wal ru, som tel sa tiso, ina irao. Mi

\* 14:20: Mt 18:3; Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Ibr 5:12+ \* 14:21: Yesa 28:11+

\* 14:23-24: Yo 16:8; Ngo 2:13 \* 14:25: Yo 4:19 \* 14:26: Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+;

Ep 4:12

sombe koso sua, na niom ta boozomen kamaŋga raraate pepe. Tomtom ta iso sua kini ma imap, tona toro irao iso sua kini. Mi bela tomtom sa itooro sua kizin. Naso tomtom tileŋ mi tikam ŋgar pa.

<sup>28</sup> Miombe tomtom sa irao be itooro sua kizin som, na tiso ma kalŋan biibi lela lupŋana ki Krisi pepe. Timbot mi tisun pa Anutu la lelen men.

<sup>29</sup> Mi zin wal ta tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kalŋaana pizin tomtom na, ta kembena. Wal ru, som tel sa tiso sua kizin, to tomtom pakan bela titiiri sua kizin. Ito Anutu ŋgar kini, som som?\*

<sup>30</sup> Miombe tomtom sa izzo sua, mi Anutu iswe koron sa pa tomtom toro ta mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot, na bela tomtom mataana kana imbot munŋu, mi tomtom toro tana iso sua kini.

<sup>31</sup> Tana niom wal ta so kewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi koso kalŋaana pizin tomtom na, bela kakam ta kembei: Tomtom ta, iso sua kini ma imap, tona tomtom toro iso sua kini. Naso tipaute tomtom ta boozomen mi tipombol zin.

<sup>32</sup> Pa Bubunana isombe izeebe tomtom sa ma iwe kembei Anutu kwoono be iso kalŋaana pizin tomtom, na tomtom tana irao iyaraama itunu ma imbot, mi tomtom toro iposop sua kini munŋu. Tona ni kadoono iso sua.

<sup>33</sup> Pa Anutu, ni leleene be

uraata kini iloondo ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyo orooro pa sua kini. Mi ni leleene be tombot la mbulu luumunana men. Anutu wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen tikamam mbulu ta kembei lela lupŋana kizin.

<sup>34</sup> Niomombe kulup yom pa sunŋana, na zin moori bela timaane men. Irao tiso sua pepe. Bela tikoto zitun kembei ta tutu iso na.\*

<sup>35</sup> Miombe len wiŋana pakan, na tila ruumu kizin to tiwi kusin bizin. Paombe moori sa iso sua ilela lupŋana, na tere kembei ambai som.

<sup>36</sup> Mi niom ta koso kozooro la kalŋon na, parei? Sua ki Anutu ipet tiom munŋu, mana ila pizin karkari? Som niom men ta kakam sua ki Anutu?

<sup>37</sup> Sombe tomtom sa iso iwe Anutu kwoono be iso kalŋaana pizin tomtom, som indemeere kembei Bubunana ikamam peeze pini, na ni irao iyok pa sua ta anbeede piom i, mi ikilaala kembei ina Merere tutu kini.\*

<sup>38</sup> Miombe tomtom sa itit sua tio ti, na ni tomini Anutu ko ititi.

<sup>39</sup> Tana niom tonmatizij tio, kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kalŋaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tileŋ mi tikam ŋgar pa. Mi zin wal ta so Bubunana ipombol zin ma tiso sua pakaukaunana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ŋgar pa som na, kepeteke zin pepe.\*

\* **14:29:** Ngo 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1 2:11+ \* **14:37:** 2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6 \* **14:39:** 1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20

\* **14:34:** 1Kor 10:32; 1Tes 5:23; 1Tim

40 Mi sombe kulup yom pa sunjana, na kakam kat mbulu. Naso sunjana tiom iloondo ambai men mi indeenje.\*

## 15

*Krisi imeete mi imanja pa naala kek*

1-2 O niom tonmatizij tio, nio anso anpei ngar tiom mini pa uruunu ambaijana ta ansoyaara piom ma kakan la kek na. Uruunu ambaijana tina, ta koozi kemendernder se, mi iwe zaala piom be Anutu ikamke yom. Tamen niom bela kikiskis sua ta munju ansoyaara piom na. Kokena kezem, to urlanjana tiom iur nonoono som.\*

3 Sua biibi kat ta munju tikam pio, mi nio ankam piom ma kelen kek, ina ta kembei: Krisi, ni ikam murindi mi imeete pa sanaana kiti, kembei ta sua ki Merere iso na.\*

4 Mi titwi i ma ka aigule iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma imanja pa naala. Ina tomini ito sua ta imbot pataanja kek na.\*

5 Mi Petrus ire kati munju, to nanjanj kini pakan tire i.\*

6 To aigule ta na, ipet kizin tonmatizij kiti 500 mi kwoono, mi tire i lup. Wal tana, kizin boozomen ta timbotmbot men i. Mi tomtom kizin tataja, na ra, timetmeete kek.

7 To ni ipet ki Yems, mana ipet kizin ngonjana ta boozomen.\*

8 Mi ta imap pa na, ipet tio tomini mi anje kati. Nonoono, zaala ta anwe ngonjana pa i, ina ipa ndel pa zaala kizin ngonjana pakan.\*

9 Nio anjkemer kat pizin ngonjana ki Krisi. Mi nio ambaijanj be zonj pa uraata ki ngonjana na som. Pa munju anjseeze Anutu wal kini matan.\*

10 Mi kampejana ki Anutu, ta itooro yo ma anwe kembei. Mi kampejana kini tana iwe koronj sorok som. Iur nonoono. Pa nio anjel uraata ma anlip pizin ngonjana pakan. Mi nio som. Kampejana ki Anutu, ta imbotmbot raama yo mi ipombolmbol yo ma ankamam uraata.\*

11 Tana nio, som ngonjana pakan, sombe amkam sua pizin tomtom, na amzzo sua ta tina. Mi ina sua ta munju kelenj mi kuurla na.

*Anutu ko ipei zin wal urlanjan ma timanja mini pa naala*

12 Gorgori na, amzzo-yaryaara sua ta kembei: "Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanja pa naala kek." Kena parei ta tomtom tiom pakan tizzo sua kankanaanjana ma tiso zin meetenjan tirao be timanja mini som?

\* 14:40: 1Kor 14:33; Kol 2:5    \* 15:1-2: Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 3:5+; Ga 1:11+, 3:4

\* 15:3: Yesa 53:5+; Ga 1:4,12; 1Pe 2:24    \* 15:4: Mbo 16:8+; Lu 24:26,46    \* 15:5:

Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19    \* 15:7: Ngo 1:3+    \* 15:8: Ngo 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1

\* 15:9: Ngo 8:3, 9:1; Ga 1:13; Ep 3:8; 1Tim 1:13+    \* 15:10: Ro 15:18+; 1Kor 3:10;

2Kor 11:5,23; Pil 2:13

13 Kere. Sombe sua kizin tana ŋonoono, mi zin meetejan tirao be timanja mini som, na Krisi tomini, Anutu ipei i ma imanja som.

14 Mi sombe Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanja som, na sua ta amkamam pizin tomtom, ina koronj sorok. Mi urlanjana tiom ta kembena. Ina koronj sorok.

15 Mi tina men som. Sombe Krisi imanja pa naala som, na niam taiŋgi wal pakamkaamŋoyam. Paso, ampombolmbol sorok sua pakaamjana pa Anutu, mi amzzo ni ipei Krisi ma imanja pa naala kek. Tamen sombe sua tiom tana ŋonoono, mi zin meetejan tirao be timanja mini som, na Krisi tomini, Anutu ipei i ma imanja som.✠

16 Anso mini. Sombe zin meetejan tirao be timanja mini som, na Krisi tomini, Anutu ipei i ma imanja som.✠

17 Mi sombe Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanja som, na urlanjana tiom koronj sorok, mi niom kombotmbot men raama sanaana tiom.

18 Mi zin wal ta tiurla ki Krisi mi timetmeete na, zin tomini tila len kek.✠

19 Iti tu'urur matanda pa manjanjana kizin wal meetejan mi mbotjana ki kar saamba tabe Krisi ikam piti i. Tamen sombe mbotjana tana koronj ŋonoono som, mi urlanjana kiti iuluulu iti pa mbotjana kiti ta ki toono

men, na ra, tembel ti kek. Wal ta boozomen ko lelen isaana piti ma ilip kat.

20 Tamen som! Pa Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanja pa naala kek. Ni ta iwe mataana pizin wal meetejan tabe timanja pa mbej kaimer i.✠

21 Kere. Munju tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala pa meetejana ma ipet. Mi ina raraate pa manjanjana kizin wal meetejan. Tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala pa.✠

22 Koozi, tere iti tomtom ta toyooto pa Adam na, tamap ma temetmeete. Mi zin wal ta tisekap la ki Krisi i, na kaimer Anutu ko ipei zin ta boozomen ma timap timanja matan yaryaara.

23 Tamen tomtom ta boozomen bela tito nol kizin kizin. Krisi imanja munju. Pa ni ta iwe mataana. Mi talala ma sombe ni imiili ma imar, tona zin wal kini kadoono timanja.✠

24 Tonabe toono swoono ipet, mi ni ipambiriizi koronj sananjan ta bibip, mi mburanjan, mi zanjana, ma tila len lup. Mi ipimiili koronj boozomen ta ni ikamam peeze pizin na, ma tila ki Tamaana Anutu mini.

25 Pa ni bela ikamam peeze ma irao ikoto ka koi bizin ta boozomen ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbuunu ise ŋguren.✠

26 Mi ka koi kaimer kana kat tabe ni ipambiriizi i ma ila lene i, ina meetejana.✠

✠ 15:15: Ŋgo 2:24,32+, 4:33, 5:32, 13:30  
1Tes 4:14 ✠ 15:20: Ŋgo 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Tur 1:5  
✠ 15:21: Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+ ✠ 15:23: 1Tes 4:15+; Tur 20:5  
✠ 15:25: Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44 ✠ 15:26:  
Tur 20:14, 21:4

✠ 15:16: Ro 8:11; 1Tes 4:14 ✠ 15:18:  
✠ 15:21: Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+ ✠ 15:23: 1Tes 4:15+; Tur 20:5  
✠ 15:25: Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44 ✠ 15:26:

27 Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Anutu ko ikoto koronj ta boozomen, mi iur zin ma timap timbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana. Nonoono, sua ti iso koronj ta boozomen ko timbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana. Tamen iti tuute: Tamaana itunu, nako imbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana som.\*

28 Sombe Anutu ikam uraata tana ma imap, mi koronj ta boozomen timbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana lup, tona Lutuunu ko iur itunu ma imbot la Anutu kopo mbarmaana. Naso Anutu imboro koronj ta boozomen, mi koronj ta boozomen timap ma tito kat ni leleene.\*

29 Lak, sombe niom kuurla kembei zin meetejan tirao be timanga mini som, na parei ta wal tiom pakan tikamam yok be tiuulu zin wal meetejan? Sombe sua tiom tana nonoono, na kakamam mbulu tana paso?

30 Mi niam tomini, sombe sua tiom tana nonoono, na parei ta mazwaana ta boozomen ambadbaada sorok patajana pa Krisi zaana, mi amurur ituyam ila zaaba kwoono?\*

31 O niom tonmatizij tio, niom ta kakam yo ma nij ise paso, uraata tio iur nonoono piom ma kewe Merere kiti Yesu Krisi lene kek. Mi anso kat sua nonoono piom ta kembei: Aigule ta boozomen, nio anjute som: Ko anjbot, som

anjmeete?\*

32 Kere. Sombe anjo ngar soroksorok kizin tomtom men pa uraata ta anjamam i, na uunu parei ta anjem ituḡ mi niamjan zin buzur sanjanjan amporou su kar Epesus. Anbaada sorok patajana tana paso? Sombe zin wal meetejan tirao be timanga mini som, na tonjo. Takanan ma tiwinin mi turu lende mboti ambainjana isu toono. Pa gaaga, malama, to temetmeete.\*

33 Wal pakan tipandelndel yom ndabok! Motoyom ingal ituyom. Tomtom ambainjana sa isombe igaaba zin wal sananjan, inako tikeske i ma ni tomini, mbulu kini isaana.

34 Niom katalli irao. Kakam kat ngar mi kezem mbulu tiom sananjana. Koyom mianj som? Pa nio anso kat yom ta kembei: Tomtom tiom pakan, zin tiute Anutu risa som kat.\*

*Sombe zin meetejan timanga mini, nako kulin pareijan?*

35 Tomtom sa ko iwi yo ma iso: "Sombe Anutu ipei zin meetejan ma timanga mini, nako ka zaala parei? Mi so timanga, nako kulin pareijan?"

36 Nu kankaananjom! Sombe tapaaza koronj sa, na bela koronj tana isula toono ma kuliini tana ibuuzu, tona ipiyooto poponjana ma ise.\*

\* 15:27: Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Ibr 2:8; 1Pe 3:22    \* 15:28: 1Kor 3:23; Pil 3:21

\* 15:30: Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26    \* 15:31: Ro 8:36; 2Kor 4:10+    \* 15:32: Ngo 19:23+;

2Kor 1:8    \* 15:34: Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 6:5; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 4:5    \* 15:36: Yo 12:24



37 Mi sombe tapaaza kini wit, som koronj toro sa ta kembei, na putuunu ta tapaaza na, runguunu raraate pa poponjana ta ise pa kaimer i som.

38 Pa Anutu ikam ma kini iweniwen mi koronj putunputun tipiyotyotoo namannaman ma runrun ma nonon matakinja. Tito ni itunu leleene tau.

39 Koronj ta timbotmbot su toono na, rungun ndelndelja. Iti tomtom, rungundu ta. Mi zin mbili ma buzur na, rungun toro. Mi man na, rungun toro. Mi ye ta kembena, rungun toro.

40 Koronj ta timbotmbot na, pakan ki toono, mi pakan na koronj saamba kan. Koronj saamba kan tipa ndel pa koronj toono kan.

41 Mi zonj azunja kini ipa ndel pa puulu. Mi pitik ta kembena. Azunja kizin ipa ndel pa zonj ma puulu. Mi pitik ta boozomen raraate som. Pitik pakan, azunja kizin ilip.

42 Ina raraate men pizin wal meetenjan tabe timanja i. Sombe titwi iti ma tusula toono, na kulindi ibuuzu. Mi sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamanga mini, inako ikam lende kulindi toro. Kulindi poponjana tana ko irao isaana na som.\*

43 Kulindi ta titwi sula toono, ina koronj sorok. Tamen kaimer, sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamanga mini,

inako kulindi ndabokjana kat mi ka azunja biibi. Kulindi ta titwi sula toono na, mburaana biibi som. Mi so Anutu ipei iti ma tamanga mini, inako mburanda biibi.\*

44 Mi kulindi ta titwi sula toono na, koronj ki toono. Mi sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamanga mini, inako kulindi ambai pa mbotjana tabe takam su kar saamba i.

45 Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Adam, ta tomtom mataana kana na, Anutu iuri ma imanga mataana iyaryaara. Mi Adam kaimer kana \* na, ni bubunana ta irao ikam ti ma tombot matanda yaryaara.\*

46 Tana mbotjana ta ki Bubunana i tabe takam su kar saamba, ina imuungu som. Pa mbotjana ki toono ta ipet mungu, mana mbotjana ta ki Bubunana i.

47 Adam mataana kana na, Anutu imbuuzi pa toono. Tana ni tomtom toono kana men. Mi Adam ta iwe ru pa na, ni imar pa kar saamba.\*

48 Wal toono kan na, zin kembei tomtom ta Anutu imbuuzi pa toono na. Mi zin wal tabe tila pa kar saamba i, nako tiwe kembei Ni ta imar pa saamba na.

49 Ingi iti rungundu ma mbotjana kiti kembei tomtom ta ipet pa toono na. Mi kaimer, nako rungundu ma mbotjana kiti iwe kembei Ni ta imar pa saamba na.\*

50 O niom tonmatizij tio,

\* 15:42: Mt 13:43    \* 15:43: Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4    \* 15:45: Adam kaimer kana na, Krisi tau. Mi ves 47 ipaati be Adam ta iwe ru pa na.    \* 15:45: Un 2:7; Yo 5:21, 6:33,39-54,63; Ro 5:15+    \* 15:47: Un 3:19; Yo 3:13,31    \* 15:49: Un 5:3; Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2

nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Kulindi ta ki toono ti, ina irao be ikam mbotjana ta ki kar saamba i na som. Bela itoori, to irao ikam mbotjana tana. Pa kar saamba ramaki ka koron ta boozomen na, tizanzaana som. Tana koron ta izanzaana i, ina irao ikam mbotjana ta ki kar saamba i na som.\*

### *Meetenjana mburaana kola imap*

51-52 Kelenj. Ingi be anso yom pa koron ta munju ike, mi ingi Anutu iswe ma ipet mat kek. Iti ta boozomen ko temetmeete som. Pa sombe mberj kaimer ipet, mi twiiri kaimer kana itanj, nako bil pa tamen mi Anutu itooro iti lup. To zin meetenjan ko timanga raama kulin munjana ta irao isaana mini som. Mi iti ta matanda yaryaara i na, Anutu ko itooro iti tomini.\*

53-54 Pa kulindi ta izanzaana ma imeete i, bela itooro ma iwe koron ndabokjana ta irao isaana mini som. Mi bela iwe koron mata yaryaaranjana ta irao imeete mini som. Mbulu tana iso ipet, to Anutu sua kini iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei: "Anutu, ni ilip kek. Pa ipambiriizi meetenjana ma imap kat."\*

55 O meetenjana, mburom ingoi? Nu rao lip na som!

O meetenjana, nu lem izi ingoi tabe ngal zin tomtom pa i? Som.\*

56 Pa izi ki meetenjana na, sanaana. Mi sanaana ikam mam mburaana la ki tutu.\*

57 Tamen iti tapakur Anutu mi lelende ambai pini! Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ndo-moono piti, tana ni ikamam ti ma tilip lip pa zin koron tana.\*

58 Tana niom tonmatizij tio ta lelenj piom ilip na, kemender mboljana. Kezem kosa sa ma itok yom pepe. Mi motoyom sijsij pa uraata ki Merere pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Pa niom kuute: Uraata ta kakamam pini na, kakamam sorok som. Kola iur nonoono.\*

## 16

*Paulus iso pa pat tabe zin Korin tiyogege pa wal ki Krisi ta timbot noobo su Yerusalem na*

1 Ayo, nio lenj sua ri pa pat tabe koyogege pa Krisi wal kini potomjan ta timbot noobo su Yerusalem a. Zaala ta nio anjur pizin lupjana ki Anutu ta timbot lele pakaana ki Galesia na, niom tomini irao koto.\*

2 Wik ta boozomen, aigule mataana kana iso ipet, na niom tatanja bela ku'urur pat tiom pakan ta kakam pa wik tana na ila lae. Naso ipet ma iwe boozonjana. Beso anma to anjam men. Kokena kakam

\* 15:50: Yo 3:5+ \* 15:51-52: Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+ \* 15:53-54: Yesa 25:8; 2Kor 5:4; Ibr 2:14+; Tur 20:14 \* 15:55: Hos 13:14 \* 15:56: Un 3:3; Ro 3:19,20, 4:15, 5:12+, 7:5,13 \* 15:57: Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+ \* 15:58: 1Kor 3:8; 2Pe 3:14; Tur 14:13 \* 16:1: Njo 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1-9:15 \* 16:2: Njo 20:7

ta kembei som, mi an̄ma to an̄boboobo yom pa. Ina ambai som. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Sombe an̄ma, to ituyom kuur wal pakan ta kere zin kembei tirao na, be tikam pat tana ma ila pizin Yerusalem kan. Mi nio ko an̄beede sua so-taaran̄ana pakan pa wal tana be tikam mi tila raama.

<sup>4</sup> Mi sombe an̄re kembei ambai be nio tomini an̄la, nako niam̄jan mi amla.

*Paulus isombe ila ma ire zin Korin*

<sup>5</sup> In̄gi nio an̄so an̄la an̄re zin Masedonia kan. Tana ko an̄la an̄re zin mun̄gu, tona an̄ma ma an̄re yom.

<sup>6</sup> Mi an̄so ko itin̄an tombotmbot ma molojan̄a ri. Tana ko an̄bot tiom ma irao gorgor ki lomojan̄a imap, tona niom irao kere yo pa pai tio, mi kuur yo ma an̄la pa lele swoi tabe an̄la pa i.

<sup>7</sup> Tana sombe Merere leleene, na nio leleñ be itin̄an tombotmbot ma molojan̄a ri. Pa leleñ be an̄lou yom men mi an̄la pepe.

<sup>8</sup> Tamen ko an̄bot men su kar Epesus ti mun̄gu ma irao lup̄jana biibi ki Pentekos.

<sup>9</sup> Pa in̄gi Merere ikaaga kat kataama pio be an̄kam uraata biibi isu kar ti. Mi uraata tio iurur nonoono. Tamen wal boozo tizorzooro yo tomini. ✧

*Paulus isotaara zin pa Timoti mi Apolos*

<sup>10</sup> Sombe Timoti ima ma ipet tiom, na kere be kakami

ma leleyom ambai pini. Kokena imoto. Pa ni ikamam uraata ki Merere kembei ta nio i. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Tana tomtom sa mata pasomi pepe. Mi sombe imanja mini pa pai, na ku'uuli. Naso ila raama leleene ambai, mi imiili ma imar. Pa nio in̄gi an̄zza i mi ton̄matizin̄ kiti pakan.

<sup>12</sup> Mi ton̄matizin̄ kiti Apolos na, nio an̄pombolmboli be zin̄an ton̄matizin̄ kiti pakan tima ma tire yom. Tamen ni leleene be ima ta buri i som. Mi ko ire le mazwaana sa, to ima ire yom.

*Sua pemetjan̄a*

<sup>13</sup> Motoyom izze, kemender mboljan̄a, mi kikiskis urlan̄ana tiom. Mi kaparaama ma tun̄ mi kombotmbot. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen bela iswe kembei ku'urur leleyom pizin tomtom. ✧

<sup>15</sup> Niom kuute: Setepanas zin̄an wal kini, ta tiwe mataana piom Akaia koyom ma tiurla. Mi zin̄an tizem kat zitun̄ pa Anutu wal kini potom̄jan mi timbesmbeeze pizin. ✧

<sup>16</sup> Wal ta kembei, zin̄an wal boozomen ta tigabgaaba zin̄an mi timbelmbel uraata pa Merere na, an̄so an̄pombol yom be kombot la kopon mbarman, mi kelen̄ la kaljan̄. ✧

<sup>17</sup> Indeeñe Setepanas ma Portunatus mi Akaikus timar

✧ 16:9: 2Kor 2:12; Kol 4:3; Tur 3:8 ✧ 16:10: 1Kor 4:17 ✧ 16:13: Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:11; 1Tes 5:6 ✧ 16:14: 1Kor 14:1; 1Pe 4:8 ✧ 16:15: 1Kor 1:16 ✧ 16:16: Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12; 1Tim 5:17; Ibr 13:17

tipet tio na, tikam yo ma tau leleŋ ambai kat. Pa tikam niom Korin ruŋguyom, mi timar ma tiuulu yo.

<sup>18</sup> Tana zin tikam yo ma leleŋ ambai, kembei ta tikam yom tomini ma leleyom ambai. Wal ta kembei na, kapakur zin.

<sup>19</sup> Lupŋana ki Kriŋi ta timbot pa lele pakaana ki Asia ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom. Mi Akwila ma Prisila ziŋan wal ki Kriŋi ta tiluplup zin pa sunŋana lela ruumu kizin na, zin tomini tikam aigule piom pa Merere zaana. ✧

<sup>20</sup> Mi zin toŋmatiziŋ ki Kriŋi ta niamŋan ambotmbot i na, zin ta boozomen tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

Niom ta boozomen toŋmatiziŋ ki Kriŋi. Tana leleyom ambai par piom mi kapartege nomoyom. ✧

<sup>21</sup> Inŋi nio Paulus ituŋ ta aŋbeede sua tiŋgi. Aŋkam aigule tio piom. ✧

<sup>22</sup> Sombe tomtom sa leleene pa Merere som, na Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ko imbotmbot se kini.

O Merere, mar lak!

<sup>23</sup> Kampeŋana ki Merere Yesu ko ise tiom.

<sup>24</sup> Mi nio aŋso piom ta kembei: Itiŋan Yesu Kriŋi tulup ti ma tewe tamen kek, tana nio leleŋ piom ta boozomen.

## Ro Ta Iwe Ru Pa Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Korin

<sup>1</sup> Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma anwe ngojana ki Yesu Krisi. Ni-amru tojmatizij kiti Timoti, ta ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Korin ta kombot la lupjana ki Anutu na. Mi ima pa Anutu wal kini potomjan boozomen ta timbot irao lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na tomini.

<sup>2</sup> Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

*Anutu iuluulu iti pa patajana kiti. Naso tarao be tu'uulu waende bizin pa patajana kizin*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na, iti lelende ambai pini mi tapakuri. Pa ni mujanjana katuunu mi ulaanja kiti nonoono.\*

<sup>4</sup> Patajana parejana ta so ipet piti na, ni iuluulu iti, mi ipotor lelende, mi ipombolmbol iti. Naso iti tarao be tu'uulu wal pakan ta patajana indeenje zin na, mi topotor lelen, mi topombol zin. Paso, ni ipombol iti mi ipotor lelende kek. Tana iti tarao be tu'uulu wal pakan ta patajana indeenje zin na.\*

<sup>5</sup> Pa Krisi ibaada patajana, tana iti ta tesekap la kini

i, bela tabaada patajana tomini. Mi so patajana biibi, nako takam pomboljana biibi ila ki Krisi.\*

<sup>6</sup> Niam sombe ambaada patajana, inabe iuulu yom mi ipombol yom. Mi sombe Anutu iuulu yam pa patajana tiam mi ipombol yam, inako ipombol yom tomini be kemender mboljana mi kabaada patajana kembei ta niam i.\*

<sup>7</sup> Tana niam amurla kat ta kembei: Niom ko kemender mboljana. Pa niam amute: Niom sombe kabaada patajana kembei ta niam, nako kakam pomboljana kembei ta niam i.\*

*Paulus isotaara zin pa patajana biibi ta indeenje isu lele pakaana ki Asia na*

<sup>8</sup> O niom tojmatizij tiam, niam leleyam be kuute patajana ta indeenje yam isu lele pakaana ki Asia na. Patajana tana biibi ma ilip kat pa mburoyam. Irao be ambaada na som. Tabe ikam ma amso ta kembei: "Ingi be ametmeete i."\*

<sup>9</sup> Nonoono kat. Mazwaana tana amyamaana kembei leyam zaala sa som, mi amso ko ametmeete. Tamen mbulu tana ipet piam bekana ampase pa Anutu tau ipei zin meetenan ma timanja mini na. Kokena ampase pa ituyam mburoyam.\*

<sup>10-11</sup> Tana patajana biibi ta ise tiam na, ikam yam ma ambot la naala kezeene.

\* **1:3:** Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3    \* **1:4:** Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6    \* **1:5:** Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24    \* **1:6:** 2Kor 4:15; 2Tim 2:10    \* **1:7:** Ro 8:17    \* **1:8:** Ngo 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32    \* **1:9:** Yo 5:21; Ro 8:36

Tamen Anutu ikamke yam. Mi ni kola ikamkewe yam. Pa niam amurla ta kembei: Kaimer sombe patanjana sa ipet piam, mi niom ku'uulu yam mi motoyom ingalngal yam pa sunjana, na ni ko ikamke yam mini. Naso niomjan wal boozomen kere, mi leleyom ambai pini, mi kapakuri. Pa sunjana tiom ta iur nonoono, mi iwe zaala pa kampejana kini ma ise tiam.\*

*Paulus isotaara zin Korin pa uunu tau itooro ngar kini mi ila kizin som*

<sup>12</sup> Koron biibi ta niyam ise pa i, ina ta kembei: Amyamaana la leleyam kembei mbulu ta amkamam isu toono ti na, amtoto ngar ki toono som. Som kat. Niam ampase pa kampejana ki Anutu, mi amtoto mbulu kini. Tana ampakaam som, mi amzzo sua nonoono men raama leleyam ngeezejana. Mi niom na, amkam kat mbulu ta kembei piom.\*

<sup>13-14</sup> Mi sua boozomen ta ambeede piom na, ka ngar imbot mat. Irao be kapaata men mi kakam ngar pa. Nonoono, mazwaana ti amso ko niom kakam kat ngar piam zen. Tamen amurur motoyam pa mazwaana tabe ngar tiom ipet mi kikilaala kat yam. Beso aigule biibi ki Merere kiti Yesu ipet, tona niom niyom ise piam, kembei ta niam niyam ise piom.\*

<sup>15-16</sup> Mungu nio anjurla kembei niom kakam kat ngar piam. Tana indeenje mazwaana tana na, ankam ngar be anjma anje yom mungu, mana anjla pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia. Mi so anjem Masedonia, tona anjiili ma anjma anje yom mini, mi niom ku'uulu yo pa pai tio ma anjla pa Yudea. Naso kembei anjuulu yom pa ru.\*

<sup>17</sup> Nonoono, ngar tio tana anjo som. Mi niom tina kere yo be parei? Nio anjurpe kat ngar tio som, tana antortooro sorok sua tio? Som ankam ngar ki toono mi antoto itun lelen men, tana anso sorok: "E, nio ko anjma," mana anju mini mi anso: "Som, nio ko anjma som."

<sup>18</sup> Nonoono kat ta Anutu, ni ta itoto sua kini na. Niam antortooro sorok sua tiam som. Irao amso piom: "E, niam ko anjma," mana amsu mini mi amso: "Som, niam ko ama som," na som.

<sup>19</sup> Pa Anutu Lutuunu Yesu Krisi ta nio niamjan Silas mi Timoti amsoyara uruunu la mazwoyom na, ni itortooro ngar kini som. Sombe ni iso: "E, nio ko ankam," na irao isu mini mi ipeelele itunu na som. Som kat. Ni zaala ta Anutu iso: "E" piti.\*

<sup>20</sup> Pa ni ta iwe zaala pa Anutu sua kini mbukjan ta boozomen ma tiur nonoono piti. Tana Yesu, ni kembei ta "E" ki Anutu. Uunu tina

\* **1:10-11:** Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19 \* **1:12:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4,13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10 \* **1:13-14:** 2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19 \* **1:15-16:** Ngo 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+ \* **1:19:** Ngo 18:5 \* **1:20:** Ro 15:8+; Tur 3:14

ta gorgori sombe tapakur Anutu, na toso “Nonoono” pa Yesu Krisi zaana.\*

<sup>21-22</sup> Anutu itunu ta ipombolbol yam mi niom tomini be tesekap la ki Krisi ma tunj. Mi iroogo iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe lene, mi ikam Bubunjana piti kek. Bubunjana tana, ina iwe kilalan piti kembei iti ki Anutu. Tana iti tuute: Koronj ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam piti, na ni kola ikam.\*

<sup>23</sup> Kelenj. Ingi anso sua nonoono ila Anutu mataana. Mi ni iute lelej ma imap. Uunu ta anma som, ina ta kembei: Lelej be anjal moyom som. Tanata anmuñai yom mi anma som.

<sup>24</sup> Mi ingi amkamam be amwe biibi piom mi amboro urlanjana tiom na som. Pa niam amute: Niom kemender mboljana pa urlanjana tiom kek. Mi ingi amso itinjan takam uraata. Naso amuulu yom ma menmeen yom biibi.\*

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Tana nio anma anje yom mini som paso, anmoto: Kokena anma mi anjam sua mboljana piom, to taparpasaana lelede mini.

<sup>2</sup> Mi sombe anjam yom ma leleyom isaana, inako asinj imbot be ikam yo ma lelej ambai? Som. Pa niom tina men ta karao be kakam ma lelej ambai.

<sup>3</sup> Uunu tina ta anma som, mi anbeede ro mboljana piom

bekena anjurpe ngar tiom. Pa anmoto: Kokena patanjana imbot la mazwanda mi anma, to kakam yo ma lelej isaana. Mi nio anjurla ta kembei: Sombe nio lelej ambai kat, inako niom ta boozomen leleyom ambai kat tomini.

<sup>4</sup> Ro mboljana tana, nio anbeede piom raama tijiizi biibi. Pa mazwaana tana, anjam ngar boozo piom, mi lelej ipata ma ipata kat. Mi anbeede ro tana bekena anpasaana leleyom som. Anbeede bekena answa kembei anjur kat lelej piom.\*

*Paulus iso pizin Korin be timunjai tomtom ta munju ikam noobo pini na*

<sup>5</sup> Tomtom ta munju ipasaana lelej na, ni ikam pio men som. Ni kembei ipasaana niom ta boozomen leleyom tomini. Mi lelej be anso sua boozo pa koronj tinji som.\*

<sup>6</sup> Pa kadoono ta lupnjana tiom iur pini, ina irao.

<sup>7</sup> Tana niom bela kumuñai i, mi kopotor leleene ma kopomboli. Kokena leleene isaana kat.

<sup>8</sup> Tana anso anpombol yom be kakam mbulu tabe iswe kembei leleyom pini men.

<sup>9</sup> Uunu ta anbeede ro mboljana tana piom, ina ta kembei: Anso antoombo yom. Ko koto kalnonj pa koronj ta boozomen, som som? \*

<sup>10</sup> Mi ingi kuur kadoono pa tomtom tana kek. Tana

\* **1:21-22:** Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+; 2Tim 2:19; 1Yo 2:20,27; Tur 7:3+ \* **1:24:** 1Pe 5:3 \* **2:4:** Njo 20:31 \* **2:5:** 1Kor 5:1+ \* **2:9:** 2Kor 7:15

niom sombe kumuṅai i mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana kini, na nio tomini aṅmuṅai i. Mi mbulu pareiṅana ta ni ikam ṅoobo pio na, motoṅ mbiriizikaala pa Krisi mataana kek bekena aṅuulu yom.

<sup>11</sup> Kokena tumuṅai i som, to Sadan ipakaam ti, mi ikam tomtom tana ma iwe lene. Pa zaala matakiṅa ta ni iwadat iti pa i, na iti takankaana pa som. ☆

*Paulus iso pa uraata ki ṅoṅṅana ta ni ikamam*

<sup>12</sup> Indeeṅe nio aṅla kar Troas be aṅsoyaara uruunu ambaiṅana ki Krisi pizin na, aṅdeṅe kembei Merere ikaaga kataama pio be aṅkam uraata su tana.

<sup>13</sup> Tamen leleṅ ambai som, mi aṅkamam ṅgar biibi. Pa aṅso ko aṅdeṅe toṅmatizin kiti Titus isu tana. Mi som. Tana amparkat nomoyam, to zin timbot, mi nio aṅla pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia be aṅru i.

<sup>14</sup> Mi nio leleṅ ambai pa Anutu mi aṅpakuri. Pa gorgori ni imuṅmuṅgu piam mi iuluulu yam pa uraata ta amkamam pa Krisi i. Niam iṅgi kembei zin malmal kan ta tigaaba biibi kizin pa malmal ma tilip, mi timiili pa kar kizin be iwal biibi tiyaaru zin. Uraata tiam, ina iwe zaala pa Anutu be iswe Krisi uruunu pizin tomtom. Uruunu tana na, kembei ta

aigau rukṅana ta kuziini ila ma irao pa lele ta boozomen.

<sup>15-16</sup> Pa Anutu iur yam be amwe zaala pizin tomtom ma tiyoozo Krisi kuziini. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meeteṅana na, lelen be tiyoozo kuziini tana som. Pa ina, tiyamaana kembei tiyoozo meeteṅana kuziini. Mi zin wal ta Anutu ikamam uraata pizin be ikamke zin na, tiyamaana Krisi kuziini kembei koron ambaiṅana kat. Pa ni ta iwe zaala pizin ma tikam mbotṅana ta ki Anutu i. Uraata ta kembena, asiṅ irao pa? Som. ☆

<sup>17</sup> Wal pakan, zin tiwwa mi tikamam pakaamṅana pa sua ki Anutu bekena tikam len pat ma koron. Mi niam na, amrao amkam ta kembei na som. Pa niam mbesoonjo ki Krisi. Mi Anutu itunu ta iur yam pa uraata tiam. Tana ampakaam som, mi amzzo katkat sua pizin tomtom raama leleyam. Pa niam amute: Anutu irre uraata tiam. ☆

### 3

*Uraata ta Paulus ikam pizin Korin iswe kembei ni zaana pa uraata ki ṅoṅṅana*

<sup>1</sup> Nio aṅute: Tomtom pakan ko tiso iṅgi amkamam be amwit ituyam uruyam mini. Na som. Mi niam kembei ta wal pakan som. Pa zin na, bela len ro sa ta isotaara zin tomtom kembei zin zan pa uraata kizin, to tomtom tiurla sua kizin. Mi niam na,



leyam uunu sa be kebeede ro ta kembei piam, o amso yom pa ro sa ta kembei na som.☆

<sup>2</sup> Pa uraata ta amkam la mazwoyom ma iur ŋonoono, ta iwe leyam ro. Mi sua boozomen ki ro tana imbot la lelende. Ro tana, tomtom ta boozomen irao tipaata mi tikam ŋgar pa. Naso tiurla sua tiam.☆

<sup>3</sup> Mbulu ta uraata tiam ipiyooto la mazwoyom, ina iswe kembei niom ro ki Krisi. Ro tana, Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana Bubunjana ibeede. Mi ni ibeede pa koskoozo som, mi ibeede se pat babaraŋan kembei ta tutu ki Mose na som. Ibeede la tomtom lelen.☆

<sup>4</sup> Sua ta inŋi amzzo pa uraata tiam na, amurla paso, Krisi ta iwe zaala piam mi ipombolmbol yam. Tanata uraata tiam irao pa Anutu mataana.

<sup>5</sup> Mi irao ampakur ituyam na som. Pa ituyam mburoyam irao be amkam uraata ta kembei na som. Anutu ipombolmbol yam, tanata amrao.☆

<sup>6</sup> Tana Anutu ta ikam yam ma amrao be ambeeze pini, mi amso zin tomtom pa zaala popoŋana tabe ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen pa i. Zaala tana ki tutu som. Ina imbot la uraata ki Bubunjana. Pa tutu ta tibeede na, ikam ti ma temetmeete. Mi Bubunjana

na, ikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i piti.☆

*Zaala popoŋana na, ka azuŋka ma mburaana biibi. Ilip pa zaala munŋuŋana*

<sup>7</sup> Kakam ŋgar. Zaala munŋuŋana ta tomtom titoto bekena timbeeze pa Anutu na, ipiyotyooto meeteŋana.

\* Mi zaala tana, indeeŋe Anutu ipun ka sua ise pat, mi ikam pizin Israel na, imar raama azuŋka mi mburaana biibi. Tabe zin Israel tirao be tigeede la pa Mose runguunu som. Pa iyaara ma ka azuŋka biibi mete. Tamen azuŋka tana imbot rimen mi imap.☆

<sup>8</sup> Mi zaala popoŋana ta koozi tototo bekena tembeeze pa Anutu, ina zaala ki Bubunjana. Tana zaala tina na, ka azuŋka mi mburaana biibi ma ilip kat pa zaala munŋuŋana.☆

<sup>9</sup> Kere. Zaala munŋuŋana ta tomtom titoto bekena timbeeze pa Anutu, ina ka azuŋka mi mburaana biibi. Tamen zaala tana iso piti ta kembei: “Nu ko meete pa sanaana ku.” Nako parei pa zaala popoŋana ta koozi tototo be tembeeze pa Anutu na? Pa zaala tana iso piti ta kembei: “Nu we ndeeŋeŋom pa Anutu mataana kek.” Zaala ta kembei na, ka azuŋka mi mburaana biibi ma ilip kat pa zaala munŋuŋana.☆

☆ **3:2:** 1Kor 9:2 ☆ **3:3:** Kam 24:12; Yer 31:33; 1Kor 3:5+; Ibr 8:10 ☆ **3:5:** Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13 ☆ **3:6:** Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Ibr 8:6+ \* **3:7:** Zaala munŋuŋana, ina ta kembei: Tomtom ta so ito kat tutu, nako imbot ambai. Mi so som, na Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ko imbotmbot se kini, mi imeete ma ila ne.

☆ **3:7:** Kam 34:1-28+; Ibr 12:18+ ☆ **3:8:** Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2,5,14 ☆ **3:9:** Lo 27:26; Ro 1:16+, 3:21+, 8:1+

10 Iti sombe takam ngar pa azunƙa ki zaala poponjana, nako tere azunƙa ki zaala munƙunƙana kembei mburaana sa mini som.

11 Mi sombe zaala ta ikamam be imap na, imar raama azunƙa mi mburaana biibi, nako parei pa zaala tabe imbot ma alok i? Ina ka azunƙa mi mburaana biibi ma ilip.☆

12 Niam amurla kat ta kembei, tanata amoto som mi amzzwe katkat sua pizin tomtom.☆

13 Niam kembei Mose som. Pa munƙu ni ipakalkaala mataana pa kawaala. Kokena zin Israel matan ilala pa koron ta ka azunƙa imbot rimen to imap.☆

14 Tamen zin Israel ngar kizin imbol, tanata tikilaala mbulu tana ka uunu som. Mi koozi tomini, sombe tipaata zaala munƙunƙana ka sua, ina kembei ta kawaala tana isekalkaala men ngar kizin. Tanata ngar kizin ipet som. Pa Krisi itutamen ta irao be itatke kawaala tana pizin.☆

15 Ta munƙu mi imar indeenje koozi, sombe tipaata sua ki Mose, ina kembei ta koron sa isekaala lenen ma ngar kizin.

16 Tamen sombe tomtom sa itooro leleene, mi iurla ki Merere, na Krisi itatke koron tana pini.☆

17 Merere, ni Bubunƙana. Mi sombe Merere Bubunƙana imbotmbot raama iti, nako tewe

mbesoonjo mini som.☆

18 Iti ta kawaala sa ipakaala matanda mini som na, tamap tere azunƙa mi mbulu ndabokƙana ki Merere ila ki Krisi. Pa ni ta iswe kat Anutu piti. Tana matanda ilala pa azunƙa kini mi mbulu kini ndabokƙana tana, mi ni itorooro iti be tewe kembei ta ni itunu. Mbulu ti, Merere ikamam piti. Ingi anso pa Bubunƙana tau.☆

## 4

*Uruunu ambainƙana ki Krisi ta iur mat piti*

1 Tana Anutu, ni imunƙai yam mi iur uraata ti imar nomoyam. Tanata niam irao leleyam ipata mi amzem uraata tiam ti na som.☆

2 Mi mbulu turkenƙan mi sananƙan boozomen ta kanda mian pa i, na ampizil ndemeyam pa kek. Mi amkamam uraata tiam raama mbulu pakaamƙana som, mi ampagaaba sua toro ma ila raama Anutu sua kini som. Som kat. Ingi amzzwe katkat sua nonoono men pizin tomtom. Naso tiyamaana la lenen kembei amkamam kat uraata ila Anutu mataana.☆

3 Nonoono, tomtom pakan, zin kembei ta koron sa isekaala ngar kizin. Tabe ngar kizin ipet pa uruunu ambainƙana ta amzzo i som. Wal tana titoto zaala tabe ikam zin ma tila len i.☆

☆ **3:11:** Ro 10:4; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 ☆ **3:12:** Ngo 4:13; Ep 6:19 ☆ **3:13:** Kam 34:33+ ☆ **3:14:** Yo 12:40; Ro 11:7-25 ☆ **3:16:** Kam 34:34; Ro 11:23+ ☆ **3:17:** Yo 8:32,36; Ro 8:2,15; Ga 4:6+, 5:1 ☆ **3:18:** Kam 33:19+; Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 1Yo 3:2 ☆ **4:1:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+ ☆ **4:2:** 2Kor 2:17, 6:4+; 1Tes 2:3+ ☆ **4:3:** 1Kor 1:18, 2:14; 2Kor 3:14

4 Pa merere pakaamɔana ta ikamam peeze pizin tomtom pa mazwaana ti, ni isekaala zin wal tau tiurla som na ŋgar kizin kek. Tanata zin tirao be tikilaala azuɔka ki uruunu ambaiɔana som. Uruunu ambaiɔana tana iso ta kembei: Kriŋi, ni iswe kat Anutu mburaana, azuɔka, mi mbulu kini ndabokɔana piti.\*

5 Sua ta niam amzɔzɔyaryaara pizin tomtom na, amkamam bekena tomtom tipakur yam pa na som. Niam amkamam sua ta kembei: “Yesu Kriŋi, ni Merere. Mi ni ikam yam ma amwe mbesooŋo kini, tanata ambesmbeeze piom.”\*

6 Muɔgu kat, indeeɔe Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, ni iso ta kembei: “Mat sa be iyaara lela zugut leleene.” Anutu tina ta ikam ma mat kini iyaara lela leleyam tomini. Tanata ambot mat pini, mi amute mburaana, azuɔka, mi mbulu kini ndabokɔana ta tere se ki Kriŋi i.\*

*Koroŋ ndabokɔana kat ki Anutu imbot la kuuru toonoŋan lelen*

7 Uraata ta amkamam i na, ituyam amrao pa som. Tana koroŋ ndabokɔana ta Anutu iur la leleyam i, ina kembei imbot lela kuuru sorokɔana ta tiurpe pa toono na. Naso amswe Anutu mburaana ta biibi ma ilip na pizin tomtom.\*

8 Niam na, pataɔana boozomen ikamam yam. Mi tamen ikototo yam som. Amrru zaala. Tamen leleyam ipata kat som. Pa niam amute: Zaala sa kola ipet.\*

9 Tiseseeze motoyam. Mi Anutu, ni ipizil ndemeene piam som. Pataɔana matakiɔa ipunun yam. Tamen ipasaana kat yam som.\*

10 Yoyouɔana ta gorgori kuliyaŋ irre i, ina kembei amgabgaaba Kriŋi pa meeteɔana kini. Tamen Kriŋi ipombolmbol yam, mi amendernder mbolɔana, mi ambadbaada pataɔana tana ta ki kuliyaŋ i. Tana amswe kembei ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot.\*

11 Niam tomtom toono koyam men, mi mburoyam biibi som. Mi gorgori ta ambotmbot su toono ti na, amso ko molo som to ameete pa Yesu zaana. Tamen amendernder mbolɔana mi ambadbaada pataɔana tana. Tana amswe kembei Kriŋi, ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot.\*

12 Niam iŋgi kembei ambotmbot la naala kezeene pa uraata ta amkamam i. Tamen amuluulu yom be kakam mbotɔana ta ki Anutu i.

13 Sua imbot pataaɔa kek ta kembei:

Nio aɔurla, tanata aɔso sua.\*

\* 4:4: Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 \* 4:5: Ngo 2:36; 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 1:24 \* 4:6: Un 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9 \* 4:7: 1Kor 2:5; 2Kor 3:5, 12:9 \* 4:8: 2Kor 1:8, 7:5 \* 4:9: Mbo 37:24 \* 4:10: Ro 8:17; 1Kor 15:31; 2Kor 1:5; Pil 3:10 \* 4:11: Mbo 44:23; Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:31,49 \* 4:13: Mbo 116:10

Mi niam tomini leyam urlañana ta kembei. Tanata amzzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiñana.

14 Pa niam amute: Ni ta ipei Merere Yesu ma imanña mini pa naala na, kaimer ko ipei yam tomini, kembei ta ikam pa Merere Yesu na. Mi ni ko ikam ti ma temender su kereene uunu mi iso: "Kere. Wal tio tis."\*

15 Patañana boozomen ta ambadbaada i, ina be iuulu yom. Naso kampeñana ki Anutu ila kiziñ tomtom boozomen. Mi zin ko len ambai pa Anutu, mi tipakurkur zaana, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.\*

*Paulus ikam ngar biibi pa koron ta tarao be tere som*

16 Tana niam irao leleyam ipata mi amzem uraata tiam na som. Nonoono, kuliyam mat kana ikamam be isaana. Mi leleyam na, aigule ta boozomen Anutu ipombolmbol yam, mi ikamam leyam mburoyam popoñana.\*

17 Patañana boozomen ta izze tiam i, na amre kembei bibip som. Mi ko imbot rimen nonoono, to imap. Tamen patañana boozomen tana ko iuulu yam be ambot raama Anutu lela azunka kini leleene ma alok. Tana koron ndabokñana tabe amkam i, ina ilip kat pa patañana tiam ta boozomen.\*

18 Tana niam amkam ngar pa koron ta tere ki matanda

i som. Amkam ngar pa koron ta tarao be tere som. Pa koron ta tere ki matanda i, ko imbot rimen to imap. Mi koron ta tarao be tere som, ina imbotmbot ma alok.\*

## 5

*Paulus ikam kinkiini pa ruumu kini saamba kana*

1 Kuliyam ta ki toono ti, ina niam amre kembei beeze sorok be kunuyam imbot lela. Mi niam amute: Sombe tireege beeze tiam ti, na niam leyam ruumu nonoono ta imbot saamba a. Ruumu tana, tomtom tipo pa naman som. Anutu ta ipo. Mi ko imbotmbot ma alok.\*

2-3 Tana koozi niam leleyam ipata mi amzzo ta kembei: "A tina ko. Amzeebe yam lela muriyam saamba kana, so ndabok!" Muriyam saamba kana, ina kuliyam popoñana tau. Tana leleyam be amzeebe yam pa pataña. Kokena ambot sorok.\*

4 Mazwaana ta ambotmbot men lela beeze tiam ta ki toono ti na, leleyam ipata mi amtanñan pa mbotñana ki kar saamba. Mi leleyam be amzem kuliyam ti na som. Leleyam be kuliyam ti imbotmbot, mi amzeebe yam pa kuliyam popoñana ta ki saamba i, ma kembei izuk kuliyam ta ki toono ti. Naso kembei mbotñana ki kar saamba iwon mbotñana tiam ta ki toono ti.\*

\* 4:14: Ngo 2:24,32; Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; Ep 2:6    \* 4:15: 2Kor 1:3+; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10    \* 4:16: Mbo 103:5; Ro 7:22; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10    \* 4:17: Mbo 30:5; Mt 5:12; Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+    \* 4:18: Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Ibr 11:1+    \* 5:1: 2Kor 4:7; 2Pe 1:13+    \* 5:2-3: Ro 8:23    \* 5:4: Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+

<sup>5</sup> Anutu, ni iur ti be takam mbotjana ta kembei. Mi ikam Bubujana piti kek. Bubujana tana, ina iwe mataana pa koron boozomen tabe ni ikam piti pa kaimer i. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Uunu tina ta gorgori niam amototo som mi leleyam ambai. Pa niam amute: Kuliyam, ina iwe kembei muriyam men be ambot lela su toono ti. Mi sombe ambot raama kuliyam ta ki toono i, na ambot raama Merere isu kar saamba zen. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Pa inji tere kati zen. Tototo zaala ki urlajana ma tombotmbot. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Tana kembei ta anso na, niam leleyam ambai mi amre ta kembei: Sombe ambot men su toono, ina ambai. Mi sombe amzem kuliyam ti, mi amla ambot raama Merere isu saamba, inako ambai kat. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Tamen sombe ambot raama kuliyam ti, som amzem mi amla ma ambot raama Merere isu kar saamba, na amkam kinkiini kat pa mbulu ta ni leleene pa i. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Pa iti ta boozomen kola temender su Krisi kereene uunu be itiiri iti mi iur kadoono piti tomtom tataja pa mbulu ta takamam su toono na. Mbulu ambaijana, mi mbulu sananjana tomini. ✧

*Paulus leleene be ikam zin tomtom ma zijan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen*

<sup>11</sup> Tana niam amototo Merere. Uunu tina ta amkamam uraata be ampei ngar kizin tomtom ma titooro lenen. Leleyam mi ngar tiam, ina imbot mat pa Merere. Mi amso ko niom tomini kombot mat piam, mi kikilaala kembei uraata ta amkamam i, na amkamam raama leleyam ngeezajana men. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Kokena niom koso inji amkamam be amwit ituyam uruyam mini. Na som. Inji amso sua ti bekena niyom ise piam, mibe amuulu yom ma karao be kepekel sua kizin wal pakan. Wal tana, nin zze pa mbulu mat kana men. Mi koron ta imbot la lelende i, na tikam ngar pa som. ✧

<sup>13</sup> Nio ajute: Wal tana tiso niam amkamam ngar pa Anutu, mi ila ila ma ipakankaana ngar tiam. Ambai, tiso lak! Mi uraata ta amkamam na, amkamam pa Anutu zaana tau. Mi sombe amkam kat ngar, ina be iuulu yom.

<sup>14</sup> Mbulu ki Krisi ta ni iur kat leleene piti, ta ipesese yam mi amkamam uraata kini. Pa niam amre ta kembei: Tomtom tamen ikam tomtom ta boozomen murin, mi imeete pizin. Tana zin ta boozomen kembei timbot lela meetejana kini tana leleene mi timeete raami. ✧

<sup>15</sup> Mi ni imeete pa tomtom ta boozomen, bekena tito zitung lenen pa mbotjana kizin

✧ **5:5:** Ro 8:16,23; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+ ✧ **5:6:** Mbo 119:19; Ibr 11:13+ ✧ **5:7:** Ro 8:24+; 1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Ibr 11:1 ✧ **5:8:** Pil 1:23 ✧ **5:9:** Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1 ✧ **5:10:** Mt 16:27, 25:31+; Ro 2:16, 14:10; Ga 6:7; Kol 3:24+; Tur 22:12 ✧ **5:11:** Mbo 139:1+; 2Kor 4:2; Ibr 10:31; Yud 23 ✧ **5:12:** 2Kor 1:14+, 3:1 ✧ **5:14:** Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6

isu toono ti na som. Imeete pizin bekena ikam zin ma tito ni leleene. Ni ta imeete pizin, mi burup ma imanğa mini pa naala na. ✧

16 Tana niam sombe amkam nğar pizin tomtom, na amto nğar ki toono mini som. Nonoono, muŋgu amkam nğar pa Krisi kembei ta zin wal toono kan tikam nğar pini. Mi inği amurla kek, tana amkam nğar pini ta kembei mini som. ✧

17 Tana sombe tomtom sa isekap la ki Krisi ma iwe lene, na Anutu ikami ma iwe tomtom popoŋana. Tana koron muŋguŋan timap, mi koron popoŋan tipet kek. ✧

18 Mbulu ta boozomen tana na, Anutu ta ikam piti. Kere. Muŋgu iti tewe ni ka koi bizin. Tabe ni itiŋan tarao be taparlup ti som. Tamen ni inğo Krisi ma isu toono, mi Krisi iwe zaala piti, ta inği itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi ni iur uraata imar nomoyam be amsoyara ka sua pizin tomtom. Naso zin tomini, zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ✧

19 Sua tiam ti ka uunu ta kembei: Iti tomtom toono kanda ta muŋgu tewe Anutu ka koi bizin na, ni inğo Krisi ma isu bekena iwe zaala piti ma itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Tana Anutu ininin sanaana kiti mini som. Mi iur uraata imar nomoyam

be amsoyara sua kini, mi amso zin tomtom pa zaala tabe ni zinan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen pa i. ✧

20 Tana niam kembei amkam Krisi ruŋguunu, mi amwe Anutu kwoono be amso sua kini pizin tomtom. Mi inği kwoyam imbol piom ta kembei: Kotooro leleyom. Naso niomŋan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. ✧

21 Pa kere. Krisi, ni iute sanaana kamŋana som. Tamen ikam murindi, mi iwe patoronŋana pa sanaana kiti. Tana sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta Anutu iur se kini. Naso iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi ma tewe lene na, tewe ndeenenanda pa Anutu mataana. ✧

## 6

*Mbulu ki mbesoonjo ŋonoono ki Krisi*

1 Tana niam kembei amgabgaaba Anutu pa uraata kini. Mi amso ampombol yom ta kembei: Kere yom. Kokena kampeŋana ki Anutu ta kakam kek na iur ŋonoono piom som. ✧

2 Pa ni iso ta kembei: Indeenen nol ta anšo ankampe yom na, anlen yom.

Mi indeenen aigule ta anšo ankamke yom na, anjuulu yom. ✧

✧ 5:15: Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 ✧ 5:16: Mt 12:50; Pil 3:7+; Kol 3:11 ✧ 5:17: Yesa 43:18; Ro 8:10; Ga 5:6, 6:15; Tur 21:4+ ✧ 5:18: Ro 5:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Yo 2:2 ✧ 5:19: Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+ ✧ 5:20: 1Kor 4:1; 2Kor 6:1; Ep 6:20 ✧ 5:21: Yesa 53:6+; Yo 8:46; Ro 5:19; 1Kor 1:30; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; Ibr 4:14+; 1Pe 2:22+; 1Yo 3:5 ✧ 6:1: 1Kor 3:9; 2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Ibr 12:15 ✧ 6:2: Yesa 49:8 ✧ 6:2: Lu 4:18+; Ibr 3:13

Mi kere. Nol tabe Anutu ikampe iti mi ikamke iti, ina ta koozi!✠

<sup>3</sup> Niam leleyam be tomtom tiyyo kwon pa uraata tiam som. Tana motoyam ingalngal ituyam: Kokena amkam ŋoobo mbulu sa, to ampakaala zin tomtom pa Anutu, som amkam zin ma titop.✠

<sup>4</sup> Mbulu tiam ta boozomen iswe kembei niam mbesooŋo ki Anutu. Pa amendernder mbolŋana kat mi ambadbaada pataŋana matakiŋa. Amrre yoyouŋana pa uunu tau amtoto zaala ta Anutu iur piam na. Mazwaana pakan amre kembei leyam zaala sa som.✠

<sup>5</sup> Mi tomtom tiballis yam, mi tizebzebe yam lela ruumu sanaana, mi iwal biibi timaŋaŋa piam. Mi ambelmbel uraata ma niyam isaana. Mi amkenne kat som, mi petetel yam.✠

<sup>6</sup> Mi mbulu tiam na, ingeeze men. Mi amkamam kat ŋgar pa Anutu. Niam amkampewe zin tomtom. Mi sombe tikam ŋoobo yam, na amyaramraama ituyam ma keteyam malmal karau som. Niam amwraama Bubunŋana Potomŋana mburaana, mi amurur kat leleyam pizin tomtom.✠

<sup>7</sup> Mi amzzo katkat sua ŋonoono men. Mi Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yam. Mi mburu malmal

kana ta Anutu izarra piam na, ndeeŋeŋana men. Mburu tana iwe kembei ta izi mi siŋgiao be amporou pa.✠

<sup>8</sup> Niam amkamam uraata ki Anutu na, tomtom pakan tipakur yam, mi pakan tire yam kembei wal sorokŋoyam. Tomtom pakan tiwit uruyam, mi pakan tingal sua piam. Tomtom pakan tire yam kembei mbesooŋo ŋonoono ki Anutu, mi pakan tiso niam ampandelndel zin tomtom.

<sup>9</sup> Tomtom pakan tiki-laala kat yam, mi pakan tikankaana piam. Mazwaana pakan amso ko ameete. Mi som. Ambotmbot men. Pataŋana pakan, Anutu ipazal yam pa. Mi ni ipun yam ma ametmeete som.✠

<sup>10</sup> Pataŋana ta ambadbaada i, ina ikam yam ma leleyam ipata. Tamen leleyam ambai kat pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Niam na, ambot ŋoobo. Tamen amkamam koron ndabokŋana kat pizin wal boozomen ma tirao pa kat. Niam leyam koron sa som. Tamen leyam koron ta boozomen ma amrao pa.✠

*Paulus iso pizin Korin be tiur lelen pini*

11-12 O niom Korin, niam ingi amurur kat leleyam piom, tanata amkamam sua boozomen ti piom. Mi niom na, ku'urur kat leleyom piam som.

✠ **6:3:** Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 9:12, 10:32 ✠ **6:4:** 2Kor 4:9+ ✠ **6:5:** Nŋo 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+ ✠ **6:6:** Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12 ✠ **6:7:** Ro 13:2; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:11+ ✠ **6:9:** Mbo 118:18; Ro 8:35+; 1Kor 4:9; 2Kor 4:9+ ✠ **6:10:** Mt 5:12; 2Kor 7:4; Pil 2:17, 4:4; Kol 1:24

13 Tamen nio anje yom kembei lutuŋ bizin. Tana anšo piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom piam tomini, kembei ta niam amurur leleyam piom.\*

*Tombot molo pa koron sananjan ta boozomen*

14 Kere yom! Niomjan zin wal ta tiurla som na, karpargabgaaba yom pepe. Pa mbulu ndeenjana mi mbulu ki tomololo tutu ko tilup be parei? Mi mat ma zugut tirao timbot mbata be parei?\*

15 Mi Krisi mi Sadan \* ko tiyok raraate be parei? Mi sokorei ta irao ilup tomtom ta iurla som na, mi tomtom urlanana?\*

16 Mi ko merere pakaamjan tirao be tigaaba Urum Merere be parei? Som. Mi urum ki Anutu mata yaryaaranana ta iti. Ina kembei ta Anutu iso:

Nio ko anbot la mazwan mi anjwwa raama zin.

Mi nio ko anje Anutu kizin, mi zin ko tiwe wal tio.\*

17 Uunu tina ta Merere iso ta kembei:

Kezem wal tana, mi kala kombot ndel.

Mi koron ta so ingeeze som, na kakam pepe.

Naso nio anjam yom.\*

18 Mi nio ko anje tomyom,

mi niom kewe lutuŋ bizin mi lutuŋ moori bizin.

Ina Merere mbura keskeezenana itunu iso ta kembei.\*

## 7

1 O niom tonmatizin tiam, Anutu imbuk sua ta boozomen tana piti kek. Tana mbulu boozomen ta ipasansaana kulindi, som kunundu ma ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som na, tezem ma imborene kat. Mi tomoto Anutu, tuurpe itundu ma tewe potomjanda kat. \*

*Paulus leleene ambai kat paso, ileŋ kembei zin Korin tiurpe mbulu kizin kek*

2 O niom wal tiam, kuur leleyom piam. Pa niam amkam ŋoobo tomtom sa som, mi ampasaana tomtom sa som, mi amwatke leyam koron ki tomtom sa som. \*

3 Sua tio ti, nio anjam bekena anjal motoyom pa na som. Ingi anpazal ngar tiom men. Pa nio anšo kek. Niam leleyam piom. Tana sombe ambot, som ameete, na koron sa irao be iyembut ti na som. \*

4 Niom tina, leleŋ iwe ru piom som. Pa niom ta kakam yo ma niŋ se kat. Nonoono, patajana boozomen ikam yam. Tamen anjam ngar piom, tanata ipombol yo, mi

\* 6:13: 1Kor 4:14 \* 6:14: Un 24:3; 1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:7, 5:11; 1Yo 1:5+ \* 6:15: Paulus ibeede Belial. Belial na Sadan zaana toro. \* 6:15: 1Kor 10:20+ \* 6:16: Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; Yo 14:23; 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Tur 21:3 \* 6:17: Wkp 5:2; Yesa 52:11; 2Kor 7:1; Tur 18:4 \* 6:18: Yesa 43:6; Ro 8:14; Tur 21:7 \* 7:1: 2Kor 6:17+; 1Tes 4:7; 1Tim 4:8+; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3 \* 7:2: Ngo 20:33; 2Kor 12:17 \* 7:3: 2Kor 6:11+



ikam yo ma lelej ambai ma ambai kat.

<sup>5</sup> Indeeje niam amla ma ampel lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, niam ra, irao keteyam su risa som. Paso, patajana matakiņa boozo ikam yam. Niamjan zin tomtom amparzorzooro, mi ambot la malmal leleene. Tabe motonjana biibi ikam yam, mi kopoyam irru. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Mi indeeje Titus imar mi ipet tiam na, Anutu ta ipombolbol zin wal ta lelen ipata na, ipombol yam, mi ikam ma leleyam ambai. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Mi tina men som. Koronj toro ipombol yam tomini. Pa Titus imar na, iso yam pa uruyom ambainjana ta kembei. Iso: Niom kopomboli mi kopotor leleene. Mi iso niom leleyom ipata pa mbulu ta kakam na, mi katanj pa. Mi kuur kat leleyom pio mi kalae tio, mi leleyom ilip be kere yo mini. Tabe ikam yo ma lelej ndabok kat.

<sup>8</sup> Nonoono, ro ta munju anjeede piom na, ipasaana leleyom ma leleyom isaana risa kek. Tamen lelej ipata pa koronj tana som. Pa ro tana, anjeede bekena anjuulu yom. Nonoono, munju lelej ipata pa. Mi buri na som. Pa inji niom leleyom isaana mini som. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Tabe ikam ma lelej ambai kat. Mi lelej ambai pa leleyom patajana tana som. Lelenj ambai paso, anje ikam

yom ma kuurpe mbulu tiom. Tana leleyom patajana tana indeeje pa Anutu njar kini. Uunu tina ta ro tiam tana ipasaana kat yom som.

<sup>10</sup> Pa lelede patajana ta indeeje pa Anutu njar kini, ina ikam ti ma tuurpe mbulu kiti. Tana iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikamke ti. Mi asinj ko leleene ipata pa mbulu ta kembei? Som. Tamen sombe lelede ipata kembei ta zin wal toono kan, na tere ti. Pa lelede patajana ta kembei na, ipiyotyooto meetejana. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Niom kere. Indeeje Anutu ikam yom ma leleyom ipata na, ipiyooto so mbulu i? Ikam yom ma irao kombot na som. Karau men mi kuurpe mbulu tiom. Pa leleyom be leynom uunu sa isaana som. Tanata komoto, mi keteyom malmal, mi kuur kadoono pa tomtom ta ikam njoobo na. Mi leleyom ilip be kere yo mini. Mbulu tiom ta boozomen tana iswe kembei leynom uunu sa pa koronj tainji som.

<sup>12</sup> Tana indeeje ta anjeede ro tana piom na, anjam njar biibi pa tomtom ta ikam njoobo mbulu tana, som tomtom ta ni ikam njoobi na som.

\* Anjeede ro tana bekena ituyom kikilaala kembei leleyom be kakam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana, mi kuur kat leleyom piam mi kalae tiam.

<sup>13</sup> Tana mbulu tiom tana ipombol yam, mi ikam yam

✧ 7:5: Ngo 20:1; 2Kor 2:13 ✧ 7:6: 2Kor 1:3+, 2:13 ✧ 7:8: 2Kor 2:4 ✧ 7:10: Mbo 51:3+; Mt 26:75, 27:3-5; Ibr 12:16+ ✧ 7:12: Inji Paulus iso pa tomtom ta munju izoori mi ikam njoobo mbulu pini. Tamen leleene be ipaata kat tomtom tana zaana som. Tana iso baba men.

ma leleyam ambai.

Mi tina men som. Pa indeeje Titus ima ipet tiom na, niom ta boozomen kakami raama leleyom ambai. Tabe kopomboli mi kakami ma leleene ambai kat. Mbulu tiom tana ikam ma niam tommini menmeen yam biibi.

<sup>14</sup> Pa munju anjwit uruyom ila Titus mataana. Mi ingi sua tio tana iur nonono kek, tana korj mianj piom som. Pa sua ta amkam pa Titus be amwit uruyom pa na, mbulu ta kakam pini iswe kembei sua tana nonono men. Kembei sua tiam boozomen ta amzzo piom na, sua nonono men.

<sup>15</sup> Mi Titus tommini leleene piom ilip. Pa mataana ingalngal mbulu tiom tau niom ta boozomen kakami, mi lejom nger pini, mi kelej la kaljaana. Paso, komoto Anutu mi leleyom be kakam kat mbulu pa ni mataana.

<sup>16</sup> Tana ingi nio lelej ambai kat. Pa nio anjurla ta kembei: Niom kototo Anutu leleene pa koronj ta boozomen. ✧

## 8

*Paulus ipombol zin Korin be tiyo pat pakan pizin Yerusalem kan*

<sup>1</sup> O niom tonmatizinj tiam, niam leleyam be kuute mbulu ta kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto pizin lupjana ki Anutu ta timbot pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia na. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Zin ra, patanjana biibi nonono ikam zin, mi timbot

njoobo kat. Tamen lelen ambai ma ilip, mi tiyo pat boozo kat be tiuulu zin tonmatizinj ki Krisi ta timbotmbot njoobo su Yerusalem a. ✧

<sup>3-4</sup> Nio anje kat mbulu kizin kek, tanata anjo ka sua. Koronj ta zin tirao be tikam, ta tikam. Mi tina men som. Tikam pakan ma isala ki tommini. Pa zitun lelen tisombe tigaaba lupjana pakan ki Anutu, mi tiur naman pa uraata ti. Tanata ngar kizin imbol mi timanjmanj yam be amyok pizin ma tiuulu Anutu wal kini potonjan ta timbotmbot njoobo na. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Niam amso ko tikam mbulu tana men. Mi som. Pa tito Anutu leleene, mi tiur kat lelen pa Merere, mi tiur lelen piam tommini.

<sup>6</sup> Uraata ti ta kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto na, munju Titus imanja pa ila mazwoyom. Tana amso pini be ipombolmboljom pa ma irao koposop kat.

<sup>7</sup> Pa niom tina karao kat pa uraata mi mbulu matakinja ta Bubujana ipiyooto na: Urajana, sua, ngar, mbulu ki matanda zze pa koronj ki Anutu, mi mbulu ki lelede par piti ta uraata tiam ipiyooto la mazwoyom na. Tana niom sombe karao kat pa uraata ti tommini, to ndabok. Pa ingi mbulu toro ta kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Ingi anjur sua piom som. Anjo anjtoombo yom. Niom

✧ 7:16: 2Kor 2:9 ✧ 8:1: Ro 15:26+ ✧ 8:2: Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8 ✧ 8:3-4: Ngo 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+ ✧ 8:7: 1Kor 1:5, 16:1+; 2Kor 9:8

kuur kat leleyom pa Anutu mi zin tomtom, som som? Tanata anso yom pa mbulu kizin wal pakan ta matan siŋsiŋ pa uraata ti na.

<sup>9</sup> Pa kampejana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na, niom kuute kek. Muŋgu, ni irao kat pa koron ta boozomen. Tamen izem koron kini tana, mi isu toono ma imbot ŋoobo, bekena iuulu yom mi ikam yom ma karao kat pa koron ta ki Anutu i.✠

<sup>10</sup> Ndaama ta ila kek na, leleyom iur be kakam mbulu tŋgi. Mi niom ta kamanga pa ka uraata muŋgu. Tana nio anre ta kembei: Niom sombe koposop, inako ambai.

<sup>11</sup> Tana motoyom se pa uraata ti, mi koposop kat. Pa indeene ta kamanga pa na, motoyom siŋsiŋ pa. Tana pat piizi sa ta so karao be kakam, na kakam.

<sup>12</sup> Pa koron ta so tarao be takam, mi sombe takam raama lelede, nako Anutu leleene ambai pa. Mi sombe iti lende koron som, na irao Anutu iwi iti pa na som.✠

<sup>13</sup> Ingi anso be ku'uulu wal pakan ma timbot ambai, mi ituyom kombot ŋoobo, na som. Lelen be niom ta boozomen kombot raraate men.

<sup>14</sup> Koozi, niom karao pa koron boozo. Tana karao be ku'uulu zin pa koron ta zin timbot ŋoobo pa. Mi kaimer, sombe zin tirao pa koron pakan ta niom kombot ŋoobo pa, nako zin kadoono

tiuulu yom. Naso niom ta boozomen kombot raraate men.✠

<sup>15</sup> Pa mbulu ta Anutu iso pizin Israel be tikam pa kini manna isu lele bilimjana na, ina iwe kin ambainana piom be koto. Ka sua iso ta kembei: Tomtom ta iyo kini biibi na, ikam ka kini ma irao, mi gegeene sa som.

Mi tomtom ta iyo kini rimen na, imbot ŋoobo som. Ikam ka kini ma irao.✠

*Paulus isotaara zin pa wal tabe tiyo pat i zan*

<sup>16</sup> Nio lelen ambai pa Anutu mi anpakuri. Pa ni ikam ma Titus mata siŋsiŋ be iuulu yom, kembei ta niam i.

<sup>17</sup> Tana indeene ta niam ampomboli be ima ma ire yom na, ni iyok pa men. Mi ni ima pa uunu tana men som. Itunu leleene isombe ima. Pa ni mata siŋsiŋ kat be iuulu yom.

<sup>18</sup> Mi ko amgo tonmatizin kiti toro ma igaabi, mi ziru tima. Ni, lupjana ta boozomen ki Anutu tiwidit zaana pa uraata ta ni ikamam pa uruunu ambainana na.

<sup>19</sup> Mi tina men som. Tomtom tana, lupjana ki Anutu tiuri be niamjan amwwa mi amkam uraata pa pat yonana. Uraata taingi ta kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto na, amkam bekena ambeeze pa Merere mi ampakur zaana pa. Mibe amwe kembei niam tomini motoyam siŋsiŋ be amuulu Anutu wal kini.

✠ 8:9: Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+ ✠ 8:12: Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10 ✠ 8:14: 2Kor 9:12+ ✠ 8:15: Kam 16:18

<sup>20</sup> Pat biibi tabe kakam pizin Yudea kan i, leleyam be amboro kat. Kokena tomtom sa iyo kwoono piam.

<sup>21</sup> Tana amso amkam mbulu ta indeeje men pa Anutu mataana mi tomtom matan tomini.\*

<sup>22</sup> Mi niam ko amgo tonmatizij kiti toro ma igaaba wal ru tana. Ni na, amtoombi pa uraata matakija boozo kek. Mi amre i kembei ni mataana izze pa uraata ki Anutu. Mi inji ni indemeere kat yom, tana mata sijsinj be iuulu yom pa uraata ti.

<sup>23</sup> Tana Titus, niom kuute i kek. Pa ni igabgaaba yo mi niamru amkamam uraata be amuuulu yom. Mi tonmatizij kiti ru tana, ziru tikam lupjana ki Anutu rungun mi tima. Mi tizzwe katkat Krisi mbulu kini ndabokjana.

<sup>24</sup> Tana zin tel sombe tima tipet, na kakam zin mi keswe kembei leleyom pizin. Naso lupjana ta boozomen ki Anutu tiute: Sua ta munju amso be amwit uruyom pa, na nonono men.\*

## 9

*Paulus ipombol zin Akaia kan pa pat yojana*

<sup>1-2</sup> Mi niom wal pakan ta kombot lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na, irao anbeede sua molo piom som. Pa nio anjute: Niom motoyom sijsinj pa uraata tingi. Leleyom ilip be kembeeze pa Anutu wal kini potomjan ta timbot noobo na mi ku'uulu zin.

Tanata anwidit uruyom pizin Masedonia kan, mi anzzo pizin ta kembei: Indeeje ndaama ta ila kek mi imar na, niom kakamam uraata be kaparanran sengeeri tiom tabe ila i. Mi mbulu tiom ta motoyom sijsinj pa uraata ti, ina ipei ngar pa wal boozomen.

<sup>3</sup> Tana inji anso ango tonmatizij kiti tel tana ma timuungu ma tima, bekenatiso yom ma kaparanran koron pataaja. Pa munju amwit uruyom, mi amso niom ko kakam ta kembei. Kokena kakam som, to sua tiam tana iwe koron sorok.

<sup>4</sup> Tana kere: Kokena wal pakan ki Masedonia tigaaba yo ma niamjan ama, mi tire yom kaparanran koron som, to kanda mian biibi. Pa munju amwit uruyom mi amso amdemeere kat yom.

<sup>5</sup> Uunu tina ta ankam ngar, mi anso pizin tonmatizij tana ma timuungu ma tima, bekenatiparanran koron biibi tabe kesengeere i. Koron tana, niom kumbuk sua pa kek be kakam. Mi lelej be kakam koron biibi tana raama leleyom. Kokena kulul nomoyom kembei ta wal matan konjan i. Pa ina mbulu ambaijana som.

<sup>6</sup> Mi motoyom ingal sua ta ti: Tomtom ta so izarra namaana, nako itunu ikam kampejana biibi. Mi tomtom ta so ilulul namaana, inako ire kampejana som.\*

<sup>7</sup> Tana koron piizi sa ta

\* **8:21:** Ro 12:17+; Pil 4:8; 1Pe 2:12 \* **8:24:** 2Kor 7:14 \* **9:6:** Tut 11:24, 22:9; Ro 12:8; Ga 6:7+

tomtom tataja lenen iur pa be tikam, na tikam. Kokena kakam som, to timanjan yom, mi tinok tinok mana kakam. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, Anutu leleene pa som. Ni leleene pizin wal ta tikamam koron pizin tomtom raama lenen ambai.

<sup>8</sup> Mi Anutu, ni irao ikampe yom biibi pa koron ta boozomen. Naso karao kat pa koron ta munjaana men pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi leyom koron irao be kakam uraata ambaimbajan matakija ta boozomen.\*

<sup>9</sup> Kembei sua ki Merere ta tibeede pataaja kek na iso:

Tomtom ambaijana, ni irairai koron kini, mi ikamam pizin wal tau timbot noobo na.

Tomtom ta kembei, Anutu ko mataana ingalngal mbulu kini ndeenjana ma alok.\*

<sup>10</sup> Anutu ta ikamam kini iweniwen pizin wal tau tiwaswaaza kini, mi ikamam kanda kini i, na ni itunu ko ikam koron tiom tana ma ipet ma iwe biibi, mi ikam ma mbulu tiom ndeenjana tana ipiyooto nonoono ambaimbajan boozo.\*

<sup>11</sup> Ni ko ikam yom ma karao kat pa koron ta munjaana men. Naso karao be kakam ulaaja biibi pizin tomtom pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Mi zin ko lenen ambai pa Anutu mi tipakuri pa ulaaja biibi

tabe kesengeere mi amkam ma ila pizin i.\*

<sup>12</sup> Uraata ti, niom koso kakam be kembeeze pa Anutu mi ku'uulu wal kini potomjan ta timbot noobo su Yudea na. Mi ko ikam ma wal boozomen lenen ambai pa Anutu mi tipakuri tomimi.\*

<sup>13</sup> Mi niom sombe kembeeze pa Anutu pa zaala ti, mi kesengeere ulaaja biibi ila pizin Yerusalem kan mi zin wal pakan, inako keswe kembei kuurla uruunu ambaijana ki Kriisi mi koto kat. Tana tomtom ko tire mi tipakuri Anutu piom.

<sup>14</sup> Pa zin ko tire kampana biibi kat ki Anutu ta imbotmbot salakaala yom. Tana ko lenen piom ilip, mi matan ingalngal yom pa sunjana.

<sup>15</sup> Iti lelende ambai pa Anutu mi tapakuri! Pa ni ikampe iti mi ipomoozo iti pa koron ndabokjana kat. Sombe toso pa, nako toso so sua i?

## 10

*Paulus iporoukaala itunu pa sua ta wal pakan tingal pini*

<sup>1</sup> Ingi nio, Paulus itun anso anpombol yom pa sua pakan. Pa nio anute: Tomtom pakan tingalngal sua pio ta kembei. Tiso: "To tana, sombe imbotmbot raama iti, na imototo mi izzo sua luumuana men. Mi so imbot molo, tona ipakuri itunu mi ikamam sua kekenana piti." Mi nio na, ankamam ngar pa mbulu ki Kriisi ta ni ikototo itunu mi

\* 9:8: Tut 28:27; Pil 4:19    \* 9:9: Mbo 112:9    \* 9:10: Yesa 55:10; Hos 10:12; Mt 6:1+    \* 9:11: 2Kor 8:2    \* 9:12: 2Kor 1:11, 4:15, 8:14

ikamam mbulu luumuḡana men pizin tomtom, tana irao anḡur sua sa piom na som.\*

<sup>2</sup> Inḡi anḡanḡoro yom be kuurpe mbulu tiom. Pa leleḡ be anḡma mi anḡkam sua kekeḡana piom som. Tamen zin wal ta tizzo niam amwwa raama Anutu mburaana som, mi niam tomtom sorok ki toono men na, kozo tire zin. Pa sombe ama, nako irao leleyam iwe ru, som amoto na som. Ko amkam sua kekeḡana pizin.\*

<sup>3</sup> Nonoono, inḡi niam ambotmbot su toono. Tamen amporrou kembei ta wal toono kan tikamam i som.

<sup>4</sup> Pa mburu malmal kana ta Anutu ikam piam mi amporrou pa i, ina ki toono som. Mburu tana na, mbolḡana. Pa Anutu itunu mburaana ḡa imbotmbot raama. Uunu tina ta niam amrao be amreege siiri mbolḡan ki koyam koi bizin ma tisu len.\*

<sup>5</sup> Nḡar mi sua pakaamḡan boozomen kizin wal tau tipakurkur zitun, mi tizozoro Anutu, mi tikamam be tipakaala zin tomtom pa nḡar kini na, niam amrekreege ma iwe koronḡ sorok. Mi amyaramraama nḡar ta boozomen ma itoto Krisi nḡar kini men.\*

<sup>6</sup> Niam inḡi amur motoyam mi amzza yom. Beso keleḡ la kalḡoyam mi koto kat sua tiam, inako amur kadoono pa zoroḡana ta boozomen kizin wal tana.\*

<sup>7</sup> Kere. Koronḡ taiḡi ipata

piom be kakam nḡar pa na som. Imbot mat. Zin wal ta tindemeere kembei zin men ta Krisi iur zin pa uraata na, irao tikam nḡar mini. Pa niam tomini, Krisi iur yam pa uraata.\*

<sup>8</sup> Nonoono, inḡi anḡwit uruyam pa uraata ta amkamam i. Mi koḡ mianḡ pa som. Pa Merere ta iur yam pa uraata tiam ti, bekena ampombol urlaḡana tiom. Mi ni iur yam be ampasaana yom som.\*

<sup>9</sup> Kokena niom koso ro pakan ta anḡbeede piom na, ina be ipamoto yom. Na som.

<sup>10</sup> Nio anḡute: Tomtom pakan tizzo pio ta kembei: "Sua ta ni ibeede se ro na, kekeḡana mi mataanaḡana. Mi so itunu imar, mi imbotmbot raama iti mi ikam sua piti, na tomtom tirepiili i ma tiso: 'A, to tana, mburaana inḡoi?' "

<sup>11</sup> Wal ta kembei, kozo tikam kat nḡar. Pa sua ta ambot molo mi ambeede se ro mi ima na, sombe ama na itiḡan tombotmbot, inako amkam ka mbulu raraate men tau.\*

*Paulus iso ni zaana be ikam uraata isu Korin*

<sup>12</sup> Wal pakan na, zin tirao kat! Niam amre zin na, tilip kat piam. Pa mbulu ta zin tikamam na, irao niam amkam na som. Niam na, koyam mianḡ be amwit ituyam uruyam. Mi zin na, kan mianḡ be tikam ta kembei som. Mi zitun tiur

\* **10:1:** Mt 11:29; Ro 12:1; 1Kor 2:3    \* **10:2:** 1Kor 4:21    \* **10:4:** 1Kor 2:5; 2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18    \* **10:5:** 1Kor 1:19    \* **10:6:** 2Kor 2:9    \* **10:7:** 1Kor 14:37    \* **10:8:** 2Kor 13:10    \* **10:11:** 2Kor 13:2

kin pa mbulu tabe tito. Tana tindemeere sorok ma tiso tikamam katkat mbulu. Wal tana kankaananan kat!✠

13 Nonoono, niam tomini niyam se pa uraata tiam. Mi irao amwit uruyam ma isala ma zaza na som. Kokena amolo Anutu sua kini. Tana ko niyam ise pa uraata ta ituyam amkam lela lele ta Anutu iur piam be amkam uraata su pa i. Lele tiam tana, niom Korin kombot lela tomini.✠

14 Tabe munngu ama mi amsoyaara Anutu sua kini piom som, mi koozi amkam sua piom, so amolo uraata tiam ka kambasa. Mi som. Pa niam ta amuungu mi amsoyaara uruunu ambainjana ki Krisi piom.✠

15 Mi irao niyam se pa wal pakan uraata kizin na som. Niyam se pa uraata ta ituyam amkamam pa lele ta Anutu iur piam be amkam uraata su pa i. Mi niom Korin na, kombot lela lele tiam. Tana niam amurla ta kembei: Urajanana tiom ko izze ma imbol, mi uraata ta amkamam la mazwoyom na, ko izze ma imbol tomini.✠

16 Mi ina ko iwe zaala piam be amsoyaara uruunu ambainjana isu lele pakan ta timbot ndemeene piom. Mi irao niyam se pa uraata ta tomtom toro ikam su lele kini na som.

17 Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

Kapakur koronj toro sa pepe.  
Kapakur Merere itutamen.✠

18 Pa bela Merere iwit tomtom sa uruunu, tona iti tuute: Merere leleene ambai pa uraata kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa iwit itunu uruunu, na tuute som: Uraata kini irao pa Anutu mataana, o som?✠

## 11

*Paulus iswe zin ngojana pakamkaamnan*

1 Nio leleñ be ankam mbulu kankaananana ri. Parei, ko koyok pio mi ankam?

2 Pa niom tina, anroogo yom kek be kewe tomtom tamen kusiini. Ni Krisi tau. Mi Anutu ipombol ngar tio be anporoukaala yom ma kewe Krisi lene kat. Tana leleñ be mbulu tiom ta boozomen ingeeze, mi anur yom ma kala kini, kembei ta moori metet ta.✠

3 Pa ingi mbulu tiom ingeeze men, mi kuur leleyom ma imap ma ila ki Krisi. Tamen anmoto: Kokena wal pakan tiyaaru ngar tiom ma kezem Krisi, kembei ta munngu mooto ipakaam Eba pa ngar kini.✠

4 Pa wal pakan ta tima mi tizzoyaryaara sua toro piom. Sua ta tizzo pa Yesu i, ina ipa ndel pa sua ta niam amkam piom na. Mi Bubujanana ta tizzo piom be kakami, ina tomimi kembei Bubujanana

✠ **10:12:** 2Kor 3:1, 5:12 ✠ **10:13:** Ro 12:3 ✠ **10:14:** 1Kor 3:5 ✠ **10:15:** Ro 15:20 ✠ **10:17:** Yesa 65:16; Yer 9:24; 1Kor 1:31 ✠ **10:18:** Tut 27:2; Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+ ✠ **11:2:** Hos 2:19+; Ep 1:4, 5:26+; Kol 1:28; Tur 14:4 ✠ **11:3:** Un 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17

ta munḡu kakami na som. Mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana toro ta ipa ndel pa uruunu ambaijana ta kelej mi kakan la kek na. Tamen niom tina kakam zin ma leleyom ambai pizin. Mi kezem zin ma tikamam men! ☆

5 Zin ḡoḡana pakan ta kere zin kembei zan bibip i, na nio aḡre itunḡ kembei aḡbot nde-meene pizin som. ☆

6 Nonoono, nio kwoḡ suaḡoḡ som. Mi ḡgar ki Anutu na, aḡbot mat pa. Mi ḡgar tana, ta aḡswe piom pa zaala matakiḡa boozo kek. ☆

7 Niom kuute: Indeeḡe ta aḡzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana ki Anutu piom na, aḡkototo itunḡ mi aḡboobo pa lej kadoono sa som. Zaala tana, nio aḡto bekena aḡwit urlaḡana tiom ma ise ma imbol. Mi parei, ina aḡkam sanaana piom? ☆

8 Indeeḡe mazwaana tana, nio kembei aḡkem lupḡana pakan ki Anutu koronḡ kizin. Pa aḡbotmbot se pat ta zin tiu-luulu yo pa i, mi aḡbesmbeze piom.

9 Mi indeeḡe ta itinḡan tombotmbot mi aḡbot ḡoobo na, aḡkam pataḡana sa piom som. Pa toḡmatizinḡ kiti pakan ta ki Masedonia na, timar mi tikam koronḡ pakan pio bekena tiuulu yo pa mboti tio. Tana mazwaana tana, nio aḡkam pataḡana sa piom

som. Mi koozi mi kaimer tomimi, nio ko irao aḡkam pataḡana sa piom na som. ☆

10 Nonoono kat. Sua ḡonoono ki Kriḡi ta imbot la lelej i! Mi ni ire yo mi aḡso ta kembei: Niom Akaia koyom na, tomtom tiom sa ko irao ikam yo ma aḡzem zaala ta aḡtoto pa uraata tio i na som. Pa sombe aḡtoto zaala tio tana pa uraata, na ikam yo ma ninḡ se. ☆

11 Parei, nio lelej piom som, tanata aḡtoto zaala tio tinḡi? Anutu, ni iute: Nio aḡjurur kat lelej piom.

12 Tana mbulu ta aḡtoto pa uraata tio i, nio ko aḡnoknok men. Naso aḡpakaala zaala pizin wal ta tiwidit zitun urun na. Kokena aḡyok piom be ku'uulu yo, to tiso niam raraate kembei ta zin na.

### *Mbulu kizin ḡoḡana pakamkaamḡan*

13 Pa wal tana, zin ḡoḡana pakamkaamḡan! Tipakamkaam pa uraata kizin, mi tipatwen yam ḡoḡana ḡonoono ki Kriḡi. ☆

14 Mi iti tumurur pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Pa Sadan itunu irao itoori mi ikam mat ka mbulu kembei ta zin aḡjela ki Anutu. ☆

15 Tana sombe mbesoonḡo kini tomimi tipatwen zin mbesoonḡo ndeeḡeḡan ki Anutu, na iti tumurur pizin pepe. Mi kaimer na, wal tana

☆ **11:4:** 1Kor 3:11; Ga 1:6+ ☆ **11:5:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6 ☆ **11:6:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:1,13; 2Kor 4:2, 5:11; Ep 3:4 ☆ **11:7:** 1Kor 9:12+ ☆ **11:9:** ḡgo 20:33+; 2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9 ☆ **11:10:** 1Kor 9:15 ☆ **11:13:** Mt 7:15+; ḡgo 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17; Tur 2:2 ☆ **11:14:** Ga 1:8 ☆ **11:15:** Pil 3:19



kola tire kadoono pa uraata kizin tana. ☆

*Patanjana ta Paulus ibad-  
baada, ta iswe i kembei ni  
ngojana njoono*

16 Ingi anso mini. Tomtom sa ire yo kembei tomtom kankaananon pepe. Mi sombe kakam ngar ta kembei pio, na tongo. Kere yo kembei tomtom kankaananon lak! Tana nio ra, kezem yo mi ankam mbulu kembei ta zin wal kankaananan, mi anwit itun urun risa. ☆

17 Mi nio anute: Mbulu pakurnjana ta ingi be ankam i, ina mbulu ki Merere som. Ina mbulu kembei ta zin wal kankaananan tikamam.

18 Mi tongo. Pa wal boozomen ta niomnan kombotmbot na, tikam kek. Tana nio tomini ko anto mbulu toono kana, mi anwit itun urun kembei ta zin na.

19 Pa niom tina ko karao kat pa ngar. Tanata leleyom ambai pizin wal kankaananan, mi kezem zin ma tikamam mbulu kizin kankaananana!

20 Mi tina men som. Pa sombe tomtom sa ikoto yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe kembei mbesoono kini, som iyo koron tiom ma imap, som iyaaru yom pa pakaamjana kini, som ipakurkur itunu, som ipamian yom biibi, na koyok men pini, mi kezemi ma ikamam.

21 Wal tana tilip kat piam! Tana niam ra, koyam mian

pizin. Paso amrao amkam mbulu kembei ta zin na som.

Ingi be anseenge sua tio kankaananana. Pa tomtom pakan kan mian som, mi tiwidit zitun urun. Tana nio tomini ko kon mian som, mi anwit itun urun. ☆

22 Parei, wal tana Iburu? Nio tomini Iburu. Mi zin wal ki Israel? Na nio tomini tomtom ki Israel. Mi zin popojana ki Abaram? Na nio tomini. ☆

23 Mi zin mbesoono ki Kresi? Na nio tomini mbesoono kini. Mi anlip pizin. (Nio anute: Ingi anzzo sua kankaananana kat. Mi tongo!)

Nio na, anbelmbel uraata ma anlip pizin. Mi tomtom tizebzeebe yo lela ruumu sanaana pa mazwaana boozo kat ma anlip pa wal tana. Tibalis yo pa re pa piizi sa kek. Mi mazwaana ta boozomen anbotmbot la zaba kwoono. ☆

24 Zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tiso ma tikam re tuunu mi tibalis yo pa lamata kek. Mi lwoono tatana ta tibalis yo na, tibalis yo pa tomoota lamoro mata mi pan. ☆

25 Mi zin Rom kan tikam teene mi tibalis yo pa tel kek. Lwoono ta na, tomtom tipun yo pa pat. Mi lwoono tel, woongo imon pio. Mi lwoono ta, ta woongo imon pio na, anbot la mozo lukutuunu pa mben ta, aigule ta. ☆

26 Mazwaana boozomen ta anjwwa na, anbotmbot raama patanjana mi anso: "Ingi ko

☆ 11:16: 2Kor 12:6 ☆ 11:21: 2Kor 10:10 ☆ 11:22: Ngo 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+ ☆ 11:23: Ngo 16:23; 1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 1:10, 4:11, 6:4+ ☆ 11:24: Lo 25:3

☆ 11:25: Ngo 14:19, 16:22, 27:41; 1Tes 2:2

aŋmeete ta ti.” Pa wo ikamam be isur yo. Mi zin kuumbuŋan, mi wal tio ta Yuda i, mi zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, tikamam be tipun yo ma aŋmeete. Nio sombe aŋbot lela kar bibip, som aŋwwa pa lele bilimŋan, som aŋkam woŋgo mi aŋko pa tai biibi, na aŋbotmbot la pataŋana. Mi zin wal ta tipakamkaam kembei zin toŋmatizij ki Kriŋi na, tikamam pataŋana biibi pio tomini. ☆

<sup>27</sup> Nio aŋbelmbel uraata ma niŋ isaana kat. Mi mbeŋ boozomen na, aŋkenne kat som. Mi aŋbotmbot raama petel yo mi miri yo. Mazwaana boozomen koŋ kini sa som, mi aŋbot ŋoobo kat. Mi niŋ tekteege paso, leŋ mburu be aŋzeebe yo pa i som. ☆

<sup>28</sup> Pataŋana boozomen tana, ki kulij men. Mi koron toro ta ikamam pataŋana pio tomini. Pa aigule ta boozomen aŋkamam ŋgar biibi pa lupŋana ta boozomen ki Anutu mi kopon rru pizin. ☆

<sup>29</sup> Sombe tomtom sa urlaŋana kini imbol som, na ikam yo ma nio tomini aŋyamaana kembei mburoŋ imap. Mi sombe tiwat tomtom sa ma itop pa sanaana, na ikam ma leleŋ ibayou kat. ☆

<sup>30</sup> Nio, sombe aŋwit itun urun, na leleŋ be aŋso men

pa koron ta iswe kembei nio mburoŋ biibi som. ☆

<sup>31</sup> Anutu ta Merere Yesu Kriŋi Tamaana na, iti ko tapakur zaana ma alok. Mi ni iute: Sua tio ti pakaamŋana som. ☆

<sup>32</sup> Mi indeeŋe ta aŋbot kar biibi Damaskus na, biibi ta king Aretas iuri be imboro kar tana, ni iur menderŋan pakan be timenderkaala zala kwoono. Mi iso pizin beso tire yo, to tikis yo.

<sup>33</sup> Tamen waen bizin pakan tiur yo sula tiigi, mi titu yo ma aŋsula pa miiri kwoono ta imbot la kar tana ka siiri. Tabe biibi tana ikam yo som. ☆

## 12

*Paulus iso pa miuŋana kini*

<sup>1</sup> Nonoono, mbulu ki tiwidit itundu urundu na, nio aŋre kembei iuluulu iti som. Tamen leŋ zaala toro sa som. Tana ko aŋseeŋe sua tio, mi aŋso pa mazwaana pakan ta Merere ikam yo ma aŋkeenetondo, mi iswe koron pakan pio.

<sup>2</sup> Nio aŋute tomtom ta ki Kriŋi. \* Ndaama laamuru mi paŋ ta ila kek na, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa saamba ta kor a kat. Mi nio aŋute som. Tomtom tina itunu isala kat ma ire, som ikeenetondo men. Anutu itutamen ta iute.

<sup>3-4</sup> Tana tomtom tina, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa kar

☆ **11:26:** Ngo 9:23, 13:50, 20:3,10+ ☆ **11:27:** Ngo 20:31; 2Kor 6:5 ☆ **11:28:** Ngo 20:18+ ☆ **11:29:** Ro 14:1; 1Kor 9:22 ☆ **11:30:** 2Kor 12:5,9+ ☆ **11:31:**

Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23 ☆ **11:33:** Ngo 9:23+ \* **12:2:** Ingi Paulus iso pa itunu. Mi leleene be ipaata kat itunu zaana som. Kokena ikam pakurŋana biibi mete. Tanata iur sua kembei miuŋana kini ipet pa tomtom toro.

kini ndabokɔjana kat. (Mi aɲso mini. Aɲute som. Ni itunu isala kat ma ire, som ikeenetondo men. Anutu itutamen ta iute.) Mi indeeɲe ni imbotmbot tina na, ileɲ koronɲ pakan. Koronɲ tana, sombe totoombo be toso sua pa, nako tarao som. Mi tomini kan ɲgalsekiɲana. Tomtom toono kana sa irao iso na som.

<sup>5</sup> Tomtom ta mbulu tana ipet pini na, nio ko aɲwit urunu. Mi sombe aɲwit itunɲ urunɲ, na leleɲ be aɲso men pa koronɲ ta iswe kembei nio mburonɲ biibi som. ☆

<sup>6</sup> Mi sombe aɲwit itunɲ urunɲ pa mbulu pakan ta kembei, nako aɲkam mbulu kankaanaɲana som, mi aɲso sua ɲonoono men. Tamen leleɲ be aɲkam ta kembei som. Kokena tomtom sa ipakur yo sorok. Leleɲ be tomtom tire mbulu tio, mi tileɲ sua tio. Naso tikilaala yo: Nio tomtom pareiɲonɲ? ☆

*Sombe itundu mburanda biibi som, na irao teswe kat Anutu mburaana*

<sup>7</sup> Tana Anutu, ni izzwe koronɲ ndabokbokɲan boozo kat pio. Tamen ni leleene be aɲpakur itunɲ pa koronɲ ta ni izzwe mar tio pepe. Tanata izem Sadan ma ipasansaana yo pa patanɲana ta, ta ki kulinɲ i. Patanɲana tana ipunun yo, mi ɲgalɲgal yo kembei ta ɲgezuzu. ☆

<sup>8</sup> Koronɲ tana, nio aɲsunɲ Merere pa tel be itatke pio.

<sup>9</sup> Tamen ni iso pio ta kembei: “Som. Muɲaiɲana tio, ina irao pu. Nu ru sokorei toro? Pa sombe tomtom sa itunu mburaana biibi som, tona ni iswe kat nio mburonɲ.” Tana nio sombe mburonɲ biibi som, na niɲ se mi leleɲ ambai kat. Pa mazwaana ta kembei na, Kriɲi mburaana ta imbotmbot salakaala yo. ☆

<sup>10</sup> Tana nio sombe itunɲ mburonɲ irao som, mi sombe tomtom tipamianɲ yo, mi tiseeze motonɲ, mi tikamam patanɲana pio pa Kriɲi zaana, na leleɲ ambai men. Pa sombe itunɲ mburonɲ biibi som, tona Kriɲi ipombol yo ma aɲbol kat. ☆

*Paulus ikam ɲgar boozo pizin Korin*

<sup>11</sup> Wei, o niom tina kakam yo ma aɲkam mbulu kankaanaɲana kek. Kozobe niom kiwit urunɲ, so indeeɲe. Mi ɲɲgi som. ɲonoono, tomtom pakan tire yo kembei nio sorokɲonɲ. Ambai. Mi mbulu tio sa imbot ndemeene pa mbulu kizin ɲgonɲana ta kere zin kembei zin zannɲan kat i som. ☆

<sup>12</sup> Mbulu ki ɲgonɲana ɲonoono ki Kriɲi, ta aɲswe ma kere kek. Pa Anutu ipombol yo ma aɲmender mbolɲana mi aɲbaada patanɲana. Mi aɲkam mos pakan, mi uraata ta bibip mi mburanɲan na ila mazwoyom. ☆

<sup>13</sup> Lak, aɲkam ɲoobo so mbulu i piom? Mbulu tamen

☆ 12:5: 2Kor 11:30 ☆ 12:6: 2Kor 10:8, 11:16 ☆ 12:7: Lu 13:16; Ga 4:13+

☆ 12:9: 2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+; 1Pe 4:14 ☆ 12:10: Ro 5:3; 2Kor 7:4, 13:4 ☆ 12:11:

2Kor 11:5 ☆ 12:12: Ro 15:19

ηonoono, ta ankam piom ma ipa ndel pa lupηana pakan ki Anutu. Ina nio anηoobo yom pa leη kadoono som. Paso, leleη be ankam pataηana piom som. O niom, kumuηai yo, mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana tio biibi tana! ☆

14 Ingi pai tio tabe iwe tel pa i be anma anηe yom. Mi irao ankam pataηana sa piom na som. Pa leleη be ankam koronη tiom som. Nio leleη be kuur leleyom pio. Kere. Pikin taman ma nan bizin timbotmbot se ki lutun bizin? Som. Pikin timbotmbot se ki taman ma nan bizin. ☆

15 Tana nio sombe leleη imet mi anzem ituη ramaki koronη tio ta boozomen be anjuulu yom, na leleη ambai pa men. Mi parei? Ko mbulu tio ta anjurur kat leleη piom ikam yom ma kuur leleyom pio som? ☆

16 Tana nio leleη be ankam pataηana piom som. Tanata anηoobo pa leη kadoono som. Ambai. Sua tana irao.

Mi nio anηute: Tomtom pakan tizzo pio ta kembei: "To taa, ni ηgar kini biibi. Imar mi ipakaam ti, mi iwatke le koronη kiti pakan, mi ikam ma ila a."

17 Mi sua kizin tana, nio anηankaana pa. Zin wal ta anηo zin ma tima na, tiwe zaala pio be anwatke leη koronη be parei?

18 Nonoono, nio anηombol Titus mi anηo pini be ima. Mi anηo tonmatizij kiti toro ma igaabi. Mi parei? Titus ipakaam yom, mi iwatke le koronη tiom? Na niom kuute: Ni irao ikam mbulu sa ta kembei na som. Mi niamru Titus, ηgar tiam mi mbulu tiam tamen tau. ☆

*Mbulu pakan kizin Korin ta Paulus leleene be ire som*

19 Kokena niom koso sua tiam ta boozomen ti, amkam bekena amporoukaala ituyam pa. Na som. Ngar tiam kembena som. Pa niam amsekap la ki Krisi mi sua tiam ti, Anutu ire yam mi amso. O niom, leleyam piom ilip. Tana mbulu tiam ta boozomen amkam bekena amuulu yom mi ampombol yom.

20 Tamen ingi anηmoto: Kokena anηma mi anηe mbulu tiom ma irao leleη som, to ankam mbulu ta irao pa niom leleyom som tomini. † Pa anηmoto. Sombe anηma, inako anηe niom kakamam mbulu ta kembei: Nηni imbot la mazwoyom, mi kakamam kaisiigi pa ituyom ηgar tiom men, keteyom malmal, kurru zaala be ituyom zoyom iwe biibi mi kokoto waeyom bizin pakan, kanηalηgal sua, kininin kao, kapakurkur ituyom, mi kakamam mbulu ta irekreege lupηana tiom. ☆

☆ 12:13: Mk 16:17+; 2Kor 11:9 ☆ 12:14: 2Kor 13:1 ☆ 12:15: Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8 ☆ 12:18: 2Kor 8:6, 8:16+ † 12:20: Paulus ikam ηgar ta kembei: Sombe zin Korin tiurpe mbulu kizin som, na ni ko iyaamba zin mi ikam sua mbolηana pizin. Tamen leleene be ikam mbulu ta kembei som. ☆ 12:20: 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2, 13:2,10

21 Mi anamoto koronj toro tomimi: Kokena anma mini mi anre yom kuurpe mbulu tiom som, to Anutu ikam ma korj mianj mini pa mbulu tiom. Mi ko lelej ipata, mi anjan pa wal boozomen ta tikam sanaana mi tiurpe mbulu kizin zen na. Ingi anso pizin wal tau tirao be tiyaraama zitun som, mi tikamam mbulu ki kulin ta injeeze som, mi mbulu ki me ma nge. ✧

### 13

*Paulus iso pizin Korin be titiiri zitun. Mbulu kizin iswe kembei tiurla, som som?*

1 Ingi pai tio ta iwe tel pa i be anma anlou yom. Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Bela tomtom ru, som tel tipombol sua, to sua tana imbol mi tomtom tikilaala kembei sua nonoono. ✧

2 Mi niom kuute: Indeeje mazwaana ta iwe ru pa ta itijan tomtombot na, anso piom be kere pa mbulu tiom. Mi inji anbot molo mi anso piom mini. Tana nio sombe anmiili mini ma anma, mi sombe anre zin wal ta munju tikam sanaana na tiurpe mbulu kizin zen, nako irao anjeele zin na som. Mi zin men som. Wal pakan ta buri tikamam sanaana na tomimi, ko irao anjeele zin na som.

3 Tana kere yom. Pa ngar tiom imbol be kere kilalan mburaanajana sa ta

iswe kembei nio anwe Krisi kwoono mi anzzo sua kini, tana niom ko kere. Tamen Krisi mburaana imbotmbot molo piom som. Ni ikamam uraata mburaanajana la mazwoyom. Mi niom kiki-laala som.

4 Nonoono, indeeje Krisi imeete sala ke pambaaranajana na, tomtom tire i kembei mburaana biibi som. Tamen Anutu mburaana ipei i ma imanja mini, mi koozi ni imbotmbot. Mi ina raraate men piam. Niam mburoyam biibi som. Tamen amsekap la ki Krisi, mi ni imbotmbot raama yam. Mi Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yam ma amkamam uraata be amuulu yom. ✧

5 Kitiiri su pa ituyom. Mbulu tiom iswe kembei niom leyom urlajana, som som? Mi karao be kikilaala kembei Krisi imbotmbot la leleyom, som som? Kokena kendemeere sorok kembei kuurla, mi kuurla som ma inji.

6 Mi niam amdemeere ta kembei: Sombe kitiiri yam, nako kikilaala kembei niam ngonjana nonoono ki Krisi.

7 Ingi amzunzun Anutu be ipombol yom. Kokena kakam sanaana. Pa leleyam be kakam kat mbulu. Mi sombe tomtom tire yam kembei ngonjana nonoono, som ngonjana nonoono som, ina koronj sorok. Mi niom sombe kakam kat mbulu, nako leleyam ambai.

8 Pa niam amrao amzooro sua nonoono na som. Ingi am-

bot be ampombol.

<sup>9</sup> Tana sombe tomtom tire yam kembei mburoyam biibi som, ina ambai. Mi niom bela kemender mboljana. Naso leleyam ndabok. Mi sunjana ta amkamam piom i, ina ta kembei: Urajana tiom ramaki mbulu tiom ambaijana ko izze izze ma iwe biibi.

<sup>10</sup> Sua tio ti, inji anbot molo mi anbeede piom. Pa lelej be anma mi ankam sua kekejana piom pepe. Nonoono, Merere iur yo pa uraata tio ti. Tana anrao be ankam sua kekejana piom. Tamen lelej be ankam ta kembei som. Pa Merere iur yo be anpasaana zin tomtom som. Ni iur yo be anpombol zin.\*

<sup>11</sup> O niom tonmatizin tio, inji be anposop sua tio. Tana anso anpombol yom ta boozomen be leleyom ambai, kuarpe mbulu tiom ma ambai, kaparpombol yom, kulup leleyom ma iwe tamen, mi kombot la mbulu luumujana men. Mi Anutu ta iur leleene piti mi imborro iti ma tombot ambai na, ni ko imbot raama yom.\*

<sup>12</sup> Leleyom ambai par piom mi kapartege nomoyom. Pa ina mbulu kizin wal ki Anutu.\*

<sup>13</sup> Anutu wal kini potomjan ta timbot lele ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom.

<sup>14</sup> Merere Yesu Krisi ko ikampe yom, mi Anutu iur leleene piom, mi Bubujana Potomjana ilup yom ma kewe tamen. Nonoono.

\* **13:10:** 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 2:3, 10:2,8    \* **13:11:** Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16

\* **13:12:** Ro 16:16

## Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Galesia

1 Nio Paulus, ngonjana ki Yesu Kresi ta anbeede ro tingi. Nio ti, tomtom sa iur yo, som iwe zaala pio pa uraata ta anjamam i na som. Som kat. Yesu Kresi itunu mi Tamaana Anutu ta ipei i ma burup ma imanja pa naala na, ina ziru ta tiur yo pa uraata tio.\*

2 Niamjan tonmatizij kiti pakan ta niamjan ambotmbot i, ta ambeede sua tingi ima pa niom lupjana boozomen ki Kresi ta kombot pa lele pakaana ki Galesia na.\*

3 Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Kresi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonono.

4 Kresi, ni ito Tamanda Anutu leleene, mi izem itunu ma imeete pa sanaana kiti, bekena itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana ta ilol toono pa mazwaana ti.

5 Tana tapakur Anutu zaana totomen. Nonono.

*Uruunu ambaijana tamen ta imbotmbot*

6 Aiss, niom tina, nio anjam ngar piom ma anrao som. Anutu, ni ikampe yom pa Yesu Kresi zaana, mi

iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek. Mi ingi parei ta karau men mi kakamam be kipizil ndemeyom pini, mi kakan la sua toro kizin wal pakan?

7 Nonono, zitun tiso sua kizin tana, ina uruunu ambaijana. Mi som. Pa uruunu ambaijana tamen nonono ta imbotmbot. Nio kwon imbol piom paso, wal pakan ta niomjan kombotmbot na, tipingisngis uruunu ambaijana ki Kresi, mi tikamam be tipakankaana ngar tiom.\*

8 Tamen niom kelenj la kaljan pepe. Kere. Sombe tomtom sa iso yom pa sua ta ipa ndel pa uruunu ambaijana ta munju amkam piom, na Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko ise kini ma ila lene. Niam tingi mi zin anjela saamba kan tomini. Sombe amkam ta kembei, na ambai be Anutu ipasaana yam ma amla leyam.\*

9 Tana sua ta amso ma kelenj kek. Mi ingi anpoto mini. Sombe tomtom sa ikam sua piom, mi sua kini ipa ndel pa uruunu ambaijana ta munju kakan la, na Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko ise kini ma ila lene.\*

10 Lak. Sua tutjana ti, ingi anjam bekena tomtom lelen ambai pa, \* som anjam bekena Anutu leleene ambai pa? Mi parei? Ingi anjamam

\* 1:1: Ngo 9:15 \* 1:2: Ngo 13:13-14:24, 16:1-6, 18:23 \* 1:7: Ngo 15:1,24; 2Kor

11:3+ \* 1:8: 1Kor 16:22 \* 1:9: Tur 22:18+ \* 1:10: Zin wal ta tipandelndel zin Galesia kan na, tingal sua pa Paulus ta kembei: Tiso ni itoto itunu ngar kini men mi ipingisngis uruunu ambaijana. Pa sua patajana kembei iti bela toto tutu ki Mose pa reetjana mi koronj ta boozomen, ina ni iturkewe, bekena ipamarra zaala ki Kresi pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i. Naso lelen pini mi tito ngar kini. Mi Paulus, ni iyok pa ngar kizin tana som kat.

sua mbuyeenenana bekenana tomtom lelen pio? Som kat. Pa sombe ankamam men ta kembei, na nio mbesoono jonoono ki Krisi som.✠

*Krisi itunu ta ipaute Paulus pa uruunu ambainana, mi iuri ma iwe ngonana*

11 O niom tonmatizin tio, lelen be anpei ngar tiom mini ta kembei: Uruunu ambainana ta mungu ansoyara piom, ina ipet pa tomtom toono kana sa ngar kini som.✠

12 Pa ina, nio ankam la ki tomtom sa som. Mi tomtom sa ipaute yo pa som. Som ma som kat! Yesu Krisi itunu ta iswe pio.✠

13 Mbulu ta mungu ankamam indeene antoto zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin mi mbulu kizin na, niom ko kelej sa kek. Zin wal tau timbot la lupjana ki Krisi na, anseseeze kat matan. Anmunjai zin risa som. Pa ansonbe anpambiriizi zin ma timap kat.✠

14 Indeeje tana, anmunmuungulupjana ki Krisi ta timbotmbot pa lele pakaana ki Yudea na, tiute yo som.

15-16 Tamen, indeene ta ana ipeebe yo zen na, Anutu lelene iur pio kek be ikampe yo, mibe iboobo yo ma anwe lene. Mi kaimer ma indeene nol ta ni itunu iur pio, tona

iswe Lutuunu pio, mi ingo yo ma anla be ansoyara Lutuunu uruunu pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i. Indeeje tau mbulu tana ipet na, anla anru tomtom sa be ikam ngar pio som.✠

17 Mi zin wal ta tiwe ngonana mungu ma timbotmbot Yerusalem na, zin tomini, anla be anre zin som. Kanjan ma anla anbot pa lele pakaana ki Arabia. Mana kaimer to, anmili ma anla anbot kar Damaskus mini.

18 Ndaama tel ilae, to ansala pa Yerusalem be anre Petrus. Anjala to, anbot kini pa aigule lamoro mata.✠

19 Mazwaana tana, andeene Yems, ta Merere tiziini i tomini. Mi zin ngonana pakan na, anre zin som.✠

20 Sua ta anbeede piom ti, pakaamjana som. Anutu ire yo mi anso.

21 Kaimer to anla anbot lele pakaana ki Siria mi Silisia.✠

22 Mi mazwaana tina, zin lupjana ki Krisi ta timbotmbot pa lele pakaana ki Yudea na, tiute yo som.

23 Tilenlej uruj men ta kembei: "To ta mungu iseseze matanda mi ikamam be ipasaana urlanana kiti, ta koozi isu mini mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambainana."

24 Uunu tingi tabe zin tipakur Merere pa mbulu ta ipet pio na.

✠ 1:10: 1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4 ✠ 1:11: 1Kor 15:1 ✠ 1:12: 1Kor 11:23, 15:1+; Ep 3:3  
✠ 1:13: Ngo 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13 ✠ 1:14: Ngo 22:3+; Pil 3:6 ✠ 1:15-16: Mbo 139:13+; Ngo 9:15; Ro 1:1 ✠ 1:18: Ngo 9:26+ ✠ 1:19: Mt 13:55 ✠ 1:21: Ngo 9:30



## 2

*Paulus iso zin n̄goŋana pa uraata kini, mi zin tiyok pa men*

<sup>1</sup> Nio aŋbotmbot ma ndaama laamuru mi paŋ ilae, mana niamru Panabas amsala mini pa Yerusalem. Mi aŋkam Titus tomini ma i gaaba yam. ✱

<sup>2</sup> Mazwaana tana, aŋsala sorok som. Aŋto n̄gar tau Anutu itunu iswe pio, tanata aŋsala. Amsala to aŋso zin pa uruunu ambaiŋana ta aŋzzoyaryaara pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i. Pa aŋmoto: Kokena kaimer timaŋga mi tipeleele yo, tona uraata ta aŋkamam ta muŋgu mi imar na, iur n̄onoono som. Tana niamŋan zin wal ta tikamam peeze pa lupŋana ki Krisi na, niam men amlup yam mi aŋso zin pa sua ta aŋkamam pizin tomtom.

<sup>3</sup> Mi kere. Titus ta niamŋan amsala na, ni Yuda som. Ni na, tomtom kizin Grik. Tamen lupŋana tana timaŋmaŋi pa reetenana som. Som kat. ✱

<sup>4</sup> Nonoono, tomtom pakan na, tisombe timaŋmaŋ Titus pa reetenana. Tamen zin toŋmatizij n̄onoono ki Krisi som. Timar ma tigaaba yam sorok bekena tireut yam. Pa tiute tau niam amurla ta kembei: Iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na Krisi ikam ma kosa sa ipakaala iti pa Anutu mini som. Mi ina zin tiso tikam yam ma amwe

mbesoŋo sorok mini pa tutu mi mbulu kizin Yuda. ✱

<sup>5</sup> Tamen niam amender mbolŋana mi amzooro zin. Amleŋ la kaŋjan risa som. Paso amoto: Kokena titatke sua n̄onoono ki uruunu ambaiŋana piom wal ta Yuda som i.

<sup>6</sup> Tana niam amso zin pa uruunu ambaiŋana ta amkamam pizin tomtom, mi zin wal ta zan bibip i tiyok pa men. Tileŋ na, tipeleele som, mi tiseeŋge pa sua toro sa som. Mi kozobe tiyok pa som, na nio irao aŋkam n̄gar pizin na som. Pa sombe tomtom zaanaŋana, som sorokŋana, som pareiŋana, na nio ti aŋninin koron ta kembei som. Pa Anutu tomini ininin som. ✱

<sup>7</sup> Mi zin bibip tana tikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio, Anutu iur uraata imar nomon be aŋsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, kembei ni iur uraata ila Petrus namaana be isoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin Yuda. ✱

<sup>8</sup> Pa Anutu iur yo ma aŋwe n̄goŋana pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, mi ipombolmbol yo pa uraata ta aŋkamam pizin, raraate kembei ta iur Petrus ma iwe n̄goŋana pizin Yuda, mi ipombolmboli pa uraata ta ni ikamam pizin.

<sup>9</sup> Tana Yems, Petrus, mi Yoan, ta zan bibip mi tiwe mataana pa uraata ki Anutu na, tikilaala yo ta kembei: Anutu itunu ta ikampe yo

✱ 2:1: N̄go 11:27+, 15:2 ✱ 2:3: N̄go 16:3 ✱ 2:4: N̄go 15:24; 2Kor 11:20,26; Pil 3:2+ ✱ 2:6: N̄go 10:34; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 12:11 ✱ 2:7: N̄go 22:21; Ro 11:13+

mi iur uraata biibi taingi imar nomoŋ. Mi lelen ambai pa uraata tio, tana niamŋan ampartege nomoyam. Paso, amre yam kembei niamŋan amkamam uraata tamen tau. Mi niamŋan amyok raraate be niamru Panabas amla pa lele kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i be amkam uraata pizin. Mi zin na, timbot be tikam uraata pizin Yuda.

<sup>10</sup> Mi koron tamen ta lelen pa be amkam. Sombe amla na, motoyam ingalngal be amsengeere ulaaŋa pakan pa wal kizin ta timbot ŋoobo na. Mi mbulu ta kembei, ta ankamam mi ankamam men i. ✧

### *Paulus inŋasaara Petrus*

<sup>11</sup> Mi indeeŋe Petrus isula pa kar Antiok na, nio anso kat sua pini ila iwal biibi matan. Paso, ni ikam ŋoobo kat.

<sup>12</sup> Pa mungu, ni zinŋan zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tikanan kini ila mbata. Tamen indeeŋe ta Yems inŋo tomtom kini pakan ma timar na, Petrus izem zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, mi zinŋan tiparluplup zin mini som. Paso, ni imoto zin wal ta timbolmbol pa reeteŋana mi tutu ki Mose na. ✧

<sup>13</sup> Mi ni itutamen som. Zin urlaŋana kan pakan ta Yuda i, tisu na tikam pakaamŋana raraate men. Tabe Panabas tomini, tipakankaani ma igaaba zin pa pakaamŋana kizin tana.

<sup>14</sup> Mi nio anre zin kembei tipaŋoobo kat pa sua ŋonoono

ki uruunu ambaiŋana. Tana anso kat pa Petrus ila iwal biibi matan ta kembei. Anso: “Nu tina na Yuda. Tamen mbulu kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, na nu toto. Mi inŋi parei ta su mi tooru mini. Mbulu ku tana ko ikam ma zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tikam ngar ta kembei: Zin tomini bela tito zin Yuda pa mbulu kizin.” ✧

### *Urlaŋana ta iwe zaala piti be tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana*

<sup>15</sup> Ayo. Nonoono, niam ta amyooto pizin Yuda na, amololo tutu kembei niom wal ta Yuda somŋoyom i som.

<sup>16</sup> Mi niam amute: Mbulu ki tutu toŋana ko irao ikam tomtom sa ma iwe ndeeŋeŋana pa Anutu mataana na som. Pa bela tu- urla ki Yesu Kresi, to iwe zaala piti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana. Uunu tina ta niam Yuda tomini amtoto zaala ki urlaŋana, mi ampase pa Yesu Kresi men be ikam yam ma amwe ndeeŋeŋoyam pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki tutu toŋana na, ampase pa mini som. Pa ina irao iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeeŋeŋana pa Anutu mataana na som. ✧

<sup>17</sup> Tana inŋi niam Yuda ampase pa Yesu Kresi men be ikam yam ma amwe ndeeŋeŋoyam pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki tutu toŋana na, ampase pa mini som. Mi parei, sombe ampase pa Yesu Kresi men, ko

✧ **2:10:** Nŋo 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor 8:1+, 9:1+ ✧ **2:12:** Nŋo 11:3

✧ **2:14:** 1Tim 5:20 ✧ **2:16:** Nŋo 13:38+, 15:10+; Ro 1:17, 3:20,28; Ga 3:11

ikam yam ma amsu mini mi amolo Anutu tutu kini? Som kat. Kena, so Yesu Krisi iwe uunu pa sanaana kamɲana! ✧

<sup>18</sup> Mi kere. Kokena totooro ŋgar kiti mi tapamender mini zaala ki tutu ta tezem kek na. Pa sombe tapase pa zaala tana, inako tewe sananɲanda pa Anutu mataana mini.

<sup>19-20</sup> Nio aɲmap pa zaala ki tutu kek. Pa indeeɲe Krisi imeete sala ke pambaaraɲana, mi ibaada sanaana tio ka kadoono ta tutu iso pa na, ina kembei nio tomini aɲmeete raami bekena aɲkam mbotɲana ta ki Anutu i. Mi mbotɲana tio ta koozi na, ituɲ aɲborro mini som. Pa Krisi ta imbotmbot la leleɲ i, ta imborro yo. Tana urlaɲana tio, ta ikamam peeze pa mbotɲana tio isu toono ti. Pa nio aɲurla ki Anutu Lutuunu ta iur leleene pio, mi izem itunu ma imeete pio. ✧

<sup>21</sup> Tana nio irao aɲpizil ndemeɲ pa kampeɲana mi muɲaɲana ki Anutu na som. Pa sombe tutu irao ikam ti ma tewe ndeeɲeɲanda pa Anutu mataana, na Krisi imeete sorok. ✧

### 3

*Tutu itooro zin Galesia kan som, mi ikam Bubunɲana pizin som*

<sup>1</sup> O niom Galesia koyom, niom tina katalli kat! Asin ipakankaana ŋgar tiom? Muɲgu niam amso yom

pa Yesu Krisi ma kembei ta ituyom kombot mi kere i tipuni sala ke pambaaraɲana. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Lak, aɲso aɲwi yom pa koron ta. Niom kakam Anutu Bubunɲana be parei? Kototo tutu ta ni izeebe yom, som kelen uruunu ambainɲana mi kuurla men? ✧

<sup>3</sup> Niom tina, ŋgar tiom ikankaana kat! Indeeɲe ta Anutu ikam uraata piom mata popoten, mi ikam yom ma kewe lene na, kapase pa Bubunɲana mburaana. Mi inɲi parei ta kusu mini, mi koso kapase pa ituyom mburoyom mi mbulu tiom be iurpe yom ma kewe ŋgeeeɲoyom kat?

<sup>4</sup> Ko mbulu boozomen ta ipet piom kek na iwe koron sorok? Som!

<sup>5</sup> Mi parei? Anutu izebzebe yom pa Bubunɲana, mi ikamam mos bibip ila mazwoyom pa so uunu i? Niom kototo tutu ta ni ikamam, som kuurla men uruunu ambainɲana?

*Abaraam ipatoonɔ iti pa zaala ki urlaɲana*

<sup>6</sup> Motoyom imiili pa Abaraam. Sua ki Anutu iso parei pini? Iso:

Abaraam iurla ki Anutu, tanata Anutu ipomoozi, mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeeɲeɲana. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Tana iti tuute: Abaraam poponɲana kini ŋonoono, ina zin tomtom ta tiurla. ✧

✧ **2:17:** Ga 5:22+ ✧ **2:19-20:** Yo 13:1; Ro 6:6,11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15 ✧ **2:21:** Ibr 7:11

✧ **3:1:** Ga 5:7 ✧ **3:2:** Ngo 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13 ✧ **3:6:** Un 15:6; Ro 4:3; Yems

2:23 ✧ **3:7:** Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+

<sup>8</sup> Mi sua ki Anutu iso munġu kek ta kembei: Uurlaġana ko iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somġan i be Anutu ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenġan pa ni mataana. Pa Anutu iso uruunu ambaiġana pa Abaraam ma iso:  
Nu ko we zaala pa wal ta boozomen be tikam kampeġana ambaiġana.✧

<sup>9</sup> Tana zin wal ta so titoto zaala ki urlaġana kembei ta Abaraam, inako tikam kampeġana ambaiġana kembei ta munġu Abaraam ikam na.✧

*Zaala ki tutu toġana na, ka pataġana biibi*

<sup>10</sup> Zin wal ta so tipase pa zaala ki tutu be ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenġan pa Anutu mataana, inako tindeenġe pataġana biibi. Pa Anutu kete malmalġana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. Ka sua tibeede pataġa kek ta kembei:

Koroġ boozomen ta tibeede se ro ki tutu na, niom bela kototo ma imap kat. Mi zin wal ta so tikam ta kembei som, inako tindeenġe pataġana biibi. Pa Anutu kete malmalġana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin.✧

<sup>11</sup> Tana mbulu ki tutu toġana ko iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeenġana pa Anutu mataana na som. Ina

imbot mat. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

Tomtom ta sombe iurla, nako iwe ndeenġana mi ikam mbotġana ta ki Anutu i.✧

<sup>12</sup> Mi zaala ki tutu toġana na, ipa ndel kat pa zaala ki urlaġana. Pa zaala ki tutu iso ta kembei:

Tomtom ta sombe ito kat mbulu ta boozomen tinġi, nako imbot ambai.✧

<sup>13</sup> Tana tutu ikam ma Anutu kete malmalġana kini imbotmbot se kiti. Tamen Yesu, ni itatke iti pa pataġana tana. Pa ikam murindi mi ibaada Anutu kete malmalġana kini sala ke pambaaraġana kek. Ka sua imbot pataġa ta kembei:  
Tomtom ta sombe tipuni sala ke, na Anutu kete malmalġana kini ko imbot se kini.✧

<sup>14</sup> Mi mbulu tana, Krisi ikam bekana kampeġana ta munġu Abaraam ikam na, ise kizin wal ta Yuda somġan i tomini. Naso urlaġana kiti iwe zaala piti, mi takam Bubunġana ta munġu Anutu imbuk sua pa na.✧

*Tutu irao iyembut sua mbukġana som. Pa sua mbukġana ipet munġu, mana tutu*

<sup>15</sup> O niom toġmatizinġ tio, inġi be anġkam sua tooroġana pa mbulu ta gorgori iwedet

✧ 3:8: Un 12:3, 18:18, 22:18; Nġo 3:25 ✧ 3:9: Ro 4:16 ✧ 3:10: Lo 27:26 ✧ 3:11: Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Ibr 10:38 ✧ 3:12: Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5 ✧ 3:13: Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21 ✧ 3:14: Yo 20:22; Nġo 2:33

i. Sua mbukjana ta topombol ma imbol kat, na kaimer tomtom toro sa ko irao iyembut sua tana, som iseenge pa sua pakan na som. Paso, sua tana imbol kek.

<sup>16</sup> Ayo, takam ngar pa sua ta munju Anutu imbuk la ki Abaraam na. Sua ki Merere iso parei? Iso Anutu imbuk sua tana pa Abaraam mi popojana kini. Iso pa popojana boozo som. Iso pa tamen njoono. Mi ina Krisi tau.\*

<sup>17</sup> Sua tio ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Anutu imbuk sua pa Abaraam, mi ndaama boozo kat (430) imap mana, ikam tutu pizin Israel. Tana tutu irao iyembut sua mbukjana tana na som. Pa imar kaimer.\*

<sup>18</sup> Mi kere. Sombe mbulu ki tutu tojana ta iwe zaala piti be takam matamur ki Anutu, inako parei pa sua mbukjana tana? To iwe koronj sorok. Mi som. Pa Anutu ikampe Abaraam, mi imbuk sua pini be ikam matamur tana pini sorok.\*

*Uunu ta Anutu ikam tutu piti*

<sup>19</sup> Mi kena uunu parei ta Anutu ikam sua mbukjana munju, mana isu mini mi ikam tutu piti? Ingi ko anso ka uunu. Anutu iur tutu bekena ipei ngar kizin tomtom ma tikilaala sanaana kizin, mibe iyaraama sanaana kizin. Mi isombe tutu tina ko imbol ma

imbot ma irao popojana \* tau ni imbuk sua pini na imar. Tutu na, zin ajela ta tikam la ki Mose, to ni kadoono ikam pizin Israel.\*

<sup>20</sup> Mi sua mbukjana na, Abaraam ilej la ki Anutu itunu kwoono. Wal toro sa tiwe zaala pa som. Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot.\*

<sup>21</sup> Mi parei, ko sua mbukjana ki Anutu mi tutu kini tiporrou? Som. Sombe tutu ta takam kek na irao iwe zaala piti be takam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i, so tewe ndeenjanda pa zaala ki tutu.

<sup>22</sup> Mi inji som. Pa sua ki Anutu iso kat ta kembei: Iti ta boozomen na, kembei zin wal tau timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana lelene. Pa sanaana ikis ti lup, ma lende zaala sa som. Naso tuurla ki Yesu Krisi, mi urlajana kiti iwe zaala piti be takam koronj ambainjana ta munju Anutu imbuk sua pa na.\*

<sup>23</sup> Tana indeenje zaala ki urlajana ipet mat zen na, tutu ta imborro iti. Ikiskis ti ma kembei ta tombotmbot lela ruumu sanaana lelene. Mi tombot ta kembei ma irao Anutu iswe zaala ki urlajana ma ipet kat mat.\*

<sup>24</sup> Kakam ngar pizin mbe-soonjo ta timborro zin pikin ma irao tiwe tomtom na. Ina kembei ta uraata ki tutu. Pa Anutu iur tutu be imborro iti, mibe ikam ti ma tala ki Krisi. Naso tewe ndeenjanda pa

\* 3:16: Un 12:7, 22:18, 24:7    \* 3:17: Un 15:13+; Kam 12:40+; Ngo 7:6    \* 3:18:

Ro 4:13+, 11:6    \* 3:19: Popojana ti, ni Krisi.    \* 3:19: Yo 1:17; Ngo 7:38,53; Ro 5:20, 7:7    \* 3:20: 1Tim 2:5; Ibr 8:6, 9:15, 12:24    \* 3:22: Ro 3:9+, 11:32; Ga 3:14

\* 3:23: Ga 4:3; Ibr 9:10    \* 3:24: Ngo 13:39; Ro 10:4

zaala ki urlañana.✧

<sup>25</sup> Mi ingi zaala ki urlañana ipet kek, tana tombot la zaala ki tutu mini som.✧

*Zin wal ta tiurla ki Krisi, ta tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin*

<sup>26</sup> Niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i, na urlañana ta iwe zaala piom ta boozomen ma kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin.✧

<sup>27</sup> Pa niom wal ta kakam yok bekena kesekap la ki Krisi na, Krisi iwe kembei ta kawaala kokouñana be ipakaala yom ta boozomen. Pa kakami raama mbulu kini ma iwe leyom kek.✧

<sup>28</sup> Mi niom ta boozomen na, raraate men pa Anutu mataana. Sombe niom Yuda, som Yuda som, som tomtom ñonoono, som sorrokñoyom, som moori, som tomooto, ina koronj sorok. Pa Yesu Krisi ilup yom ta boozomen ma kewe tamen kek.✧

<sup>29</sup> Mi sombe kewe Krisi lene, na kewe Abaraam poponjana kini tomini, mi zoyom pa matamur ta mungu Anutu imbuk sua pa na.✧

## 4

*Krisi itatke iti pa patañana ki tutu, mi ikam ti ma tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin*

<sup>1-2</sup> Sua tio ti na, ka ñgar ta kembei: Pikin tasa, sombe zaana be ikam koronj ta boozomen ki tamaana i, nako ikam lonja som. Nonono, ni zaana pa koronj tana. Tamen indeenje ni nanjanjana na,

tikam pini be imboro som. Tana tere i na, kembei ta mbesoonjo i. Pa wal pakan timborro i ramaki koronj kini. Mi ni ko imbot ta kembei ma ila indeenje nol ta tamaana iur pini be ikam koronj kini, to ikam.

<sup>3</sup> Ina raraate piam Yuda. Mungu, niam kembei ta zin pikin. Mazwaana tana, niam amwe mbesoonjo pa tutu munmun boozomen ta iso pa mbotñana tiam ta ki toono ti.✧

<sup>4</sup> Ma ila indeenje ka nol ipet, tona Anutu ingo itunu Lutuunu ma isu toono. Naana ipeebi ma isu kembei ta iti. Mi ni ito tutu ma imap,✧

<sup>5</sup> bekena ikamke yam wal ta ambot la zaala ki tutu na. Tana ingi amwe mbesoonjo sorok mini som, mi amwe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek.✧

<sup>6</sup> Mi niom tomini kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Tanata Anutu ingo Lutuunu Bubunjana ma izeebe yom. Mi Bubunjana tana, ta izzo piom ta kembei: “Niom Tomoyom ta Anutu.” Tana ikamam yom ma kozzo ta kembei: “O Tamañ.”

<sup>7</sup> Tana koozi kewe mbesoonjo sorok mini som. Pa Anutu ikam yom ma kewe lutuunu bizin kek. Mi sombe ni lutuunu bizin niom, na zoyom pa matamur kini tomini.✧

*Mbulu kizin Galesia ikam ma Paulus imoto*

✧ **3:25:** Ro 7:6, 10:4; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 ✧ **3:26:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+ ✧ **3:27:** Ro 6:3, 13:14 ✧ **3:28:** Yo 10:16; Ro 10:12+; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11 ✧ **3:29:** Un 21:12; Ro 9:7+ ✧ **4:3:** Ga 3:23; Kol 2:20 ✧ **4:4:** Un 3:15; Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14; Ep 1:10 ✧ **4:5:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+ ✧ **4:7:** Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29

<sup>8</sup> Munġu niom tina kuute Anutu som, mi kembesmbreeze pa merere pakaamġan boozo ta Merere ġonoono som na.✠

<sup>9</sup> Mi koozi na, kewe Anutu lene mi kuute i kek. E-e, ina aġso ġoobo. Niom som. Ni itunu ta iute yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe lene. Nakena parei ta niom kosombe kimi-ili mini ma kewe mbesooġo pa koron soroksorok ta irao be iuulu yom som i.✠

<sup>10</sup> Pa iġi kapakurkur aigule, puulu, gorgor, mi ndaama pakan kembei ta zin Yuda na.

<sup>11</sup> Mbulu tiom tana ikam yo ma aġmoto. Kokena uraata biibi ta aġbel piom na iwe koron sorok.✠

### *Paulus itaġroro zin Galesia kan*

<sup>12</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, nio aġtaġroro yom. Kotooro ġar tiom mi kewe kembei ta nio i. Pa nio tomini aġwe kembei niom wal ta Yuda somġoyom i kek. Kere. Munġu niom kakam ġoobo mbulu sa pio som.

<sup>13</sup> Motoyom ila pa ta munġu na. Indeeġe ta aġsoyaara urunu ambaiġana piom mata popoten na, mete biibi ikam yo.✠

<sup>14</sup> Mi mete tio tana ikam pataġana biibi piom. Tamen kitit yo som, kerepiili yo som. Mi kakam yo, mi kisiibi yo se nomoyom keteene ma kembei ta nio aġela sa. Mi kere yo kembei ta Yesu Krisi.

<sup>15</sup> Indeeġe tana, niyom ise mi leleyom ambai kat. Mi koozi na som. Ka uunu parei? Mi indeeġe tana na, leleyom pio ilip. Sombe aġbot ġoobo pa kosa sa, na kakam pio men. Irao kuruutu na som.

<sup>16</sup> Mi parei? Iġi aġso kat sua ġonoono piom, ta kere yo kembei koyom koi?

<sup>17</sup> Zin wal ta aġsope yom pizin na, zin tikamam kinkiini be tikam leleyom. Tamen ġar kizin ambai som. Pa ti-sombe tikam yom ma kezem yo, mi kagaaba zin.

<sup>18</sup> Gorgori, iti sombe lelende ilip pa koron ambaiġana mi takam kinkiini pa, ina ambai. Tana nio sombe aġbot, som aġbot som, na kakamam ta kembei.

<sup>19</sup> O lutuġan, parei ta kakam pataġana biibi pio mini? Mbulu tiom tana ikam yo ma anyamaana yoyouġana kembei moori ta ikamam be ipeebe pikin i. Mi ko anyamaana ta kembei ma irao urlaġana tiom ise ma iwe biibi, mi ġar ki Krisi imbol la leleyom.✠

<sup>20</sup> O niom, leleġ be anyamba yom som. Mi ko aġso parei piom? Kena so itinjan tombotmbot lak!

### *Mbulu ta ipet pa Agar mi Sara na, ipatoonġo iti pa zaala ki tutu mi zaala ki urlaġana*

<sup>21</sup> Niom wal ta kosombe koto zaala ki tutu na, niom kuute som? Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

✠ 4:8: 1Kor 8:4+, 12:2; Ep 2:11+ ✠ 4:9: Ro 8:3; 1Kor 8:3; Kol 2:20; Ibr 7:18

✠ 4:11: Ro 14:5; Kol 2:16 ✠ 4:13: 1Kor 2:3 ✠ 4:19: Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15

22 Abaraam, ni lutuunu bizin ru. Ta na, mbesoonjo moori kini Agar ipeebi. Mi toro na, kusiini nonoona Sara ta ipeebi.✧

23 Mbesoonjo moori lutuunu na, ipet pa zaala ta iti ta boozomen tewedet pa i. Mi kusiini nonoona lutuunu, ina ito sua mbukjana ki Anutu ma ipet.✧

24 Sua tana, ina kembei ta sua toorjana. Moori ru tana timender pa zaala ru ta Anutu iur pizin tomtom. Zaala ta, ipet pa abal Sinai. Ina zaala ki tutu. Zaala tana ipiyotyooto zin wal ta mbesoonjo sorok. Mi Agar ta imender pa zaala tana.✧

25 Abal Sinai, ina imbot pa lele pakaana ki Arabia. Tana Agar, ni imender pa abal tina mi kar Yerusalem ta koozi imbotmbot su toono i. Paso, kar tana lutuunu bizin tiwe mbesoonjo sorok pa tutu.

26 Tamen Yerusalem nonoona ta kor a, lutuunu bizin tiwe mbesoonjo som. Mi Yerusalem tana, ta iwe kembei ta iti nanda na.✧

27 Ina kembei ta sua ki Anutu iso:

Nu moori ta kopom somjom na, lelem ambai lak!

Mi nu ta yamaana yoyoujana ki pepe zen na, kaljom izalla mi lelem ambai!

Pa moori ta kusiini izemi ma imborene sorok na,

Anutu ko iur le zaala be ikam pikin boozo ma tilip pa

moori kusiinjana lutuunu bizin.✧

28 O niom tonmatizij tio, niom tina kembei Sara lutuunu Isak. Pa sua mbukjana ta iwe zaala piom ma kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek.✧

29 Mi motoyom ila pa mbulu ta munju Ismael ikam pa Isak na. Pa pikin ta ipet pa zaala ta iti ta boozomen tewedet pa i, na ikam patajana pa pikin ta ipet pa Bubujana mburaana na. Mi ina raraate kembei mbulu ta koozi iwedet piti i.✧

30 Mi sua ki Anutu iso parei? Iso:

Ziiri mbesoonjo moori ziru lutuunu ma tila len. Pa mbesoonjo moori lutuunu ko irao igaaba lutum nonoona, mi ziru tiparpeete matamur ku ma len len na som.✧

31 Tana niom tonmatizij tio, iti mbesoonjo moori lutuunu bizin som. Pa iti nanda, ni mbesoonjo moori som.✧

## 5

*Sombe tapase pa tutu, nako teyembut itundu pa Krisi*

1 Tana iti tewe mbesoonjo mini som. Pa Krisi itatke iti pa patajana ki tutu kek. Tana kemender mboljana. Kokena kezem wal pakan mi tikam yom ma kewe mbesoonjo mini.✧

2 Kelenj. Nio Paulus anjo kat yom ta kembei: Sombe kelenj la wal tana kaljan pa

✧ 4:22: Un 16:15, 21:2 ✧ 4:23: Un 17:16+, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Ibr 11:11 ✧ 4:24: Ro 8:15; Ibr 8:9+

✧ 4:26: Ibr 12:22; Tur 3:12, 21:2,10 ✧ 4:27: Yesa 54:1

✧ 4:28: Ro 9:7+ ✧ 4:29: Un 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12 ✧ 4:30: Un 21:10; Yo 8:35

✧ 4:31: Ga 3:29, 5:1,13 ✧ 5:1: Yo 8:32,36; Ro 6:18, 7:6; Ga 2:4, 5:13; 1Pe 2:16

✧ 5:2: Ngo 15:10,11



reetejana, na uraata ki Krisi ko irao iuulu yom som. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Nio anso mini. Tomtom sa, sombe leleene be ito zaala ki reetejana mi tutu, na ni bela ito kat tutu ma imap, tona imbot ambai pa Anutu mataana. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom ta so ipase pa tutu be ikami ma iwe ndeenejana pa Anutu mataana, na iyembut itunu pa Krisi, mi ipizil ndemeene pa kampejana mi munajana ki Anutu. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Mi iti ta tototo zaala ki urlajana na, Bubujana ipombolmbol ti be tuur matanda pa koron ambaijana tabe Anutu ikam pizin wal ndeenejan. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Mi sombe tesekap la ki Yesu Krisi, inako takam ngar biibi pa reetejana mi koron ta kembei mini som. Pa sombe tireete iti, o tireete iti som, ina koron sorok ki kulindi. Mi urlajana ta ipiyotyooto mbulu ki lelede par piti, ina koron nono. ✧

<sup>7-8</sup> Mungu na, urlajana tiom iloondo ambai. Mi ingi asinj ta imar mi ipandelndel yom ma kezem zaala ki sua nono? Mbulu tina imar pa Anutu ta iboobo yom i som. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Tana kere yom pa wal tana mi ngar kizin. “Pa yis musaari kat, ina irao izil pa palawa biibi ma imap.” ✧

<sup>10</sup> Mi Merere, ni ipombol yo ma anurla ta kembei: Ni

ko ipazal yom ma koto ngar tio. Mi tomtom ta sombe ipakankaana ngar tiom na, ni tana ko ire ka kadoono. ✧

<sup>11</sup> O niom tonmatizinj tio, nio anute. Wal pakan tingalngal sua pakaamjana pio, mi tizzo nio itun anso pizin tomtom be tito zaala ki reetejana mi tutu. Lak, sombe ankamam ta kembena, ko tomtom tiseeze moton kembei ta tika-mam i? Som. Pa sombe ankamam ta kembei, so sua ta anzzoyaryaara pa meetejana ki Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana na, ipasaana tomtom lelen mini som. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Zin wal ta tipakankaana ngar tiom, mi timanman yom pa reetejana na, nio anso tiyembut zitun kulin tana ma put kat to ambai!

*Zaala ki Bubujana, mi mbulu ki lelede munujanana*

<sup>13</sup> O niom tonmatizinj tio, nono, Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek, mi isombe niom kewe mbesonjo pa tutu mini som. Mi kere: Kokena iwe uunu piom be kusu mi koto mbulu ki leleyom munujanana. Kakam kembena pepe. Kuur leleyom par piom mi kaparmbesmbeze piom. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Pa tutu ta munjaana men, ta timap timbot la tutu lwoono ti leleene: Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum. Tana takam

✧ **5:3:** Ro 2:25, 4:4; Ga 3:10 ✧ **5:4:** Ga 2:21 ✧ **5:5:** Ro 8:24+; 2Tim 4:8 ✧ **5:6:** 1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11; Yems 2:18+ ✧ **5:7-8:** 1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1 ✧ **5:9:** 1Kor 5:6 ✧ **5:10:** 2Kor 11:15; Ga 1:7 ✧ **5:11:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12 ✧ **5:13:** 1Kor 8:9, 9:19; 1Pe 2:16 ✧ **5:14:** Mt 22:37+; Ro 3:31, 13:8+; Yems 2:8

ta kembena, to tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu n̄onoono. ✧

15 Tamen mbulu tiom pakan na, kembei zin me san̄san̄jan ta tiparkamam malmal mi tiparkanan zin. Kere: Kokena konoknok mbulu ta kembei, to kapasaana lup̄jana tiom ma isaana kat.

16 Tana nio an̄so piom ta kembei. Kapa pai tiom mi koto peeze ki Bubun̄ana. Naso karao be kayaraama ituyom, mi koto leleyom mun̄gun̄ana mini som. ✧

17 N̄onoono, gorgori lelende mun̄gun̄ana ziru Bubun̄ana tiparwe kan koi mi tiporrou. Pa mbulu ta Bubun̄ana leleene pa i, na lelende mun̄gun̄ana izorzooro pa. Mi mbulu ta lelende mun̄gun̄ana isombe ikam, na Bubun̄ana izorzooro pa. Tabe ikam ma karao be kakam kat mbulu ta leleyom pa i som. ✧

18 Tamen sombe kototo peeze ki Bubun̄ana, inako kombot la zaala ki tutu mini som. ✧

19 Mbulu ta lelende mun̄gun̄ana ipeyei, ina iti tuute lup̄ kek. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu kizin me ma n̄ge, mbulu ta in̄geeze som, mbulu ki tayaraama itundu som mi tala men pa mbulu sanan̄jana ki kulindi, ✧

20 tembesmbeeze pizin merere pakaam̄jan, takamam yaamba, tu'urur koi pizin tomtom, taparzor-

zooro, matanda mburbur, lelende tataja, takam n̄gar pa itundu men, taparyan̄gwiiri ti ma tewe uunu boozo,

21 matanda berber, tiwinin ma tagadgaada, itin̄jan waende bizin taparkere iti ma takam mbulu bozboozo, mi mbulu sanan̄jan boozomen ta irao be tinin na som. Sua ta mun̄gu an̄so piom, ta in̄gi an̄poto mini: Zin wal ta so tikamam ta kembei, inako tirao be timbot la Anutu peeze kini mi tilela kar kini na som. ✧

22 Mi Bubun̄ana, ni ipeyei mbulu ta kembei: Lelende par piti, lelende ambai kat pa mazwaana ta boozomen, takamam mbulu luumun̄ana mi itin̄jan waende bizin taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, topokotkot mbulu sanan̄jana som, takampewe zin tomtom, tumun̄ain̄jai zin tomtom, tototo sua kiti mbuk̄jana, ✧

23 tokototo itundu, lende n̄ger pizin tomtom, mi tayaramraama itundu. Kere: Mbulu ta kembei, ta tutu izzo pa na. ✧

24 Tana zin tomtom ta tiwe Yesu Krisi lene kek na, zin kembei tipunmeete lenen mun̄gun̄ana ramaki mbulu sanan̄jan boozomen ta nin izze pa i, sala ke pambaaran̄ana ma imeete kek. ✧

25 Mi Bubun̄ana ta ikamam mbot̄jana ki Anutu piti. Tana iti bela tapa pai kiti ma in-

✧ 5:16: Ro 6:12, 8:4, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ 5:17: Ro 7:15+, 8:6+ ✧ 5:18: Ro 6:14, 8:2,14 ✧ 5:19: Ro 13:13+; 1Kor 3:3, 6:9+; Ep 5:3+; Kol 3:5 ✧ 5:21: Tur 22:15 ✧ 5:22: 1Kor 13:7; Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12 ✧ 5:23: Ro 3:31; Ga 5:14; 1Tim 1:9 ✧ 5:24: Ro 6:6+, 13:4; Kol 3:5; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ 5:25: Ro 8:4+, 12+

deenje men pa peeze kini. ✧

<sup>26</sup> Mi so kembena, na iti irao takam kinkiini pa itundu zanda be iwe biibi pepe, tapamalmal waende bizin keten pepe, mi matanda berber pa waende bizin pepe. ✧

## 6

*Wal ki Krisi bela tiparuulu zin*

<sup>1</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, sombe tomtom tiom sa itop pa sanaana, na niom ta kototo ngar ki Bubunana i, kala ma kapazali. Mi kapamianji pepe. Leyom nger pini. Mi kere yom: Kokena toombonana ise tiom tomini. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Tana kaparuluulu yom, mi ku'uluulu waeyom bizin be tibaada patanana kizin. Naso koto kat tutu ki Krisi. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Sombe tomtom sa inde-meere kembei ni irao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu, na ni ipakaam itunu. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Mi kere. Sombe mbulu kiti pakan ilip pa waende bizin mbulu kizin, na tapakur itundu pa koron tana pepe. Iti tatanja titiiri itundu. Sombe mbulu kiti indeenje Anutu sua kini, na lelende ambai pa. Mi matanda la pa waende bizin mbulu kizin pepe.

<sup>5</sup> Pa itundu tatanja lende patanana be tabaada. ✧

*Koron pareijana ta so tawaswaaza, inako ise ma takan*

<sup>6</sup> Sombe tomtom sa ikamam ngar pu pa sua ki Anutu, na nu lem uraata be kam koron ku ambaimbainjan pakan pini tomini. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Mi kerre yom! Kokena koso karao be kapakaam Anutu. Som. Pa kini pareijana ta so tapaaaza, nako ise ma takan. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Tana iti sombe tawaswaaza koron ta ipombolmbol lelende mungunana i, inako ipiyooto njonono sananjanana ta kembei: Ipaana iti ma tala lende. Mi sombe tawaswaaza koron ta irao pa Bubunana leleene mi ngar kini, inako tere ka njonono ta kembei: Bubunana ko ikam lende mbotjana ki Anutu tabe iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Tana iti tegesges pa mbulu ambainana pepe. Pa sombe tezem som, mi tonoknok men ma irao ka nol, inako tere ka njonono. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Tana sombe iti tarao be tu'uulu tomtom sa, na lonja mi tu'uuli. Mi so zin wal urlanjan, to matanda ingal kat be tu'uulu zin. Pa ina, zin kembei ta iti tonmatizij kiti i. ✧

*Sua pemetjana*

<sup>11</sup> Kere bude tio bibip ti ta itunjanbeede i.

✧ **5:26:** Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3 ✧ **6:1:** Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19 ✧ **6:2:** Yo 13:14+; Ro 15:1; 1Kor 9:21; 1Tes 5:14; 1Yo 4:21 ✧ **6:3:** Ro 12:3; 1Kor 8:2; 2Kor 3:5; Yems 1:26 ✧ **6:5:** Ro 14:12 ✧ **6:6:** Ro 15:27; 1Kor 9:7,11,14 ✧ **6:7:** Lu 16:25; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6 ✧ **6:8:** Ro 8:13; Yems 3:18 ✧ **6:9:** 1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Tur 2:10 ✧ **6:10:** Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7

12 Zin wal ta timañmar yom pa reetenjana na, inġi be aṅso yom pa mbulu kizin ka uunu ḡonoono. Zin tikamam men be tomtom tiwit urun. Mi timototo tomini: Kokena timender mboljana pa ke pambaaranjana ki Yesu Kriſi, to zin wal ta tiurla ki Kriſi som na tikam patajana pizin.

✧

13 Mi kere. Zin wal ta timbol pa reetenjana na, zitun titoto kat tutu som. Mi inġi timañmar yom pa reetenjana paso, lelen be tikam yom ma kagaaba zin. Naso nin se pa mbulu ta tiso tikam pa kuliyom na.

14 Mi nio na, Yesu Kriſi itutamen ta imeete sala ke pambaaranjana, ta ikam yo ma niṅ se. Koronj toro sa som. Pa meetenjana kini ta ikam yo ma aṅmap pa mbulu mi ḡgar ki toono. Pa aṅre ituṅ kembei aṅmeete raami sala ke pambaaranjana, tanata inġi aṅmap kat pa koronj toono kan ta munjana men.

15 Mi sombe tomtom sa tireeti, som tireeti som, ina koronj sorok. Pa koronj tamen ta koronj ḡonoono. Ina uraata ki Anutu ta ikam ti ma tewe poponanda.

16 Wal boozomen ta so tipa pai kizin ma titoto zaala ta kembei, na Anutu ko imboro zin ma timbot ambai mi imuṅai zin. Pa ina zin ta Israel ḡonoono.

17 Inġi be aṅpemet sua tio. Lelen be tomtom sa ikam patajana pio mini pepe. Pa

zaaba kwoono murinmurin ta imbotmbot la kuliṅ i, ina aṅkam pa Yesu Kriſi zaana tau.

18 O niom tonmatiziṅ tio, kampaṅana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kriſi ko ise tiom. ḡonoono.

## Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Epesus

<sup>1</sup> Nio Paulus. Nio, Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma anjwe ngonjana ki Yesu Krisi. Anjbeede ro ti ima piom Epesus ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek, mi kuurla ki Yesu Krisi, mi kesekap la kini i.\*

<sup>2</sup> Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

*Krisi iwe zaala pa kampejana ta boozomen ki Anutu*

<sup>3</sup> Iti tapakur Anutu! Ni Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana. Pa iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na Anutu ikampe iti pa kampejana saamba kana matakinja boozomen ta ki Bubujana i.

<sup>4</sup> Kere. Mungu kat, indeenje ni iur saamba mi toono zen na, ipeikat iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i be ikam ti ma tewe potomjanda, mibe mbulu kiti injeeze men ma lende uunu sa pa ni mataana som.\*

<sup>5</sup> Tana indeenje ta mungu kat na, ni iur leleene piti, mi leleene iur be injo Yesu Krisi ma isu iwe zaala piti, mibe ikam ti ma tewe lutuunu bizin. Ina ni itunu

leleene mi munjainjana kini tau.\*

<sup>6</sup> Pa ni isombe zaana iwe biibi pa munjainjana mi kampejana kini ndabokjana. Tanata ikampe iti, mi ipomoozo kat iti pa itunu Lutuunu ta ni leleene pini ilip kat na.\*

<sup>7-8</sup> To kaimer ma Krisi sinjiini ireere na, iwe zaala piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i ma Anutu itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana, mi ireege sanaana kiti. Pa Anutu ngar kini mi kampejana kini na, biibi ma ilip kat. Tanata ni ipomoozo iti ta kembei.\*

<sup>9-10</sup> Mi ngar kini turkerjana ta imbot la itunu leleene, ta iswe piti kek. Ngar kini tana ta kembei: Ni ko ikamam peeze, mi ila ila ma indeenje ka nol, to ilup koron boozomen ta timbot saamba mi toono na ma tiwe tamen, mi iur Krisi ma iwe uteene pizin be imboro zin.\*

<sup>11</sup> Tana Anutu, ni ikam koron ta boozomen irao itunu leleene mi ngar kini. Mi ni leleene iur piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i ta mungu kek, be ikam ti ma tewe itunu wal kini. Naso zanda be takam matamur kini.\*

<sup>12</sup> Mi ni isombe niam wal mataana koyam ta amur motoyam pa Krisi mi amzza i, na niam ko amwe zaala pizin wal pakan be tipakur ni zaana pa mbulu kini ndabokjana.

<sup>13</sup> Mi niom tomini. In-

\* **1:1:** Ngo 18:19+, 19:1+, 20:17+ \* **1:4:** Ro 8:28+; Ep 5:27; Kol 1:22; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9 \* **1:5:** Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5 \* **1:6:** Mt 3:17 \* **1:7-8:** Ro 11:33; Kol 1:14,20; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ \* **1:9-10:** Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16-26 \* **1:11:** Ro 8:17,28+; Kol 1:12

deenje tau kelenj sua njonono ki uruunu ambainjana mi kuurla na, niomjan Krisi kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen, mi kewe lene. Pa sua tana iso yom pa zaala ta Anutu ikamke iti pa i. Mi Krisi ikam ma Bubujanana ta munju Anutu imbuk sua pa na, ise tiom tomini. Bubujanana tana, ina iwe kilalan piti kembei iti ki Anutu.\*

14 Mi ina iwe mataana pa matamur ta boozomen ki Anutu, mi ipombol ti be tuurla kembei zanda pa matamur kini tana. Tana iti tuute: Kaimer ni kola imar, mi ikam ti ma tala tombot su kereene uunu ta kar saamba a. Ingi kembei tabe iti tapakur zaana pa mbulu kini ndabokjana.\*

### *Sunjanana ki Paulus*

15 Indeenje ta anljen uruyom kembei kuurla ki Merere Yesu, mi ku'urur kat leleyom pa Anutu wal kini potomjan ta boozomen na, mazwaana tana mi imar na,\*

16-17 nio anjemzem sunjanana piom som. Anoknok ma imar indeenje koozi. Mi lelen ambai pa Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana zaanaana na, mi anpakurkur zaana pa uraata ta ikamam la mazwoyom. Nio lelen be kuute kat Anutu, tana anjunjunji be ipombol yom pa Bubujanana ta ipeyei ngar

ambainjana mi izzwe Anutu ngar kini piti i.\*

18 Mi anjunjunji tomini be ikam mat kini ma iyaara la leleyom. Naso kikilaala matamur kini ndabokjana ta wal kini potomjan zan pa be tikam. Pa ni iboobo yom be kuur motoyom pa koronj ta tana.\*

19 Mi anjunjunji be ikam yom ma kikilaala mbura keskeezejana ta ikamam uraata piti tomtom ta tuurla kini i.\*

20 Mburaana tana, tere ka kin se ki mburaana biibi ta ipei Krisi ma imanja la zin meetenjan lelen, mi iuri ma mbuleene su Anutu namaana woono ta saamba a.\*

21 Kere. Koozi, Krisi imbotmbot ta kor a, mi ikamam peeze pa koronj ta boozomen. Tana wal peeze kan, mi koronj bibip mi mburanjan mi zanjaan ta ki saamba mi toono na, Krisi zaana mi mburaana ilip kat pizin. Ta koozi, kaimer, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.\*

22-23 Pa Anutu iur koronj ta boozomen ma imap imbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana be ni iwe uteene pizin mi ikamam peeze pizin. Mi peeze ta ni ikamam, ina be iuulu zin wal kini. Pa zin tiwe kembei ni kwoono, kumbuunu, namaana, mi koronjana ta boozomen ta tilup ma tiwe kembei ni itunu. Mi ni izeebe

\* **1:13:** Yo 14:16+; Ro 8:9; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Tur 7:3 \* **1:14:** Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22; 1Pe 2:9 \* **1:15:** Kol 1:3+ \* **1:16-17:** Pil 1:3+; 1Tes 1:2; 2Pe 1:3 \* **1:18:** Ngo 26:18; 2Kor 4:6 \* **1:19:** Ep 3:7; Kol 1:29, 2:12 \* **1:20:** Mbo 110:1; 2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Ibr 1:3+ \* **1:21:** Ro 8:38; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+ \* **1:22-23:** Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Ibr 2:7+

zin kembei ni imbot pa lele ta boozomen, mi izeebe koron ta boozomen.☆

## 2

*Mbotjana munjuna mi mbotjana popojana*

1 Munju niom tina kembei wal meeteran. Pa kolololo tutu, mi kakamam mbulu tiom sa ma irao som.☆

2 Pai tiom na, kototo mbulu ki toono men, mi kelenlej la Sadan kaljaana. Ni ta biibi kizin bubujana sananjan tau timbotmbot la marjaananjana na, mi ipeyei ngar sananjanjana pizin wal tau tizorzooro Anutu i.☆

3 Mi niom men som. Niam tomini. Pa munju iti ta boozomen raraate men. Takamam mbulu sananjanana ta nindi ize pa i, mi tototo ngar sananjanana ki lelede munjunana. Pa iti tomtom toono kanda na, ta kembeinjanda. Tusu raama sanaana. Tabe ikam ma Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kiti.☆

4-5 Tana munju mbulu kiti ta tomololo tutu, ina ikam ti ma kembei temeete kek. Tamen Anutu, ni munjanjana katuunu, mi leleene piti ilip kat. Tanata ipei iti raama Krisi ma tamanga tewe popojanda. Ina ni itunu kampejana kini ta ikamke iti.☆

6 Mi inji kembei ni ikam iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, ma

itijan Krisi tasala ma mbulende su kar saamba kek.☆

7 Tana kampejana mi munjanjana ki Anutu, ina biibi ma ilip kat. Mi ni leleene be kampejana mi munjanjana kini imbot kat mat ta koozi, kaimer, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila. Tanata imunjai iti, mi injo Yesu ma isu piti.

8 Tana kampejana mi munjanjana ki Anutu ta ikamke iti. Mi ulaanja tana ipet pa itundu uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti ambainjana sa som. Ina Anutu ipomoozo iti pa. Mi urlanana ta iwe zaala pa.☆

9 Tana iti lende uunu sa tabe tapakur itundu pa i na som. Pa ulaanja tana ipet pa iti uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti sa som. Som kat.☆

10 Tana iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na Anutu itunu ta ikam ti ma tewe popojanda. Pa ni leleene be takamam uraata ambaimbainjan ta ni iparanjan piti pataanja kek be takam.☆

*Krisi ilup zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i ma tiwe wal tamen*

11 Niom wal ta Yuda som na, motoyom ila pa ta munju na. Zin Yuda nin zze pa reeterjana kizin ta tomtom tikam pa naman na, mi tirepilpiili yom ma tizzo ta kembei: "Niom tina reeterjyom som."

12 Mazwaana tana, niom kombotmbot molo pa Krisi,

☆ **2:1:** Kol 2:13 ☆ **2:2:** Yo 8:44; Ep 5:6, 6:12; Kol 3:6+; Tit 3:3 ☆ **2:3:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+, 5:12; Ga 5:16,24; 1Pe 4:3 ☆ **2:4-5:** Yo 3:16; Ro 5:6+, 6:4+; Kol 2:12+ ☆ **2:6:** Kol 3:1+ ☆ **2:8:** Ro 3:24+, 4:16; Ga 2:16; Tit 3:4+ ☆ **2:9:** Ro 3:27, 4:5; 1Kor 1:29+; 2Tim 1:9 ☆ **2:10:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14

mi niom wal ki Anutu kembei ta zin Israel i som. Pa niom wal ndelḡoyom. Tana sua mbukḡana ki Anutu ikam yom raama zin som. Mi kombotmbot su toono ti, mi kikilaala koronḡ ambaiḡana ta Anutu isombe ikam piom na som. Paso, indeeḡe tana, niom kuute i som.✧

13 Mi koozi, niom wal ta muḡḡu kombotmbot molo pa Anutu na, kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i, tabe ikam yom ma kamar kolouḡana pa Anutu kek. Pa Krisi siḡiini ta iwe zaala piom.✧

14 Tana Krisi ta ikam ti ma itinḡan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Kere. Zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somḡan i, muḡḡu tiparluplup zin som. Pa tiparwe kan koi ma kembei ta siiri biibi imbot la mazwan. Tamen Krisi, ni ireege siiri tana, mi ilup zin ma tiwe wal tamen kek.✧

15-16 Ka zaala ta kembei: Indeeḡe kuliini ire yoyouḡana sala ke pambaaraḡana na, ikam ma tutu boozomen ta muḡḡu iwe mbukuunu pa wal uunu ru tana na, len uraata sa mini som. Pa ni isombe ikam mbulu popoḡana, mi ilup zin ma tiwe wal tamen ḡonoono. Tana indeeḡe Krisi imeete sala ke pambaaraḡana na, ipunmeete mbulu kizin ta tiparwe kan koi na, mi ikam zin ma timiili mini ki Anutu, be zinḡan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.✧

17 Mi imar mi isoyaara uruunu ambaiḡana ta kembei: “Leleyom ambai. Pa niomḡan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek.” Sua tana ima piom wal ta muḡḡu kombotmbot molo pa Anutu na, mi zin wal tau kembei timbotmbot kolouḡana pini na tomini.✧

18 Tana iti wal uunu ru, ta Krisi iwe zaala piti, mi Bubouḡana tamen ta iuluulu iti be tala kolouḡana pa Tamanda Anutu mi toso sua kiti ila kini.✧

19 Tana koozi niom wal ndelḡoyom mini som. Inḡi kewe Anutu wal kini potomḡan, mi niomḡan wal kini pakan kewe kartu pa kar saamba kek.✧

20-21 Niom kewe kembei ta Urum Merere ka uraata pakan. Urum tana imender se uraata ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta muḡḡu tibeede sua kini na mi zin ḡoḡana ki Krisi. Mi pat mataana kana ta ikis urum ka koronḡanḡan ta boozomen ma timbot murinmurin na, Krisi itunu. Naso urum izze ma iwe biibi, mi iwe Merere muriini potomḡana be imbot pa.✧

22 Tana niom tomini, niomḡan wal boozomen ta tisekap la ki Krisi i, na Krisi ikamam uraata piom bekena ilup yom. Naso ipo Anutu le muriini be Bubouḡana imbot pa.✧

✧ **2:12:** Ro 9:4 ✧ **2:13:** Kol 1:20 ✧ **2:14:** Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Ep 3:6; Kol 1:19+  
 ✧ **2:15-16:** Ro 8:3+; Kol 2:14 ✧ **2:17:** Yesa 57:19; Lu 2:14; Ngo 10:36 ✧ **2:18:** Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Ibr 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18 ✧ **2:19:** Ep 3:6; Pil 3:20; Ibr 12:22+ ✧ **2:20-21:** Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:9-16; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 4:15+; Tur 21:14 ✧ **2:22:** 1Pe 2:5



## 3

*Paulus, ni le uraata be iswe ngar turkenjana ki Anutu pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i*

<sup>1</sup> Nio Paulus. Ingi tiur yo ma anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana ti paso, anbesmbeeze pa Yesu Krisi mi ankamam uraata bekena anuulu yom wal ta Yuda som na. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi iur uraata imar nomon be anso yom pa munainana mi kampejana kini. Uruŋ na, niom ko kelenj risa kek. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Niom kuute: Anutu iswe ngar kini turkenjana pio. Ka sua pakan, ta ingi anbeede ma ima i. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Mi so kapaata, nako kiki-laala kembei nio anbot mat pa ngar kini turkenjana. Ngar tana iso pa Krisi tau.

<sup>5</sup> Ta munŋu mi imar na, Anutu iswe kat ngar tana pizin tomtom som. Mi koozi na, Bubunana iswe piam ngonjana potomjoram ki Anutu mi Anutu kwoono bizin pakan ma imbot mat kek. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Ngar tana iso ta kembei: Zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, sombe tisekap la ki Krisi, na uruunu ambainana ko iwe za-ala pizin be zinan zin Yuda zan pa matamur ki Anutu, mibe tiparlup zin ma tiwe wal tamen, mi tikam koron ambainana ta munŋu Anutu imbuk sua pa na. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Mi nio na, Anutu itunu mburaana ta ikam uraata pio, mi ikampe yo biibi, mi iur uruunu ambainana tana imar nomon be anwe mbesoonjo pa. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Nonoono, nio ti sorokjon nonoono. Anbot kaimer kat pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Tamen Anutu ikampe yo biibi, mi iur uraata ti imar nomon be anso zin wal ta Yuda somjan i pa Krisi mbulu kini ndabokbokjan ta boozomen. Mbulu kini tana, iti tarao be takam ngar pa ma imap na som. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Mi Anutu iur yo be anpaute zin tomtom pa zaala tau ni ikam ma ngar kini turkenjana iur nonoono. Pa ta munŋu mi imar indeenje koozi na, Anutu ta iur koron ta boozomen ma tipet na, iswe zaala tana som. Mi koozi, ni iswe ma ipet mat kek. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Ni ikam ta kembei paso, ni leleene be zin anjela zannan mi zin bubunana mburanjan ta timbotmbot sala manjaananana na, tire mar piti tomtom tau tombot lela lupjana ki Krisi i. Naso ngar kizin ipet, mi tikilaala Anutu ngar kini matakina boozomen ta ndabokbokjan ma ilip na. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Tana mbulu ta boozomen ti, ina ito Anutu itunu ngar kini ta leleene iur pa ta munŋu kek, indeenje saamba

✧ **3:1:** Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Plm 13,16; Kol 4:3; 2Tim 1:8; Plm 1,9 ✧ **3:2:** Ngo 9:15; 1Kor

4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25 ✧ **3:3:** Ngo 22:17,21, 26:16+; Ga 1:11+; Ep 1:9+; Kol 1:26

✧ **3:5:** Ngo 10:28; 2Pe 1:21 ✧ **3:6:** Ga 3:14, 3:28+; Ep 2:13+ ✧ **3:7:** Ro 1:5; 1Kor

4:1; Kol 1:23+ ✧ **3:8:** Ngo 9:15; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:16; 1Tim 1:13+ ✧ **3:9:** Ro 16:25+

✧ **3:10:** Ro 11:33; Ep 1:21; 1Pe 1:12

mi toono ipet zen na. Mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iwe zaala pa, ta inji iur n̄onoono kek.

<sup>12</sup> Tana iti sombe tessekap la ki Krisi mi tuurla kini, inako tomoto be tagarau Anutu mi toso sua kiti ila kini som. Pa kosa sa ipakaala iti pini mini som. ✧

<sup>13</sup> Tana n̄onoono, patan̄ana ta ikamam yo i, inji an̄baada piom tau. Mi an̄so an̄pombol yom ta kembei: Leleyom ipata pa pepe. Kemender mbol̄nana, mi niyom se pa. ✧

### *Sun̄nana ki Paulus*

<sup>14</sup> Nio an̄kam n̄gar pa koron̄ ta boozomen tana, tabe an̄lek kumbuñ pa Tamanda Anutu mi an̄so an̄sun̄ piom.

<sup>15</sup> Pa ni zaana ta ise ki wal kini ta boozomen. Zin ta timbotmbot saamba a, mi zin ta timbotmbot toono na tomini. ✧

<sup>16</sup> Mi ni irao kat pa koron̄ matakiña boozomen ta ndabokbokn̄an mi zann̄an. Tana itunu ko ikam mburaana piom, mi izeebe yom pa Bubun̄ana. Naso ipombol kat leleyom. ✧

<sup>17</sup> Mi ni ko ikam yom ma kuurla kat. Naso Krisi itu sula leleyom. Mi ko ikam yom ma kikiskis kat mbulu ki kuur leleyom pizin tomtom mi Anutu, kembei ta ke uraana irokiskis toono na. Nio lelej be kombol se mbulu tana, kembei ruumu imbol se kitiimbi. ✧

<sup>18</sup> Naso niomn̄an Anutu wal kini potomn̄an ta boozomen karao be kakam kat n̄gar pa muñain̄ana ki Krisi, mi kiki-laala baban̄ana kini ta kembei: Ina ila ma ila, mi isala ma isala, mi isula ma isula kat ta meleeba na. ✧

<sup>19</sup> Mi so kembei, nako kikilaala kat muñain̄ana kini. Tamen ko som. Pa ina ilip kat pa iti tomtom n̄gar kiti. Mi ina zaala tabe Anutu itunu izeebe iti mi lelende bok kat pa mbulu kini ndabokbokn̄an ta boozomen. ✧

<sup>20</sup> Tana iti tapakuri. Pa mburaana ta ikamam uraata la lelende i, na biibi ma biibi kat. Tana koron̄ parein̄ana ta so tiwi i pa, som takam n̄gar pa men, na ni irao be ikam. Mi ni irao be ikam koron̄ pakan isala ki ma ilip kat. Pa ni itat pa kosa sa na som. ✧

<sup>21</sup> Tana iti ta tombot lela lupn̄ana ki Krisi i, itin̄an Krisi itunu ko tezzwe Anutu zaana ma mbulu kini ndabokn̄ana, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. N̄onoono. ✧

## 4

### *Koron̄ pakan ta ilup Krisi wal kini*

<sup>1</sup> Tana nio ta an̄botmbot lela ruumu sanaana ti pa Merere zaana na, an̄so an̄pombol yom be kapa pai tiom ma ambai men. Kakam ta kembei, to indeenje. Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek. ✧

✧ **3:12:** Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Ibr 4:16, 10:19 ✧ **3:13:** Pil 1:13+; Kol 1:24

✧ **3:15:** Ep 1:10; Pil 2:9+ ✧ **3:16:** 2Kor 4:16 ✧ **3:17:** Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7

✧ **3:18:** Mbo 103:11 ✧ **3:19:** Yo 1:16; Ro 10:11+; Kol 2:2,9+ ✧ **3:20:** Ro 16:25;

1Kor 2:9+; Kol 1:29 ✧ **3:21:** Ro 11:36, 16:27; Ibr 13:21 ✧ **4:1:** Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27;

1Tes 2:12

<sup>2</sup> Tana kokoto kat ituyom, mi kakam mbulu luumuḡana men pa waeyom bizin ta ki Krisi i. Mi sombe tikam ḡoobo yom, som tikam pataḡana piom, na keteyom malmal pizin pepe. Kabaada men, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin.\*

<sup>3</sup> Pa Bubunḡana, ni ilup ti ma tewe wal tamen kek. Tana kakam kinkiini be kopombolmbol lupḡana ki Krisi ma imbot ambai.\*

<sup>4-6</sup> Kere. Krisi, lupḡana kini tamen ta imbotmbot. Ina iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na. Mi Bubunḡana ta kembena. Tamen ta imbotmbot. Mi indeeḡe Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe lene na, iboobo iti be tuur matanda pa koron tamen. Ina mbotḡana ki kar saamba. Mi Merere tamen imbotmbot, urlaḡana tamen imbotmbot, mi takam yok be tewe Merere tamen lene. Mi Tamanda Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot. Ni koron imap katuunu. Mi izeebe koron ta boozomen, mi koron ta boozomen tiwe zaala pini be ikamam uraata kini.\*

*Anutu iur uraata matakiḡa ma irao iti*

<sup>7</sup> Krisi, ni ikampe iti tomtom tataḡa, mi ikam lende uraata matakiḡa ma ikot ti be topombol lupḡana kini. Ito itunu leleene tau.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ka sua imbot pataḡa kek ta kembei. Iso: Ni iporou ma ilip, ta ikam ka koi bizin ma tisala, mi

ipamaala zin ila iwal biibi matan.

Mi ipomoozo zin tomtom, mi ikam len koron ambaimbainḡan.\*

<sup>9</sup> Sua ta iso ni isala kor na, ina ka uunu parei? Ka uunu ta kembei: Ni isala men som. Munḡu ikoto itunu, mi isu toono, mi imeete ma isula kat ta toono.\*

<sup>10</sup> Tana ni ta isu, mi ni tana ta imiili ma isala pa saamba, mi izem ma isala ta kor a. Naso izeebe koron ta munḡaana men, mi koron ta boozomen timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.\*

<sup>11</sup> Mi ni ipomoozo lupḡana kini pa koron ambaimbainḡan matakiḡa. Pa iur tomtom pakan ma tiwe ḡoḡana kini, mi pakan tiwe kwoono bizin, mi pakan tizzoyaryaara urunu ambainḡana pizin wal tau tiurla som na. Mi pakan na, len uraata be timboro zin tomtom mi tipaute zin pa sua ki Anutu.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ni iur zin wal ta kembei, beken a tiurpe Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Naso tirao be tikam uraata ambaimbainḡan, mi timbeeze pini, mi tipombol lupḡana ki Krisi.\*

<sup>13</sup> Mi ko ila ila ma irao iti ta boozomen ḡar kiti iwe tamen, mi tuurla raraate, mi tuute Anutu Lutuunu raraate. Pa urlaḡana kiti ko izze ma tewe kolman pa, mi ila ila ma mbulu kiti raraate pa mbulu ki Yesu Krisi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Tana iti takam mbulu

\* **4:2:** Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14 \* **4:3:** Kol 3:14+ \* **4:4-6:** Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:4,11+; Ga 3:27+ \* **4:7:** Ro 12:3,6; 1Kor 12:11 \* **4:8:** Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15 \* **4:9:** Yo 3:13 \* **4:10:** Nḡo 1:9; Ep 1:21+; Ibr 4:14 \* **4:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+ \* **4:12:** Kol 1:24; 2Tim 3:17 \* **4:13:** 2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2

kembeï ta zin nanḡan munmun mini pepe. Kokena takan la sorok sua ma nḡar kizin wal pakamkaamḡan ta tipandelndel zin tomtom mi tikurru lelen pa mbulu kizin bozboozo. To tewe kembeï woonḡo ta miiri ma duubu tipambinḡin mataana ma ila kena, ila kena.\*

<sup>15</sup> Tana takam kembena pepe. Bela toto sua ḡonoono men, mi tuur kat lelende pizin tomtom. Naso mbulu ta boozomen ki Kriḡi itum la lelende, mi tewe kembeï ta ni.\*

<sup>16</sup> Pa iti tomtom ta tewe kembeï Kriḡi namaana ma kumbuunu ma koronḡana ta boozomen. Mi ni ta iwe uteene piti, mi ikamam peeze piti, mi ikis ti ma tombot la murindi murindi. Mi sombe mbukunbukun ta boozomen tiparkis zin, mi itundu takamam uraata kiti kiti, mi tuur lelende par piti, inako lupḡana ki Kriḡi ipet ma iwe biibi mi imbol.\*

### *Zaala poponḡana ki Kriḡi*

<sup>17-18</sup> Tana nio anḡo sua mbolḡana piom pa Merere zaana ta kembeï: Kapa pai tiom kembeï zin wal ta matan munḡan mi tiute Anutu som na pepe. Pa nḡar kizin na, ḡono somḡana. Mi mbotḡana ta ki Anutu i na, zin tiute risa som. Pa zitun tizeeze talḡan,\*

<sup>19</sup> tanata tiyamaana sanaana kizin mini som,

mi tikankaana. Mi tirao be tiyaraama zitun som, mi nin zze pa mbulu soroksorok ta boozomen.\*

<sup>20</sup> Kere. Indeeḡe tipaute yom pa Kriḡi na, tiso yom pa ka mbulu ta kembeï? Som.

<sup>21</sup> Niom keleḡ Kriḡi kalḡaana kek. Mi sua ḡonoono ta Yesu iswe piti na, tipaute yom pa kek.

<sup>22</sup> Mi tiso piom ta kembeï: Mbulu tiom munḡunḡana ramaki leleyom munḡunḡana ta ipakamkaam yom, mi ikamam ma niyom izze pa mbulu bozboozo, mi ipasansaana yom na, kikinke ma tila len kembeï ta mburu sananḡana.\*

<sup>23</sup> Bela Anutu itooro leleyom mi nḡar tiom ma iwe poponḡana kat.\*

<sup>24</sup> Naso Anutu ikam yom ma kewe kembeï tomtom poponḡana, mi kakam mbulu ta ndeeḡḡana mi potomḡana men kembeï ni itunu.\*

<sup>25</sup> Tana, niom ta boozomen kezem mbulu ki pakaamḡana ma imborene, mi kaparzzo sua ḡonoono men piom. Pa iti ta boozomen taparlup ti ma tewe wal tamen kek.\*

<sup>26</sup> Mi sombe keteyom malmal, na kikiskis pepe. Kokena kakam sanaana. Tana loḡa mi kuurpe leleyom, mana zoḡ isula.\*

<sup>27</sup> Kokena keteyom malmal ma kombotmbot, to iwe zaala pa Tomtom Sanaana.\*

\* **4:14:** 1Kor 14:20; Ibr 13:9; Yems 1:6  
 \* **4:15:** Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18; 2Pe 3:18; 1Yo 3:18  
 \* **4:16:** Kol 2:19  
 \* **4:17-18:** Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 1:14, 4:3  
 \* **4:19:** Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5  
 \* **4:22:** Ep 4:17; Kol 3:9; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:1  
 \* **4:23:** Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2; Kol 3:10  
 \* **4:24:** Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:10; Kol 3:10  
 \* **4:25:** Sek 8:16; Ro 12:5; Kol 3:8+  
 \* **4:26:** Mbo 4:4; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+  
 \* **4:27:** Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9; 1Yo 5:18

28 Mi zin wal ta so tike-mem, na timap pa kuumbu kamņana, mi timaņa ma naman ikam uraata. Naso zitun len koronj, mi tirao be tikam pizin wal ta timbot ņoobo na tomini.\*

29 Mi sua sananņana sa ipet pa kwoyom pepe. Koso sua ambainņana men ta irao iu-ulu zin tomtom, mi ipei ngar kizin, mi ikam ma lelen ambai.\*

30 Mi kapasaana Anutu Bubunņana Potomņana leleene pepe. Pa ni ta iwe kilalan piom kembei niom wal ki Anutu. Mi sombe izeebe yom, na niom kuute: Sombe ka nol ipet, tona Krisi ko imar mi iyo yom ma kala kombot su kar kini.\*

31 Tana mbulu ki lelende ingis, mi ketende malmal, mi ketende ibeleu, mi kalņanda izalla, mi tanğalņgal sorok sua, ramaki mbulu matakiņa ki tuur koi na, kiziiri ma ila ne.

32 Mi kaparkampewe yom, mi leleyom zanzaana par piom, mi kaparurpewe leleyom, mi motoyom mbirizikaala sanaana ki waeyom bizin, kembei Anutu ireege sanaana tiom paso, Yesu Krisi ta ndomoono piom.\*

## 5

### *Takam mat ka mbulu*

1-2 Niom kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek, mi ni leleene piom ilip kat. Tana

kapa ki Tomoyom Anutu, mi kuur leleyom pa tomtom ta boozomen, kembei Krisi iur leleene piti, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti. Mbulu kini tana, Anutu ire kembei patoronņana kuziiniņana ta ni leleene pa ilip.\*

3 Niom kewe Anutu wal kini potomņan kek. Tana mbulu ki urnanól, mi mbulu kizin me ma nge, mi mbulu ki matanda koronņanda na, kakam pepe. Mi sombe mbulu sa irao be ipei wal pakan ngar kizin ma tiso ko niom kakam mbulu ta kembei, ina tomini, kakam pepe. Kombot molo pa.\*

4 Mi sua sananņana sa ipet pa kwoyom pepe. Tana kekel kombol pepe, koso sua soroksorok pepe, mi kakam kombol ma iwe ņeu pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina indeeņe som. Mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kwoyom ipakurkuri pa kampeņana kini.\*

5 Kere. Sombe tomtom sa iurur nol, som ikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, som mataana koronņana, ina ni imbot lela peeze ki Krisi ziru Anutu som, mi zaana be ikam matamur kizin som. Pa mbulu tana, sombe ngar kiti ilala pa, ina kembei tembeeze pa merere pakaamņana.\*

6 Tana motoyom ingalņgal ituyom. Kokena wal pakan tipakaam yom pa

\* 4:28: Nġo 20:34; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+    \* 4:29: Mt 12:36; Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8

\* 4:30: Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22, 5:5; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19; Tur 7:3    \* 4:32: Mt 6:14;

Kol 3:13    \* 5:1-2: Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 2:6    \* 5:3: 1Kor 5:1,

6:15+; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3    \* 5:4: Ep 4:29    \* 5:5: 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Kol 3:5

sua soroksorok pakan, mi tiyaaru yom ma kakam mbulu sananjan tana. Pa zin wal ta so tizorzooro Anutu, mi tinoknok mbulu ta kembei, ta Anutu kete malmaljana kini izze kizin.\*

<sup>7</sup> Tana wal ta kembena, kagaaba zin pa mbulu kizin risa pepe. Kombat molo pizin.

<sup>8</sup> Mungu na, niom tomini kombotmbot la zugut leleene. Mi inji Merere ikam yom ma kombot la mat leleene kek. Tana motoyom injal be kapa pai tiom ma keswe mat tana ka mbulu.\*

<sup>9</sup> Mat ipiyotyooto ka nonoono ta kembei: mbulu ambaimbainjan ta boozomen, mbulu ndeenejan, mi sua nonoono.\*

<sup>10</sup> Kakam kinkiini be kuute kat mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa i.\*

<sup>11-12</sup> Mi zin wal ta tikamam zugut ka mbulu ta nono somjana na, kagaaba zin pa mbulu kizin pepe. Keswe mbulu kizin tana ma ipet mat, bekena tikilaala mi tizem. Pa mbulu sananjan tau tikamam ki kejana na, ipamian zin kat. Mi sombe toso ka sua, na itundu kanda mian pa tomini.\*

<sup>13</sup> Tamen mat ikam koron ta boozomen ma timbot mat. Pa mat iswe koron ta boozomen.\*

<sup>14</sup> Uunu tina ta tozzo ka sua ta kembei:

Nu ta kenne na, manja!

Zem zin wal meetenjan.

To mat ki Krisi iyaara pu.\*

<sup>15</sup> Tana motoyom injal pai tiom. Kokena koto zin wal ta len ngar somjan i. Mi zin wal ta len ngar ambainjana na, to koto zin.

<sup>16</sup> Koozi, sombe karao be kakam mbulu ambainjana sa, na kakam pataanja. Pa kaimer ko kam kek? Pa inji mazwaana sananjan.

<sup>17</sup> Tana kakam ngar kankanaanjan pepe. Kurru ngar pa mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa i.\*

<sup>18</sup> Kiwin yok mboljana ma zaza pepe. Kokena ikam ma karao be kayaraama ituyom mini som, to kakam mbulu bozboozo. Kuur ituyom ila ki Bubunana be izebzebe yom mi ikamam peeze piom. Naso kipiyotyooto mbulu ta kembei.\*

<sup>19</sup> Ko kaparizzo sua piom mi kozzo pa mboe ta timbot la sua ki Merere na, mi mboe pakurnjan, mi mboe poponjan ta timarmar pa Bubunana na. Mi kombombo mboe mi kezze kombom pa Anutu raama leleyom ambai.\*

<sup>20</sup> Mi mbulu pareinjan ta so ipet, nako leleyom ambai men pa Tamanda Anutu, mi kapakuri pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana.\*

<sup>21</sup> Mi kokototo ituyom, mi kaparlenlen la kalnojom. Paso niom komototo

\* 5:6: Ro 1:18; 2Tes 2:1+ \* 5:8: Yo 12:36; Ngo 26:18; Ep 2:11+; 1Pe 2:9; 1Yo 1:7+, 2:9+ \* 5:9: Ga 5:22+ \* 5:10: Mt 18:15; Ro 12:2 \* 5:11-12: Ro 13:12; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14 \* 5:13: Yo 3:20+; Ibr 4:13 \* 5:14: Ro 13:11 \* 5:17: Ro 12:2; 1Tes 4:3, 5:18 \* 5:18: Tut 20:1; Yesa 5:11; Lu 21:34 \* 5:19: Mbo 33:2+; Ngo 16:25; 1Kor 14:26 \* 5:20: Mbo 34:1; Kol 3:16+; 1Tes 5:18; Ibr 13:15 \* 5:21: 1Pe 5:5

Yesu Krisi mi kelenjlej la kaljaana.\*

*Mbulu tabe iti wal ulanjanda takam pa kusindi bizin i*

<sup>22</sup> Niom moori na, kokototo ituyom mi kelenjlej la kusiyom bizin kaljan, raraate kembei ta kokototo ituyom ma kelenjlej la Merere kaljaana na.\*

<sup>23</sup> Pa kusiyom bizin, ta tiwe uteene piom mi tikamam peeze piom, kembei ta Krisi iwe uteene pa wal kini ta ni ikamke zin ma timbot lela lupjana kini na.\*

<sup>24</sup> Tana niom moori kokototo ituyom mi kelenjlej la kusiyom bizin kaljan pa koronj ta boozomen, kembei ta lupjana ki Krisi tikamam pini.

<sup>25</sup> Mi niom tomooto na, ku'urur kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta Krisi iur kat leleene piti tomtom ta tombot lela lupjana kini na, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti,\*

<sup>26-27</sup> bekena ikam ti ma tewe Anutu wal kini potomjan. Mi ni ipus ti pa yok ramaki sua kini ma tewe ngeezejanda kek. Tana ikam ma iti ta tombot lela lupjana kini na, tewe kembei moori ulanjana ta runguunu ambaijana kat. Kuliini injeeze men, muk sa ikami som, mi koronjana sa isaana som. Pa Krisi isombe ikam ti ma tewe lene kat, kembei ta

tomooto ikam moori ma iwe kusiini.\*

<sup>28</sup> Mi ina raraate piom tomooto. Ku'urur kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta leleyom pa ituyom kuliynom. Pa tomtom ta so iurur leleene pa kusiini, na iur leleene pa itunu tau.

<sup>29</sup> Kere. Asinj iur koi pa itunu kuliini? Som. Iti ta boozomen tupututu itundu mi tomborro kat itundu kulindi. Mi Krisi ikamam mbulu raraate men piti tomtom ta tombot lela lupjana kini na.

<sup>30</sup> Pa iti ta tewe kembei ni namaana ma kumbuunu ma kwoono, mi koronjana ta boozomen.\*

<sup>31</sup> Mi sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Uunu tina ta tomooto ko izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru kusiini tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.\*

<sup>32</sup> Sua ti na, ka ngar turkenjana biibi. Pa nio anje kembei tiso se ki Krisi mi lupjana kini.\*

<sup>33</sup> Tamen sua ti imar piti tomomi. Tana niom tomooto ta boozomen bela kuur kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta leleyom pa ituyom. Mi niom moori ta boozomen tomomi, leyom nger pa kusiyom bizin, mi kapakur zin.

## 6

*Sua ta ila pizin pikin mi taman ma nan bizin*

\* 5:22: Un 3:16; Ep 6:5; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+ 1:18 \* 5:25: Ga 1:4; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7 1:22; Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 \* 5:30: Ro 12:5; 1Kor 6:16 \* 5:32: Tur 19:7

\* 5:23: 1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+, 4:15; Kol \* 5:26-27: Yo 3:5, 15:3; 2Kor 11:2; Kol \* 5:31: Un 2:24; Mt 19:5;

1 Mi niom pikin na, kozo kelej la tomoyom ma noyom bizin kaljan. Pa ina indeenje pa Merere ngar kini.\*

2-3 Kelej sua ki Anutu ti:  
Lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.\*  
Tutu ti na, tutu mataana kana ta ka sua mbukjana imbotmbot raama. Sua ta kembei:  
Naso nu mbot ambai su toono ma molo.

4 Mi niom ta taman bizin na, kapamalmal sorok lutuyom bizin keten pepe. Komboro kat zin, mi kapazal zin mi kosope zin. Mi sombe kapazal zin, na koto zaala ki Merere mi kakam.\*

*Sua pizin mbesoonjo mi zin bibip kizin*

5 Mi niom mbesoonjo na, kozo kelej la zin bibip tiom kaljan, kapakur zin, mi kembeeze pizin raama leleyom, kembei ta kembesmbeeze pa Krisi itunu.\*

6 Kokena kakam pakaamjana pa uraata tiom ta kembei: Sombe kere zin bibip tiom timar, to kakam kat uraata pa matan bekana kakam lenen. Mi so tizem yom mi tila len, tona kakam kat uraata mini som. Kakam kembena pepe. Pa niom na, mbesoonjo ki Krisi.

7 Tana kakam kat uraata tiom, mi kakam raama leleyom. Naso koto Anutu leleene. Pa uraata tiom tana, kakamam pizin tomtom men

som. Ina kakamam pa Anutu tomini.

8 Tana motoyom ingal be kakam kat. Pa niom kuute: Iti ta boozomen, sombe tewe mbesoonjo, som tewe mbesoonjo som, mi sombe takam uraata kiti ambai, inako Merere ikam lende kadoono ambainjana.\*

9 Mi niom wal ta leynom mbesoonjo na tomini, leynom nger pizin. Kokena kapamoto zin sorok. Pa niom kuute: Niomjan leynom biibi tamen tau: Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a. Mi ni ikamam ngar pa tomtom zan som. Ikamam mbulu raraate men pa tomtom ta boozomen.\*

*Wal urlajan bela tiur mburu malmal kana ki Anutu, to timender mboljana*

10 Ayo, ingi be anpemet sua tio. Niom bela kakam mburoyom la ki Merere. Naso mburaana keskeezejana ipombol yom.\*

11 Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ni le ngar biibi kat pa pakaamjana. Tana kuur mburu malmal kana boozomen ta ki Anutu i be ipakaala yom. Naso kemender mboljana, mi kotop pa Tomtom Sanaana pakaamjana kini som.\*

12 Pa toono ti na, zugut muriini. Mi ingi itijan zin tomtom toono kan men toporrou som. Ingi zin bubujana sananjan ta timbotmbot pa manajaanana i, mi zin peeze kan, mi

\* 6:1: Kol 3:20+    \* 6:2-3: Kam 20:12; Mt 15:4    \* 6:4: Lo 6:7; Tut 22:6    \* 6:5: 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18    \* 6:8: Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10    \* 6:9: Ngo 10:34+; Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1    \* 6:10: 1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1    \* 6:11: Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 6:7, 10:4; 1Tes 5:8+    \* 6:12: Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+



koron bibip ki toono ti ta mburannan mi zannan na, ta itinan toporrou.\*

13 Tana kuur mburu malmal kana boozomen ta ki Anutu i be ipakaala yom. Beso gorgor sanannana ki toombojana ipet, tona niom ko karao be kemender mboljana, mi koporoukaala ituyom ma kilip pa toombojana tana. Mburu malmal kana ki Anutu, ina mbulu ta kembei.\*

14 Kozo kemender mboljana, mi koto sua nonoono raama leleyom. Pa ina iwe kembei ta pus be ikiskis kawaala tiom. \* Mi kakam mbulu ndeenenana. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu mboljana ta zin zaaba kan tipakalkaala kan mbooro pa i.\*

15 Mi uruunu ambainana ta iso iti pa zaala tabe itinan Anutu mi zin tomtom taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na, motoyom sinjin pa be kosoyaara pizin tomtom. Pa ina iwe kembei kumbuyom keteene.\*

16 Mi kikiskis kat urlanana tiom. Pa ina koron biibi kat. Iwe kembei ta singiao piom be koporoukaala ituyom pa Tomtom Sanaana peene kini lutuunu boozomen ta you ikanan la matan na.\*

17 Mi kakam ulaanja ki Anutu ma iwe leyom. Pa

ina iwe kembei ta mburu mboljana be isekaala uteyom. Mi sua ki Anutu ta Bubujana ikam piti na, kakam ma iwe leyom buza.\*

18 Tana kakamam mbulu ta boozomen tana, mi kuzunzun raama Bubujana mburaana totomen. Katanroro Anutu be iuulu yom. Mi kezem sunnana pepe. Konoknok men. Tana kapamatmaata mi kuzunzun pa Anutu wal kini potomjan ta boozomen.\*

19 Mi motoyom ingal yo tomini pa sunnana. Kusun pa Anutu beso ankam sua pizin tomtom na, ni ipombol yo be anmoto som, mi iso yo pa sua tabe ankam pizin i. Naso answa kat uruunu ambainana ta munju ike, mi koozi ipet mat kek.\*

20 Uruunu ambainana, nio ankam Anutu runguunu mi anzzo. Tanata inji tiur yo ma anmar anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana ti. Tana kusun pio be anmoto som, mi anmender mboljana mi anso ka sua. Naso ankam kat uraata tio.\*

### *Sua pemetjana*

21 Tonmatizin kiti Tikikus ta mbesoono nonoono ki Merere mi nio lelen pini ilip na, ni ko isotaara yom pa koron ta boozomen. Naso kuute mbotjana tio mi uraata ta ankamam i.\*

\* **6:13:** 2Kor 6:7, 10:4 \* **6:14:** Zin zaaba kan ki Rom, sombe tila pa malmal, to tiselek kawaala kizin ma ise, mi tipo kat pa koron kembei ta pus, bekena tiloondo kat. \* **6:14:** Mbo 132:9; Yesa 11:5; Lu 12:35; 1Tes 5:8; 1Pe 1:13 \* **6:15:** Yesa 52:7; Ro 10:15 \* **6:16:** 1Pe 5:9; 1Yo 5:4 \* **6:17:** Yesa 59:17; 1Tes 5:8; Ibr 4:12; Tur 1:6, 19:15 \* **6:18:** Mt 26:41; Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 \* **6:19:** Ngo 4:29; Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 \* **6:20:** Ngo 28:20; 2Kor 5:20 \* **6:21:** Ngo 20:4; Kol 4:7+

<sup>22</sup> Uunu tina ta ango i ma ima i. Pa lelen be ni isotaara yom pa mbotɔana tiam, mibe ipombol yom pa sua pakan tomini.

<sup>23</sup> Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Kresi ko timboro yom tonmatiziŋ tiam tana ma kombot ambai, mi ikam yom ma leleyom par piom, mi kuurla kat.

<sup>24</sup> Mi wal boozomen ta so tiurur lelen pa Merere kiti Yesu Kresi, mi tizemi som na, kampeɔana kini ko imbotm-bot se kizin. Nonoono.

## Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Pilipai

<sup>1</sup> Nio Paulus. Niamru Timoti, niam mbesoono ki Yesu Krisi. Ambeede ro ti ima piom wal boozomen ki kar Pilipai ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek mi kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i, mi zin mboronjan tiom ta matan piom, mi niom pakan ta ku'uluulu uraata i tomini.\*

<sup>2</sup> Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

### *Paulus isun pizin Pilipai*

<sup>3-4</sup> Mazwaana ta boozomen nio lelej ambai pa Anutu mi anpakurkuri pa mbulu tiom boozomen ta izzwe kembei niom motoyom ingalngal yo. Mi sunjana tio boozomen ta ankamam piom na, ankamam raama lelej ambai kat.\*

<sup>5</sup> Pa indeenje ta mata popoten, mi imar imar indeenje koozi na, anre kembei itijan mi takamam uraata pa uruunu ambaijana.

<sup>6</sup> Mi nio anurla kat ta kembei: Anutu itunu ta imanja pa uraata ambaijana piom kek na, ni ko ikiskis uraata tana ma ila irao nol ki Yesu Krisi ipet, to iposop ma imap kat.\*

<sup>7</sup> Tana ngar ta kembei ta imbotmbot la lelej piom ta boozomen. Mi ina indeenje men. Pa sombe anbot lela

ruumu sanaana, som anbot mat mi anporou mboljana be anpombol uruunu ambaijana, na anre kembei itijan mi tombot lela kampejana ki Anutu, mi temender pa uraata ta ni iur mar nomon i. Tanata lelej piom ilip mi ankamam ngar piom to-tomen.\*

<sup>8</sup> Nio ingi anso kat sua nonoono pa Anutu mataana ta kembei: Nio lelej piom ta boozomen kembei ta Yesu Krisi leleene piom. Tanata ikam ma lelej itantaj piom mi anso anre yom.\*

<sup>9</sup> Sunjana ta ankamam piom, ina ta kembei: Anutu ko ipombol yom be kuur leleyom pini mi zin tomtom, mi mbulu tana ize ma iwe biibi. Mi ko ipei ngar tiom mi ikam yom ma kuute kati.\*

<sup>10-11</sup> Naso karao be kiki-ilaala koron pareijana ta ambai kat mi koron nonoono. Mi mbulu tiom ko imap ma ingeeze men, mi leyom uunu sa isaana som. Paso, Yesu Krisi ikam yom ma kewe ndeenjoyom kek, mi urlajana tiom ipiyotyoto nonoono ambaimbaijan boozo kat. Mi ko kombotmbot ta kembei ma irao nol ki Krisi ipet. Naso kakam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi, mi tomtom tipakuri.\*

### *Patajana ki Paulus iwe zala pa uruunu ambaijana*

<sup>12</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, nio lelej be kuute kat ta kembei: Mbulu ta ipet pio i, ina

\* 1:1: Ngo 16:12-40    \* 1:3-4: Pil 4:10+    \* 1:6: 1Kor 1:8+    \* 1:7: Ep 3:1

\* 1:8: Ro 1:9+    \* 1:9: Ep 1:17; 1Tes 3:12    \* 1:10-11: Ro 12:2,18; 1Kor 1:8

ipakaala uruunu ambaijana som. Ina iwe zaala pa be ila pa tomtom boozomen.

<sup>13</sup> Kere. Zin malmal kan ta timborro Kaisa itunu ruumu kini i, zijan wal pakan timap ma tikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio ingi anbot lela ruumu sanaana ti pa Yesu Krisi zaana.

<sup>14</sup> Mi koronj toro tomini. Patajana tio ti ipombolmbol tonmatizij boozomen ta ki Merere i ma lelen imet kat, mi timender mboljana pa sua ki Merere soyaaranjana. Pa tire yo anmender mboljana, tabe zin tomini timoto mini som.

<sup>15</sup> Nonoono, tomtom pakan na, tizzo Krisi uruunu paso, matan mburmbur pio. Tanata tizorzooro mi tiso tikoto yo. Mi zin pakan na, tizzo raama ngar ambaijana.

<sup>16</sup> Pa tiur lelen pio, mi tiute ta kembei: Anutu iur uraata imar nomonj be anporrou mboljana pa uruunu ambaijana.

<sup>17</sup> Zin pakan ta tizzo Krisi uruunu raama lelen ingeeze som, ina tikamam bekena tiyakat zin tomtom ma tito zin. Mi tiso ko tikam patajana toro pio mini.

<sup>18</sup> Tamen nio ko irao motonj ila pa mbulu kizin tana na som. Pa mbulu pareijana ta so tikam pa uruunu ambaijana soyaaranjana, ina ambai men. Sombe tikam raama ngar sananjanana, som tikam raama ngar ambaijana, ina zin koronj kizin. Mi nio na,

lelenj ambai kat pa Krisi uruunu ta ilala pizin tomtom pa zaala matakinja boozo.

<sup>19</sup> Mi ko lelenj ambai kat ta kembei ma ila. Pa niom tina kuzunjunj pio, mi Bubujanana ki Yesu Krisi iuluulu yo. Tana nio anjute: Mbulu pareijana ta so ipet pio, na Anutu ko iuulu yo be anbot ambai.\*

<sup>20</sup> Mi nio sombe anbot men, som anmeete, ina koronj sorok. Mi koronj ta, ta nio lelenj pa ilip. Ta buri, mi mazwaana ta boozomen. Ina nio lelenj be anmender mboljana, mi mbulu tio boozomen ta ankamam su toono na, imap ma ipakur Krisi zaana. Kokena anmoto mi anzem uraata ki Krisi, som ankam ngoobo mbulu, to konj mianj pa itunj, mi anpasaana Krisi uruunu.\*

<sup>21</sup> Pa nio anje ta kembei: Mbotjana tio uunu nonoono, ina imbot la ki Krisi tau. Mi sombe anmeete, inako ankam koronj ta ambaijana kat ma ilip.\*

<sup>22</sup> Tamen sombe anbot men su toono, inako anrao ankam uraata pakan ta iurur nonoono ambaimbaijan. Tingi tabe ikam ma ankankaana. Ko zaala ingoi ta ambai kat?

<sup>23-24</sup> Tana ingi dadaru ikamam yo. Pa lelenj be anzem toono, mi anja ma niamru Krisi ambot. Pa ina koronj ta ambaijana kat ma ilip. Tamen nio lenj uraata be anjuulu yom tomini. Mi

\* 1:19: 2Kor 1:11    \* 1:20: Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16    \* 1:21: Yo 14:6; Ga 2:20    \* 1:23-24: 2Kor 5:8; 2Tim 4:6

sombe anbot men su toono, nako anrao be ankam uraata tana.\*

<sup>25</sup> Tana nio anurla ta kembei: Nio ko irao anzem yom loja na zen. Ko itinan tombot risa bekena anpombol yom ta boozomen. Naso urlanana tiom izze ma imbol, mi leleyom ambai kat.

<sup>26</sup> Mi sombe anma anlou yom mini, inako ikam yom ma leleyom ambai kat pa Yesu Kresi mi kapakur zaana.

*Zin Pilipai bela tilup lelen ma iwe tamen mi timender mboljana*

<sup>27</sup> Mi niom na, kewe kartu ki saamba kek. Tana motoyom ingal be kipiyotyooto ka mbulu. Naso mbulu tiom indeeje pa uruunu ambainana ki Kresi. Pa sombe anma ma anre yom, som anma som, mi anlej uruyom men, na lelej be kulup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kemender mboljana mi koporou pa urlanana ki uruunu ambainana.\*

<sup>28</sup> Mi zin wal ta tizorzooro yom na, komoto zin pepe. Kemender mboljana. Naso iwe kilalan pizin kembei zin ko tila len. Mi niom na, Anutu ko ikamke yom ma kombot ambai.

<sup>29</sup> Anutu, ni ipomoozo yom pa Yesu Kresi zaana. Pa ikam yom ma kuurla kini, mi ikam yom ma kabaada patanana pa Kresi zaana tomini.\*

<sup>30</sup> Tana itinan mi toporrou pa sua ki Merere. Pa patanana ta munju kere ipet pio, mi kelen kembei anbadbaada men i, ta ipet piom tomini mi kabadbaada.\*

## 2

*Zin Pilipai bela tikoto zitun*

<sup>1</sup> Niom tina kesekap la ki Kresi ma kewe lene kek, mi ni ipombolmbol yom. Mi mbulu kini ta iur leleene piom, ina ipotor leleyom. Mi Bubunana tamen ta izebzebe yom, mi iluplup yom ma kewe tamen. Mi mbulu ki Anutu tau leleene izanzaana piti mi imujanjai iti na, kere kek.

<sup>2</sup> Tana, kaparlup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kuur leleyom par piom. Naso kakam yo ma lelej ndabok ma ndabok kat.\*

<sup>3</sup> Mi kurru zaala be zoyom iwe biibi pepe, mi kapakur ituyom pepe. Bela kokototo ituyom, mi kiwidit waeyom bizin pakan. Kere zin kembei zin ambaimbainan ma tilip piom.\*

<sup>4</sup> Tana motoyom ingal ituyom men pepe. Kakam ngar pa waeyom bizin tomini.\*

*Kresi ipatoonjo iti pa mbulu ki tokoto itundu*

<sup>5</sup> Tana kaparkamam mbulu ta kembei piom. Naso koto ngar ki Yesu Kresi.\*

\* **1:27:** Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 \* **1:29:** Ngo 5:41+; Ro 5:3 \* **1:30:** Ngo 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2 \* **2:2:** Ro 15:5 \* **2:3:** Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5 \* **2:4:** 1Kor 10:24,33, 13:5 \* **2:5:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6

6 Pa ni kembei Anutu itunu,  
mi ni raraate pa  
Anutu.

Tamen leleene be ikiskis za-  
ana mi mbotjana ta ki  
Anutu i som.\*

7 Zaana mi mbotjana tana, ni  
iur lae, mi izem itunu  
ma iwe koron sorok.

Mi ikam mbulu mi mbotjana  
ki mbesooŋo sorok,  
mi isu toono ma iwe tomtom  
kembei ta iti.\*

8 Tana ni iwe tomtom kem-  
bei ta iti, mi imbot la  
mazwanda.

Mi ikototo itunu, mi itoto  
mbulu ki mata  
lenlenjana ma ila ila  
irao imeete.

Mi meetjana kini tomini,  
ambai som kat.

Pa imeete sala ke pam-  
baaranjana.\*

9 Tanata Anutu iwiti ma isala  
ta kor a,  
mi ikami ma zaana iwe biibi  
kat.

Ilip pa koron ta boozomen  
zan.\*

10 Pa isombe wal ta munjana  
men timap ma tilek  
kumbun pa Lutuunu,  
mi tiso ta kembei: “Yesu Krisi,  
ni ta zaana biibi.”

Zin ta timbot toono i, mi  
zin ta timbot saamba  
a, mi zin Andewa kan  
tomini.\*

11 Tana wal ta boozomen kola  
timap ma tiso sua ila  
iwal biibi matan ta  
kembei:

“Yesu Krisi, ni Merere.”

Mi zin ko tipakur Tamaana  
Anutu zaana.\*

*Zin Pilipai tiwe kembei  
pitik be tiur mat pizin tomtom*

12 O niom wal tio, indeene  
ta mata popoten mi imar na,  
kelenlen la sua mi kototo.  
Tana sombe itijan tombot,  
som itijan tombot som, na  
komototo Anutu, kelenlen  
la kaljana, mi kipiyotyoto  
uraata mi mbulu tau iswe  
kembei Anutu ikamke yom  
kek. Mi sombe anrao anma  
som, na motoyom ingal kat  
be kakamam ta kembei.\*

13 Mi uraata tana, niom  
ituyom men ko kakam som.  
Pa Anutu itunu ikamam  
uraata biibi la leleyom, mi  
ikamam yom ma leleyom be  
koto njar kini, mi ipombolm-  
bol yom be kakam.\*

14 Tana koyo kwoyom pizin  
tomtom mi kaparzorzooro  
pepe. Kakam koron ta  
boozomen raama leleyom  
ambai men.\*

15 Naso leynom uunu sa  
isaana som, mi leleyom  
ingeeze men, mi mbulu tiom  
ta boozomen indeene men.  
To kombot kembei Anutu  
lutuunu bizin nonoona ila wal  
sanangan mi zorzooran  
mazwan, mi ku'urur mat  
pizin kembei zin pitik ta  
tiyaryaara pa manjanjana  
i.\*

16 Paso kikiskis sua mata  
yaryaraanjana mi kazarra

\* 2:6: Yo 1:1+, 17:5; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3  
8:9; Ga 4:4; Ibr 2:14+

\* 2:8: Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Ibr 5:8, 12:2

\* 2:11: Yo 13:13; Ngo 2:36; Ro 10:9; 1Kor 8:6; Tur 5:8+

\* 2:13: Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Ibr 13:21

\* 2:7: Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor

\* 2:9: Mbo 110:1; Yo 17:1+; Ngo 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Ibr 1:3+

\* 2:10: Mt 28:18; Yo 5:23; Ro 14:11

\* 2:12: Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17

\* 2:14: 1Kor 10:10; 1Pe 4:9

\* 2:15:

Mt 5:14-45; Ep 5:1,8; Tur 1:20

la pizin tomtom. Tana kakamam ta kembena. Beso kaimer ma nol ki Krisi ipet, na mbulu tiom ko iswe yo kembei anpun sorok mburoŋ som, mi ankam kat uraata tio. To niŋ se mi menmeen yo piom.\*

17 Mbulu tau urlaŋana tiom ipiyotyooto mi kakamam be kembeeze pa Merere, ina kembei kakamam patoronŋana pini. Tana nio, sombe tipun yo ma siŋiŋ ireere, nako leleŋ ambai pa men. Pa ina ko iwe kembei yok baen ri ta ireere sala patoronŋana tiom tana be iposop ma imap kat. Tana sombe tipun yo ma anmeete, na nio ko leleŋ ambai men.\*

18 Mi niom ta boozomen tina tomini, leleyom ambai. Naso itinŋan lelende ambai mi menmeen ti.\*

*Paulus iso inŋo Timoti pizin Pilipai*

19 Merere Yesu, ni ikam yo ma anjurla ta kembei: Molo som to anŋo Timoti ma ima be ire yom mi ipombol yom. Mi so imiili ma imar mi iso uruyom, to ko ipombol yo tomini ma leleŋ ambai.

20 Nio leŋ tomtom toro sa ta kembei som. Ni itutamen ta leleene raraate kembei ta nio i. Pa iur kat leleene piom mi leleene ilip be iuulu yom.

21 Mi zin wal pakan na, matan inŋalŋgal zitun men. Tana tikam nŋar be tiuulu uraata ki Yesu Krisi som.\*

22 Mi Timoti na, niom kuute i kek. Ni igabgaaba yo kembei ituŋ lutuŋ, mi niamru ambesmbeeze pa uraata ki uruunu ambaiŋana. Mi ibaada patanŋana pa Krisi zaana mi imender mbolŋana. Tana ni irao pa uraata.\*

23 Tana nio ko anbot mi anre muŋgu: Ko tiur zaala pareiŋana pio? Tona loŋa men mi anŋo i ma ima.

24 Mi nio anjurla ta kembei: Merere ko iur zaala sa pio, be molo som to ituŋ anma mi anre yom tomini.

*Mbulu ki Epaproditus iwe kin ambaiŋana. Pa ni izem kat itunu pa uraata ki Krisi*

25 Mi tonmatiziŋ kiti Epaproditus ta koŋgo i ma imar be iuulu yo na, nio anre kembei ambai be loŋa mi anpimiili i ma ima mini. Nonoono, ni igabgaaba yo pa uraata, mi niamru amporou mbolŋana pa uruunu ambaiŋana.

26 Tamen inŋi leleene isaana piom ta boozomen, mi leleene be imiili ma ire yom mini. Pa ni iute kembei niom kelen uruunu pa mete kini kek.

27 Mi ina nonoono. Pa mete biibi ikami ma rimen mi imeete. Tamen Anutu imuŋai i. Mi ni itutamen som. Anutu imuŋai yo tomini. Pa sombe ni imeete, so ikam patanŋana toro pio ma isala ki.

28 Tana leleŋ be loŋa mi anŋo i ma ima be kere i. Naso

\* 2:16: Ga 2:2; 1Tes 2:19+    \* 2:17: Ngo 21:13; Ro 15:16; 2Tim 4:6    \* 2:18: Pil 3:1, 4:4    \* 2:21: 1Kor 10:24, 13:5; 2Tim 4:10,16    \* 2:22: 1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2

leleyom ambai mini, mi nio tomimi lelej ipata mini som.

<sup>29</sup>Tana leleyom ambai pini mi kakami. Pa ni tomtom ki Krisi. Wal ta kembei na, niom irao kapakur zin.\*

<sup>30</sup>Kere. Ni rimen mi imeete pa uraata ki Krisi. Paso, ni iute tau niom kombot molo ma karao be ku'uulu yo som. Tanata ikam njar pa itunu kuliini som, mi ikam se ki mburaana, mi imar ipet.\*

### 3

*Paulus isope zin Pilipai pizin wal tau timarman zin be tito zin Yuda pa mbulu kizin*

<sup>1</sup>O niom tonmatizij tio, ingi be anjosop sua tio ti, tana anjo piom ta kembei: Kesekap la ki Merere mi leleyom ambai kat. Sua ta munju anjam piom, ta ingi anpoto mi anbeede ma ima mini. Mi irao nin gesges pa na som. Pa ingi ko ipombol yom be kombot ambai.\*

<sup>2</sup>Kere yom pizin wal tau timarman yom pa reetjana mi mbulu pakan kizin Yuda. Wal tana, zin sananjan kembei ta me, \* mi tikamam uraata sananjan. Tanata tiso tipasansaana sorok tomtom kulin.\*

<sup>3</sup>Mi iti ta Anutu Bubunana ipombolmbol ti ma tembesmbeze pini, mi

tapakurkur Yesu Krisi, mi tapase pa itundu mbulu kiti sa som na, iti ta tewe Anutu wal kini nonono mi takam reetjana nonono. Pa reetjana nonono na, koron ki lelende.\*

*Mbulu ta boozomen kizin Yuda, ta Paulus ito ma imap*

<sup>4</sup>Kere. Wal tana, sombe lelen be tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin, na nio tomimi lej mbulu pakan ma anlip pizin.\*

<sup>5</sup>Pa indeenje ta anaj ipeebe yo ma anjo mi kon mben lamata mi tel na, tireete yo. Nio tomtom ki Israel. Un ipet la ki Benyamen. Tamar ma anaj tizzo Iburu kaljan mi titoto kat mbulu tiam Yuda, mi nio tomimi antoto. Mi mbulu ki tutu tonjana na, anto zin tutu kan, mi anjam kaisi-igi pa kat.\*

<sup>6</sup>Ingi kembei tabe munju anseseeze zin wal tau timbot lela lupjana ki Krisi na matan. Tana mbulu boozomen ta tutu kizin Yuda iso pa, ina ta nio anto ma imap. Pa anjo anjam be anje ndeenenon pa Anutu mataana.\*

*Paulus ipase pa itunu mbulu kini sa mini som. Ipase pa Krisi men*

<sup>7</sup>Mi koozi na, mbulu boozomen ta munju anjo ko

\* 2:29: 1Kor 16:16+; 1Tes 5:12; 1Tim 5:17 \* 2:30: 1Kor 16:17 \* 3:1: 2Kor

13:11+ \* 3:2: Zin Yuda tirepilpiili zin me. Paso, me tikanan sorok koron ta boozomen. Tana zin Yuda tiso me, ni koron ngeezenana pa Anutu mataana som. Mi titooro sua se kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i, mi tiwatwaata zin tomimi be me. Tamen ingi Paulus itooro sua mini, mi iso zin wal tau timarman pa reetjana mi tutu, ta tiwe kembei me. \* 3:2: 2Kor 11:13; Ga 5:2,15 \* 3:3: Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11

\* 3:4: 2Kor 11:18,21+ \* 3:5: Un 17:12; Ngo 23:6, 26:4+; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22

\* 3:6: Ngo 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+



iuulu yo ma anjwe ndeenjejon na, anjre kembei ipasaana yo. Paso, ipakaala yo pa Krisi.✠

8 Mi tina men som. Nio anjre koronj ta munjaana men tana kembei koronj sorok. Mi koronj tamen, ta koronj nonoona ma ilip kat pa koronj ta boozomen, ina ta anjute Merere tio Yesu Krisi, mi anjso anjwe ni lene kat. Uunu tina ta motonj la pa mbulu tio ta boozomen tana mini som. Pa ina, anjre kembei musmuuzu.

Tana nio anjso anjam Krisi ma iwe lej kat.✠

9 Mi lelej be anjekap la kini ma tunj kat. Tana inji anjase mini pa mbulu tio tau antoto tutu na som. Pa ina ko irao be ikam yo ma anjwe ndeenjejon pa Anutu mataana na som. Inji anjase pa zaala toro. Zala ki urlanjana. Pa zaala tana na, Anutu itunu ikam ti wal ta tuurla ki Krisi na, ma tewe ndeenjenda pa ni mataana.✠

10 Tana koozi, nio lelej be anjute kat Krisi mi Anutu mburaana tau ipei i ma imanja mini na. Mi anjsoombe anjaabi mi anjaada patanjana pa ni zaana, mi anjaabi pa meetenjana kini.✠

11 Naso iwe zaala pio be Anutu ipei yo tomini ma burup ma anjanja mini pa naala.✠

*Paulus ikamam kinkiini pa Krisi*

12 Kokena niom koso nio anjam kat mbulu ta

boozomen tana, mi mbulu tio ta boozomen ambai lup. Som. Inji anjam kinkiini pa men. Pa uunu tina ta Yesu Krisi ikam yo ma anjwe lene.✠

13 O niom tonmatizinj tio, nio ti anjre itunj kembei anjam Krisi ma iwe lej kat zen. Mi koronj tamen ta inji anjamam i. Koronj boozomen ta tila kek na, motonj imilmiili pizin mini som, mi mburonj mburonj ma anjamam kinkiini pa koronj ta anjre la pa mi anjso anjam.✠

14 Inji anjseere pa londi, bekena lonja mi anjse kat ka senjaanja, mi anjam lej kadoono ta Anutu iboobo yo pa be anjam i. Kadoono tana na, mbotjana ki kar saamba tabe Yesu Krisi ikam piti i.✠

15 Tana iti ta so tewe kolman pa ngar ki Anutu, inako takam ngar ta kembena. Mi sombe niom pakan ngar tiom ipa ndel pa ngar tio, ina ambai. Anutu itunu ko ipaute yom pa.✠

16 Tamen mbulu pakan ta iti tombot mat pa kek na, matanda injal be takam.✠

*Zijoi ta tiwe kin ambaijana be toto, mi zijoi ta tiwe kin sananjana*

17 O niom tonmatizinj tio, nio lelej be niom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom mi koto yo pa mbulu ta anjamam i. Mi nio itunj tamen som. Wal boozomen ta so tipa pai kizin

✠ 3:7: Mt 13:44+ ✠ 3:8: Yo 17:3; 1Kor 2:2; Kol 2:2 ✠ 3:9: Ro 1:7, 3:21+, 10:3+

✠ 3:10: Ro 6:3+, 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13 ✠ 3:11: Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5; Tur 20:5+

✠ 3:12: 1Tim 6:12,19 ✠ 3:13: Lu 9:62; 1Kor 9:24+ ✠ 3:14: 1Kor 9:24; 2Tim

4:7+; Ibr 3:1, 12:1 ✠ 3:15: 1Kor 2:6, 14:20; Ga 5:10 ✠ 3:16: Ro 12:16, 15:5; Ga

ta kembei, ina tiwe kin ambaijana piom be kere la pa mi koto.\*

<sup>18</sup> Pa kere. Sua ta mungu anzzo piom, ta koozi anso piom mini raama tinjizi. Wal boozomen na, pai kizin iswe zin kembei tiwe ke pambaraanana ki Krisi ka koi bizin.\*

<sup>19</sup> Wal ta kembei ko tilala beso swon, to tila len. Pa koron boozomen ta ki kulin i, ina timbesmbeeze pa ma iwe kembei ta merere kizin. Mi mbulu ta tere kembei pamiannana na, nin se pa, mi tire kembei mbulu ambaijana. Pa ngar kizin imap ma ilala pa koron toono kan men.\*

#### *Kar kiti ta kar saamba*

<sup>20</sup> Mi iti na, kar kiti nonoona ta kar saamba. Tanata tu'urur matanda pa ulaana kiti Yesu Krisi, mi tazza i be imbot saamba mi isu,\*

<sup>21</sup> Mi itooro kulindi toono kana ta lonja izanzaana i ma iwe kembei itunu kuliini ndabokjana ta ka azunka biibi. Mbulu tana ko ipet pa itunu mburaana ta irao ikam koron ta boozomen ma timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.\*

## 4

*Paulus leleene be zin Pilipai timender mboljana mi tilup lelen*

<sup>1</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, nio lelen piom ilip mi ankam

ngar biibi be anre yom. Pa uraata ta mungu ankam la mazwoyom na iur nonoona. Tana niom ta kewe kembei kadoono ambaijana ta Anutu ikam pio, mi kakam yo ma lelen ambai kat. Tana kemender mboljana. Merere itunu ko ipombol yom pa.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mi nu Euodia mi nu Sintike, niomru kewe Merere lene kek. Tana anso anpombol yom be kuurpe ngar tiom mi kaparlup leleyom.

<sup>3</sup> Mi nu ta gabgaaba yo pa uraata na, lelen be uulu moori ru tana ma tikam ta kembei. Pa ziru tana, mi Kelemen, zijan zin pakan ta tigabgaaba yo pa uraata mi zan imbotmbot la ro ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanana i, ta niamjan amporrou mboljana pa uruunu ambaijana.\*

*Lelende ambai kat pa Merere totomen*

<sup>4</sup> Leleyom ambai kat pa Merere totomen. Anso mini: Leleyom ambai kat!\*

<sup>5</sup> Mi kumunjai wal ta boozomen mi kokototo ituyom. Naso kewe kin ambaijana pizin tomtom. Pa Merere imbot kolounana kek.\*

<sup>6</sup> Mi kopoyom rru pa kosa sa pepe. Leleyom ambai pa Anutu, kapakurkuri, kuzunzuni pa koron ta boozomen, mi kiwwi i be iuulu yom.\*

\* **3:17:** 1Kor 4:16+, 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; 1Pe 5:3    \* **3:18:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 1:7, 2:21, 6:12; Pil 1:15+    \* **3:19:** Ro 8:5+, 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+    \* **3:20:** Ep 2:6; Kol 3:1; 1Tes 1:10; Ibr 12:22    \* **3:21:** Ro 8:29+; 1Kor 15:25-43+; Ep 1:19    \* **4:1:** 1Tes 2:19+  
\* **4:3:** Lu 10:20; Tur 3:5, 20:12    \* **4:4:** Mbo 32:10; Ro 12:12; Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16  
\* **4:5:** Ibr 10:37; Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7    \* **4:6:** Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7

7 Mi leleene luumuḡana ki Anutu, tau ilip kat pa iti tomtom ḡgar kiti, inako iporoukaala leleyom mi ḡgar tiom, mi ikam yom ma kesekap kat la ki Yesu Krisi. ✧

8 O niom tonmatiziḡ tio, iḡgi be anḡpemet sua tio. Nio leleḡ be ḡgar tiom ilala pa mbulu ambaimbainḡan men ta kembei: mbulu ḡnonono, mbulu ambainḡana ta ipa ndel ma ilip kat, mbulu ndeenḡḡana, mbulu ḡgeezenḡana, mbulu ta iti lelede pa, mi mbulu ambainḡana ta ikam ti ma zanda ambai pa. Tana mbulu boozomen ta tere kembei ndabokbokḡan na, motoyom iḡḡalḡḡal mi kakamam ḡgar pa. ✧

9 Mi mbulu boozomen ta anḡpaute yom pa, som kere yo anḡkam, mi sua boozomen tau kelenḡ la kwonḡ na, kikiskis mi koto. Mi Anutu ta mbulu luumuḡana katuunu na, ni ko imbot raama yom. ✧

*Paulus iso ni leleene ambai pa senḡeeri kizin Pilipai*

10 Nio anḡute: Ta muḡḡu mi imar na, leleyom be ku'uulu yo. Tamen leyom zaala som. Mi iḡgi buri ḡgar ta kakamam pio na, iur ḡnonono mini, mi kesenḡeere koronḡ pio. Tana leleḡ ambai mi anḡpakur Merere kiti Yesu Krisi pa.

11 Mi iḡgi anḡbot ḡoobo ta anḡso sua tana na som. Pa ḡgar tio ipet kek. Tana mbulu

pareinḡana ta so ipet pio, na leleḡ ambai men. ✧

12 Nio ituḡ anyamaana mboti sananḡana mi mboti ambainḡana kek. Mi mbulu ki lelede ambai totomen, ina anḡkam ḡgar pa ma imbot mat pio kek. Pa sombe koponḡ bok, som petel yo, som leḡ koronḡ boozo, som leḡ koronḡ som mi anḡbot ḡoobo, na mbulu pareinḡana ta so ipet pio, na leleḡ ambai men. ✧

13 Pa anḡsekap la ki Krisi mi ni ipombolmbol yo, tana anḡrao anḡbaada koronḡ ta boozomen. ✧

14 Tamen mbulu ta kakam be ku'uulu yo na, ikam yo ma leleḡ ambai. Pa ina kembei kagaaba yo pa patanḡana tio ti.

15 Niom Pilipai kuute: Indeenḡe mata popoten ta anḡmar anḡpet lele pakaana ki Masedonia mi anḡkam uruunu ambainḡana piom, mi ila ila ma anḡzem yom mi anḡla pa lele toro, ina niom men tau kagabgaaba yo pa uraata tio mi ku'uluulu yo pa pat. Mi lupḡḡana pakan na som. ✧

16 Mi indeenḡe ta anḡla anḡkam uraata pizin Tesalonika mi anḡbot ḡoobo su tana na, kesenḡeere leḡ ulaanḡa pakan pa mazwaana tana tomini. ✧

17 Mi iḡgi anḡkamam be kakam koronḡ toro sa pio na som. Nio iḡgi anḡkam ḡgar men pa kadoono ambainḡana tabe Anutu ikam piom i. Pa ulaanḡa ta kakamam be ku'uulu uraata ki Anutu, ina

✧ 4:7: Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Kol 3:15 ✧ 4:8: Ro 12:17, 13:13 ✧ 4:9: Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16 ✧ 4:11: 1Tim 6:6+ ✧ 4:12: 1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27 ✧ 4:13: Yo 15:5; 2Kor 12:9+; 2Tim 4:17 ✧ 4:15: 2Kor 11:9 ✧ 4:16: ḡḡo 17:1+

kembe ku'urur pat ila kautu  
ki kar saamba be ipeebe.  
Tana leleŋ be kakam ma iwe  
biibi. Naso kakam biibi isu  
kar saamba.

<sup>18</sup> Mi inŋi anru kosa sa mini  
som. Anrao kat. Pa koroŋ  
boozomen ta kakam la ki  
Eaproditus, ta ni ikam ma  
imar nomoŋ kek. Sengeeri  
tiom ti, nio anre kembei  
patoronŋana kuziinŋana ta  
Anutu leleene pa mi iyok pa  
kat. ☆

<sup>19</sup> Anutu tio, ni koroŋ imap  
katuunu. Tana niom wal ta  
kesekap la ki Yesu Kresi i na,  
ni ko iuulu yom pa koroŋ  
boozomen ta kombot ŋoobo  
pa. ☆

<sup>20</sup> Tana iti tapakur  
Tamanda Anutu zaana to-  
tomen!

*Sua pemetŋana*

<sup>21</sup> Wal boozomen ta tiwe  
Anutu lene kek mi tisekap  
la ki Yesu Kresi i na, kakam  
aigule tio pizin tataŋa. Mi zin  
toŋmatiziŋ ta niamŋan am-  
botmbot i tikam aigule kizin  
piom tomimi.

<sup>22</sup> Mi Anutu wal kini ta  
boozomen ti, mi zin pakan ta  
tikamam uraata pa Kaisa na,  
zin tomimi tikam aigule kizin  
piom.

<sup>23</sup> Kampeŋana ki Merere  
kiti Yesu Kresi ko ise tiom.  
Ŋonoono.

## Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Kolosi

1-2 Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma anwe ngonana ki Yesu Krisi. Niamru gaabanon Timoti ta ambeede ro ti ima piom tonmatizin ki kar Kolosi ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomnan kek, mi kuurla ki Yesu Krisi ma kesekap la kini i.

Tamanda Anutu ko ikampe yom, mi imboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

*Paulus leleene ambai pa Anutu mi ipakuri pizin Kolosi kan*

3 Gorgori ta niam amzunzun mi ngar tiam ikam yom na, leleyam ambai pa Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na, mi ampakurkuri.

4-5 Pa amlen uruyom kembei kuurla ki Yesu Krisi mi kesekap la kini, mi ku'urur leleyom pa Anutu wal kini potomnan ta boozomen. Mi mbulu tiom tana, kakamam paso, ku'urur motoyom pa koron ambainana ta Anutu iparanran piom ma izza yom ta saamba a. Koron tana, indeenje ta tiso yom pa sua nonoono ki uruunu ambainana na, kelen ka sua.\*

6 Koozi, uruunu ambainana tana izza ma ilala pa toono ta boozomen, mi ipiyotyotoo

nonoono ambaimbainan. Mi mbulu raraate men ta iwedet piom tomini. Pa indeenje ta kelen sua nonoono ki uruunu ambainana mata popoten mi kikilaala kat Anutu kampejana kini, mi imar imar ma indeenje koozi na, uruunu ambainana ipiyotyotoo nonoono ambaimbainan ma iwedet la mazwoyom.

7 Gaabanoyam Epararas ta niam leleyam pini ilip, ta ikam runguyam, mi iuulu yom ma ipaute yom kat pa kampejana ki Anutu. Ni mbe-soonon ambainana ki Krisi, mi mataana izza pa uraata kini.\*

8 Mi ni iwit uruyom tomini, mi iso yam pa mbulu ki leleyom par piom ta Bubunana ipiyotyotoo piom na.

*Sunjana ta Paulus ikamam pizin Kolosi*

9 Tana indeenje ta amlen uruyom mata popoten mi imar na, amzemzem sunjana piom som. Niam amwwi Anutu be izeebe yom pa ngar ambaimbainan matakina ta boozomen ta imarmar pa Bubunana na, mibe ikam yom ma kuute kat mbulu ta ni leleene pa i.\*

10 Naso kapa pai tiom ma indeenje men, mi kakam ma Merere zaana iwe biibi, mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen ko irao ni leleene. Pa urlanana tiom ko ipiyotyotoo uraata ambaimbainan matakina ta kembei: Niom ko kakamam kat ngar pa Anutu, mi ngar tiom tana izza ma iwe biibi.\*

\* 1:4-5: Ep 1:13,15; Plm 5; 1Pe 1:4    \* 1:7: Kol 4:12; Plm 23    \* 1:9: Ep 1:15+, 5:17; Pil 1:9    \* 1:10: Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27+; 1Tes 4:1

11 Mi Anutu mburaana ko imap ma ise tiom, mi ipombolmbol yom. Tana niom ko kemender mboljana pa patajana ta boozomen, mi niyom gesges pa som.✠

12 Mi ko leleyom ambai kat mi kapakurkur Tamanda Anutu. Pa ni ta ikam ma niomjan wal kini potomjan ta boozomen zoyom be kakam matamur kini ambaijana, mi kombot lela azunja kini leleene.✠

13 Mi ni ikamke iti pa zugut mburaana kek, mi ikam ti ma tombot lela peeze ki Lutuunu ta ni leleene pini ilip na.✠

14 Lutuunu tana, ta injiimi iti ma tewe Anutu lene, mi ireege sanaana kiti.✠

### *Krisi iwe mataana pa koronj ta boozomen*

15 Anutu, iti tarao be tere i som. Mi Lutuunu, ni iswe kat Anutu runguunu piti.

Ni imuungu pa koronj boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na ma iwe mataana pizin.✠

16 Pa ni ta iwe zaala pa koronj ta boozomen ma tipet.

Koronj saamba kan, mi koronj toono kan.

Koronj ta tere ki matanda, mi koronj ta tarao be tere som.

Koronj bibip mi mburannan, mi zin bubujan ta zannan mi tikamam peeze na.

Koronj ta boozomen tana, Lutuunu ta iwe zaala pa ma tipet.

Mi timbot be timbeeze pini men.✠

17 Tana koronj ta boozomen tipet zen na, ni imbotmbot patajana kek.

Mi ni ikiskis koronj ta munjana men, ta timbotmboti.

18 Zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana kini na, ni ta imuungu pizin, mi iwe uteene pizin, mi ikamam peeze pizin.

Ni ta iwe mataana.

Mi ni ta imuungu pizin wal meetenan, mi imanja pa naala.

Naso zaana ilip pa koronj ta boozomen.✠

19 Pa Anutu leleene be mburaana, zaana, mi mbulu kini ta munjana men imap ma imbot se ki Lutuunu.✠

20 Mi Anutu leleene be ikam koronj boozomen ta timbot saamba mi toono na, ma timap timiili, mi ni zinan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen mini.

Tanata ikam ma itunu Lutuunu sinjiini ireere sala ke pambaraanana.✠

*Mungu zin Kolosi tiwe Anutu ka koi bizin. Mi koozi tiwe ni lene kek*

21 Mungu, niom kombotmbot molo pa Anutu. Pa mbulu tiom sanannana, ta

✠ 1:11: Ep 3:16 ✠ 1:12: Ngo 26:18; Ep 1:11,18 ✠ 1:13: Ep 2:2+; 1Tes 2:12; Ibr 2:14+; 1Pe 2:9 ✠ 1:14: Ep 1:6+ ✠ 1:15: Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Ibr 1:3 ✠ 1:16: Yo 1:1,3,10; Ro 11:36; Ibr 1:2; 1Pe 3:22 ✠ 1:18: Ngo 26:23; 1Kor 15:20,23; Ep 1:22+; Tur 1:5 ✠ 1:19: Yo 1:16; Ep 1:5 ✠ 1:20: Ro 5:1,10; 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 1:10, 2:13; 1Yo 2:2

ipasansaana n̄gar tiom, mi ikam yom ma kewe Anutu ka koj bizin.\*

<sup>22</sup> Mi koozi, ni ipunmeete malmal tana, mi ikam yom ma niom̄jan kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek. Paso, ikam ma Krisi kuliini ire yoyoūjana mi imeete, bekena ikam yom ma kewe potom̄jyom ma n̄geezeyoyom. Naso leyom uunu sa isaana mini som, mi karao be kemender su kereene uunu.\*

<sup>23</sup> Tamen niom̄ bela kikiskis urlājana tiom, mi kombol se, mi kemender mbol̄jana. Tana kere: Kokena koron̄ sa iyaaru yom ma kezem koron̄ ambaījana ta uruunu ambaījana iso yom pa, mi ku'urur motoyom pa i. Uruunu ambaījana tana, ta tiso yom pa ma kelej kek. Mi niom̄ men som. Tisoyaara ma irao karkari ta boozomen. Mi nio Paulus ānwe mbesōjo pa uruunu ambaījana tina.\*

*Zaala tau Paulus imbesm-beeze pa lup̄jana ki Krisi*

<sup>24</sup> Nonoono, buri ti nio ānbadbaada patanājana boozomen isu toono ti, mi kulin̄ irre yoyoūjana. Tamen lelej ambai paso, patanājana ta ānbadbaada i, ina be iuulu yom. Pa iti ta tombot lela lup̄jana ki Krisi na, bela tabaada patanājana kembei ta ni. Mi patanājana tana imap zen. Tana nio sombe ānbaada

patanājana pakan, ina ambai. Naso ānjuulu zin wal ta timbot lela lup̄jana kini na. Pa zin ta tiwe kembei Krisi namaana, kumbuunu, mi koron̄jana ta boozomen.\*

<sup>25</sup> Anutu itunu ta iur yo ma ānwe mbesōjo pa lup̄jana ki Krisi, mi iur uraata imar nomon̄ be ānwe kat sua kini piom.\*

<sup>26</sup> Ta mun̄gu mun̄gu mi imar na, sua tana ike. Mi koozi Anutu iswe pa wal kini potom̄jan ma imbot mat kek.\*

<sup>27</sup> Pa ni leleene be ipaute zin wal ta Yuda som̄jan i pa koron̄ turken̄jana ta ndabok̄jana ma ilip. Koron̄ tana na, Krisi itunu ta imbotmbot la leleyom, mi ikamam yom ma ku'urur motoyom pa koron̄ ndabok̄bok̄jan ta ki kar saamba a.\*

<sup>28</sup> Tanata amzzoyaryaara Krisi uruunu pa tomtom ta boozomen, mi ampazalzal zin, mi ampaute zin raama n̄gar ambaimbaījan ta boozomen. Mi leleyam be amkam tomtom ta mun̄jaana men ma tiwe Krisi lene, mi tirao kat pa Anutu n̄gar kini mi mbulu kini. Naso amrao be amur zin la ki Anutu, mi timender su kereene uunu.\*

<sup>29</sup> Tana nio ānkelkel mi ānzeebe kat uten̄ pa uraata tio. Mi Krisi, ni ipombolmbol yo biibi pa itunu mburaana, mi ānkamam uraata.\*

\* **1:21:** Ro 5:10; Ep 2:3,12+ \* **1:22:** 2Kor 4:14; Ep 2:14+; Yud 23 \* **1:23:** Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6; Ro 10:18; Ep 3:17 \* **1:24:** 1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17; 2Tim 1:8 \* **1:25:** 1Kor 9:17; Ep 3:2,7,8 \* **1:26:** Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3+; 2Tim 1:10 \* **1:27:** Ro 9:23; 2Kor 2:14 \* **1:28:** Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13, 5:27 \* **1:29:** N̄go 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13

## 2

1 Nio lelej be niom kuute ta kembei: Nio anjbelmbel uraata bekena anjuulu yom, mi zin Laodisia kan, mi wal boozomen ta tire rungun zen na. ☆

2 Pa anso anpombol leleyom, mi ankam yom ma leleyom par piom. Naso kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen, mi kakam kat ngar, mi kikilaala koron ndabokjana ta munju ike, mi inji Anutu iswe ma imbot mat kek. Koron tana na, Krisi tau. ☆

3 Pa Anutu ngar kini ambaimbainjan matakiņa boozomen ta turkenan i, ta imap ma imbot kini. Tana tala kini, to ni ipeeze piti. ☆

4 Sua ti nio anso paso, anmoto: Kokena wal pakan tipakaam yom pa sua kizin mbuyeenejana. Nonoono, tomtom pakan tiso wal tana len ngar biibi. Tamen som. ☆

5 Inji nio itijan tombotmbot som. Tamen Bubunjana ilup ti ma kembei ta anjbotmbot raama yom. Mi anre kembei uraata ki Anutu iloondo ambai la mazwoyom, mi kuurla ki Krisi, mi urlajana tiom tana imbol. Tanata ikam yo ma lelej ndabok. ☆

*Krisi ta koron nonoono.  
Tana tombol se kini*

6-7 Niom kakam Yesu Krisi ma iwe Merere tiom kek. Tana ni bela ikam peeze pa

pai tiom mi mbulu tiom, mi niom kakam mburoyom ila kini, kembei ke ta uraana isula kat toono leleene na. Kozo kombol se kini, kembei ruumu ta imender se kitiimbi mboljan. Naso urlajana tiom izeze ma imbol, mi koto sua ta munju tikam piom na. Mi leleyom ndabok kat pa kampejana ki Anutu, mi kapakurkuri. ☆

8 Kere. Kokena wal pakan tiyaaru yom pa sua kizin soroksorok ta nono somjana i ma kewe mbesoono sorok pa pakaamjana kizin tana. Nonoono, tomtom pakan tilen sua kizin na, tiso ina ngar nonoono. Tamen wal pakamkaamjan tana, titoto ngar ki Krisi som. Ina titoto ngar mi mbulu kizin tomtom men. Mi sua kizin, ina imar pizin bubunjana sananjan ta ki toono ti. ☆

9 Mi Krisi na, Anutu ngar kini, mbulu kini, mburaana, mi koron kini ta munjaana men, ta imap ma ise kini, mi iwe tomtom kembei ta iti. ☆

10 Mi koron boozomen ta zannan mi mburanjan i, na ni imborro zin lup. Tana niom ta kewe Krisi lene kek mi kesekap la kini i, na ni izeebe yom pa koron ambaimbainjan ta boozomen ki Anutu. ☆

11 Mi niom ta kesekap la ki Krisi i, ta koto mbulu nonoono ki reetjana. Mi ina mbulu ta tomtom tikam pa naman na som. Reetjana nonoono,

☆ 2:1: Kol 4:13,16; Tur 3:11+ ☆ 2:2: Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9, 3:8 ☆ 2:3: 1Kor 1:24,30; Ep 1:8, 3:19 ☆ 2:4: Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6 ☆ 2:5: 1Kor 5:3, 14:40 ☆ 2:6-7: Ep 2:20+, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18 ☆ 2:8: Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3,9; 1Tim 4:1+; Ibr 13:9 ☆ 2:9: Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15,19 ☆ 2:10: Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22



ina mbulu ta Krisi ikam pa lende. Pa ni ta itatke lelende munḡuḡana piti ma ila lene. ✧

12 Ka zaala ta kembei: Indeeḡe ta kakam yok, ina kembei kagaaba Krisi pa meeteḡana kini ma titwi yom. Mi niom kuurla ki Anutu ta ipei Krisi ma imaḡa pa naala na mburaana, tana Anutu ipei yom tomini ma niomḡan Krisi kamaḡa mini pa mbotḡana popoḡana. ✧

*Uraata biibi ta Krisi ikam sala ke pambaaraḡana*

13 Munḡu niom wal ta tireete yom som na, komololo Anutu tutu kini, mi leleyom munḡuḡana ikiskis yom. Tabe ikam ma kembei kemeete kek. Tamen Anutu ipei yom raama Krisi, mi koozi kakam mbotḡana popoḡana. Mi ni ireege sanaana kiti ta munḡaana men ma tila len lup. ✧

14 Munḡu iti lende mbun biibi kat pa tutu boozomen ta tomololo na. Tabe tutu iwe kembei kanda koi. Pa iwe uunu piti be Anutu iur kadoono piti. Mi iḡi kembei tutu boozomen ta tomololo na, tibeede se ro mi Anutu ipun sala ke pambaaraḡana lup kek bekena ikot mbun kiti tana. ✧

15 Mi zin bubuḡana sananḡan ramaki koroḡ boozomen ta mburanḡan mi zannḡan na, Anutu isan mburu kizin malmal kana ma isu len lup, mi ipunmeete mburan

ma imap kek. Mi iyaaru zin mi ipamianḡ zin ila iwal biibi matan. Paso Krisi ilip pizin kek. ✧

*Tutu soroksorok ko iuulu iti be tuute Anutu na som*

16 Tana sombe wal pakan tiyo kwon piom pa koroḡ ta kakanan mi kiwinin na, mi kwon imbol be koto zin pa sunḡana bibip, sunḡana ta iwedet pa puulu i, mi aigule potomḡana kizin Yuda tau keten su pa i, na kakam ḡgar pa sua kizin pepe. ✧

17 Pa tutu boozomen ta kembei, ina koroḡ ḡonoono som. Ina tiwe kin men pa koroḡ ḡonoono ta ipet kaimer. Mi Krisi ta koroḡ ḡonoono. ✧

18 Wal pakan na, lelen ilip be tikam patanḡana pa zitun kulin mi titoto tutu soroksorok boozo. Pa tinde-meere kembei mbulu tana ko iuulu zin be tiyamaana kembei timbot kar saamba mi tigaaba zin aḡela pa sunḡana kizin. Wal tana, sombe tomtom kizin sa ipakur itunu pa miunḡana ta ire na, mi irepiili yom, na kakam ḡgar boozo pa sua kini pepe. Pa ina, ni izzo sorok. ḡgar kini tana, ina ḡgar ki toono men.

19 Tomtom ta kembena, ni isekap la ki Krisi mini som. Mi iti tuute: Krisi, ni iwe kembei ta utende be ikam peeze piti. Mi iti na, kembei ta ni namaana ma kumbuunu mi koroḡḡana ta boozomen.

✧ **2:11:** Ro 2:29, 6:6; Ep 4:22; Pil 3:3 ✧ **2:12:** Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+ ✧ **2:13:** Mbo 103:3; Ep 2:1,5,11 ✧ **2:14:** Ep 2:14+; 1Pe 2:24 ✧ **2:15:** Un 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31; Kol 1:13 ✧ **2:16:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:10; Tit 1:14+ ✧ **2:17:** Ibr 8:5, 10:1

Mi ni ipombolmbol iti kembei ta kini, mi ikiskis ti kembei ta mazanda ikis tirondo. Naso Anutu ipombol ti ma urlañana kiti izze, mi lupñana ki Krisi imbol ma iwe biibi. ✧

<sup>20</sup> Niomñan Krisi kemeete mi kamap pa mbotñana munğujana kek. Tana zin bubujana mburanñan ta ki toono ti zan be timboro yom mini som. Nakena uunu parei ta kelenlej la tutu soroksorok ta ki toono ti? ✧

<sup>21</sup> Tutu ta kembei: “Koroñ tingi, ketege pepe, kakan pepe, kakam pepe.” ✧

<sup>22</sup> Kere. Tutu boozomen ta kembei tiso pa koroñ ta takam uraata pa rimen to imap. Tana tutu ta kembei tiwedet pa tomtom zitun ngar kizin men. Ina sua kizin tomtom men. ✧

<sup>23</sup> Nonoono, tutu ta kembei na, wal pakan tiso ko ngar ambaiñana. Pa tindemeere ta kembei: Sombe zitun tiru len zaala pa Anutu, mi tikoto zitun, mi tikam patañana pa zitun kulin, nako tiwe potomñan mi timbeeze kat pa Anutu. Tamen mbulu ta kembei irao iuulu iti be tayaraama mbulu sananñana ki kulindi na som. Ina ikam ma nindi se sorok.

### 3

*Tuur lelende pa koroñ saamba kan men*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu, ni ipei yom ma niomñan Krisi kamañga pa

mbotñana popoñana kek. Tana kakam kinkiini pa koroñ saamba kan men. Pa kar tana, ta Krisi imbotmbot pa, mi mbuleene su Anutu namaana wono. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Tana kakam ngar biibi pa koroñ ki toono mini pepe. Ngar tiom imap ma ilala pa koroñ ta imbot kor a men. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Pa niom kemeete ma kamap pa mbotñana munğujana kek. Mi mbotñana tiom uunu ñonoono, ina imbot la ki Anutu. Tamen ipet kat mat zen. Mi ni iparañrañ piom kek, mi mbotñana tana imbotmbot raama Krisi mi izza yom. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Mi kaimer, sombe Krisi imar mini ma ipet mat, tona mbotñana tiom tana ko ipet mat tomini raama azuñka biibi. Pa mbotñana tiom uunu ñonoono na, imbot la kini tau. ✧

*Tezem mbulu munğujana ma imborene*

<sup>5</sup> Tana mbulu boozomen ki toono ta imbot la leleyom na, kupunmetmeete. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu ki urñanol, mbulu ta ingeeze som, mbulu ki nindi izze pa mbulu sananñana, mbulu ki tu'urur lelende pa koroñ sananñan, mi mbulu ki matanda koroññanda. Kere. Mbulu ki matanda koroññanda, ina kembei tembeeze pa merere pakaamñana. ✧

✧ **2:19:** Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+ ✧ **2:20:** Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3+, 4:9 ✧ **2:21:** 1Tim 4:1+

✧ **2:22:** Mt 15:9+ ✧ **3:1:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Pil 3:20+; Kol 2:12

✧ **3:2:** Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5 ✧ **3:3:** Ro 6:2; 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20 ✧ **3:4:** 1Kor 15:43;

Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2 ✧ **3:5:** Ro 6:11+, 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 4:22, 5:3+; 1Tes 4:5

<sup>6</sup> Pa zin wal ta so tizor-zooro mi tinoknok mbulu ta kembena, na Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko ise kizin. ✱

<sup>7</sup> Mungu niom tomini, mbulu mi mbotjana tiom ta kembena. ✱

<sup>8</sup> Tamen koozi na, niom bela kezem mbulu sananjan ta boozomen. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu ki tikiskis ketende malmaljana, mbulu ki lelende tataja, mbulu ki tu'urur koi, mbulu ki tiwirri sua sananjana pizin tomtom, mi kombol kamjana. Tana sua sananjana sa irao ipet pa kwoyom pepe. ✱

<sup>9-10</sup> Mi kaparpakamkaam yom pepe. Pa niom kezem leleyom munjanana ramaki ka mbulu ma imborene, mi leleyom iwe poponana kek. Mi Anutu ta ikam yom ma kewe poponoyom, ta koozi ikamam uraata pa leleyom be itooro kat yom ma kewe kembei ta ni itunu. Naso njar tiom iwedet, mi ila ila ma kuute kati. ✱

<sup>11</sup> Iti wal ta tewe poponanda kek na, iti ta boozomen raraate men. Sa ambainana ma ilip na som. Tana sombe iti Grik, som iti Yuda, som toto mbulu ki reetjana, som toto som, som takankaana pa kaljanda biibi, som tamar pa lele pakaana ki Skitia, \* som tomtom toro imboro iti

ma tewe mbesoonjo pini, som tomboro itundu, na koron ta boozomen tana, koron sorok. Mi Krisi ta imbot la iti wal urlajanda ta boozomen lelende i, ta koron biibi mi koron nonono. ✱

*Tewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek. Tana matanda injal be teswe mbulu kini*

<sup>12-13</sup> Anutu, ni leleene piom, mi ipeikat yom ma kewe wal kini potomjan kek. Tana kezeebe yom pa mbulu kini ta kembei: Kumunjainjai zin tomtom, kakampewe zin, leynom nger pizin, mi kokototo ituyom. Mi sombe wal pakan tikam noobo yom, na keteyom malmal pizin pepe. Leleyom ambai pizin, mi kabaada men. Mi sombe leleyom sa pa wal pakan, na motoyom kiskis sanaana kizin pepe. Kuurpe leleyom pizin, mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana kizin, kembei ta Merere ireege sanaana tiom mi mataana mbiriizikaala. ✱

<sup>14</sup> Mi mbulu ambaimbainan ta boozomen tana na, kopombol pa mbulu ki lelende par piti. Pa ina iurpe mbulu ta boozomen ma tinjeeze men, mi ilup ti ma tewe tamen. ✱

<sup>15</sup> Krisi, ni ikam ma niomjan Anutu kaparlup

✱ **3:6:** Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6 ✱ **3:7:** Ro 6:19+, 7:5; 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3 ✱ **3:8:** 2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:22,25+, 5:4; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 ✱ **3:9-10:** Un 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 2:10,

4:22+ \* **3:11:** Zin wal ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Skitia na, wal ta boozomen tirepilpiili zin. Tiso zin kankaananan kat, len njar som, tipet zen, mi zin sorrokjan kat. Tamen Paulus iso ta kembei: Zin Skitia kan, sombe tiurla ki Krisi, na Anutu ire zin raraate kembei zin Grik mi Yuda ta tiurla. ✱ **3:11:** Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28; Ep 1:23 ✱ **3:12-13:** Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:1,2,32, 5:2; Pil 2:1; 1Pe 2:9

✱ **3:14:** Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; 1Kor 13:13; Ep 4:3; Kol 2:2

yom ma kewe tamen kek. Tana mbulu luumuḡana kini bela ikam peeze pa leleyom, mi iso yom pa mbulu tabe kakam pizin tomtom. Naso kulup yom ma kewe kembei ta tomtom tamen. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ta Anutu iboobo yom pa. Mi leleyom ambai pa kampeḡana ki Anutu, mi kapakurkuri. ☆

16 Sua ndabokḡana ki Krisi bela izeebe leleyom ma bok kat. Tana kaparpazalzal yom, mi kaparpaute yom pa sua tana. Mi sombe kakam ta kembei, na kakam kat raama ḡgar. Mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kombo mboe matakiḡa be kapakuri. Kombo mboe ta imbot la sua ki Merere na, mi mboe suḡḡana kana, mi mboe popoḡan tau imar pa Bubḡḡana na tomini. ☆

17 Mi sua tiom, mi uraata tiom, ramaki mbulu tiom ta boozomen na, bela indeeḡe men pa Merere Yesu ḡgar kini, mi ipakur ni zaana. Mi leleyom ambai pa Tamanda Anutu, mi kapakurkuri pa Yesu zaana. ☆

*Mbulu tabe takam pizin tomtom*

(Ep 5:22-6:9; 1Pe 2:18-3:7)

18 Niom moori na, kokototo ituyom mi kombot la kusiyom bizin kopon mbarman. Pa ina mbulu tabe Merere wal kini tikam. ☆

19 Mi niom tomooto na, ku'urur leleyom pa kusiyom

bizin, mi kapasaana lelen pepe.

20 Niom pikin na, kelenḡen la tomoyom ma noyom bizin kalḡan pa koroḡ ta boozomen. Pa Merere, ni leleene pa mbulu ta kembei.

21 Mi niom tomooto na, kapasom lutuyom bizin pepe. Kokena lelen isaana ma tiya-maana kembei tirao som.

22 Mi niom mbesooḡo na, kelenḡen la bibip tiom kalḡan pa koroḡ ta boozomen. Kokena kakam pakaamḡana pa uraata tiom ta kembei: Sombe kere bibip tiom tima, to kakam kat uraata pa matan bekena kakam lelen. Mi so tizem yom mi tila len, to kakam kat uraata mini som. Kakam kembena pepe. Komototo Merere mi kelenḡen la kalḡaana, mi kakam kat uraata tiom raama leleyom. ☆

23 Tana uraata parei-pareḡan ta niom so kakam, na kakam kat raama leleyom. Pa niom kakamam uraata pizin tomtom men som. Ina kakamam pa Merere.

24 Tana kaimer Merere itunu ko ikam matamur kini ambaiḡana ma iwe leyom kadoono. Pa Biibi tiom ḡonoono ta kembesmbeeze pini i, na Merere Krisi tau. ☆

25 Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam ḡoobo mbulu, na ni kola ire ka kadoono. Pa Merere ilae ki tomtom sa som. Sombe itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, na ito

☆ **3:15:** Yo 14:27+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 2:16+, 4:4; Pil 4:7 ☆ **3:16:** 1Kor 14:15,26; Ep 5:19+ ☆ **3:17:** 1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Ibr 13:15 ☆ **3:18:** 1Kor 14:34+; Tit 2:5 ☆ **3:22:** 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9 ☆ **3:24:** Mt 16:27 ☆ **3:25:** Lo 10:17; ḡgo 10:34; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17

zaala tamen pa tomtom ta boozomen. ☆

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Mi niom bibip na, motoyom ingal be kere zin mbe-soonjo tiom pa mboti kizin, mi kakam mbulu ndeņenjana men pizin. Pa niom kuute: Niom tomini, leyom Biibi ta imbota saamba a. ☆

<sup>2</sup> Mi sunjana na, kezem pepe. Kikiskis totomen. Tana motoyom ize, mi kuzunzun raama leleyom ambai pa Anutu. ☆

<sup>3</sup> Mi motoyom ingalngal yam tomini pa sunjana. Kusun pa Anutu be ikaaga kataama piam. Naso amrao amsoyara sua ki Krisi ta munju ike mi ingi ipet mat kek na. Nio, tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana ti paso, ankamam sua tana pizin tomtom. ☆

<sup>4</sup> Mi kusun pa Anutu be iulu yo ma anzzo katkat sua. Naso tomtom timbot mat pa ka ngar. Pa Anutu leleene be ankam ta kembei.

<sup>5</sup> Zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana ki Krisi zen na, mbulu mi sua ta so kakam pizin, na kakam raama ngar. Mi sombe karao be kakam mbulu ambainjana sa, na kakam pataanja. ☆

<sup>6</sup> Mi motoyom ingal be koso sua ambainjana men ta ambai pizin tomtom taljan mi irao pa ngar kizin. Naso karao be kepekel wiņana kizin, mi zin

ko lenen pa sua tiom kembei ta kini ambainjana ta tai ise ma ikamam ngurende i. ☆

#### *Sua sotaaranjana pakan*

<sup>7</sup> Tonmatizij kiti Tikikus, ta nio lenen pini ilip, ni ko iso-taara yom pa mbotjana tio. Ni mataana ize pa uraata, mi igabgaaba yo ma niamru ambesmbeeze pa Merere. ☆

<sup>8</sup> Nio ingi ango i ma ima bekena ipaute yom pa mbotjana tiam, mibe ipombol yom. ☆

<sup>9</sup> Mi ni itutamen som. Tomtom tiom ta, Onesimus, ko igaabi ma ziru tima. Onesimus, ni tonmatizij kiti nionoono, mi leleyam pini ilip. Mi ni tomini mataana ize pa uraata. Ziru sombe tima tipet, tona tisotaara yom pa mbulu boozomen ta iwedet su lele ti. ☆

<sup>10</sup> Aristakus ta niamru ambotmbot lela ruumu sanaana na, ni ikam aigule kini piom. Mi Markus ta Panabas tiziini na, ni tomini ikam aigule kini piom. Niom kelen sua sotaaranjana pini kek ta kembei: Sombe ima, na kakami. ☆

<sup>11</sup> Mi Yesu ta zaana toro Yastas na, ni ikam aigule kini piom tomini. Yuda tel tana tipombolmbol kat yo. Pa zin men ta tigabgaaba yo, mi niamjan amkamam uraata pa peeze ki Anutu. Mi Yuda pakan na som.

<sup>12</sup> Tomtom tiom toro, Epararas, ni tomini ikam aigule

☆ **4:1:** Wkp 25:43; Ep 6:9 ☆ **4:2:** Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17 ☆ **4:3:** Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1, 6:19+ ☆ **4:5:** Ep 5:15+; 1Tes 4:11+ ☆ **4:6:** Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; Kol 3:16; 1Pe 3:15 ☆ **4:7:** Ngo 20:4; 2Tim 4:12 ☆ **4:8:** Ep 6:21+ ☆ **4:9:** Plm 10+ ☆ **4:10:** Ngo 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37+, 19:29, 27:2; Plm 24

kini piom. Ni mbesoonjo ki Yesu Krisi, mi imbelmbel sunnana piom be koto Anutu leleene pa koron ta boozomen, mibe urlanana tiom izze ma imbol mi karakat pa Anutu ngar kini mi mbulu kini. ☆

<sup>13</sup> Mbulu ki Epaparas, nio ituŋ aŋre kat kek. Ni imbelmbel uraata piom, mi zin Laodisia kan, mi zin Hierapolis kan.

<sup>14</sup> Mi Lukas ta ikamam uraata pa mete kizin tomtom mi niam leleyam pini ilip na, ziru Demas tikam aigule kizin piom tomini. ☆

<sup>15</sup> Kakam aigule tio pizin tonmatiziŋ kiti ta timbot kar Laodisia na, mi moori ta zana Nimpa na, mi zin wal ta tiluplup zin pa sunnana lela ruumu kini na.

<sup>16</sup> Ro tinŋi, sombe tipaata ma kelen, tona kesenŋeere mini ma ila kiziŋ Laodisia kan be zin tomini tipaata. Mi sombe zin tikam ro ta aŋbeede pizin na ma tima, to niom kadoono kapaata.

<sup>17</sup> Koso pa Arkipus ta kembei: “Uraata ta Merere iur ma nomom na, motom inŋal be kam kat mi posop.” ☆

<sup>18</sup> Inŋi nio Paulus ituŋ aŋbeede aigule tio ti. Motoyom inŋal yo. Pa inŋi aŋbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana.

Kampeŋana ki Anutu ko ise tiom. Nonoono. ☆

## Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Tesalonika

1 Nio Paulus. Niamņan Silas mi Timoti ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Tesalonika ta kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi, mi kombotmbot lela lupņana ki Krisi na.\*

Anutu ko ikampe yom, mi imboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

*Paulus, ni leleene ambai kat pa mbulu kizin Tesalonika*

2-3 Mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam taiņgi leleyam ambai kat pa Tamanda Anutu, mi ampakurkuri piom ta boozomen. Pa gorgori ta amkamam sunņana pini na, motoyam ilala pa mbulu tiom. Niom tina, urlaņana tiom ipiyotyoto uraata ambaimbaiņan. Mi ku'urur kat leleyom pizin tomtom, tabe kembelmbel uraata pizin. Mi ku'urur motoyom pa miiliņana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, tabe kemendernder mbolņana ma kombotmbot.\*

4 O niom toņmatiziņ tiam, Anutu, ni leleene piom ilip. Mi niam amute: Ni ipeikat yom ma kewe lene kek.\*

5 Pa indeeņe ta amsoyaara uruunu ambaiņana piom na, amkam sua tiam men piom som. Bubunņana Potomņana ipombol sua tiam ma ima

raama mburaana, mi amzzo raama leleyam iurla kat. Mi mbulu ta amkamam la mazwoyom bekena amuulu yom, ina tomini, niom kuute.\*

6 Mazwaana tana, pataņana biibi kat indeeņe yom. Tamen kakan la sua tiam, mi Bubunņana Potomņana ikam ma leleyom ambai kat. Tana amre yom kembei kototo yam pa mbulu tiam, mi kototo Merere tomini.\*

7 Tana niom kewe kin ambaiņana pizin urlaņana kan ta timbot irao Masedonia mi Akaia na, be kapatooņo zin pa mbulu ta Merere leleene pa i.\*

8 Niom kembei kelenkelen ta itaņ ma kalņaana biibi. Pa kewe zaala pa sua ki Merere ma ila ma irao Masedonia mi Akaia kek. Mi tina men som. Lele ta boozomen tilen uruyom kek kembei kuurla ki Anutu. Tana niam leyam sua sa be amso pizin mini som. Pa uruyom ta tilen kek.\*

9 Tana mbulu tau kakam piam indeeņe ta ama ma itiņan tombotmbot na, tomtom boozomen tiwidit mbol pa ma amlenļeņ. Mi tizzo pa mbulu tiom tau kipizil kat ndemeyom pizin merere pakaamņan, mi kotooro leleyom ila ki Anutu nonoono ta mata yaryaaraņana i, mi kembesmbeeze pini.\*

10 Mi iņgi kazza Lutuunu Yesu tau Anutu ipei i ma imaņga pa naala na, be imiili ma imar mini. Ni kola izem

\* 1:1: Ngo 17:1-13    \* 1:2-3: 1Kor 13:13; Ga 5:6; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:13+    \* 1:4:

2Tes 2:13    \* 1:5: Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4+, 4:20    \* 1:6: Ngo 17:1-9; 1Kor 4:16+

\* 1:7: 1Tes 4:10    \* 1:8: Ro 1:8    \* 1:9: Ngo 14:15; 1Kor 12:2

saamba mi isu be ikamke iti pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini tabe ipet pa kaimer i.✱

## 2

*Paulus ikam uraata su Tesalonika*

<sup>1</sup> O niom tonmatizij tiam, ituyom kuute: Indeeje tau ama mi itijan tombotmbot na, uraata tiam itop som. Iur nonoono. ✱

<sup>2</sup> Mi niom ko motoyom injal: Mungu, indeeje ta amkam uraata su kar Pilipai na, tibalis yam ma amre yoyoujana biibi, mi tipamian yam kat. Mi kaimer ma ama ampel tiom na, parzoorjana ipet ma tomtom tikam patanjana biibi piam mini. Tamen Anutu ipombol yam, tana amoto som, mi amender mboljana, mi amso yom pa uruunu ambainjana ta Anutu iswe piti na. ✱

<sup>3</sup> Niam sombe amkam sua pizin tomtom be ampombol zin, na ampandelndel zin som, mi ampakamkaam zin som. Amzzo sua nonoono men. Mi amzzo raama leleyam ngeezejana. ✱

<sup>4</sup> Anutu, ni itoombo yam ma ire yam kembei amrao pa uraata kek, tanata inde-meere yam mi iur uruunu ambainjana imar nomoyam. Tana niam sombe amzzo zin tomtom pa uruunu ambainjana, na amkamam ngar biibi pa Anutu ta itirtiiri

leleyam i be ni leleene ambai pa uraata tiam. Mi zin tomtom, sombe lelen ambai piam, o lelen ambai piam som, na amkamam ngar biibi pa koronj ta kembei som. ✱

<sup>5</sup> Mi niom kuute: Indeeje ta itijan tombotmbot na, amkamam sua mbuyeenejana bekenam amkam leleyom pa i na som. Mi amkam pakaamjana sa bekenam amwatke leyam koronj tiom na som. Sua tio ti, nonoono men. Anutu ire yo mi anso. ✱

<sup>6</sup> Mi niam amkamam be niom, som tomtom pakan kiwit uruyam mi kapakur yam na som. ✱

<sup>7</sup> Nonoono, niam ngorjana ki Kripsi. Tana irao be amkeke piom, mi amur sua piom be ku'uulu yam. Tamen amkamam ta kembei som. Amkamam mbulu lumujana men piom, kembei moori ta mataana pa lutuunu bizin munmun. ✱

<sup>8</sup> Pa niam amur kat leleyam piom. Tana leleyam be amkam uruunu ambainjana ki Anutu men piom na som. Amso amzem ituyam ma amwe lejom tomini. Paso, leleyam piom ilip. ✱

<sup>9</sup> O tonmatizij tiam, niom ko motoyom injalngal. Indeeje ta itijan tombotmbot mi amkamam uruunu ambainjana piom na, leleyam be amkam patanjana piom som. Tana ambelmbel uraata biibi

✱ **1:10:** Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13 ✱ **2:1:** 1Tes 1:5,9 ✱ **2:2:** Ngo 16:19+, 17:1+; Pil 1:30 ✱ **2:3:** 2Kor 2:17, 4:2 ✱ **2:4:** 1Kor 4:2+; Ga 1:10; 1Tim 1:11; Tit 1:3 ✱ **2:5:** Ngo 20:33; Ro 1:9; 2Kor 2:17 ✱ **2:6:** Yo 5:41,44; 2Kor 11:7+ ✱ **2:7:** 2Tim 2:24 ✱ **2:8:** Ngo 20:24; 2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17



pa nomoyam ikot mbeŋ ma aigule, bekena amkam leyam pat be iuulu yam. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Tana mbulu ta amkamam piom wal ta kuurla na, ituyom kere kek. Mi Anutu tomini ire. Niam ti amkam ŋoobo mbulu sa piom som. Mbulu ta amkamam na, potomŋana mi ndeenŋana men.

<sup>11-12</sup> Mi niom kuute: Mbulu kembei ta tamanda bizin tikamam piti i, ta amkamam ma ikot yom tatanja. Pa ampakirkiiri yom, mi ampombolmbol yom be kikiskis kat sua ki Anutu. Mi kwoyam imbol piom ta kembei: Kapa pai tiom ma ambai men. Naso mbulu tiom itop la kampeŋana ki Anutu. Pa ni ioboobo yom be kombotmbot la peeze kini ma ila irao kala kar kini mi kombot lela azuŋka kini leleene. ✧

*Zin Tesalonika urlaŋana kizin imbol kat, tabe timender mbolŋana pa pataŋana*

<sup>13</sup> Uunu toro ta gorgori niam leleyam ambai pa Anutu mi ampakurkuri, ina ta kembei: Indeeŋe ta amkam sua ki Anutu piom na, kelej sua tiam tana mi kere kembei sua sorok kizin tomtom som. Niom kikilaala kat kembei ina Anutu itunu sua kini, mi kakan la. Mi niom wal tau kuurla na, sua tana ikamam uraata la leleyom men i. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, mbulu tamen ta ipet piom, mi

zin wal ki Krisi ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na. Pa zin wal ta niomŋan kar ta na, tikamam pataŋana piom, raraate kembei ta zin Yuda tikamam pa waen bizin ta tiurla ki Krisi na. ✧

<sup>15</sup> Kere. Zin Yuda, munŋu tipun Merere Yesu Krisi mi Anutu kwoono bizin ma timetmeete. Mi iŋgi tiseseze niam motoyam tomini. Tana Anutu leleene pizin som kat. Pa tiurur koi pa tomtom ta boozomen. ✧

<sup>16</sup> Mi iŋgi lelen be amkam sua pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i pepe, mi tikamam be tisekaala zaala piam. Paso, lelen be Anutu ikamke zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i pepe. Tana sanaana kizin ta gorgori tinoknok, ta iŋgi indoundou ma iwe biibi kat, mi ikamam be ise ka senŋaŋa i. Tana iŋgi be Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ise kizin mi ikam kat zin. ✧

*Paulus leleene ilip kat be ire zin Tesalonika mini*

<sup>17</sup> O niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, niom kuute: Zin Yuda timaŋa piam, tabe tikam ma loŋa amzem yom, mi mazwaana ri tiŋgi taparmbot molo piti. Tamen leleyam na, imbotmbot raama yom men. Tana ambot mi amkamam kinkiini be ama mini. ✧

<sup>18</sup> Pa leleyam ilip kat be amre motoyom mini. Nio Paulus aŋrru zaala be aŋma. Tamen aŋmaŋa be aŋma na

✧ **2:9:** Ŋgo 18:3+, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 11:9, 12:15 ✧ **2:11-12:** Ŋgo 20:31; Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10; 1Pe 5:10 ✧ **2:13:** Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5 ✧ **2:14:** Ŋgo 17:5+; Ibr 10:33+ ✧ **2:15:** Mt 5:12; Mt 23:34+; Ŋgo 2:23 ✧ **2:16:** Mt 23:32+; Ŋgo 13:45,50, 17:5 ✧ **2:17:** Ŋgo 17:5-10

som. Beso anmanga mini na som. Pa Tomtom Sanaana ta isekalkaala zaala piam. ✧

<sup>19</sup> Kelenj. Merere Yesu Krisi isombe imiili ma imar, na niam ko amur motoyam pa sokorei? Mi sokorei tabe ikam yam ma niyam ise, mi menmeen yam isu kereene uunu? Mi sokorei ta ko iwe kembei kadoono ambaijana piam? Ina niom tau! ✧

<sup>20</sup> Nonoono kat. Niom tina, ta ko kakam yam ma menmeen yam biibi mi niyam ise. ✧

### 3

*Uunu ta Paulus ingo Timoti ma ila kizin Tesalonika kan*

<sup>1-2</sup> Indeeje ta niam ambotmbot kar Atens na, kopoyam rru piom. Ko kombot ambai, som som? Amru zaala ma som, ta amgo tonmatizij tiam Timoti ma ima. Mi niam pakan na, ambot. Timoti, ni igabgaaba yam pa uraata ki Anutu, mi iuluulu yam pa Krisi uruunu soyaaraana. Tana niam amgo i piom, bekena ipombol urlajana tiom, mi iuluulu yom ma kemender mboljana. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Pa amoto: Kokena patanjana ta ikamam yom i itok tomtom tiom pakan urlajana kizin. Mi niom kuute kek. Sombe toto Anutu zaala kini, nako tabaada patanjana ta kembei. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Pa indeeje ta itijan tombotmbot na, amzzo piom ta kembei: “Kere yom. Pa

tomtom ko tikam patanjana piti.” Sua tiam tana, ingi kere iur nonoono kek.

<sup>5</sup> Tana anru zaala ma som, to ango Timoti ma ima. Pa anmoto: Kokena Watiinji itoombo yom, to ikam ma uraata tiam itop ma iwe koronj sorok. Tana anso anjute kat: Urlajana tiom imbol, som som? ✧

*Paulus ilej zin Tesalonika urun ma leleene ambai kat*

<sup>6</sup> Uunu tina ta ango Timoti ma ima. Mi ni ima ilou yom makin, ta ingi imar ipet tiam i. Mi ikam uruyom ambaijana ma imar, mi iso piam ta kembei: Niom kikiskis men urlajana tiom, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin tomtom. Mi ketwer piam pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi leleyom ilip be kere yam, kembei ta niam tomini leleyam be amre yom. ✧

<sup>7-8</sup> Tana niom tonmatizij tiam, nonoono, ingi niam ambotmbot raama patanjana boozomen, mi tomtom tiseeze motoyam. Tamen amlej uruyom kembei kemendernder mboljana, mi kikiskis urlajana tiom ta ila ki Merere i, tanata ipombol yam ma leleyam ambai kat!

<sup>9</sup> Mi indeeje ta amzunzun su Anutu kiti kereene uunu na, leleyam ambai kat mi ampakurkuri piom. Tana ko amso so sua i be amswe leleyam ambaijana ti? Som. Pa sua sa irao som.

✧ **2:18:** Ro 1:13, 15:22 ✧ **2:19:** Pil 2:15+, 4:1; 2Tes 1:4 ✧ **2:20:** 2Kor 1:14; 1Tes 3:13; Tur 1:7 ✧ **3:1-2:** Ngo 17:15 ✧ **3:3:** Yo 16:33; Ngo 14:22; 2Tim 3:12 ✧ **3:5:** Pil 2:16 ✧ **3:6:** Ngo 18:5

10 Mi mberj ma aigule na, amkamam sunjñana mboljana be Anutu iur leyam zaala sa be ama mi amre motoyom mini. Naso amrao be ampaute yom pa koronj pakan ta kuute zen na, mi ampombol urlanana tiom ma imbol kat. ☆

*Paulus isunj pizin Tesalonika kan*

11 Tana inji anjsunj Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere kiti Yesu be tiur leyam zaala sa mi ama.

12 Mi Merere ko ikam ma ku'urur leleyom par piom mi pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Mi mbulu tana ko izze ma iwe biibi ma raraate kembei ta niam amurur leleyam piom na. ☆

13 Mi ni itunu ko ipombol leleyom. Beso Merere kiti Yesu Krisi imiili ma imar raama wal kini potomjan ta boozomen, mi kemender su Tamanda Anutu kereene uunu, na ni ko ire yom kembei niom ndaboknojom, mi potomnojom, mi leynom uunu sa isaana som. ☆

## 4

*Mbulu pakan ta Anutu leleene pa*

1 Ayo, niom tonmatizinj tiam, inji be anjosop sua tio. Mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa be kakam, ina niam ampaute yom pa ma kuute kek. Mi mbulu tana ta kakamam, mi iseenje iseenje ma imarmar

i. Mi inji amso ampombol yom mini pa Merere Yesu zaana be kakam ma kam kat, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila. ☆

2 Tutu ta amur piom pa Merere Yesu zaana, ina niom kuute kek.

3 Anutu, ni leleene be kewe potomnojom. Tana mbulu ki urnjanol na, kombot molo pa. ☆

4 Niom tomtom tataja, motoyom injal be koto zaala ki Anutu pa mbulu ki ula, mi kagabiizi ituyom. Naso kakam mbulu potomjana ta ambai pa Anutu mi tomtom matan.

5 Kokena kakam kembei wal matan munjan ta tiute Anutu som i. Pa zin na, nin zze pa mbulu soroksorok boozomen ki kulin, mi tikamam. ☆

6 Tana kere yom. Kokena kakam mbulu ki urnjanol, to kapasaana tonmatizinj tiom mi kakam noobo zin. Pa mbulu boozomen ta kembei na, Merere kola ipokot. Ka sua ta niam amso ma kelenj kek. Pa munju amkam sua mboljana piom pa mbulu ta ti. ☆

7 Anutu, ni iboobo iti be takam mbulu sananjana som. Ni iboboobo iti be tewe ni lene kat, mibe tewe potomjanda. ☆

8 Tana sombe tomtom sa izooro sua ti, na ni izooro yam tomtom som. Ina ni izooro Anutu ta ikamam Bubunana Potomjana piti i.

☆ 3:10: Ro 1:10+; 2Tim 1:3 ☆ 3:12: 1Pe 1:22 ☆ 3:13: 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 4:16+; 2Tes 1:10; Tur 14:5 ☆ 4:1: Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 ☆ 4:3: 1Kor 6:13+; Ep 5:3,17,27; 1Pe 1:16 ☆ 4:5: Ro 1:24+; 1Kor 15:34; Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5 ☆ 4:6: Kam 20:14; Ibr 13:4 ☆ 4:7: Yo 17:19; 1Pe 1:15+ ☆ 4:8: Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30; 1Yo 3:24

☆

*Tuur lelendi pizin tomtom*

9-10 Mi mbulu ki tuur lelendi pizin tomtatizij ta ki Kriisi i, na niam leyam sua sa be ambeede piom som. Pa Anutu itunu ipaute yom pa mbulu tana ma karao pa kek. Mi inji ku'urur leleyom pa tomtatizij ta boozomen ki Kriisi ta timbot irao lele pakaana biibi ki Masedonia na. Tamen amso ampombol yom mini be kakam kat mbulu tana, mibe kikiskis mi iseenje iseenje ma ila. ☆

*Takam uraata. Kokena tombot se kizin wal pakan*

11-12 Niam leleyam be kombot se kizin wal pakan pepe. Tana kuur niyom, mi mbuleyom tunj su kat, mi kakam uraata pa ituyom nomoyom, kembei ta munju amso piom na. Naso mbulu tiom ambai pizin wal ta tiurla som na matan. Kokena motoyom injal uraata tiom som, mi kawwa leynom sorok. ☆

*Miilijana ki Yesu*

13 Niom tomtatizij tiam, niam leleyam be kakam kat ngar pizin wal meetenjan. Nonoono, zin wal ta tiurla som na, lelen ipata kat pizin meetenjan. Paso, zin tiurur matan pa manjanana kizin meetenjan som. Mi niom na, leleyom ipata kat kembei ta zin pepe. Kakam ngar pizin meetenjan kembei zin tikenne men. ☆

14 Pa iti tuurla ta kembei: Yesu, ni imeete mi imanja mini kek. Tana zin wal ta tiwe ni lene mi timeete na, Anutu kola ipei zin ma timanja mini, mi ikam zin ma zinan Yesu tila kini. ☆

15 Inji Merere itunu kaljaana ta amso piom: Ni isombe imiili ma imar mini, na iti ta tombotmbot matanda yaryaara i ko tumunju pizin wal meetenjan som. ☆

16 Pa Merere isombe izem saamba mi isu, na ni ko iur sua raama kaljaana biibi, mi anjela kini mataana kana iboobo, mi twiiri ki Anutu itanj. To zin wal ta tiwe Kriisi lene mi timeete kek na, ko timanja munju, ☆

17 mana tiyogege iti pakan ta tombotmbot matanda yaryaara i, mi tilup ti raama zin meetenjan, mi karau men mi tikam ti ma tasala miiri tieene ta imbot la manjanana na. Mi itijan Merere ko tasala kar saamba be tombotmbot raami ma alok. ☆

18 Tana motoyom injalngal sua ti, mi kaparpombolmbol yom pa.

**5***Tuurpe itundu mi tuur matanda pa miilijana ki Merere*

1 Niom tomtatizij tiam, miilijana ki Merere ka nol na, niam irao ambeede ka sua sa na som.

☆ **4:9-10:** Yo 13:34, 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+ ☆ **4:11-12:** Ep 4:28; Kol 4:5; 2Tes 3:6+; 1Pe 2:12, 4:15 ☆ **4:13:** Ep 2:12 ☆ **4:14:** Ro 14:9; 1Kor 15:13+ ☆ **4:15:** 1Kor 15:51+ ☆ **4:16:** Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+ ☆ **4:17:** Yo 12:26; Ngo 1:9; Tur 11:12

<sup>2</sup> Pa ituyom kuute kek. Nol ki Merere ko ipet kembei tomtom kuumbujana ta imar pa mberj i. ✱

<sup>3</sup> Tomtom ko tizzo ta kembei: “Aiss, ingi mazwaana ambainjana kat be tombot. Pa kosa sa irao ipasaana iti na som.” Tana ko tizzo ta kembei, mi patanjana tabe ipasaana kat zin ipet. Ko ipamurur zin kembei moori ta pikin ikam kati be ipeebe i. Mi ko tirao be tiko na som.

<sup>4</sup> Mi niom tonmatizij tiam, niom kombotmbot lela zugut lene mini som. Tana nol biibi tana irao be ipamurur yom kembei tomtom kuumbujana i na som.

<sup>5</sup> Pa iti zugut kanda som. Niom ta boozomen tina aigule koyom. Kewe mat lutuunu bizin kek. ✱

<sup>6</sup> Tana iti tekeenemeete kembei ta zin wal pakan pepe. Tagabizbiizi itundu, mi tapamatmaata ma tombotmbot. ✱

<sup>7</sup> Kere. Zin wal ta tikenne na, tikenne pa mberj. Mi zin wal ta tiwinin ma tigadgaada na, tiwinin pa mberj.

<sup>8</sup> Mi iti na, aigule kanda. Tana tagabiizi itundu, mi tiurla kat, mi tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu malmal kana ta isekalkaala kanda mbooro na. Mi tu'urur matanda pa mazwaana tabe Anutu ikamke iti ma tombot ambai. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu

malmal kana ta isekalkaala utende na. ✱

<sup>9</sup> Pa Anutu, ni iur ti be kete malmaljana kini ise kiti na som. Ni iur ti be takam ulaanja kini ma iwe lende. Ulaanja tana na, Merere kiti Yesu Kresi ta iwe zaala pa. ✱

<sup>10</sup> Pa ni ta ikam murindi mi imeete piti, beken a ikam ti ma tala tombotmbot raami su kar saamba. Tana sombe temeete, som tombot matanda yaryaara, nako ni itijan tombotmbot. ✱

<sup>11</sup> Tana niom ta boozomen kaparpombolmbol yom be kemender mboljana, kembei ta kakamam i. ✱

### *Sua tutjana pakan*

<sup>12</sup> Niom tonmatizij tiam, zin wal tau Merere iur zin be timboro yom, mi tikamam uraata piom, mi tipazalzal yom pa sua ki Anutu na, timbelmbel uraata piom. Tana niam leleyam be leynom nger pizin, ✱

<sup>13</sup> mi kuur kat leleyom pizin, mi motoyom ikotse kizin. Pa zin tikamam uraata biibi piom. Mi leleyam be niom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom ma kewe tamen, mi kombotmbot la mbulu luumušana men.

<sup>14</sup> Niom tonmatizij tiam, niam amso ampombol yom pa mbulu pakan tabe kakam i. Zin wal ta so mburan pa uraata som, mi timbombooren sorok i, na kapazal

✱ 5:2: Mt 24:43+; 1Kor 5:5; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 3:3, 16:15 ✱ 5:5: Lu 18:8; Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8+ ✱ 5:6: Mt 24:42, 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 15:34; Ep 5:14; 1Pe 5:8 ✱ 5:8: Ep 6:13+ ✱ 5:9: Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+ ✱ 5:10: Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14 ✱ 5:11: Ibr 10:24+; Yud 20 ✱ 5:12: 1Kor 16:18; Ga 6:6; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Ibr 13:7,17

zin. Mi zin wal ta so timototo, na kopombol zin. Zin wal ta so timbol som, na kapalot zin bekena timender mboljana. Mi kakam mbulu luumušana men pa tomtom ta boozomen. ✧

15 Sombe tomtom sa ikam ŋoobo mbulu piom, na kopokot pepe. Mazwaana ta boozomen na, kakam kinkiini be kaparkam mbulu ambaišana piom, mi pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Tana kere be kaparpombolmbol yom pa mbulu ta kembei. ✧

16 Leleyom ambai pa mazwaana ta boozomen. ✧

17 Mi kuzuŋzuŋ taparpaara. ✧

18 Mbulu pareipareinjan ta so ipet, na leleyom ambai men pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni leleene be niom wal ta kesekap la ki Krisi i kakam mbulu ta kembei. ✧

19 You ki Bubujana Potomšana na, kupunmeete pepe. ✧

20 Mi Anutu kalšana ta kwoono bizin tiso yom pa na, kerepiili kembei koron sorok pepe. ✧

21 Tamen sua mi mbulu ta boozomen na, niom bela kipitpelele. Koron ambaimbainjan na kikiskis. ✧

22 Mi koron sananjan ta boozomen na, kombot molo pa.

23 Anutu, ni imborro iti ma tombot ambai, mi ni mbulu luumušana katuunu. Ni itunu ko ikam yom ma kewe potomŋoyom kat, mi imborro kunuyom, ŋgar tiom, leleyom, mi kuliyom ma ambai men ma irao miilinjana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi. Naso leynom uunu sa isaana som. ✧

24 Anutu ta iboboobo yom i, ni itoto sua kini mbukšana. Tana ni kola ikam ta kemben. ✧

25 Niom tonmatizin tiam, motoyom ingalŋgal yam pa sunšana. ✧

26 Mi zin tonmatizin kiti ta tiurla na, kakam zin ta boozomen mi kaparteege nomoyom. ✧

27 Nio ankam sua mbolšana piom pa Merere zaana be ka paata ro ti pizin wal urlanjan ta boozomen ma tilen.

28 Kampešana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Ŋonoono.

### *Sua pemetšana*

✧ **5:14:** Mt 18:15; Ro 14:19; Ga 6:1+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:6+ ✧ **5:15:** Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9 ✧ **5:16:** 2Kor 6:10; Pil 4:4 ✧ **5:17:** Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2 ✧ **5:18:** Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17 ✧ **5:19:** Ep 4:30; 2Tim 1:6 ✧ **5:20:** 1Kor 14:1,39 ✧ **5:21:** 1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1 ✧ **5:23:** Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16 ✧ **5:24:** 1Kor 1:9, 10:13; Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3 ✧ **5:25:** Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 ✧ **5:26:** Ro 16:16

## Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Tesalonika Ma Iwe Ru Pa

<sup>1</sup> Nio Paulus. Niamŋan Silas mi Timoti ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Tesalonika ta kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi, mi kombotmbot lela lupŋana ki Krisi na.\*

<sup>2</sup> Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

*Pataŋana ikamam zin Tesalonika. Tamen timender mbolŋana*

<sup>3</sup> Niom tonmatizij tiam, mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam irao leleyam ambai pa Anutu mi ampakurkuri piom. Mi sombe amkam ta kembei, ina indeeŋe. Pa urlaŋana tiom ta izze ma izze. Mi mbulu ki lelende par piti ta kembena. Izze ma inŋi be niom ta boozomen kombol pa.\*

<sup>4</sup> Uunu tina ta amwidit uruyom lela lupŋana ta boozomen ki Anutu, mi amzzotartaara zin piom ta kembei: Pataŋana boozomen ikamam yom, mi tomtom tiseseze motoyom. Tamen kemendernder mbolŋana, mi kikiskis urlaŋana tiom.\*

*Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin tomtom ta tizorzooro uruunu ambaiŋana*

<sup>5</sup> Nonoono, inŋi niom kerre pataŋana pa peeze ki Anutu. Tamen mbulu tiom ta kemendernder mbolŋana, ina iswe ta kembei: Kaimer sombe Anutu itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin, na ni ko ikam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana piom mi ire yom kembei karao be kelela kar kini.\*

<sup>6</sup> Pa mbulu kini, ina indeeŋe men. Tana zin wal ta tikamam pataŋana piom na, ni kola ikam pataŋana pizin tomini, bekena ipokot mbulu kizin.\*

<sup>7</sup> Mi niom ta kerre pataŋana i, na ni kola itatke pataŋana tana piom, mi ikam yom ma kombot ambai. Mi ko ikam ta kembei piam tomini. Merere Yesu ziŋan zin aŋela mbolŋan, sombe tizem saamba mi tiŋu ma tipet mat raama you bilbilŋana, to mbulu tana ipet.\*

<sup>8-9</sup> To zin wal tau tiute Anutu som, mi tizorzooro uruunu ambaiŋana ki Merere Yesu na, Anutu kola ipokot mbulu kizin, mi iur kadoono pizin ta kembei: Zin ko tirao be tila ki Merere, mi timbot su kereene uunu, mi tire azunŋka kini mburaanaŋana na som. Ko timbot ndel ma tisaana kat, mi timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.\*

<sup>10</sup> Merere isombe imiili ma imar be ikam zaana biibi, to mbulu tana ipet. To wal kini potomŋan ta tiurla kini na, ko tiwe kwoono, mi tipakuri

\* 1:1: Nŋo 17:1    \* 1:3: 2Tes 2:13    \* 1:4: 2Kor 7:4,14; 1Tes 2:19    \* 1:5: Pil 1:28

\* 1:6: Ro 12:19; Tur 18:6+    \* 1:7: Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16    \* 1:8-9: Mt 25:41;

Ro 2:8; Pil 3:19; 2Pe 3:7; Tur 20:15

mi tiwit uruunu pa uraata bi-ibi mi ndabokɔana ta ni ikam pizin na. Mi niom tomini ko kagaaba zin. Paso, indeeɛe ta amkam sua ki Merere piom na, kuurla.\*

*Paulus bizin tisun pizin  
Tesalonika kan*

11-12 Niam amkam nɔar pa koron boozomen tana, tabe gorgori amzunzun Anutu kiti be ikam ma bobi kini iur nonono piom. Naso ire yom kembei karao be kakam mbotɔana ta ni iboobo yom pai. Mi amzunzuni be ipombol yom pa itunu mburaana. Naso karao be kakam uraata ambaimbaijan boozomen ta leleyom pa be kakami, mi urlanana tiom ko ipiyotyooto ka mbulu. To kakam Merere kiti Yesu zaana ma iwe biibi, mi ni ko ipakur yom wal ta kesekap la kinii tomini, mi ikam yom ma kombot lela azunka kini leleene. Tana Anutu kiti ziru Merere Yesu Kresi ko tikampe yom ta kembei. Nonono.\*

## 2

*Tomtom Sananɔana  
Nonono Tabe Izooro Kat  
Anutu I kola ipet munɔu, mana  
Kresi imiili*

1 Niom tonmatizij tiam, ingi be amso sua pa miilinana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kresi, mi mazwaana tabe tiyogegege iti ma tala kini be itijan tombotmbot.\*

2 Nonono, wal pakan sa ko tiso piom ta kembei: Nol ki Merere ta ipet kek. Tamen niom kumurur pa sua kizin tana pepe. Mi kakam nɔar boozo pa pepe. Sombe tiso sua kizin tana imar pa Bubunana, som tisoyaara sua ta kembei piom, som tiso niam ambeede ka sua ta kembei ise ro sa, na tonɔo. Kuurla sua kizin pepe.\*

3 Kokena tipakaam yom. Pa nol tana irao ipet sorok na som. Bela tomtom tikam zoroɔana biibi nonono pa Anutu munɔu, mi Tomtom Sananɔana Nonono Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I ipet tomini. Ni tana kola ila lene kat ta kar sanaana.\*

4 Pa ni ko iur koi pa Anutu. Mi koron boozomen ta tomtom tiwatwaata be Merere kizin mi tizunzun pizin na, ni ko ipakur itunu ma iso ilip pizin. Mi ko ilela Urum Merere leleene ma mbuleene su ta biibi muriini, mi iso ta kembei: "Nio ti, Anutu nonono."\*

5 Sua taingji, poponana piom som. Pa indeeɛe ta itijan tombotmbot na, anzzo yom pa.

6 Mi niom kuute: Mazwaana ti na, koron ta imbotmbot mi ipakalkaala zaala pa Tomtom Sananɔana Nonono tana. Kokena ipet karau. Mi ko talala ma indeeɛe ka nol, to ni ipet.\*

7 Pa mbulu ki zoroɔana

\* 1:10: Nɔo 1:11; Kol 3:4; 1Tes 3:13 \* 1Tes 1:2+ \* 2:1: Mt 24:31; 1Tes 4:13+ Mk 13:22; 1Tim 4:1; 1Yo 2:18; Tur 19:20 13:5+ \* 2:6: Tur 20:1+

1:11-12: Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27+, 2:13; Kol 1:9; \* 2:2: Mt 24:4; Ep 5:6; 1Yo 4:1 \* 2:3: \* 2:4: Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Tur



ta ingi iwedet kek. Tamen ikamam ki kenjana men. Mi ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao Anutu itatke koronj ta ipakalkaala zaala pa tomtom sananjanana tana, to ni ipet kat mat. ☆

<sup>8</sup> Tomtom Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I, isombe ipet, to Merere Yesu ko imar raama azunja kini mburaanjanana, mi ipasaani ma ila lene. Ko iwilaali men, mi mburaana imap. ☆

<sup>9</sup> Tomtom tana, Tomtom Sanaana ko ipombolmboli pa itunu mburaana. Tana ni ko ikam uraata bibip mi mos mburanjanan matakinja bekenan ipakaam zin tomtom pa. ☆

<sup>10</sup> Mi ko ikam pakaamjanana sananjanan matakinja. Mi zin wal tabe tila leni, ko tikan la sua kini. Paso lelen pa sua nonoono som. Mi be lelen pa, so tikan la, mi Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai. Tamen som. ☆

<sup>11</sup> Tana Anutu ko izem zin mi ngar sananjanana izeebe zin, bekenan tikan la pakaamjanana tana mi tiurla. ☆

<sup>12</sup> Naso ni irao be ipamender zin mi iur kadoono pizin, mi timap ma tila len. Paso, tiurla sua nonoono som, mi lelen pa mbulu sananjanana ilip. ☆

*Anutu leleene iur pizin Tesalonika kan ta munju kek be ikamke zin*

<sup>13</sup> Mi niom tonmatizinj tiam, Anutu leleene piom ilip. Tana mazwaana ta

boozomen na, niam irao leleyam ambai pini mi ampakurkuri piom. Pa indeenje ta munju kat na, ni leleene iur kek be ikam yom ma kuurla sua nonoono, mibe Bubujanana ikam uraata piom mi itooro yom ma kewe potomjoyom. Naso ni ikamke yom ma kombot ambai. ☆

<sup>14</sup> Anutu iboobo yom pa koronj tina paso, ni leleene be Merere kiti Yesu Krisi azunja kini iwe leyom tomini. Tanata injo yam ma ama, mi amkam uruunu ambainjanana piom.

*Paulus ipombol zin Tesalonika kan mi isunj pizin*

<sup>15</sup> Tana niom tonmatizinj tiam, kemender mboljanana. Mi sua boozomen ki Merere ta tikam mar tiam mi niam kadoono amkam ma tiom, tau amso pa kwoyam, som ambeede se ro na, kozo kikiskis mi koto. ☆

<sup>16-17</sup> Tamanda Anutu, ni leleene piti, mi ikampe iti pa koronj tabe imbot ma aloki. Koronj ambainjanana tana, ta koozi tu'urur matanda pa mi ipombolmbol ti. Ni ziru Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tipotor leleyom, mi tipombol yom be kakam uraata mi sua ambaimbainjanan matakinja ta boozomen. Nonoono. ☆

### 3

*Zin Tesalonika be tisunj pa Paulus bizin*

☆ **2:7:** 1Yo 2:18, 4:3 ☆ **2:8:** Yesa 11:4; Dan 7:10; Tur 19:15,20 ☆ **2:9:** Mt 24:24; Ep 2:2; Tur 13:11+ ☆ **2:10:** 2Kor 2:15, 4:3 ☆ **2:11:** Mt 24:5,11; Mk 13:5; Ro 1:24; 2Tim 4:4 ☆ **2:12:** Ro 1:32 ☆ **2:13:** Ep 1:4; 1Tes 5:9; 2Tes 1:3 ☆ **2:15:** 2Tes 3:6 ☆ **2:16-17:** 1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10

1 Niom tonmatizij tiam, inji be amposop sua tiam. Niam leleyam be kusuj Anutu be iuulu yam, mibe sua ki Merere irak karau ma irao pa lele ta boozomen, mibe tomtom tikilaala sua kini kembei sua nonono. Naso tiurla mi timbeze pa sua tana kembei ta niom kakamam na.

2 Mi kusuj pini be ikamke yam pizin wal sananjan naman. Pa tomtom ta boozomen tiurla zen. \*

3 Merere ni itoto sua kini mbukjana. Tana iti irao tapase pini. Ni ko ipombol yom, mi iporoukaala yom pa Tomtom Sanaana. \*

4 Mi ni ikam yam ma amurla kat ta kembei: Sua boozomen ta amur piom be koto, ta inji kototoi. Mi kaimer tomini niom kola koto. \*

5 Merere itunu ko ipei ngar tiom ma kikilaala kat ta kembei: Anutu, ni iur leleene piom. Mi ni ko ipombol yom ma kemender mboljana pa patajana kembei ta munju Krisi ikam na.

*Tomborende sorok pepe.  
Takam uraata*

6 Niom tonmatizij tiam, niam amkam sua mboljana piom pa Merere Yesu Krisi zaana ta kembei: Wal tiom ta so tikamam uraata som, mi timbombooren sorok, mi tizorzooro sua ta amkam piom na, niom kombot molo pizin. \*

7 Pa niom kuute. Bela koto yam pa mbulu tiam. Kere. Indeeje ta itinjan tombotmbot na, niam amboreyam sorok som. \*

8 Mi amkan sorok kini ki tomtom sa na som. Amgimgi-imi. Pa leleyam be amkam patajana piom som. Tana ambelmbel uraata biibi pa nomoyam ikot mbenj ma aigule, bekena leyam pat be iuulu yam. \*

9 Nonono, niam irao amur motoyam piom pa ulaana pakan. Tamen amkam ta kembei som. Pa amsombe ampatoonjo yom pa mbulu ambainjana bekena kere mi koto. \*

10 Mi indeeje ta itinjan tombotmbot men na, amur tutu piom ta kembei: Tomtom ta so leleene be ikam uraata som, na irao ikan kini som. \*

11 Tamen inji amlenj kembei tomtom tiom pakan tika-mam uraata som, mi timbombooren sorok. Mi tinono ruumu, mi tizeizei len sua kizin wal pakan. \*

12 Wal ta kembei na, amkam sua mboljana pizin pa Merere Yesu Krisi zaana be tiur nin, mi naman iteege uraata. Naso kan kini. \*

13 Mi niom tonmatizij tiam, niyom gesges pa mbulu ambainjana kamjana pepe. \*

14 Sombe tomtom tiom tasa izooro pa sua ta ambeede se ro ti, na niom kerei pataana,

\* 3:2: Ngo 28:24; Ro 10:16, 15:31 \* 3:3: Yo 17:15; 1Kor 1:9, 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 \* 3:4: 2Kor 7:16 \* 3:6: Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:11+; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10 \* 3:7: 1Kor 4:16; 1Tes 1:6 \* 3:8: Ngo 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9 \* 3:9: Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4; 1Tes 1:6 \* 3:10: Un 3:19; 1Tes 4:11 \* 3:11: 1Tim 5:13; 1Pe 4:15 \* 3:12: Ep 4:28 \* 3:13: Ga 6:9

mi kombot molo pini. Naso itunu ikilaala mbulu kini mi ka mian pa. ☆

15 Tamen kerei kembei koyom koi pepe. Pa ni toŋmatiziŋ tiom. Tana kosopei mi kapazali. ☆

*Sua pemetŋana*

16 Merere, ni mbulu luumuŋana mi mbotŋana ambaiŋana katuunu. Ni itunu ko imbot raama yom ta boozomen, mi ikam yom ma kombot ambai pa koron ta munŋaana men, mi kombot la mbulu luumuŋana leleene pa mazwaana ta boozomen. ☆

17 Ingi nio Paulus itun aŋbeede aigule tio ti ima piom. Bude tio ti iwe kilalan pa ro tio ta boozomen.

18 Kampeŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi ko ise tiom ta boozomen. Nonono. ☆

☆ **3:14:** Mt 18:17; 1Kor 5:9+; Tit 3:10

☆ **3:15:** Ga 6:1; 1Tes 5:14

☆ **3:16:** 1Tes

5:23 ☆ **3:18:** 1Kor 16:21

## Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Ila Ki Timoti

<sup>1</sup> Nio Paulus, xgoxana ki Yesu Kresi. Anutu ta ulaaxa kiti, mi Yesu Kresi ta tapase pini mi tu'urur matanda pinii, na ziru tau tiur yo pa uraata ta axkamami.\*

<sup>2</sup> O Timoti, axbeede ro ti ima paso, urlaxana kiti ilup ituru ma tewe tamen, mi axreu kembei lutux xonoono.\* Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere kiti Yesu Kresi ko tikampeu, mi timuxaiu, mi timborou ma mbot ambai. Xonoono.

*Paulus ipombol Timoti be ikoto zin wal pakamkaamxan*

<sup>3</sup> Indeexe ta nio axzemu be axla pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, axso pu be mbotmbot su kar Epesus, mi kwom imbol pizin wal tau tipandelndel zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu na, be tizem mbulu kizin tana. Mi ixgi axso axpombolu mini be motom ixgal uraata ku tana.\*

<sup>4</sup> Tana kwom imbol pa wal tana be tizem mbol kizin soroksorok ma imborene. Kwon ixgalxgal tomtom un pitxana ndabok! Pa sua ta kembei, ina ikam zin tomtom ma xgar kizin ilala pa korox soroksorok ta xonon somxani. Mi irao be ipei xgar kizin tomtom pa uraata ta Anutu ikamam

na som. Pa sua tamen ta iti tuurlai, ta ipeyei xgar kizin tomtom pa uraata tana.\*

<sup>5</sup> Tana kwom imbol pizin wal tana. Pa nio lelex be tomtom lelen ixgeeze, mi tipa pai kizin ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana, mi tiurla ki Yesu Kresi raama lelen. Naso mbulu ki laende par piti imbol pizin.\*

<sup>6</sup> Tamen wal pakan tipizil ndemen pa mbulu ta kembei kek. Tanata tizem zaala ki Anutu, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok.

<sup>7</sup> Zin lelen be tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu ki Mose. Pa tindemeere kembei tiute kat Anutu sua kini uunu. Tamen sua tau tikamam pizin tomtom ma kwon imbolmbol pai, na zitun tikam kat xgar pa ka uunu som. Som kat. Kwon perper sorok.

*Uraata xonoono ki tutu*

<sup>8</sup> Iti tuute: Tutu, ina korox ambaixana. Tamen iti bela toto Anutu xgar kini pa uraata ki tutu, tona ambai.\*

<sup>9</sup> Pa Anutu iur tutu be ipazal wal ndeexexan som. Ni iur tutu be ipazal wal zorooroxan tau timololo tutu kini, mi zin wal tau titoto mbulu kini som, mi tinoknok mbulu sananxana, mi zin wal tau mbulu kizin ixgeeze pa ni mataana som, mi tirepilpiili korox kini mi tikamam xgar pa korox ki toono men, mi zin wal tau tiwe taman ma nan bizin kan koi mi tipun zin ma timetmeete, mi zin wal

\* **1:1:** Ga 1:1; Kol 1:27    \* **1:2:** Ngo 16:1; Tit 1:4    \* **1:3:** Ga 1:6; 1Tim 6:3+    \* **1:4:** 1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14    \* **1:5:** Mk 12:30+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:6,14    \* **1:8:** Ro 7:12    \* **1:9:** Kam 21:12,15; Ga 3:19, 5:23

tau tipun tomtom toro ma imeete.✧

<sup>10</sup> Mi tutu imar be ipazal zin wal tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma xge, mi zin tau tikamam mbulu sananxana kembei zin toooto tiparmbulmbuulu zin, mi zin wal tau tikoki zin tomtom mi tixgomoono zin la kizin wal pakan be tiwe len mbesooxo, mi zin wal tau tipakamkaam, mi zin wal tau tiwatwaata sorok Anutu zaana bekena tipombol sua pakaamxana.

Tana wal boozomen ta tizorzooro sua ambaixana ki Anutu na, tutu imar pizin bekena iyaraama zin, mi ipei xgar kizin.✧

<sup>11</sup> Sua tina imbot la uruunu ambaixana ta Anutu iur mar nomox kek be axsoyaara pizin tomtom. Uruunu ambaixana tina, ina iswe kat Anutu mbulu kini ndabokxana piti, mi iso iti pini ta kembei: Ni kampexana katuunu.✧

*Paulus leleene ambai kat pa muxaixana ki Anutu*

<sup>12</sup> Nio lelex ambai kat, mi axpakur Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ta ipombolmbol yo pa uraatai. Paso, ni indemeere yo mi iur yo be axkam uraata kini.✧

<sup>13-14</sup> Xonoono, muxgu nio axurla kini som, mi axpasansaana uruunu, mi axmaxgaxga pa wal kini, mi axseseeze kat matan, bekena axpami ax zin. Axmuxai zin risa som. Paso, nio axkilaala Merere kiti Yesu Krisi som,

mi axkankaana pini. Uunu tina ta ni leleene isaana pio, mi imuxai yo, mi kampexana kini isalakaala yo ma biibi. Re. Ni ikam yo ma axsekap la kini, tana axurla kini, mi axur lelex pini mi zin tomtom tomini.✧

<sup>15</sup> Pa Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono bekena ikamke iti tomtom sananxanda ma tewe lene. Sua ti, xonoono kat. Irao takan la mi tapase pa. Mi nio ta axwe mataana pizin tomtom ta boozomen pa sanaana kamxana.✧

<sup>16</sup> Tamen ulaaxa kiti Yesu Krisi, ni leleene be tomtom ta boozomen tiute i kembei ni muxaixana katuunu, mi loxa keteene malmal piti som. Tanata ipumuuxgu muxaixana kini pio. Naso axwe kin pizin tomtom pa muxaixana kini. To tiurla kini, mi tikam mbotxana ki Anutu ta iseexge iseexge ma ila.

<sup>17</sup> Anutu kiti, ni king biibi xonoono. Mi imbotmbot ma alok. Ni irao imeete som, mi tomtom sa irao be irei na som. Ni itutamen ta Anutu xonoono. Mi zaana mi mburaana na, biibi kat. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri totomen. Xonoono.✧

*Paulus ipombol Timoti be imender mbolxana*

<sup>18-19</sup> O lutux Timoti, uraata ta ixgi axur ma nomomi, ina indeexe sua tau muxgu Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pu na. Sua kizin tana, kozo kiskis ramaki uruunu ambaixana ta tuurla na, mi

✧ **1:10:** Ro 7:7; 1Tim 6:3; 2Tim 4:3; Tit 1:9 ✧ **1:11:** 1Tes 2:4 ✧ **1:12:** Ngo 9:15

✧ **1:13-14:** Ngo 8:3, 9:1+; Ro 5:20; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:13 ✧ **1:15:** Mt 1:21; Lu 19:10;

Ro 5:8; 1Yo 3:5 ✧ **1:17:** Ro 16:27; 1Tim 6:15+

pa pai ku ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana. Naso ipombolu be porou mbolxana pa Anutu sua kini. Pa wal pakan, zin tipizil ndemen pa mbulu ta kembei kek. Tabe urlaxana kizin isaana ma tiwe kembei wooxgo ta ileege sala magat na.\*

<sup>20</sup> Wal ta kembei, kizin ru na, Aimenias ziru Alisande. Tanata axziiri zin pa lupxana ki Krisi ma timbot mat, beken a tiyamaana kat Sadan peeze kini. Naso ipei xgar kizin, to tipasaana Anutu zana mini som.\*

## 2

### *Suxxana ka mbulu*

<sup>1</sup> Lak, uraata mataana kana ta axsombe axpombol yom pa be kakami, ina ta kembei: Niom bela kusux Anutu be iuulu tomtom ta boozomen. Mi leleyom ambai pini mi kapakuri pa kampexana kini.

<sup>2</sup> Kusux pa king kiti zixan zin bibip kiti ta boozomen. Naso iti lende pataxana som, mi lelende mi mboti kiti ambai. Mi ko irao toto mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai, mi mbulu kiti ixgeeze pa tomtom matan tomini.\*

<sup>3</sup> Suxxana ta kembei, ina ambai pa Ulaaxa kiti Anutu mataana, mi ni leleene pa ilip.

<sup>4</sup> Paso, ni leleene be ikamke wal ta boozomen ma tiwe lene, mibe tomtom ta

munxaana men tiute kat sua xonoono.\*

<sup>5</sup> Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmboti. Mi tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala piti be itixan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Ina Yesu Krisi.\*

<sup>6</sup> Indeexe ka nol na, ni izem itunu ma imeete, beken a ixgiimi tomtom ta boozomen ma tiwe lene. Mbulu kini tana iswe kat kampexana mi muxaixana ki Anutu, mi ipombol zin tomtom be tiurla kini.\*

<sup>7</sup> Uunu tina ta Anutu iur yo ma axwe xgoxana kini, be axla pizin wal ta Yuda somxani, mi axsoyaara sua kini pizin, mi axpaute zin pa urlaxana xonoono. Sua tio ti, pakaamxana som. Xonoono men.\*

<sup>8</sup> Tanata nio lelex be niom karkari ta boozomen, sombe kulup yom pa suxxana, na zin tomooto ta mbulu kizin ixgeeze men pa Anutu mataana, to tiurpe naman mi tisux ila iwal matan. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni keteene malmalxana, som izorzooro pa sua, na isux ila iwal matan pepe.\*

*Mbulu kizin moori urlaxan*

<sup>9</sup> Mi zin moori na, nio lelex be tiur mburu ambaimbaixan be tipakur zitun pai na pepe. Mi tizeebe zin pa mburu kembei ta zin moori naikikixan pepe. Mi timbuk uten ruunu, som tiur aigau kulindi kana, som tiru pa mburu ta ka kadoono biibi

\* **1:18-19:** 1Tim 3:9, 6:12    \* **1:20:** 1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17+, 4:14+    \* **2:2:** Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6    \* **2:4:** Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10; 2Pe 3:9    \* **2:5:** Yo 17:3; Ro 3:29+; Ga 3:20; Ibr 9:15    \* **2:6:** Mt 20:28; Ga 1:4; Ep 1:7+; Tit 2:14    \* **2:7:** Ga 1:16, 2:7+; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11    \* **2:8:** Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+; Yems 1:6+

na pepe. Bela tizeebe zin pa mburu ta irao pa tomtom matan.✠

<sup>10</sup> Pa zin moori ta so tikam kat xgar mi tigabiizi zitun na, mbulu kizin ambaixana ko iwe kembei aigau xonoono pizin.✠

<sup>11</sup> Mi zin moori ta so tilela lupxana tiom be tisux, na kozo timbot la zin mboroxan kopon mbarman, mi tiur nin, mi tixgun talxan pa sua ta tilelex.✠

<sup>12</sup> Nio axkam xgalseki pizin moori be tikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom pepe. Mi irao tikam be tikoto zin tomooto ma tiwe bibip pizin na pepe. Bela tiur nin mi tixgun talxan pa sua.

<sup>13-14</sup> Sua tio taixgi ka uunu ta kembei: Anutu iur Adam muxgu, mana Eba. Mi Tomtom Sanaana ila ki Adam mi ipakaami som. Ila ki moori mi ipakaami. Tabe ni itop mi imolo tutu ki Anutu.✠

<sup>15</sup> Tamen zin moori ta so tiwoolo mi tipeebe na, sombe tikiskis urlaxana kizin ramaki mbulu ki lelede par piti, mi mbulu potomxana, mi tikam kat xgar mi tigabiizi zitun, inako Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.

### 3

#### *Mboroxan kan sua*

<sup>1</sup> Sombe tomtom sa leleene be iwe mboroxan pa lupxana ki Krisi, na uraata ta ni leleene pa be ikam, ina uraata ndabokxana kat. Sua ti xonoono men. Irao tuurla kat.✠

<sup>2</sup> Mi tomtom ta iso ikam uraata tina na, irao ikam xoobo mbulu sa som. Tana xgar kini ilala pa moori pakan pepe. Igabiizi itunu mi imbotmbot ki kusini xonoono men. Mi sombe leleene be ikam mbulu sa, na imbotmbot mi ikam kat xgar pa muxgu, to ikam. Mbulu kini bela ixgeeze men, mi imbesmbeeze pizin leembe. Mi ni irao kat be ipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu.✠

<sup>3</sup> Irao iwin ma zaza pepe, mi keteene izze pa malmal pepe. Bela leleene luumuxana. Mi izorzooro pa sua pepe, mi leleene ilip pa pat pepe.✠

<sup>4</sup> Bela imborro kat itunu wal kini, mi lutuunu bizin tilelex la kalxaana. Naso mbulu kini ixgeeze pa tomtom matan.

<sup>5</sup> Pa sombe tomtom sa irao be imboro itunu wal kini som, inako imboro lupxana ki Anutu be parei?

<sup>6</sup> Tomtom ta buri itoori na, loxa mi uri ma iwe mboroxan pepe. Kokena niini ise mi ipakur itunu, to Anutu iur kadoono pini kembei ta muxgu ikam pa Tomtom Sanaana na.

<sup>7</sup> Mboroxan mbulu kini bela ambai pizin wal ta tiurla som na matan tomini. Kokena wal pakan ta timbot lela lupxana ki Krisi som na tiyyo kwon pini, to kilis ki Sadan ikami.✠

*Sua pizin wal pakan ta tiu-luulu uraata na*

✠ **2:9:** 1Pe 3:3+ ✠ **2:10:** 1Tim 5:10 ✠ **2:11:** 1Kor 14:34+ ✠ **2:13-14:** Un 2:7,21+, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+; 2Kor 11:3 ✠ **3:1:** Ngo 20:28 ✠ **3:2:** Tit 1:6+; 1Pe 5:3 ✠ **3:3:** 2Tim 2:24 ✠ **3:7:** 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12

8 Mi zin wal pakan ta tiuluulu uraata ki Merere na, ta kembena. Bela mbulu kizin ta boozomen ambai men, mi tomtom matan ikotse kizin, to tikam uraata. Tana irao tiso sua xonoono men. Mi mian bogboogo pepe. Irao tiwin ma zaza pepe. Mi matan iru xgar be tiwatke len pat ma korox pepe.\*

9 Bela lelen ixgeeze, mi tikiskis kat sua xonoono ta iti tuurlai. Sua tana, muxgu ike, mi ixgi Merere iswe ma imbotmbot mat piti kek.\*

10 Tana ur zin tomtom ma tiwe mboroxan sorok pepe. Re zin wal ta tikam xoobo mbulu sa som, mi toombo zin pa uraata pakan muxgu. Mi sombe re zin kembei tirao, tona ur zin ma tikam uraata.

11 Mi zin moori ta kembena. Bela tikam mbulu kizin ma ambai men pa tomtom matan, mi tigabiizi zitun, mi tomtom irao tindemeere zin pa mbulu mi uraata kizin ta boozomen. Mi irao zin moori tixgal sorok sua pizin tomtom pepe.\*

12 Zin mboroxan xgar kizin ilala pa moori pakan pepe. Tigabiizi zitun, mi timbotmbot ki kusin bizin xonoono men. Mi bela timboro kat kusin bizin ma lutun bizin, mi wal pakan ta zixan timbotmbot ruumu kizin na.

13 Zin mboroxan ta so timbeeze kat pa Merere, inako urun ambai. Mi Anutu ko ipombol zin ma tiurla kat ki Yesu Kresi. Mi iuulu zin be timoto som, mi timender mbolxana.\*

*Anutu xgar kini ka uunu biibi*

14-15 Timoti, nio lelex be loxa axma axreu. Tamen axbeede sua taixgi pu beso axma loxa som, na ro ti ko ipauteu pa mbulu tabe wal ki Anutu tikam. Pa iti ta tombot lela lupxana ki Anutu mata yaryaaraxana na, tewe kembei ta urum kini ka ki-tiimbi be tabaada sua kini xonoono.\*

16 Mbulu ki Anutu ta iti tototo, ina imender se Anutu xgar kini turkexana ta muxgu ike, mi ixgi ipet mat kek. Xgar tana, wal boozomen ko tiyok pa ma tiso ta kembei: Ina ka uunu biibi kat. Pa iso pa Kresi ta kembei: Ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom kembei ta iti.

Mi Bubuxana mburaana ta ipeii ma imaxga, ina iswei kembei ni tomtom ndeexexana.

Zin axela tirei.

Tomtom tikam uruunu ma irao karkari ta boozomen.

Mi tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na, tiurla kini.

Tana ni, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa kar saamba, mi ikam zaana biibi kek.\*

## 4

*Wal pakamkaamxan ko timar*

1 Bubuxana Potomxana iswe kat sua piti ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana isombe ipet, to bubuxana sananxan ko tipandelndel zin tomtom ma tizem sua xonoono ta iti tuurlai, mi tito xgar pakamkaamxan

\* 3:8: N<sub>go</sub> 6:3    \* 3:9: 1Tim 1:19    \* 3:11: Tit 2:3    \* 3:13: Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17

\* 3:14-15: Ep 2:19+    \* 3:16: Yo 1:14; N<sub>go</sub> 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6; 1Pe 1:12, 3:18



tabe imar pizin bubuxana sananxani.✠

<sup>2</sup> Wal tana, bubuxana sananxan ko tikam peeze pizin. Tana tiyamaana sanaana kizin mini som, mi tikam pakaamxana pa urlaxana kizin. Pa Tomtom Sanaana ikam zin ma tiwe lene kek.

<sup>3</sup> Zin ko tixgalsek pizin tomtom be tiwoolo pepe, mibe tikan korox pakan pepe. Tamen iti tuute: Anutu, ni iur kanda korox matakixa bekena iti ta tuurla kini mi tuute sua xonoono na, takam men mi takan raama lelende ambai pini pa kamplexana kini.✠

<sup>4</sup> Pa korox boozomen ta Anutu iur na, ina ambaimbaixan men. Tana korox ta ni iur piti na, titit pepe. Takam men mi takan raama lelende ambai pini.✠

<sup>5</sup> Pa sua ki Anutu mi suxxana kiti, ta ikam ti ma tikilaala kembei korox tana ina korox ambaixana ta imar pa Anutu.

### *Mbesooxo ambaixana ki Krisi*

<sup>6</sup> Timoti, nu sombe so zin toxmatizix ki Krisi pa sua tio ta boozomen tana be ikipiiri zin, nako we mbesooxo ambaixana ki Yesu Krisi. Mi urlaxana xonoono mi sua ambaixana ta nu toto na, ko ipombolu mi ikipiiru tomini.

<sup>7</sup> Tamen sua soroksorok ta wal pakan tiyyo kwon pai, na xgun talxom pa pepe.✠

Kam kinkiini be to mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai.

<sup>8</sup> Pa iti sombe takam kinkiini be kulindi imbol, ina iuulu iti rimen. Mi sombe takam kinkiini be toto mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai, ina iuulu kat iti. Pa iuulu mbotxana kiti ta buri, mi mbotxana tabe takam pa kaimeri tomini.✠

<sup>9</sup> Sua ti na, xonoono kat. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa.

<sup>10</sup> Anutu mata yaryaaraxana, ni iuluulu tomtom ta boozomen. Mi wal urlaxan na, ni iwe tun xonoono. Mi iti tu'urur matanda pa korox ambaimbaixan tabe ni ikam pitii, tanata lelende ambai mi tembelmbel uraata pini.

<sup>11</sup> Sua tio ta boozomen tana, paute zin tomtom pa, mi kwom imbolmbol pizin be tito.

<sup>12</sup> Xonoono, nu naxgax. Mi re. Kokena wal pakan matan repiilu. Kozo we kin ambaixana pizin wal urlaxan, mi patooxo zin pa sua mi mbulu ku. Tana ur kat lelem pizin tomtom, swe urlaxana ku, mi kam mbulu xgeezexana men.✠

<sup>13</sup> Mazwaana taixgi, nio sombe axma loxa som, na motom ixgal uraata ku, mi watwaata sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom, mi paute zin pa, mi pombolmbol zin be tito ka mbulu ma irao itux axma.

<sup>14</sup> Muxgu, indeexe tau Anutu kwoono bizin tipombolu pa sua pakan, mi zin

✠ 4:1: Mt 24:23+; 2Tim 3:1+; 2Pe 3:3; 1Yo 2:18; Yud 18 ✠ 4:3: Un 9:3; Ro 14:6; 1Kor 10:30+; Kol 2:20+ ✠ 4:4: Un 1:31; Ngo 10:15; Ro 14:14, 14:20; 1Kor 10:25; Tit 1:15 ✠ 4:7: 1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16,23 ✠ 4:8: Mbo 37:4,9,11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6 ✠ 4:12: 1Kor 16:11; Tit 2:7, 2:15; 1Pe 5:3

mboroxan tiur naman isala utem na, Anutu ipomoozu mi Bubuxana mburaana isalakaalu ma ipombolu pa uraata ku. Tana motom ixgalxgal be piyooto ka mbulu. Mi zem pepe.✠

<sup>15</sup> Sua ta ixgi axbeede pui, na motom ixgalxgal, mi zem kat itum pa ka uraata. Naso wal ta boozomen tikilaalu kembei mbulu ku mi urlaxana ku rukruk ma izze.

<sup>16</sup> Tana motom ixgal itum, ramaki sua tau kamam pizin tomtom na. Naso uulu itum mi zin wal ta tilalex la kalxom na tomini.✠

## 5

*Mbulu tabe Timoti ikam pizin wal urlaxan*

<sup>1</sup> Nu sombe pazal zin kolman mi pombol zin pa mbulu ki Krisi, na kalxom xerxer pizin pepe. Lem xger pizin, mi kalxom iluumu pizin kembei ta kamam pa itum tomtom na. Mi naxgax popoxan na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta kamam pa itum tizim bizin na.

<sup>2</sup> Mi zin kolmannan na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta kamam pa itum nom na. Mi zin tamurix na, kam mbulu xgeezexana men pizin kembei ta kamam pa itum lumri bizin na.

*Sua pizin noroxa*

<sup>3</sup> Zin noroxa ta len ulaaxa sa som, mi tikamam kat mbulu na, lem xger pizin mi uulu zin.

<sup>4</sup> Mi sombe nora sa, ni lu-tuunu bizin, som tumbuunu bizin timbotmbot men, na uraata kizin mataana kana ta kembei: Bela tiuulu mooribi tana. Naso tito mbulu ki Anutu, mi kembei tipekel mbesooxo ta muxgu taman ma nan bizin tikamam pizin na. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai pa Anutu mataana, mi ni leleene pa ilip.✠

<sup>5</sup> Zin noroxa ta len ulaaxa sa som, mi tiurur matan pa Anutu be iuulu zin, mi tizuxzux pini ikot mbex ma aigule, ta tikamam kat mbulu.✠

<sup>6</sup> Tamen sombe nora sa itoto itunu xgar kini, mi imbesmbeeze pa itunu kuli-ini men, ina urlaxana kini imeete kek.

<sup>7</sup> Sua ti, kozo kwom imbol pa. Kokena sua sa indeexe zin noroxa.

<sup>8</sup> Sombe tomtom sa iso ta kembei: "Nio axurla ki Anutu," mi tamen itunu wal kini mi zin wal ta ni zixan timbotmbot na, ni iuluulu zin som, ina iswei kembei ni ipizil ndemeene pa urlaxana kini kek. Pa mbulu ta kembei, sananxana xonoono. Ilip pa sanaana kizin wal tau tiurla somi.✠

<sup>9</sup> Niom koso kuur nora sa zaana ise ro, na bela kitiiri mbulu kini muxgu, tona ikam uraata ki Merere, mi kerei pa mbotxana kini. Kere zin moori ta kembei: Ni ndaama kini irao tomtotel kek. Mi muxgu ni ilala kizin tomooto pakan som,

✠ 4:14: Ngo 6:6, 19:6; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6  
✠ 5:4: Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3

✠ 4:16: Ngo 20:28; 1Kor 9:22; Yems  
✠ 5:5: Lu 2:37 ✠ 5:8: Tit 1:16

mi imbotmbot ki kusiini xonoono men.

<sup>10</sup> Mi tomtom tiwidit uru-unu paso, ikamam welu kini ma ambai. Ni imborro kat lutuunu bizin, mi ikampewe zin leembe. Mi ikototo itunu, mi imbesmbeeze pa Anutu wal kini.\* Mi iuluulu zin wal ta pataxana indeexe zin na. Mi ikamam uraata ambaimbaixan matakixa ta boozomen. Tana nora ta kembena, tona kuur zaana ise ro.\*

<sup>11-12</sup> Mi zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, kuur zan ise ro pepe. Kokena kaimer tikam xgar pa mbulu ki ula mini, to tipizil ndemen pa Krisi, mi timolo sua kizin mbuxana ma iwe sua pizin.

<sup>13</sup> Mi korox toro tomini. Sombe kuur sorok zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, inako mburan pa uraata kamxana mini som. Ko timbombooren kar, mi tinogege ruumu, tinininkao mi tizeizei len sua, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok boozomen.\*

<sup>14</sup> Tana nio lelex be zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, tiwoolo mini, mi tipeebe, mi timboro zitun ruumu kizin mi wal kizin. Naso kanda koi sa irao be ixgal sua piti som.\*

<sup>15</sup> Sua tio ti, nio axso sorok som. Pa noroxa pakan, zin tipizil ndemen pa Krisi, mi tito Sadan zaala kini kek.

<sup>16</sup> Moori urlaxana sa, sombe wal kini pakan tiwe

noroxa, na ni le uraata be iuulu zin. Kokena tikam pataxana pa lupxana ki Krisi. Naso lupxana irao be iuulu zin nora tuunu tau len wal somxani.

*Mbulu tabe takam pizin mboroxan*

<sup>17</sup> Zin mboroxan ta so timborro kat lupxana ki Krisi, na leyom xger pizin mi kakam len kadoono ambaimbaixana. Mi zin mboroxan ta so tipaute yom pa sua ki Anutu mi tikamam mos pa, na leyom xger biibi pizin, mi kupumuuxgu korox ambaimbaixan pizin. Pa zin timbelmbel uraata piom.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ka sua imbot pataxa kek ta kembei: *Bapalo ta so ikamam uraata pu mi ipadagdaaga kini wit, ina nu irao po kwoono pepe. Bela kwoono imbot sorok. Naso irao ikan kana tomini.* Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: *Tomtom ta sombe ikamam uraata, na ni irao ikam le kadoono.*\*

<sup>19</sup> Sombe tomtom tamen ixgal sua pa mboroxan sa, na lexi pepe. Mi sombe wal ru, som tel sa tipombol sua kini, tona lex zin.\*

<sup>20</sup> Zin wal ta so tinoknok sanaana kamxana, na swe zin ila iwal matan mi yaamba zin. Naso zin pakan tire mi timoto.\*

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, nio axur sua mbolxana pu pa Anutu ziru Yesu Krisi mi zin axela ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe

\* **5:10:** Sua ta Paulus ibeede na, iso ta kembei: "Ni ixgurxguuru Anutu wal kini potomxan kumbun." Uraata ta kembei, ina uraata ta zin mbesooxo sorok tikamam. ✧ **5:10:** Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Ibr 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 ✧ **5:13:** 2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3 ✧ **5:14:** 1Kor 7:9 ✧ **5:17:** Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Ibr 13:17 ✧ **5:18:** Lo 25:4; Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:9 ✧ **5:19:** Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+ ✧ **5:20:** Lo 17:13; Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13

lene na matan ta kembei: Sua tio taixgi, kozo motom ixgal be to kat. Mi re. Kokena kam mbulu ndelndelxa pizin tomtom, mi lae kizin wal pakan. Kam mbulu raraate men pa tomtom ta boozomen.\*

<sup>22</sup> Mi ketem pitpit mi ur zin tomtom be tiwe mboroxan loxa pepe. Kokena kaimer tikam sanaana, to iwe lem uunu. Mi motom ixgal itum be mbulu ku ta boozomen ixgeeze men.\*

<sup>23</sup> Nio axute: Mete ta kopom yoyouxana na, izemzemu som. Tana win yok men pepe. Win yok baen rixarixa tomini. Naso iuuluu ma kopom ambai.

*Mbulu turkexana kola ipet mat*

<sup>24</sup> Tomtom pakan na, mbulu kizin sananxana imbot kat mat. Tabe loxa men mi iti tikilaala zin kembei kaimer to Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin. Mi tomtom pakan na, sanaana kizin ike. Tamen zin tomini, kaimer sanaana kizin ka kadoono kola indeexe zin.\*

<sup>25</sup> Mi mbulu ambaimbaixan ta kembena. Pakan imbot kat mat ma tomtom tire. Mi pakan na, ike pa tomtom matan. Tamen kaimer kola ipet mat.\*

## 6

*Sua ta ila pizin mbesooxo sorrokan*

<sup>1</sup> Sombe tomtom urlaxana sa, ni mbesooxo sorokxana, na bela ipakur biibi kini, mi

le xger pini, mi ilex la kalxaana. Re beso som, to ikam ma tomtom tipasaana Anutu zaana, mi tiyo kwon pa sua ta takamam pizin tomtomi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Xonoono, mbesooxo ta sombe biibi kini iurla ki Krisi tomini, na ziru tiwe toxmatizix ki Krisi kek. Tamen mbesooxo tana irao irepiili biibi kini pepe. Bela mata sixsix pa uraata kini mi imbeeze kat pini. Pa mbesooxo ta ikamam uraata pa tomtom urlaxana na, ni ko iur kat leleene pini.\*

Sua tio taixgi na, kam pizin tomtom, mi pombol zin be tito.

*Tondou lende korox boozo ki toono pepe*

<sup>3-4</sup> Sombe tomtom sa izem sua ambaixana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi mi sua ta iti takamam pizin tomtom pa Anutu mbulu kini na, mi isu mi ikam sua toro pizin tomtom, ina ni ipakur sorok itunu xgar kini. Tamen ni ikam kat xgar pa kosa sa som. Ni kembei tomtom ta mete ikami ma xgar kini ikankaana. Pa iyyo kwoono pa sua soroksorok, mi izorzooro sorok pa sua mbukunbukun. Tamen sua ta kembei ko ipiyooto xonoono ambaixana sa som. Ina ikamam zin tomtom ma matan mburmbur, mi keten malmal ma tixoxooxo, mi tiwirri sua sananxana, mi tikamam sorok xgar sananxana pa waen bizin.\*

\* 5:21: 1Tim 6:13    \* 5:22: Ngo 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6    \* 5:24: Ga 5:19

\* 5:25: Mt 10:26+    \* 6:1: Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:8+; 1Pe 2:18    \* 6:2: Kol 4:1;

Plm 16    \* 6:3-4: 1Kor 8:2; Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 1:13, 2:23; Tit 3:9

<sup>5</sup> Tana sua kizin ko ikam zin tomtom ma tiparzor-zooro totomen. Pa wal ta kembei na, Tomtom Sanaana itatke sua xonoono pizin, mi ipasaana xgar kizin kek. Tanata tikankaana ma tiso mbulu ki Anutu ko iwe zaala pizin be tikam len korox boozo ki toono.\*

<sup>6</sup> Mi mbotxana pareixana ta so Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai men mi toto mbulu kini. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ko iuulu iti biibi kat.\*

<sup>7</sup> Iti tuute: Indeexe ta nanda bizin tipeebe iti ma tusui, na namanda men. Mi sombe temetmeete ma tezem toono ti, inako namanda men mi tala.\*

<sup>8</sup> Tana sombe lende mburu be turu pa, mi kanda kini be takan, na lelende ambai mi toso: "Ixgi irao ta ti."\*

<sup>9</sup> Pa zin wal ta xgar kizin imbol be tindoundou len korox boozo ki toono na, xgar kizin tana ko iwe zaala be toomboxana matakixa boozo ise kizin. Pa korox ta zin lelen pa, ko iwe kembei kilis pizin mi ikeene zin, mi ipatalli zin, mi ipasaana zin ma tila len.\*

<sup>10</sup> Pa mbulu ki lelende pa pat ilip, ina iwe uunu pa mbulu sananxan matakixa ta boozomen. Re. Wal pakan ta tikam kinkiini be tiyo len pat biibi na, tizem urlaxana kiti ka zaala, mi timbel zitun ma tisaana kek.\*

*Zaala ta temender mbolxana mi tikiskis urlaxana kiti*

<sup>11</sup> Tamen nu na, we Anutu tomtom kini kek. Tana mbot molo pa mbulu ta boozomen tana. Mi kam kinkiini be we ndeexom pa Anutu mataana. Kozo to mbulu kini, mender mbolxana, kiskis urlaxana ku, ur lelem pizin tomtom, mi kam mbulu luumuxana men pizin.\*

<sup>12</sup> Urlaxana kiti na, korox ambaixana kat. Tana porou mbolxana pa, mi kiskis ma ila irao kam mbotxana mata yaryaaraxana. Motom imiili pa mazwaana ta nu mender ila iwal biibi matan, mi moto som, mi swe kat urlaxana ku. Mbulu ta ipet pu pa mazwaana tana, ina iswe kembei nu, Anutu iboobu kek be kam mbotxana tana.\*

<sup>13</sup> Anutu, ni ikiskis korox ta boozomen ma timbot matan yaryaara. Mi Yesu Kisi, ni ta imender la Pontius Pilatus mataana, mi imoto som, mi iso kat itunu ka sua.\*

<sup>14</sup> Nio axkam sua mbolxana pu ila ziru matan be motom ixgalxgal sua tio ti, mi toto ma irao nol tabe Merere kiti Yesu Kisi iswe itunu minii.\*

<sup>15</sup> Nol tana iso ipet, tona Anutu ko ixgoi ma imiili mini.

Iti tapakur Anutu pa kam-pexana kini.

Ni itutamen ta mbura keskeexana.

Mi ni King biibi xonoono ta ikamam peeze pa king ta boozomen,

\* **6:5:** Tit 1:11 \* **6:6:** Mbo 37:16+; Pil 4:11+ \* **6:7:** Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:17 \* **6:8:** Tut 30:8; Mt 6:25; Ibr 13:5 \* **6:9:** Tut 28:22; Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1 \* **6:10:** Kam 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5 \* **6:11:** 2Tim 2:22 \* **6:12:** 1Kor 9:25-26; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7 \* **6:13:** Yo 5:21+, 18:36+ \* **6:14:** 1Tes 3:13, 5:23 \* **6:15:** Lo 10:17; 1Tim 1:17; Tur 17:14, 19:16

mi ilip pa merere ta boozomen.☆

16 Ni itutamen ta irao imeete som.

Mi imbotmbot raama azuxka kini mburaanaxana. Azuxka tana, tomtom sa irao be igarau na som.

Mi tomtom sa ire kat ruxgu-unu zen. Pa tomtom sa irao be ire kati na som.

Ni zaana biibi kat, mi peeze kini ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Xonoono.☆

*Sua pizin wal ta len korox boozo*

17 Zin wal ta len korox boozo isu toono ti na, kwom imbol pizin be tipakur zitun pepe, mi tipase pa pat mi mburu kizin pepe. Pa korox tana, korox xonoono som. Imbot rimen mi imap. Tana zin bela tipase pa Anutu men. Pa ni ikamam korox boozomen piti, bekena tombotmbot ambai mi menmeen ti pa.☆

18 Mi so pizin tomini be tikam uraata ambaimbaixan matakixa ta boozomen, mibe tirai korox kizin pakan pizin tomtom, mi tiuulu zin raama lelen ambai.☆

19 Naso tindoundou len korox xonoono tabe iuulu kat zin pa kaimeri, mi tikam mbotxana mata yaryaaraxana ma iwe len. Pa mbotxana tana, ta korox xonoono.☆

*Timoti irao mataana ixgal uraata kini*

20 O Timoti, sua xonoono mi uraata, ta ima nomom

kek. Motom ixgal be mboro kat. Mi sua soroksorok ki toono ta xono somxanai, mi xgar pakaamxana kizin wal ta tizorzooro iti na, pizil ndemem pa. Xonoono, zitun tiso tikam xgar biibi. Tamen tikam kat xgar sa som.☆

21 Pa wal pakan ta tikan la sua ta kembena na, matan mbeleele zitun, mi tipaxoobo pa zaala ki urlaxana xonoono kek.

Kampexana ki Anutu ko ise tiom tina. Xonoono.

☆ **6:16:** Kam 33:20; Mbo 104:2; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12 ☆ **6:17:** Mbo 62:10; Mk 10:24; Lu 12:15,20+ ☆ **6:18:** Lu 6:38; Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Ibr 13:16 ☆ **6:19:** Mt 6:19+ ☆ **6:20:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9

## Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pa Timoti Ma Iwe Ru Pa

1 Nio Paulus, ngoŋana ki Yesu Kriŋi. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo be aŋsoyaara sua kini mbukŋana pa mbotŋana ŋonoono ta takamam la ki Yesu Kriŋi i.

2 O lutuŋ Timoti, nio aŋbeede ro ti ima paso, leleŋ pu ilip.

Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi ko tikampe u, mi timuŋai u, mi timboro u ma mbot ambai. Ŋonoono.\*

*Paulus ipombol Timoti be imender mbolŋana mi isoayaara uruunu ambaiŋana*

3 Nio aŋjurur leleŋ imap ma ilala ki Anutu, mi aŋbesmbeeze pini raama leleŋ ŋgeezeŋana, kembei ta muŋgu tumbuŋ bizin tikamam na. Mi mbeŋ ma aigule na, nio motonŋ iŋgalŋgalu pa sunŋana tio mi leleŋ ambai pa Anutu pa kampeŋana kini ta ise ku na.\*

4 Mi aŋso aŋre u to leleŋ ndabok kat. Pa nio motonŋ iŋgal mazwaana ta ituru taparzem ti mi nu taŋ na.

5 Mi motonŋ lala tomini pa mbulu ku ta urla kat ki Anutu raama lelem, kembei tumbum moori Lois mi nom Yunis na.\*

6 Uunu tiŋgi ta aŋso aŋpei ŋgar ku mini ta kembei: Muŋgu indeeŋe ta aŋjur

nomonŋ sala utem na, Anutu ikampe u mi ikam lem mburom be mbeeze pini. Mburaana tana, motom iŋgal be payaryaara totomen, kembei ta tomtom tisegergeere you na.\*

7 Pa Bubuŋana ta Anutu ikam piti, ina ipombolmbol ti be tomoto som, mi ikamam ma lelede par piti mi iuluulu iti be takam kat ŋgar mi tagabiizi itundu.\*

8 Tana mender mbolŋana, kam sua ki Merere kiti pizin tomtom mi pombol zin be tiurla kini. Ŋonoono, iŋgi aŋbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana pa Kriŋi zaana. Mi mbulu ta tikam pio na, nu kom mianŋ pa pepe, mi moto pepe. Kozo mender mbolŋana mi baada pataŋana pa uruunu ambaiŋana kembei ta nio i. Anutu ko ipombol u pa itunu mburaana be kam ta kembena.\*

9 Anutu ni ikamke iti, mi iboobo iti ma tewe lene kek, bekena toto zaala kini potomŋana. Mi uunu imbot la itundu mbulu kiti, som uraata kiti ambaiŋana sa na som. Ina ni ito itunu leleene mi kampeŋana kini tau. Pa iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Kriŋi i, na muŋgu kat, indeeŋe ta Anutu iur kosa sa zen na, ni leleene iur piti be ikampe iti.\*

10 Mi iŋgi ulaaŋa kiti Yesu Kriŋi isu toono, mi iswe kampeŋana tina ma imbot mat, mi ipunmeete meeteŋana

\* 1:2: Ngo 16:1; 1Tim 1:2    \* 1:3: Ro 1:8+; Pil 3:5; 1Tes 1:2, 3:10    \* 1:5: 2Tim 3:15    \* 1:6: 1Tim 4:14    \* 1:7: Ro 8:15    \* 1:8: Ro 1:16; Ep 3:1+; Pil 4:4; 2Tim 2:3    \* 1:9: Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7; Tit 1:2, 3:4+

mburaana kek. Mi uruunu ambainana kini ta iswe zaala tabe tilip pa meetenana mi takam mbotjana mata yaryaaranana.\*

11 Nio, Anutu iur yo ma anjwe njonana kini, mi injo yo be ansoyaara uruunu ambainana tana pizin tomtom mi anpaute zin pa.\*

12 Uunu tina ta anbadbaada patanana boozomen tingi. Tamen nio anmoto kosa sa som, mi koj mian som. Ingi niy se paso, nio anjute Tomtom ta anpase pini i. Tana anjurla kat ta kembei: Uruunu ambainana ta ni iur mar nomon na, ni irao imboro ma imbot ambai ma irao nol tabe ni imiili mini pa i.\*

13 O Timoti, sua ambainana ta nu lej mar tio, ina iwe kin pu pa sua tabe kam pizin tomtom i. Mi motom injal be itum to sua tana tomini. Kiskis urlanana ku, ramaki mbulu ki lelende par piti. Pa ina mbulu kizin wal ta tisekap la ki Yesu Krisi i.\*

14 Uruunu ambainana ta ima nomom be mboro, ina koron ndabokjana kat. Tana motom pa mi mboro kat. Bubunana Potomjana ta imbotmbot la lelende i ko ipombolu be kam ta kembena.\*

15 Nu ute: Wal urlanana kan ta timbotmbot pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, timap tipizil ndemen pio kek. Wal

tana, tomtom kizin ru na Pigelus mi Ermogenes.

16-17 Mi Onesiporus zinan zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kini na, Merere ko imunai zin. Nonoono, nio anjotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Tamen Onesiporus ka mian som, mi imoto som. Indeeje ta ni imar Rom na, imbel runon ma irao imar indeeje yo. Mi imarmar ma iloulou yo mi ipombolmbol yo.\*

18 Mi nu ute: Mungu ni imbeeze kat pio isu kar Epesus tomini. Tana anjun Merere beso mbej kaimer ipet, na ni ko imunai i.\*

## 2

*Paulus ikam sua tooronan pakan pa Timoti*

1 O lutun Timoti, kampejana mi munainana ki Yesu Krisi, ta ko ipombolmbolu. \*

2 Mi sua boozomen ta nio anso ila iwal biibi matan ma lej kek, ina kozo kam pa tomtom pakan ta nu rao nde-meere zin na, be zin kadoono tipaute zin wal pakan. Naso sua tana iseenge ma ila. \*

3 Gaaba yo ma ituru timender mboljana mi tabaada patanana pa Yesu Krisi zaana, kembei ta zin malmal kan ambaimbainan tikamam pa bibip kizin. \*

4 Iti tuute: Zin malmal kan, matan lala pa uraata pakan kembei ta zin iwal biibi som.

\* **1:10:** Ro 16:25; 1Kor 15:26,54+; Kol 1:26; 1Pe 1:20 \* **1:11:** Ngo 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7 \* **1:12:** Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19 \* **1:13:** 1Tim 1:10; 2Tim 3:14; Ibr 10:23 \* **1:14:** Ro 8:11; 1Tim 6:20 \* **1:16-17:** Mt 25:36; Ngo 28:30; 2Tim 4:16,19; Ibr 13:3 \* **1:18:** Mt 25:36; Yud 21 \* **2:1:** Ep 6:10 \* **2:2:** Tit 1:5 \* **2:3:** 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:8, 4:5



Tizem kat zitun pa uraata ki malmal men. Naso tikam ma biibi kizin leleene ambai.

<sup>5</sup> Mi sombe tomtom tasa iloondo pa londi biibi, na bela ito londi tana ka tutu, tona irao ikam kadoono ambainana kizin wal ta tilip i. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Tomtom woomonana ta imbelmbel uraata pa kini paazanana na, sombe kini ngaamanana ipet na, ni ta ko ikam le kadoono mungu. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Sua tio tooronan taingi, sombe motom pinin pa ka uunu, inako Merere iuulu u be kam kat ngar pa.

<sup>8-9</sup> Motom ingalngal Yesu Krisi totomen. Ni poponana ki king Dabit. Mi imeete, to Anutu ipei i ma imanga mini. Nio anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambainana tina pizin tomtom, tanata anre patanana, mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana leleene kembei ta tomtom sananana sa. Tamen sua ki Anutu na, tirao be tipakaala na som. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Tingi tabe anmender mboljana, mi anbaada patanana ta boozomen taingi. Pa anso anuulu zin wal tau Anutu ipeikat zin be tiwe lene na, be tisekap kat la ki Yesu Krisi. Naso ni ikamke zin ma timbotmbot raama Anutu lela azunja kini leleene ma alok. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Sua ti nonoono kat. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa: Sombe tagaaba Krisi pa meetenana

kini,

inako kaimer itingan tomtombot matanda yaryaara.

✧

<sup>12</sup> Mi sombe temender mboljana mi tabaada patanana pa ni zaana, inako tagaabi pa uraata ki peeze kamjana. ✧

<sup>13</sup> Tamen sombe tipizil ndemende pini mi tawatkaala zaana, inako ni ipizil ndemeene piti mi iwatkaala zanda tomini.

Mazwaana pakan na, iti tumbuk sua pini be toto i, mi tamen toto sua kiti mbukjana som.

Mi ni na, itoto sua kini mbukjana.

Paso, ni irao be ipelele itunu ngar kini na som. ✧

*Timoti bela ikoto zin wal pakamkaamanan*

<sup>14</sup> Sua tio taingi, kozo zzo zin tomtom pa bekenana matan ingalngal. Mi kwom imbolmbol pizin ila Anutu mataana be tiparzorzooro pa sua soroksorok pepe. Pa sua ta kembena irao iuulu zin tomtom risa som. Ina ipasansaana zin. ✧

<sup>15</sup> Mi kam kinkiini be kam kat uraata ku, mi paute kat zin tomtom pa sua nonoono. Beso kaimer mi mender su Anutu kereene uunu, to kom mian som, mi nim se. Pa ni ko ire u kembei kam uraata ku ma ambai. ✧

✧ **2:5:** 1Kor 9:25+; 2Tim 4:8 ✧ **2:6:** 1Kor 9:7,10 ✧ **2:8-9:** Mbo 89:3+; Ngo 21:33; Ro 1:3, 2:16; 1Kor 15:1,4,20; Pil 1:7,12+; Kol 4:3; Ibr 4:12 ✧ **2:10:** 2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24 ✧ **2:11:** Ro 6:5,8; 2Kor 4:10+; Pil 3:10 ✧ **2:12:** Mt 10:33, 19:28; Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13 ✧ **2:13:** Nam 23:19; Mbo 33:4; Ro 3:3+, 9:6 ✧ **2:14:** 1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9 ✧ **2:15:** 1Tim 4:6+; Tit 2:7+

16-17 Mi sua soroksorok ta ito njar ki toono men na, mbotmbot molo pa. Pa sua ta kembena, ina kembei mbeete sananjan ta ipasaana kat zin tomtom. Pa ina iyaryaaru zin ma tizem mbulu ki Anutu. Wal ta tizzo sua ta kembei, tomtom kizin ru ta Imeneus mi Piletus. ✧

18 Ziru tipanjoobo pa sua nonoono. Pa tikamam sua pakaamjana pizin tomtom ta kembei: Manjanana kizin wal meetenan, ina ipet kek, mi kaimer na manjanana toro sa som. Sua kizin tana ipasansaana wal pakan urlanana kizin. ✧

19 Tamen iti ta Anutu wal kini nonoono na, tuurla sua ta ni ikam piti na, mi tombol se. Wal kini na, kan kilalan ru. Ta, iso ta kembei: “Merere, ni iute wal kini.” Mi kilalan toro na, iso ta kembei: “Wal boozomen ta so tiswe Yesu zaana ma tiso ni Biibi kizin, na bela timet ma timbot molo pa mbulu sananjan.” Kilalan ru tana, ta tiswe zinjo ta Anutu wal kini nonoono. ✧

20 Ruumu biibi na, kuuru matakiņa timbotmbot lela. Kuuru pakan na, tiurpe pa gol ma silba. Ina timbot be takam uraata bibip pa. Mi kuuru pakan na, kuuru sorok ta irao pa uraata soroksorok. ✧

21 Ina raraate men piti tomtom. Sombe tomtom sa izem mbulu mi sua soroksorok, mi iurpe itunu ma iwe

ngeezenana mi potomjana, nako iwe kembei kuuru ngeezenana. Tana biibi kini ko leleene ambai pini, mi iuri pa uraata bibip pakan. Paso, ni iurpe itunu, tana irao be ikam uraata ambaimbainjan ta boozomen. ✧

### *Mbulu ki mbesoonjo ambainjana ki Merere*

22 Tana ko molo pa mbulu bozboozo ta nanjan poponjan nin zze pa i. Mi kam kinkiini be we ndeenenom pa Anutu mataana, mi kiskis urlanana ku, ur lelem pizin tomtom, mi niomjan wal boozomen ta lelen ngeezenan mi tizunzun pa Merere kiti na, kaparlup leleyom ma kewe tamen, mi kombotmbot la mbulu luumuana men. ✧

23 Tamen zin wal ta tiute sua ki Anutu som, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua kankaanana, mi tiparzorzooro pa sua soroksorok na, gaaba zin pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Pa nu ute, sua ta kembena ipiyotyooto mbulu ki ketende malmal, mi ikamam ti ma tonjononjo sorok. ✧

24 Tomtom ta sombe iwe mbesoonjo ki Merere, na irao keteene malmal mi inonjo pepe. Bela ikam mbulu luumuana pa tomtom ta boozomen, mi irao kat be ipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu. Mi sombe tomtom tikam noobo mbulu pini, na irao iur ngis pa pepe. ✧

✧ **2:16-17:** 1Tim 1:4,20, 4:7, 6:20; Tit 1:14 ✧ **2:18:** 1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:1 ✧ **2:19:** Mt 7:23; Yo 10:14,27; 1Tim 3:15; 1Yo 2:19 ✧ **2:20:** Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+ ✧ **2:21:** 2Tim 3:17 ✧ **2:22:** 1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Ibr 12:14 ✧ **2:23:** 2Tim 2:16; Tit 3:9 ✧ **2:24:** 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+

25 Mi sombe wal pakan tizorzooro la kalɗaana mi ni ipazal zin, na bela iso sua luumuɗana men pizin. Pa ina ko iwe zaala pizin be Anutu ikam zin ma titooro lelen, mi tikilaala kat sua ɗonoono. ✧

26 Naso ɗgar kizin ipet, mi tipurus pa kilis ki Tomtom Sanaana. Pa ni ta ikeene zin, mi ikam zin ma timbesm-beeze pini na.

### 3

#### *Mbulu sananɗan tabe tipet*

*i*

1 Timoti, nio leleɗ be nu ute kat ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana ta tinɗi i, na pataɗana bibip kola tipet. ✧

2 Pa tomtom ko lelen pa zitun men, mi matan moniɗan. Mi tipakurkur zitun ma tiso tilip pa waen bizin pakan. Mi tiwirri sua sananɗana pizin tomtom, mi tizorzooro la taman ma nan bizin kalɗan. ✧

3 Mi sombe tomtom tikampe zin, na zin lelen ambai pizin som. Mbulu kizin ko inɗeeze pa Anutu mataana som, mi lelen pizin toɗmatiziɗ kizin som. Mi sombe keten malmal, na irao lelen imiili mini na som. Tikiskis ma timbotmbot. Zin ko tinɗalɗal sorok sua pizin tomtom. Mi tirao be tigabiizi zitun na som. Ko timanɗanɗa sorok pizin tomtom kembei ta buzur

malmalɗana, mi tiurur koi pa mbulu ambaimbaiɗan ta munɗaana men.

4 Mi tiurur wal kizin ila kan koi bizin namaɗ. Zin ko lelen tataɗa men, mi tipakurkur zitun. Mi mbulu pareiɗana ta so tiyamaana kembei ambai, nako tikam men. Mi Anutu na, lelen pini risa som. ✧

5 Nonono, mbulu pakan ta Anutu wal kini tikamam na, zin ko titoto sorok. Tamen mbulu kizin ko iswe zin kembei tiute Anutu mburaana som mi lelen pa som. Wal ta kembei na, pizil ndemem pizin mi mbot molo pizin. ✧

6-7 Tomtom kizin pakan ko tiru zaala be timbot se kizin moori kankaanɗan ta urlaɗana kizin imbol zen na. Ko tila kizin moori tau lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin, mi tamen lelen bok pa ɗgar bozboozo mi ɗgar tana ikamam peeze pizin. Zin moori ta kembei na, lelen be tileɗleɗ len sua. Tamen tirao be tikan la kat sua ɗonoono na som. Tana wal pakamkaamɗan tana ko tila kizin moori ta kembei, mi tikam sua leleeneɗana pizin, to zin moori tana titop la kizin. ✧

8 Wal pakamkaamɗan tana, mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tanata ni ipizil ndemeene pizin. Pa ɗgar kizin mi urlaɗana kizin isaana kek, mi tizorzooro pa

✧ 2:25: Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2; 1Pe 3:15 ✧ 3:1: 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:3; Yud 8 ✧ 3:2: Ro 1:29+; 1Tim 6:4; 2Pe 2:3,12 ✧ 3:4: Pil 3:19; Yud 4,19 ✧ 3:5: Mt 7:15,21; Ro 2:19+, 6:17+; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 1:16 ✧ 3:6-7: Tit 1:11 \* 3:8: Re Kam 7:22 mi 9:11. Mbol pakan kizin Yuda iso ta kembei: Zin naborou kan ki Aikuptu ta muɗu ziɗan Mose tiparkam siloogo na, tomtom kizin ru zan Yanes mi Yamberes. ✧ 3:8: Kam 7:11+; Ro 1:28; 1Tim 6:5

sua ḡonoono kembei ta munḡu Yanes mi Yamberes tizooro Mose na. \* ☆

<sup>9</sup> Mi mbulu raraate men ko ipet pizin kembei ta munḡu ipet pa Yanes mi Yamberes na. Ko tikam ma som to, iwal biibi tikilaala zin kembei len ḡgar somḡan.

*Paulus ipombol Timoti mini*

<sup>10-11</sup> O Timoti, nu gabgaaba yo. Tana sua ta aḡkamam pizin tomtom, mi mbulu tio, mi uunu tau aḡkamam uraata pa i, mi urlaḡana tio, mi mbulu tio ta loḡa keteḡ malmal pizin tomtom som, mi aḡjurur leleḡ pizin, mi aḡmendernder mbolḡana mi aḡbadbaada patana, ina nu ute lup kek. Mi patana boozomen ta tomtom tikam pio, bekena tiseeze motoḡ, ina tomini nu ute. Munḡu tiseeze motoḡ isu kar Antiok, ma Ikonium, mi Listara. Tamen aḡmender mbolḡana mi aḡbaada men, mi Merere, ni iuulu yo mi itatke yo pa patana ta boozomen tana, ta inḡi aḡbotmbot men i. ☆

<sup>12</sup> Mi nio ituḡ tamen aḡbaada patana som. Pa wal boozomen ta sombe lelen be tisekap la ki Yesu Krisi mi tito mbulu ki Anutu, inako tomtom tiseeze matan. ☆

<sup>13</sup> Mi zin wal sananḡan ta tipakamkaam zin tomtom mi tipandelndel zin, nako tinoknok men ta kembei, mi sanaana kizin tana ila ila ma

iwe biibi kat. Mi ina, zin tipakaam zitun tomini. ☆

<sup>14</sup> Tamen nu na, kozo kiskis sua ḡonoono ta leḡ mi kan la kek na. Pa niam ta ampaute u pa sua tana na, nu ute yam. ☆

<sup>15</sup> Mi indeeḡe ta nu nanḡanḡom mi imar, na nu tum raama Anutu sua kini potomḡana ta tibeede se ro na. Sua tana irao be ipei ḡgar ambainḡana pu, mi iso u pa zaala tabe Anutu ikamke u pa i. Zaala tana ta kembei: Sombe urla ki Yesu Krisi mi sekap la kini, inako mbot ambai. ☆

<sup>16</sup> Anutu sua kini ta boozomen na, itunu Bubunḡana ta ipei ḡgar kizin tomtom ma tibeede se ro na. Mi sua kini iuulu kat iti be tapaute zin tomtom pa sua ḡonoono, mi tokoto sua pakaamḡana kizin tomtom, mi tapazal zin tomtom, mi tozzo zin pa mbulu ndeeḡeḡana. ☆

<sup>17</sup> Tana Anutu tomtom kini sa isombe iute sua tana, na ni ko irao kat be ikam uraata ambaimbainḡan mataḡiḡa ta boozomen. ☆

## 4

*Paulus ikam sua mbolḡana pa Timoti*

<sup>1</sup> Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, ni kola imiili ma imar mini be iswe peeze kini ma imbot kat mat, mibe itiiri tomtom ta boozomen mi iur kadoono pizin. Zin ta timbot matan

☆ **3:10-11:** Mbo 34:19; ḡgo 13:14-52, 14:1-20; 2Kor 1:10; Pil 2:22; 1Tim 4:6 ☆ **3:12:** Mt 16:24; Yo 15:18+, 17:14; ḡgo 14:22; 1Tes 3:3 ☆ **3:13:** 2Tes 2:11; 1Tim 4:1 ☆ **3:14:** 2Tim 2:2 ☆ **3:15:** Mbo 19:7, 119:98,105,130; Yo 5:39 ☆ **3:16:** Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+ ☆ **3:17:** 1Tim 6:11; 2Tim 2:21

yaryaara, mi zin ta timet-meete kek na tomini. Nio anƙam sua mbolɗana pu pa ni ziru Tamaana Anutu matan ta kembei: ✧

<sup>2</sup> Soyaara Anutu sua kini. Sombe tomtom lelen be tileɗ la, som lelen pa som, na tonɗo pa. Ina uraata ku be kam men tau. Sua pakaamɗana kizin tomtom na, zzwe ma imbot mat. Mi pazalzal zin tomtom mi pombolmbol zin. Tana kam sua ki Anutu pizin pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Mi nim gesges pizin pepe, mi ketem malmal pizin karau pepe. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Pa mazwaana sa kola imar, to tomtom ko lelen be tiɗgun talɗan pa sua ambaiɗana mini som. Mi ko lelen be tileɗleɗ len sua soroksorok ta boozomen. Tana wal boozomen ta kwon mbesmbeeze pizin tomtom mi tipombolmbol zin be tito zitun lelen sananɗan na, tomtom ko tiyogeege zin ma timar, bekena tileɗleɗ len sua kizin pakaamɗana. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Tana tomtom ko tizeeze talɗan ma sik pa sua ɗonoono, mi tipizil ndemen pa, mi tiɗgun talɗan pa mbol soroksorok men. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Mi nu na, kozo ketem gu-ruk pa kosa sa pepe. Kam kat ɗgar. Mi mender mbolɗana, baada patanɗana, mi kam uru-unu ambaiɗana pizin wal ta tiurla zen na. Naso kam

kat uraata ta Anutu iur ma nomom na. ✧

*Paulus swoono igarau kek*

<sup>6</sup> Pa nio, iɗgi be anɗem toono ti. Molo som, to sinɗi ireere kembei yok baen ta tilinɗi sala patoronɗana i. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Nio anɗorou mbolɗana ma anɗip kek. Pa nio mburon mburon be anɗo kat Merere, mi anɗosop londi tio, mi iɗgi anɗiskis men urlanɗana tio. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Tana mogar ambaiɗana kizin wal ta tiporou mbolɗana ma tilip, ta izza yo a. Mogar ta kembei: Indeeɗe mbeɗ kaimer na, ni ta tiirinɗana katuunu ndeeɗeɗana i, ko ipaata yo be tomtom ndeeɗeɗonɗ. Mi nio ituɗ tamen som. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiurur lelen pini, mi tiurur matan pa miilinɗana kini, na ni ko ikam mbulu raraate men pizin tomini. ✧

*Sua pa koronɗ pakan*

<sup>9</sup> Timoti, toombo be loɗa mi mar.

<sup>10</sup> Pa Demas, ni iur leleene pa koronɗ ki toono, tana izem yo ma anɗoreɗ, mi ila lene pa kar Tesalonika kek. Mi Kresenes, ni ila pa lele pakaana ki Galesia kek. Mi Titus, ni ila pa lele pakaana ki Dalmesia. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Mi Lukas itutamen ta ni-amru ambotmbot i. Tana

✧ **4:1:** Ngo 10:42; Ro 14:9+; 1Pe 4:5 ✧ **4:2:** Ngo 20:20; Kol 4:5; 1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 1:13, 2:15 ✧ **4:3:** 1Tim 1:10+, 4:1; 2Tim 3:6; Tit 1:9 ✧ **4:4:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:7; Tit 1:14 ✧ **4:5:** Ngo 21:8; Ep 4:11; 2Tim 1:8, 2:3 ✧ **4:6:** Pil 1:23, 2:17; 2Pe 1:14 ✧ **4:7:** Ngo 20:24; 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:14; 1Tim 6:12; Ibr 12:1 ✧ **4:8:** 2Tim 1:12; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Tur 2:10 ✧ **4:10:** Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15 ✧ **4:11:** Ngo 15:37+; Kol 4:10,14; 1Pe 5:13

kam Markus ma niomru kamar. Pa ni irao be iuulu yo pa uraata ki Merere. ✧

12 O, mi Tikikus na, nio ango i ma ima pa kar Epesus kek.

13 Mburu tio mat kana ta anzem su ruumu ki Karpus ta kar Troas na, re beso mar, na motom ngal be kam. Mi kam zin buk tomini. Mi zin buk pakan ta kulin mboljan na, kozo motom ngal kat be kam zin tomini.

14 Alisande ta iurpewe mburu pa mbaras na, ni ikam mbulu sananjanana kat pio. Kaimer Merere itunu ko ipokot mbulu kini. ✧

15 Tana re u pini. Pa ni imbel zorojana pa sua kiti.

16 Mataana mi tipamender yo be titiiri sua tio na, tomtom sa ilae tio be ipombol sua tio som. Som kat. Timap ma tizem yo lup. Tamen nio ansoj Merere be ipokot mbulu kizin tana pepe.

17 Nonoono, nio itun tamen. Tamen Merere, ni imbot raama yo, mi ipombol yo, tabe anrao ankam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom pa mazwaana tina tomini. Tana uraata tio ta anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana pizin karkari ta boozomen, ta imar imap su ti. Pa sua irao lele kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i ma tilej kek. Mazwaana tana, anso ko anmeete. Mi som. Anutu iuulu yo ma kembei ta itatke yo pa laion kwoono. ✧

18 Mi ni kola itatke yo pa koron sananjan ta munjaana men, mi ikamke yo ma anja arbot ambai su kar kini ta saamba a. ✧

Tana iti tapakur ni zaana totomen. Nonoono.

### *Sua pemetjana*

19 Kam aigule tio ila ki Prisila ziru Akwila, mi zin wal ta zijan Onesiporus timbotmbot ruumu kini na. ✧

20 Erastus, ni imbotmbot men kar Korin. Mi Tropimus, ni mete ikami ma anzemi su Miletus. ✧

21 Timoti, toombo be lonja mi mar. Pa molo som to, lele ilomo mi miiri swoono. Eubulus mi Pudes, Linus, Klaudia, mi tonmatizij pakan ki Kresi ta niamjan ambotmbot i, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin pu.

22 Timoti, Merere ko imbotmbot raamu. Mi kampejana kini ko ise tiom ta boozomen. Nonoono.

✧ 4:14: Mbo 28:4; 1Tim 1:20 ✧ 4:17: Mbo 22:21; Ngo 23:11, 27:23+ ✧ 4:18: Mbo 121:7; Mt 6:13; Ro 11:36 ✧ 4:19: Ngo 18:2; 2Tim 1:16+ ✧ 4:20: Ngo 19:22, 20:4, 21:29

## Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede La Ki Titus

<sup>1</sup> Nio Paulus, mbesoonjo ki Anutu mi njoŋana ki Yesu Krisi, ta anbeede ro ti. Zin wal tau Anutu ipeikat zin be tiwe lene na, nio ankamam uraata bekena anuulu zin ma tiurla kini mi tiute kat sua njoono. Naso tito mbulu kini,

<sup>2</sup> mi tiur matan pa mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana. Mbotjana tana, munju kat, indeeje Anutu iur kosa sa zen na, ni imbuk sua pa. Mi ni irao ipakaam na som. Izzo sua njoono men.\*

<sup>3</sup> Mi indeeje ka nol na, Anutu ta ulaanja kiti i, iur uruunu ambainjana imar nomon, mi injo yo ma anja be ansoyara sua tana pizin tomtom. Naso timbot mat pa.\*

<sup>4</sup> O Titus, anbeede ro ti ima paso, urlanana kiti ilup ituru ma tewe tamen, mi anje u kembei lutun njoono. Tamanda Anutu mi ulaanja kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe u, mi timboro u ma mbot ambai. Njoono.\*

*Titus bela iur mboronjan  
ambaimbainjan  
(1Tim 3:2-7)*

<sup>5</sup> Munju nio anjemu su mutu Krit mi anso pu be urpe uraata pakan ta anposop som

na, mi ur zin mboronjan ma ikot kar ta boozomen. Mi inji ansope u pa uraata ta ima nomom kek na.\*

<sup>6</sup> Tomtom ta nu sombe uri na, bela mbulu kini ta boozomen ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyyo kwon pini. Mi bela igabiizi itunu mi imbotmbot ki kusiini njoono men. Mi lutuunu bizin na, bela tilenlen la kaljana, mi tiurla ki Yesu, mi urun ambai. Kokena tizorzooro mi tiwirri pat kizin pa mbulu soroksorok.\*

<sup>7</sup> Pa mboronjan ta ikamam peeze pa lupjana ki Krisi na, mbulu kini ta boozomen bela ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyyo kwon pini. Tana irao ito itunu leleene men pepe, mi keteene malmal karau pepe. Mi ni iwin ma zaza pepe, mi imangayaryaara pa malmal pepe. Mi irru zaala be iwatke le pat pepe.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ni kamja leembenjana, mi leleene pa mbulu ambainjana ilip. Mi ikamam kat ngar mi igabizbiizi itunu. Mi ikamam mbulu ndeenenjana mi potomjana men.

<sup>9</sup> Mi ikiskis sua ta tipaute i pa na, ma imbol pini. Pa sua tana, sua njoono. Irao tapase pa. Naso ni irao be ikam sua ambainjana pizin tomtom be ipombol urlanana kizin, mi iswe zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua njoono na.\*

*Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamjan*

<sup>10</sup> Tana ur zin mboronjan ta kembei. Pa wal boozomen

\* **1:2:** Ro 16:25+; 2Tim 1:1,9    \* **1:3:** Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; Ep 1:9+; 1Tes 2:4; 1Tim 1:1-11

\* **1:4:** Ro 1:7    \* **1:5:** Njo 14:23; 2Tim 2:2    \* **1:6:** 2Tim 2:24+    \* **1:7:** Mt 24:45;

1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2    \* **1:9:** 1Tim 1:10, 6:3+; 2Tim 1:13, 2:15, 4:3; Tit 2:1

tau niomŋan kombotmbot na, zin wal zorooronŋan, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok ta ŋono somŋana i, mi tipandelndel zin tomtom. Zin Yuda ta timbotmbot la lupŋana tiom na, zin ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa mbulu tana.\*

<sup>11</sup> Wal ta kembei na, peteke zin mi pumun kwon. Pa tipasansaana tomtom pakan ziŋan zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kizin na, ma urlaŋana kizin isaana. Wal pakamkaamŋan tina na, kan miaŋ somŋan. Pa tipabogboogo sua ki Merere, bekena tiwatke len koron kizin tomtom.\*

<sup>12</sup> Muŋgu Krit zitun merere kizin kwoono ta, ni iswe kat zin ma iso ta kembei: “Tomtom ki Krit tiŋgi, zin pakamkaamŋan mi sananŋan kat. Zin kembei buzur saŋsaŋŋan. Mi zin belegleeŋan mi kopon kininŋan kat.”

<sup>13</sup> Sua tana na, ŋonoono men. Tana yaamba kat wal tana mi swe zin pa mbulu kizin pakaamŋana. Naso urpe urlaŋana kizin ma ambai mini.\*

<sup>14</sup> Kokena tiŋgun talŋan pa mbol soroksorok kizin Yuda, ramaki tutu soroksorok kizin tomtom ta tipizil ndemen pa sua ŋonoono kek na.\*

<sup>15</sup> Zin wal tau lelen ŋgezeŋan na, koron sa irao ipasaana zin pa Anutu

mataana na som. Pa mbulu kizin ramaki koron kizin ta boozomen na iŋgeze men. Tamen zin wal tau lelen iŋgeze som, mi tiurla som na, mbulu kizin mi koron kizin sa ko irao iŋgeze pa Anutu mataana na som. Pa lelen mi ŋgar kizin isaana kek.\*

<sup>16</sup> Wal ta kembena tindemeere sorok ma tiso tiute Anutu. Tamen mbulu kizin iswe zin kembei tipizil ndemen pini kek. Tana Anutu leleene pizin risa som. Pa tizorooro la kalŋaana, mi tirao be tikam uraata ambaiŋana sa som.\*

## 2

*Mbulu tabe wal ki Krisi tikam*

<sup>1</sup> Mi nu Titus, kozo paute zin tomtom pa ŋgar ambaiŋana tabe ipombol urlaŋana kizin.\*

<sup>2</sup> Tana so pizin kolman be tigabiizi zitun, mi tikam mbulu kizin ma ambai men pa tomtom matan. Bela tikam mbulu raama ŋgar, mi urlaŋana kizin imbol, mi tiur lelen pizin tomtom, mi timender mbolŋana pa patarŋana.\*

<sup>3</sup> Mi zin kolmannan ta kembena. So pizin be tikam mbulu potomŋana men mi timoto Merere. Mi tiŋgal sua pizin tomtom pepe, mi tiwe mbesoono pa winŋana pepe. Bela tipaute zin tomtom pa mbulu ambaiŋana.\*

\* **1:10:** Ŋgo 15:1; 1Tim 1:6    \* **1:11:** Yo 10:12; 1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2

\* **1:13:** 2Tim 4:2    \* **1:14:** Mt 15:9; Kol 2:21+; 1Tim 1:4, 4:7    \* **1:15:** Mt 15:11; Lu 11:39+; Ŋgo 10:15; Ro 14:14,20,23; 1Kor 6:12    \* **1:16:** 2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4; Yud 4

\* **2:1:** 2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9    \* **2:2:** 1Tim 3:2+    \* **2:3:** 1Tim 3:11; 2Tim 2:9+; 1Pe 3:3+



4 Naso tipombol zin moori pakan be tiur lenen pa kusin bizin ma lutun bizin,

5 mibe tikam kat ngar mi tigabiizi zitun, mi tikam mbulu ngeezejana men, mi timboro kat lele mi ruumu kizin, mi tikampe zin tomtom, mi tikoto zitun ma timbot la kusin bizin kopon mbarman. Tona tomtom sa ko irao be iyyo kwoono pa Anutu sua kini som. ☆

6 Mi zin nanjan kaibiim na, pombol zin be tikam kat ngar mi tigabiizi zitun.

7 Mi nu itum na, kozo we kin ambaijana pizin, mi patoojo zin pa mbulu ambaimbaijan ta munjaana men, to zin tiyose. Sombe kam sua pizin tomtom, na kam sua nonoono men raama lelem. Mi motom ingal itum be mbulu ku ingeeze men pa tomtom matan. ☆

8 Mi kam sua ambaijana tabe ipombol urlajana kizin tomtom. Kokena tomtom sa iyo kwoono piti. Tona zin wal ta tizooru ko kan mian pa mbulu kizin, mi timaane men. Paso, zin ko tire u kembei nu kam noobo mbulu sa som. ☆

9 Mi zin wal ki Krisi ta tiwe mbesoojo sorok na, so pizin be tilenlen la bibip kizin kaljan, mibe tikam kat uraata kizin ta boozomen ma irao bibip kizin lenen. Mi tipetekat sua pizin pepe, ☆

10 naman sosor pa bibip kizin koron kizin sa pepe. Bela matan ingalngal uraata kizin mi tikam kat. Naso bibip kizin tirao be tinde-meere zin. Pa mbulu ta kembei ko ikam ma Anutu ta ulaanja kiti na, sua kini ingeeze pa tomtom matan. ☆

*Kampejana mi munajana ki Anutu ta ipiyooto mbulu ambaijana*

11 Iti tuute: Kampejana mi munajana ki Anutu ta ipet mat kek. Tana koozi wal ta boozomen len zaala be Anutu ikamke zin. ☆

12 Mi kampejana mi munajana kini tana ipaute iti ta kembei: Koozi, mbulu boozomen ta ito Anutu ngar kini som, ramaki mbulu toono kan ta nindi izze pa i, na bela tipizil ndemende pa ma imap ma imborene. Mi takam kat ngar mi tagabiizi itundu, mi takam mbulu ndeejenana men ta ito Anutu ngar kini. ☆

13 Tana iti bela takamam ta kembei, mi tu'urur matanda pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, be imiili ma imar mini raama mburaana mi azunja kini bibi. Ni Anutu kiti mi Ulaanja kiti zaanaana. Mbulu tana iso ipet, nako lelende ambai kat pa kampejana tabe ise kiti i. ☆

14 Yesu Krisi, ni ikam murindi mi izem itunu ma imeete piti, bekena

☆ **2:5:** 1Kor 14:34; Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11, 6:1; 1Pe 3:1 ☆ **2:7:** 1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3 ☆ **2:8:** Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:12,15, 3:16 ☆ **2:9:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+ ☆ **2:10:** Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15 ☆ **2:11:** 1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+; 2Pe 3:9 ☆ **2:12:** Ro 6:19; Ep 1:4; Kol 1:22; 1Tes 4:7; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+ ☆ **2:13:** 1Kor 1:7; Pil 3:20; 1Yo 3:2

isan ti la sanaana mbu-raana, mibe ipus ti ma tewe ndeenjanda, mi tewe ni lene. Naso matanda sijsij be takam uraata ambaimbaijan matakija. ☆

<sup>15</sup> Sua tio ta boozomen taingi, kozo paute zin tomtom pa, mi pazal zin pa, mi pombol zin be tito kat. Mi re. Kokena tomtom sa mata pasomu. Pa nu zom pa uraata ku. ☆

### 3

*Mbulu kizin wal urlajana kan*

<sup>1</sup> Pei ngar kizin tomtom be timbotmbot la zin bibip ki gabman ta tikamam peeze piti i kopon mbarman mi tileljenj la kaljan, mibe matan sijsij pa uraata ambaimbaijan matakija ta boozomen. ☆

<sup>2</sup> Mi so pizin be tipiri sua sananjana pa tomtom sa pepe, mi tizooro pepe. Mibe tikam mbulu luumušana men, mi len nger pa tomtom ta boozomen. ☆

<sup>3</sup> Pa murgu iti tomini takankaana pa Anutu, mi tozoroori, mi takamam mbulu bozboozo, mi tomtom tipandelndel ti pa sua kizin pakaamšana, mi nindi izze pa mbulu soroksorok boozomen ki toono mi tewe mbesoonjo pa. Takamam ngar sananjana pizin tomtom, mi matanda mburmbur pizin, mi itijan tomtom ta

boozomen taparwe kanda koi ma tombotmbot. ☆

<sup>4</sup> Tamen indeenje kampejana mi muñajana ki Anutu ta ulaña kiti na ipet mat na, ni iwe tundu mi ikamke iti. ☆

<sup>5-6</sup> Mi iti takam mbulu ndeenjanda sa ta ni ikamke iti pa i na som. Som kat. Ina ni itunu muñajana kini tau. Zaala ta ni ikamke iti pa i, ina ta kembei: Bubujana Potomšana ikam uraata piti ma tewe poponanda, mi ipus ti ma tewe ngeezenanda. Pa Ulaña kiti Yesu Krisi iwe zaala piti, tanata Anutu ikam Bubujana Potomšana ma isu ma isalakaala iti. ☆

<sup>7</sup> Tana kampejana mi muñajana ki Anutu, ta ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjanda pa ni mataana. Mi koozi zanda be takam mbotšana mata yaryaraanana mi tu'urur matanda pa. ☆

<sup>8</sup> Sua tana, sua nonono. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa. Tana nio lelenj be nu kwom imbolmbol pa. Naso zin wal tau tiurla ki Anutu na, matan ingalngal be tikam uraata mi mbulu ambaimbaijan totomen. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai mi iuluulu zin tomtom. ☆

<sup>9</sup> Mi zin wal ta tiyyo kwon pa sua kankaanašana, mi tiwidit Yuda tumbun bizin un mi tiparzorooro pa tutu ki Mose na, mbotmbot molo pizin. Pa sua soroksorok

☆ **2:14:** Kam 19:5; Mbo 130:8; Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; Ibr 9:14; 1Pe 2:9 ☆ **2:15:** 1Kor 16:11; 1Tim 4:12; 2Tim 4:2 ☆ **3:1:** Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+ ☆ **3:2:** Ep 4:2,31; Pil 4:5; Kol 3:12; 2Tim 2:24+ ☆ **3:3:** 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:1+, 5:8; 1Pe 4:3 ☆ **3:4:** Tit 2:11 ☆ **3:5-6:** Yo 3:3+; Ngo 2:17-33, 15:11; Ro 3:20+, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9 ☆ **3:7:** Ro 8:17,23+ ☆ **3:8:** 1Tim 1:14+

ta kembei, ko iuulu iti risa som, mi ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa som.✠

<sup>10-11</sup> Sombe tomtom sa izor-zooro mi irekreege lupŋana ki Krisi, na loŋa mi peteke i. Peteke i pa ta ma som, mi so iwe ru pa ma som, to pizil ndemem pini, mi mbot molo pini. Pa nu ute: Tomtom ta inoknok sanaana ta kembei, ni izem zaala ki Anutu kek. Tana mbulu kini tina iswe i kembei kaimer ni kola ikam kadoono sananŋana mi ila lene.✠

*Sua pemetŋana*

<sup>12</sup> Re sombe aŋgo Atemas, som Tikikus ma ima, to toombo be loŋa mi mar tio ta Nikopolis i. Pa iŋgi lele ilomo kek. Mi re lene ta tiŋgi na, aŋso aŋla aŋbot ta tiŋga.✠

<sup>13</sup> Sombe Zenas ta iute kat tutu ki Rom na, ziru Apolos tima tipet ku, na re zin pa mboti mi pai kizin, kokena timbot ŋoobo.✠

<sup>14</sup> Pa iti wal kiti tomini, irao tikam ŋgar pa mbulu ki kampeŋana, mi tiuulu zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo i. Kokena urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa som.✠

<sup>15</sup> Wal boozomen tau ni-amŋan ambotmbot taŋgi na, tikam aigule kizin pu. Mi pakanda bizin ta niomŋan kombotmbot tina, mi tiur lenen piam mi tikiskis urlaŋana kizin na, we kwoyam mi kam aigule tiam pizin.

Kampeŋana ki Anutu ko ise tiom. Ŋonoono.

✠ **3:9:** 1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23; Tit 1:14 ✠ **3:10-11:** Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 6:3+; 2Tim 3:5; 2Yo 10 ✠ **3:12:** Kol 4:7+ ✠ **3:13:** Ŋgo 18:24+ ✠ **3:14:** Pil 1:11; Kol 1:10; Tit 2:14

## Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pa Pilemon

<sup>1</sup> Nio Paulus. Nio anbesmbeeze pa Yesu Krisi, tanata tiur yo ma ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana. Nio niamru tonmatiziŋ kiti Timoti, ta ambeede ro tiŋgi ima pu Pilemon. Paso, nu gabgaaba yam pa uraata ki Krisi, mi leleyam pu ilip.

<sup>2</sup> Mi moori kiti ta Apia na, aigule tiam ila kini. Mi Arkipus ta niamŋan amporrou pa sua ki Merere, mi wal ki Krisi tau niomŋan kuluplup yom pa sunŋana lela ruumu ku na, aigule tiam ila kizin tomini.

<sup>3</sup> Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

### *Sunŋana ta Paulus ikamam pa Pilemon*

<sup>4</sup> O Pilemon, gorgori ta anzuŋzuŋ na, moton ingalŋgalu, mi anpakurkur Anutu tio pu.

<sup>5</sup> Paso anlenlen urum kembei nu urla kat ki Merere kiti Yesu, mi urur lelem pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen.

<sup>6</sup> Uraŋana kiti ta ilup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi nio anzuŋzuŋ Anutu be lupuuŋu kiti iwe zaala pu ma ute kat kampeŋana ambaimbaiŋan boozomen ta imarmar piti

tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i.

<sup>7</sup> O tiziŋ, mbulu ku ta urur lelem pizin tomtom, ta ikam yo ma lelen ambai kat, mi ipombol yo tomini. Pa nu pombolmbol Anutu wal kini potomŋan, mi kamam zin ma lelen ambai.

### *Paulus iurpe Pilemon leleene pa mbesoono kini Onesimus ta iko pini na*

<sup>8</sup> O Pilemon, nio len sua ri pu pa uraata ta, ta nio lelen be kam. Uraata ti, nu so kam, to indeeŋe. Re. Nu ituru tewe Krisi lene kek. Tana nio anrao anso kat sua pu, mi anur sua pu be kam. Tamen lelen be ankam ta kembei som.

<sup>9</sup> Lelen be nu kam uraata ti paso, nu lelem pio. Tana nio Paulus ta anwe kolman kek mi ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana pa Yesu Krisi zaana na,

<sup>10</sup> anso anwi u pa lutuŋ Onesimus. Pa nio anbotmbot ruumu sanaana tiŋgi, mi urlaŋana ta ilup yam ma ni iwe kembei lutuŋ.\*

<sup>11</sup> Nonoono, muŋgu ni mbesoono ku. Tamen iuluulu u pe som. Mi buri na, ni irao be iuluulu ituru.

<sup>12-13</sup> Tomtom tiŋgi, nio lelen pini ilip kat. Tana anso anruuti ma imbot be ikam murim mi iuluulu yo. Pa ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana paso, anzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana. Mi som. Ingi anpimiili i ma ima ku mini.

\* 1:10: 1Kor 4:15; Kol 4:9

14 Kokena anjam sorok mbulu sa, mi nu yok som, to anpasaana lelem. Uraata ambainana ta anzzo pa i, na anjosome nu itum kam raama lelem, to ambai. Tana lelej be anmanmanju pa som.\*

15 Mi takankaana pa. Mbulu ta Onesimus izemu pa mazwaana ri tingi, inako Anutu zaala kini be itoori ma iwe Kresi lene. Naso imiili ma ima ku mini be niomru kombotmbot ma alok.

16 Mi ni isombe ima, nako re i kembei munju som. Ko ipa ndel ri. Pa munju, ni mbesoonjo ku men. Mi ingi ko re i kembei tonmatizij ki Kresi ta nu lelem pini ilip. Nio ti lelej pini tomimi. Mi nu ko lelem pini ilip kat. Paso, ni ko iwe mbesoonjo ambainana kat pu, mi ni tonmatizij ku ta ki Merere i tomimi.\*

17 Tana nu sombe re yo kembei nu gaabanjom, nako lelem ambai pini mi kami kembei ta nu kam yo.

18 Mi sombe ikam noobo mbulu sa pu, som ikam koron ku sa ma iwe mbun pini, na ur nio zon pa be anma to ankot.

19 Re su pa bude suruunu ti. Ingi nio itun anbeede. Tana kam ngar pa mbun kini pepe. Nio ko ankot. Mi tamen itum ko motom ingalngal mbun bibi ta imbotmbot ku i. Pa nio ta anwe zaala pu ma kam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.

20 Tizij, nio lelej be nu uulu yo ma kam uraata ti pa Merere zaana. Naso swe

mbulu ki Kresi, mi kam ma lelej ambai.

21 Mi nio anbeede ro tingi na, lelej iwe ru pu som. Nio anjute: Nu ko to kaljon. Mi ko kam ma ilip ma ingi.

22 Anso anwi u pa koron toro tomimi. Parei, ko irao re lej murij sa ma imbotmbot? Pa ingi anre kembei molo som, to sunjana tiom iur nonoono, mi anjooto ma anma lej.

### *Sua pemetjana*

23 Torondo Epararas, ta ra niamru ambotmbot lela ruumu sanaana tingi pa Yesu Kresi zaana na, ni tomimi ikam aigule kini pu.\*

24 Mi ni itutamen som. Zin tau tigabgaaba yo pa uraata i, zin tomimi tikam aigule kizin pu. Markus ma Aristakus, Demas, mi Lukas.\*

25 Kampanana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kresi ko ise tiom. Nonoono.

\* 1:14: 2Kor 9:7    \* 1:16: Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2    \* 1:23: Kol 1:7, 4:12    \* 1:24: Ngo 12:12, 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10+

## Ro Ta Ila Pizin Iburu

*Anutu Lutuunu ta iswe kat Anutu piti*

<sup>1</sup> Munḡu Anutu kalḡaana ila iwedet ki kwoono, bizin pa zaala matakiḡa, mi tum-bundu bizin tilenḡen sua kini ila kizin.

<sup>2</sup> Tamen mazwaana kaimer kana ta ti na, iti telenḡ Anutu kalḡaana ila ki ni itunu Lutuunu tau. Indeeḡe Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, Lutuunu ta iwe zaala pa koronḡ ta boozomen ma tipet. Mi Anutu ipeikati be koronḡ ta munḡaana men imap ma iwe lene.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ni ta iswe kat Anutu piti. Pa Anutu mburaana mi azunḡa kini ramaki mbulu kini boozomen ta zaana biibi pa i, ta imap ma imbot se ki Lutuunu. Mi sua mbolḡana ki Lutuunu ta ikiskis koronḡ ta munḡaana men ma timbot murin. Ni izem itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom bekena ipus zin pa sanaana kizin ma tingeeze kat pa Anutu mataana. Mana imiili ma isala mini saamba, mi mbuleene isu Anutu ta mbura keskeezeḡana na namaana woono be ikam peeze.\*

*Lutuunu zaana biibi ma ilip pizin aḡela*

<sup>4</sup> Anutu, ni iur Lutuunu ma iwe biibi mi zaana ilip pizin aḡela.\*

<sup>5</sup> Pa kere. Kena so Anutu iso pa aḡela tasa ma isombe: Nio lutunḡ ta nu na.

Koozi nio aḡwe nu tomom.\*

Som na isombe:

Nio ko aḡwe ni tamaana,

mi ni ko iwe nio lutunḡ.\*

Kembe lak. Mi inḡi som.

<sup>6</sup> Indeeḡe Anutu ikam itunu Lutuunu munḡamunḡa ma imiili ma isala mini pa muriini na, iso ka sua ta kembei:

Aḡela ta boozomen ki Anutu ko tilek kumbun pini mi tipakuri.\*

<sup>7</sup> Mi zin aḡela na, kan sua imbot ta kembei:

Anutu ikam zin aḡela kini ma tiwe kembei ta miiri mi you miaana. Pa zin na, mbesoonḡo kini men.\*

<sup>8</sup> Lutuunu na, Anutu iso pini ta kembei:

Anutu, nu ko mbotmbot se murim peeze kana mi kamam peeze, mi iseḡe iseḡe ma ila.

Mi peeze ta kamam, ina indenḡe men.

<sup>9</sup> Nu lelem pa mbulu ndeeḡeḡana, mi

\* **1:2:** Mbo 2:8; Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Nḡo 2:17; Kol 1:16; Ibr 12:25 \* **1:3:** Yo 1:14; Nḡo 2:33+; 2Kor 4:4; Kol 1:15-20; Ibr 9:11+; Tur 4:11 \* **1:4:** Ep 1:20+; Pil 2:9+

\* **1:5:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Nḡo 13:33; Ibr 5:5 \* **1:5:** 2Sam 7:14 \* **1:6:** Mbo 97:7; Ro 8:29; Kol 1:18 \* **1:7:** Sua ti ka nḡar ta kembei. Zin aḡela raraate pa Yesu som. Pa zin na, Anutu mbesoonḡo kini men. Mi mbulu kizin itortooro kembei ta miiri mi you. Tamen Yesu, ni Anutu itunu Lutuunu. Mi mbulu kini imbot pataaḡa.

Itortoori som. Tana ni ilip pizin aḡela. \* **1:7:** Mbo 104:4

urur koi pa mbulu sananḡana.

Tanata Anutu ku ipakuru ma lip pa waem bizin, mi ilin ḡgere isalakaalu mi iuru pa uraata biibi.

Mi ina ikamu ma lelem ambai kat.\*

<sup>10</sup> Mi Anutu iso pini mini ta kembei:

O Merere, munḡu kat ta mata popoten na, nu ur toono ma uunu imbol kat.

Mi saamba tomini, ina nomom muriini.\*

<sup>11-12</sup> Saamba mi toono ko tisaana ma tiwe munḡuḡan kembei kawaala pasaana.

Tana nu ko lek zin ma timap ma tila len,

mi pekel zin pa saamba mi toono popoḡan.

Tamen nu na, mbotmbot men ta kembei. Tor-tooru som.

Tana ndaama ku ko iseḡḡe iseḡḡe ta kembei ma alok.\*

<sup>13</sup> Mi Anutu sua kini iso seḡḡe ta kembei:

Mbulem su ki nomoḡ woono ma irao aḡkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise ḡḡuren.\*

Lak, Anutu iso sua sa ta kembei pizin aḡela? Som.

<sup>14</sup> Pa zin aḡela na, Anutu mbesooḡo kini men. Ni inḡoḡo zin ma tilala be

tiuulu zin wal tau zan be tikam ulaaḡa kini na.\*

## 2

*Tipizil ndemende pa Kresi pepe. Pa ni ikam uraata biibi piti*

<sup>1</sup> Tana, sua ki Anutu ta teleḡ kek na, matanda inḡalḡal be tikis ma tunḡun pataaḡa. Kokena tezem, to tewe kembei woḡḡo ta timbit kat som, mi isur ma ila lene.\*

<sup>2</sup> Kere. Anutu tutu kini ta munḡu zin Israel tileḡ la zin aḡela kwon na, mbolḡana kat. Wal ta timolo tutu tana mi tikam zoroḡana pa na, Anutu ilelele zin som. Timap tire kadoono pa ma ikot mbulu kizin.\*

<sup>3</sup> Mi uraata ta Yesu ikam bekena ikamke iti na, biibi ma ilip kat pa uraata ta munḡu Anutu ikam pizin Israel na. Tana sombe terepiili uraata kini tana kembei koroḡ sorok mi tipizil ndemende pa, ko tombot? Som kat!\*

Uraata tana na, mataana mi Merere itunu isoyaara ka sua. To zin ta tileḡ mi tire i na, tisoyaara sua tana piti mi tipombol, tabe tikam ma iti tomini tuurla.\*

<sup>4</sup> Mi Anutu igabgaaba zin pa uraata kizin mi ipombolmbol sua kizin. Pa irairai mbulu pakan ta ki Bubunḡana Potomḡana i pizin wal urlaḡan irao

\* **1:9:** Mbo 45:6+; Nḡo 10:38 \* **1:10:** Mbo 8:6, 102:25+ \* **1:11-12:** Yesa 34:4, 51:6; Ibr 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 6:14 \* **1:13:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36

\* **1:14:** Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mt 25:34; Nḡo 12:7 \* **2:1:** Ro 11:22; Yems 1:6

\* **2:2:** Nḡo 7:38,53; Ga 3:19; Ibr 10:28 \* **2:3:** Ibr 10:29, 12:25 \* **2:3:** Mk 1:14+;

Nḡo 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+

itunu leleene, mi ipombolm-  
bol zin ma titortooro mos  
bibip mi uraata mburanjan  
matakiŋa.\*

*Yesu, ni zaana biibi.  
Tamen Anutu ikoto i ma  
zaana isu ri pizin aŋela pa  
mazwaana ri*

<sup>5</sup> Saamba mi toono  
popoŋan tabe tipet pa kaimer  
ma amzzo sua pa i, na Anutu  
iur zin aŋela be timboro na  
som.

<sup>6</sup> Pa tomtom ta, ni iso kat ka  
sua ta kembei:

O Merere, niam tomtom  
pareiŋoyam ta nu ka-  
mam ŋgar biibi piam?

Mi Tomtom Lutuunu na,  
parei ta nu motom  
pini?\*

<sup>7</sup> Nu koto zaana ma isu  
ri pizin aŋela pa  
mazwaana rimen.

To pakuri mini ma zaana iwe  
biibi ma ilip kat,

<sup>8</sup> mi uri ma imboro koron  
boozomen ta itum  
nomom iur zin na.

Tana koron ta munjaana  
men, ta timap timbot  
la ni kopo mbar-  
maana.

Indeeŋe Anutu iur koron  
ta munjaana men ma tim-  
bot la Tomtom Lutuunu kopo  
mbarmaana na, izem tasa  
som. Tamen koozi tere koron  
ta boozomen timap ma tito  
peeze kini zen.\*

<sup>9</sup> Mi Yesu itunu na, tere  
i. Anutu isombe ikampe iti  
mi ikamke iti pa meeteŋana,

tanata ikoto Yesu zaana  
ma isu ri pizin aŋela pa  
mazwaana rimen. Mi  
ni ikam murindi, mi ire  
yoyouŋana ma imeete piti  
tomtom ta boozomen. Uunu  
tina ta Anutu ipakuri ma  
zaana iwe biibi kat.\*

*Yesu iwe tomtom kembei  
iti*

<sup>10</sup> Anutu, ni iur koron ta  
munjaana men, mi ikiskis  
koron ta boozomen ma  
timbot la murinmurin. Mi  
ni leleene be iyaaru lutuunu  
bizin ta boozomen ma tila  
mi ziŋan timbot lela azuŋka  
kini leleene. Tanata ikam  
Lutuunu Yesu ma ire yoy-  
ouŋana biibi. Mi ina indeeŋe  
men. Pa ikam ma Yesu irao  
kat be imuŋgu pa Anutu  
lutuunu bizin, mi iporou  
pizin, mi ikamke zin ma  
timbot ambai.\*

<sup>11</sup> Ziŋan wal kini ta ni ikam  
zin ma tiwe potomŋan na,  
un tamen tau. Tanata niini  
ise pizin mi leleene pizin, mi  
ipaata zin be toŋmatiziŋ kini.\*

<sup>12</sup> Pa ni iso sua ta kembei:  
Nio ko aŋsoyaara urum pizin  
toŋmatiziŋ tio.

Mi sombe wal ku tilup zin  
pa sunjaana, na nio ko  
aŋgaaba zin mi aŋbo  
mboe be aŋpakur zom  
pa.\*

<sup>13</sup> Mi iso mini ta kembei.  
Isombe:  
Nio, nako aŋpase pa Anutu.\*

Mi iso sua toro ta kembei:

\* **2:4:** Mk 16:20+; Ngo 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11    \* **2:6:** Mbo 8:4+, 144:3    \* **2:8:** Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22    \* **2:9:** Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Tur 5:9    \* **2:10:** Lu 24:46; Ro 11:36; Ibr 5:8+    \* **2:11:** Mk 3:35; Kol 1:22; Ibr 10:10, 13:12    \* **2:12:** Mbo 22:22+; Yesa 8:18    \* **2:13:** Yesa 8:17



Nio ta ituj ti. Niamņan tizin  
bizin ta Anutu iroogo  
zin pio, ta ambotmbot  
i.✠

iwedet pizin i, mi iuulu zin.✠

### 3

*Yesu zaana biibi ma ilip pa*

*Mose*

14 Wal kini tana na, zin tomtom toono kan. Tanata Yesu tomini iwe tomtom kembei ta zin, mi iyamaana pataņana ki toono ti, mi imeete bekena ipunmeete Tomtom Sanaana mburaana ma imap. Pa ni ta ipasansaana zin tomtom mi iwe uunu pa meeteņana.✠

15 Iti tomtom, gorgori tomototo meeteņana, mi motoņana tana ikiskis ti ma lende zaala sa som. Tamen meeteņana ki Yesu itatke iti pa pataņana tana.✠

16 Mi kere. Uraata tana, ni ikamam pizin aņela som. Ikamam piti tomtom ta popoņana ki Abaraam na.✠

17 Uunu tina ta ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom raraate kembei iti ta toņmatizij kini na. Pepe, so irao ikam kat uraata kini som. Pa ni ta patoroņana ka tomtom biibi ņonoono. Tana imbot be ireege sanaana kiti mi ipunmeete Anutu kete malmalņana kini, mibe ilup ti raama Anutu ma tewe tamen. Mi uraata kini tana, ni mataana ize pa, mi ikamam raama muņaiņana biibi.✠

18 Pa itunu iyamaana toomboņana mi pataņana ki toono ti kek. Tana ni irao kat be ilae kizin wal ta toomboņana

1 O niom toņmatizij tio, bobi ki kar saamba ta ikam yom tomini ma kewe Anutu wal kini potomņan kek. Tana kakamam ņgar pa Yesu mi kopo i se ndomoyom. Pa urlaņana kiti ta tezzwe na, iso ta kembei: Ni ta Ngoņana ki Anutu, mi patoroņana ka tomtom biibi ņonoono.✠

2 Mi uraata ta Anutu iur la namaana na, ni itoto Anutu leleene mi ikamam kat, kembei ta Mose ito Anutu leleene mi imborro kat iwal biibi ki Israel. Pa muņgu zin ta tiwe kembei Anutu ruumu kini.✠

3 Iti tuute: Sombe tomtom sa ipo ruumu ambaiņana, na ni ta ikam zaana biibi. Mi ruumu ņonoono na som. Ina raraate men pa Yesu mi Mose. Pa Mose, ni kembei ta ruumu men. Tamen Yesu, ni kembei tomtom ta ipo ruumu. Tana Yesu zaana biibi ma ilip pa Mose.✠

4 Ruumu sa irao ipet sorok na som. Ruumu ta boozomen na, kan tomtom bizin ta tiwwo. Mi Anutu ta iur koroņ ta boozomen ma tipet.✠

5 Mose, ni mbesoņo men ki Anutu ta itoto Anutu leleene, mi ikamam kat uraata pa Anutu ruumu kini, mi ipatoņo zin tomtom

✠ **2:13:** Mbo 18:2; Yesa 8:18; Yo 17:6,9+ ✠ **2:14:** Yo 1:14, 12:31, 16:11; 1Kor 15:54+; 2Tim 1:10; 1Yo 3:8; Tur 12:9+ ✠ **2:15:** Lu 1:74; Ro 8:15; 2Tim 1:7 ✠ **2:16:** Yesa 41:8+ ✠ **2:17:** Yo 1:14; Pil 2:7; Ibr 2:11, 3:1, 4:14+ ✠ **2:18:** Mt 4:1+; Ibr 4:15 ✠ **3:1:** Ro 8:29+; Ibr 2:17, 4:14+, 10:23, 12:2 ✠ **3:2:** Nam 12:7 ✠ **3:3:** Mt 16:18; 2Kor 3:7+ ✠ **3:4:** Un 1:1+ ✠ **3:5:** Kam 14:31

pa koronj pakan ta kaimer Anutu iswe ma ipet kat mat.\*

6 Tamen Kripsi, ni Anutu itunu Lutuunu ta itoto kat Tamaana leleene mi imborro kat ruumu kini. Tana ruumu katuunu ta ni. Ruumu tana na, iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na. Pa sombe tomoto som, tikiskis urlaḡana kiti ma tuḡ, mi menmeen ti ma tazza koronj ambaiḡana tabe Anutu ikam piti pa kaimer i, na tewe kembei Anutu ruumu kini.\*

*Tere iti: Kokena tipizil ndmende pa Anutu mata yaryaaraḡana*

7-8 Tana kelenj sua ta Bubunḡana Potomḡana ipiyooto na. Iso ta kembei:

Koozi, sombe kelenj Anutu kalḡaana, na kelenjsil sua pepe.

Kokena kakam zooronḡana kembei ta tumbuyom bizin.

Pa indeeḡe ta ni itoombo zin su lele bilimḡana na, tilenjsil sua mi tizorzoori.

9 Pa ni imbelmbel uraata bibip isu lele tana pa ndaama tomtooru, mi zin tire kat pa matan.

Tamen tiurla som, mi titomtoombo mburaana.

10 Tanata keteene malmal kat pizin mi isombe:

“Gorgori ta zin titoto zaala tio som,

mi lelen imbotmbot molo pio.”

11 Mi ni iso sua mbolḡana pizin raama keteene malmal ta kembei:

“Nonoono kat. Toono ta anḡur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!”\*

12 Tana niom tonmatizij tio, kere yom: Kokena tiom tasa ḡar kini isaana, to izem urlaḡana kini, mi ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu mata yaryaaraḡana.

13 Tana aigule ta boozomen kaparpombolmbol yom. Kokena tiom tasa, ḡar sananḡana ipakaami, to ḡar kini imbol kat, mi irao ileḡ Anutu kalḡaana mini som. Mi uraata ki pombolḡana tana, sombe kakam, na kakam ta koozi. Keseke ma ila aigule toro pepe.\*

14 Tana iti temender mbolḡana, mi tikiskis urlaḡana kiti ta mataana kana na, ma tuḡtuḡ ma irao swondo. Naso teswe kembei iti Kripsi wal kini ḡnonoono.\*

15 Kembei ta Anutu sua kini iso ma ila kek. Isombe:

Koozi, sombe kelenj Anutu kalḡaana, na kelenjsil sua pepe.

Kokena kakam zooronḡana kembei ta tumbuyom bizin.\*

16 Lak, zinḡoi ta tilenj sua, mana tizooro Anutu? Ina iwal biibi ki Israel ta Mose iyaaru zin, mi tizem Aikuptu ma tila na.\*

\* 3:6: 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; 1Tim 3:15; Ibr 4:14, 6:11, 12:1; 1Pe 2:5 \* 3:11: Nam 14:21+; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7 \* 3:13: 1Tes 5:11,14; Ibr 10:24+ \* 3:14: Kol 1:23; Ibr 6:11, 4:14, 10:35; Tur 2:25 \* 3:15: Mbo 95:7+; Ibr 4:7 \* 3:16: Nam 14:1+; 1Kor 10:1+ \* 3:17: Mbo 106:24+; 1Kor 10:5+

<sup>17</sup> Mi zinjoi ta Anutu keteene malmal pizin pa ndaama tomtooru na? Ina zin wal tau tinoknok sanaana kamjana na. Uunu tina ta tiwe uri lup isu lele bilimjana.✠

<sup>18</sup> Mi zinjoi ta Anutu iso sua mboljana pizin ma iso:

“Nonoono kat. Toono ta anjur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!”✠

Ina zin wal tau tizoroori tau.✠

<sup>19</sup> Tana sua ti iso iti ta kembei: Zin tiurla som, tanata tirao be tilela mi keten su som.✠

## 4

*Anutu imbuk sua pizin wal kini be ikam zin ma keten su*

<sup>1</sup> Tana Anutu imbuk sua pizin wal kini be ikam zin ma keten su. Mi sua tana imendernder men i. Tana iti ta boozomen tomoto. Kokena tiom tasa imanğa pa zaala ki urlajana, mi ila ma som mi imiili, to sua mbukjana tana iur nonoono pini som.✠

<sup>2</sup> Pa inji tisoyaara uruunu ambainjana piti ma telej kek, kembei ta munğu zin Israel tilej sua ki Anutu. Tamen zin na, tileljen sorok mi tiurla som. Tanata sua tana iuulu zin som.

<sup>3</sup> Mi koozi, iti tomtom ta tuurla ki Krisi, ta Anutu ikam ti ma ketende su. Mi zin Israel na som. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei.✠

Inji anjo sua mboljana raama keten malmal ta kembei:

“Nonoono kat. Toono ta anjur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!”✠

Mi kere. Anutu itunu, ni keteene su kek. Pa uraata kini ta iur saamba ma toono mi koron ta boozomen na, ni iposop ma imap kat ta alok kek.

<sup>4</sup> Pa sua kini lwoono ta iso pa aigule ta iwe lamata mi ru pa na ta kembei:

Indeeje uraata iwe lamata mi ru na, Anutu keteene su pa uraata kini ta boozomen.✠

<sup>5</sup> Mi sua ta anzzo pa i na iso ta kembei:

Toono ta anjur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!✠

<sup>6</sup> Sua mbukjana ki Anutu ta iso ni ko ikam zin tomtom ma keten su, ina imendernder men i. Tana tomtom pakan kola tire ka nonoono. Mi zin wal tau munğu tilej sua ambainjana tana na, tire ka nonoono som. Pa tilej mi tizooro tau.

<sup>7</sup> Uunu tina ta Anutu iur mazwaana toro be ikam wal kini ma keten su. Kere, Ndaama boozo kat ilae, mi kaimer mana, Dabit iwe Anutu kwoono mi iso ka sua, kembei ta anjo ma ila kek na.

✠ 3:18: Mbo 95:11 ✠ 3:18: Lo 1:34+ ✠ 3:19: Mbo 78:22; Yo 3:36; Ibr 4:6 ✠ 4:1: Ibr 12:15 ✠ 4:3: Mt 11:28 ✠ 4:3: Mbo 95:11; Ibr 3:11,14 ✠ 4:4: Un 2:2+ ✠ 4:5: Mbo 95:11 ✠ 4:7: Mbo 95:7+

Koozi, sombe kelenj kalḥoḥ,  
na kelenjtut sua pepe.

Kokena kakam zoroḥjana.\*

Sua ta “koozi” ti, ina iswe kembei ni iur mazwaana toro be ikam zin tomtom ma keten su.

<sup>8</sup> Kozobe Yosua ikam zin Israel ma tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai kat su toono Kanaan, so Anutu irao iso mini pa mazwaana toro na som.\*

<sup>9</sup> Tana sua ti iswe ta kembei: Sua mbukḥjana ki Anutu ta iso ni ko ikam wal kini ma keten su kembei ta ni keteene su pa aigule ta iwe lamata mi ru pa na, ina imendernder men.

<sup>10</sup> Mi tomtom ta so Anutu ikami ma keteene su, nako itunu uraata kini imap mi keteene su kat, kembei ta Anutu keteene isu pa uraata kini na.\*

<sup>11</sup> Tana sua mbukḥjana ta iso Anutu ko ikam ti ma ketende su na, iti takam kinkiini be tere ka ḥonoono. Kokena tomtom sa ito zin Israel pa zoroḥjana kizin, mi itop pa urlaḥjana kini.\*

*Anutu sua kini na,  
mataanaḥjana kat*

<sup>12</sup> Anutu sua kini na, mata yaryaaraḥjana mi ikamam uraata raama mburaana bi-ibi. Pa sua kini mataanaḥjana kat ma ilip pa buza ta mata mbaarunḥjana i. Tana ingalḥgal kat lelende, mi ipitpeleleele ḥgar kiti, mi izzo iti pa ḥgar ingoi ta imar pa Bubunḥjana, mi ḥgar ingoi ta itundu ḥgar

kiti men. Mi ḥgar turkenḥjana ta imbotmbot la lelende na, sua kini izzwe mi itirtiiri.\*

<sup>13</sup> Zin koron ta Anutu iur na, sa ike pini som. Pa ni mataana molo. Tana koron turkenḥjan mi rekenḥjan ta boozomen imbot mat pini. Mi iti ta boozomen kola temender la ni mataana be toso sua kiti mi ni itiiri ti.\*

*Yesu ni patoronḥjana ka  
tomtom biibi ḥonoono*

<sup>14</sup> Tana iti lende tomtom zaanaḥjana ta kek. Ni Anutu itunu Lutuunu, Yesu. Ni ta patoronḥjana ka tomtom biibi ḥonoono. Mi ikam runḡundu ma isala kat ki Anutu ta saamba kek, be imender piti mi iwe kwondo. Tana iti tikis kat urlaḥjana kiti ta tezzwe na.\*

<sup>15</sup> Ḥonoono, iti mburanda biibi som. Tamen patoronḥjana ka tomtom kiti tana, ni leleene izanzaana piti mi imuḥaiḥjai iti. Pa toomboḥjana boozomen ta tiwedet piti i, ta tipet pini tomini, mi ni iyamaana kek. Tamen ni na, itop som.\*

<sup>16</sup> Tana iti lelende iwe ru pepe, mi tomoto be tala kolounḥjana pa Anutu pepe. Pa ni ta imbutultul se Biibi muriini na, kampeḥjana katuunu. Tana sombe pataḥjana sa indeeḥje iti, na ni ko imuḥai iti mi iuulu iti pa.\*

## 5

*Krisi, ni patoronḥjana ka*

\* 4:8: Yos 22:4 \* 4:10: Tur 14:13 \* 4:11: Ibr 3:18+ \* 4:12: Ep 6:17; Tur 1:16 \* 4:13: Mbo 33:13+, 90:8; Mbo 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10 \* 4:14: Ibr 3:1,14, 6:11, 10:19+, 10:35+ \* 4:15: Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 \* 4:16: Ep 2:18, 3:12; Ibr 10:19+; 1Yo 3:21

*tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek*

<sup>1</sup> Zin bibip ta boozomen kizin patoronjana kan na, Anutu ipeikat zin la tomtom mazwan, mi iur zin be timender pizin tomtom, mi tipazalzal koron ta boozomen ila kini. Tana zin timbot be tikam patoronjana pa sanaana kizin tomtom mi patoronjana pakan tomini.☆

<sup>2</sup> Mi zin tiute: Zin tomini timbol som, mi tikamam noobo mbulu. Tana zin wal tau tiute kat Anutu sua kini som mi tipanoobo pa na, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tikeke pizin som.

<sup>3</sup> Ingi kembei tabe tika-mam patoronjana pa Anutu be ireege zitun sanaana kizin mungu, mana tikam pa sanaana kizin tomtom pakan.☆

<sup>4</sup> Uraata ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan na, uraata biibi mi zaanaana. Mi tomtom sa irao iserseere mi iur itunu pa na som. Bela Anutu itunu iboobi mi iuri pa, kembei ta mungu ikam pa Aron na.

<sup>5</sup> Tana Krisi ta kembena. Ni ipakur itunu mi iur itunu ma iwe patoronjana ka tomtom som. Ina Anutu itunu ta iuri. Kere. Mungu Anutu iso pini ta kembei:

Nio lutun ta nu na.

Koozi nio anwe nu tomom.☆

<sup>6</sup> Mi sua kini lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Nu ko we patoronjana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek,

mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.☆

<sup>7</sup> Indeeje ta Yesu imbotmbot su toono na, itanroro Anutu mi ikam sunjana pini raama tinjiizi biibi. Pa ni iute: Anutu, ni irao be ikamke i pa meetejana. Mi Anutu ilej sunjana kini tana. Paso Yesu ikototo itunu mi itoto Anutu kaljaana.☆

<sup>8</sup> Nonoono, ni Anutu lutunu. Tamen patajana ta ni ibaada na, ina ipaute i kat pa mbulu ki toto Anutu leleene pa koron ta boozomen.

<sup>9</sup> Mbulu ta Anutu iur pini na, ni ito ma imap. Tanata ikam ma ni irao kat be ikamke zin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta so tilej la kaljaana, na ni ko ikamke zin ta boozomen ma timbot ambai ma alok.☆

<sup>10</sup> Pa ni, Anutu iuri ma iwe biibi nonoono pa patoronjana kembei ta Melkizedek be imender pizin tomtom mi Anutu.☆

### *Tezem urlajana kiti pepe*

<sup>11</sup> Niam leyam sua boozo pa Krisi mi uraata kini. Mi sombe anla leleene pa, inako ipata piom. Pa niom tina kelenjil suanojom.

<sup>12</sup> Anutu sua kini na, niom kakam ta mungu kek. Tana anjemeere yom mi anso ko kapaute wal pakan pa Krisi kek. Mi som. Ingi kewe kembei zin wal tau poponjan pa sua ki Anutu i. Pa sua raurajana ta mat kana i, niom kusu mi kakankaana pa. Parei, ko

☆ 5:1: Ibr 8:3 ☆ 5:3: Ibr 7:27, 9:7 ☆ 5:5: Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Ibr 1:5 ☆ 5:6:

Un 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Ibr 6:20, 7:1+ ☆ 5:7: Mk 14:35+; Yo 12:27; Njo 2:24; Pil 2:8

☆ 5:9: Ibr 2:10 ☆ 5:10: Ibr 2:17, 5:6, 7:1+

tomtom sa ima mi iso yom pa mini? Ingi kembei kiwinin tui men. Karao pa kini mboljana zen.\*

<sup>13</sup> Tomtom ta imbotmbot se ki tui men na, ni kembei ta pikin i. Pa sua ta iso pa mbulu ndeenjana na, ngar kini imbol pa zen.\*

<sup>14</sup> Mi kini mboljana, ina koron kizin kolman. Pa mbulu boozomen ta iwedet pizin, ina ipaute zin ma ngar kizin ipet kek. Tana zin tirao be tikilaala mbulu ingoi ta ambaijana, mi ingoi ta sananjanana.\*

## 6

<sup>1-2</sup> Zin wal ta so poponjan pa sua ki Anutu na, mataana mi tapaute zin pa koron ta kembei: Mbulu tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende i, na iti bela tezema imborene kat, mi tootooro lelende mi tuurla ki Anutu. Mi tapaute zin pa uunu matakina ta tomtom tikamam yok pa i, \* mi mbulu tau tuur namanda isala tomtom uten bekena topombol zin. Mi toso zin pa manjanana kizin wal meeterjan, mi nol biibi tabe Anutu itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti. Kadoono tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Tana sua ta kembena, ta takamam pizin wal poponjan.

Pa ina iwe kembei urlanana kiti uunu. Tamen iti wal ta tombot mat ri pa sua ki Anutu kek na, irao talala mi timilmiili pa sua ta kembei men pepe. Toso pa koron pakan tomini. Naso ngar kiti izze ma tewe kolman pa sua ki Anutu.\*

<sup>3</sup> Tana sombe Anutu lelene, inako takam ta kembena.

<sup>4</sup> Pa kere. Zin wal ta so tipizil kat ndemen pa urlanana kizin, inako len zaala sa be titooro zin ma timiili mini na som. Pa Anutu ipei ngar kizin ma timbot mat lelene kek. Mi mburaana saamba kana tau Anutu ikampewe iti pa sorok na, zin titombo ma tiyamaana kek. Pa Bubunana ikam uraata pizin kek.\*

<sup>5</sup> Mi tikan la Anutu sua kini ma tiyamaana ka ambaijana kek. Mi Anutu mburaana matakina tabe ipet kat mat pa kaimer i, na zin tire tenten kek.\*

<sup>6</sup> Tana zin wal ta kembei, sombe tisu mini mi tipizil kat ndemen pa urlanana kizin, inako len zaala sa be titooro zin mini som. Pa ina, zin kembei tipun Anutu Lutuunu sala ke pambaraanana mini, mi tipamianji ila iwal biibi matan.\*

<sup>7</sup> Toono ta so yan izzu pa ma ipembesmbeeze mi

\* **5:12:** 1Kor 3:1+; Ibr 6:1+ \* **5:13:** 1Kor 13:11, 14:20; Ep 4:14 \* **5:14:** Ro 16:19;

Pil 1:10 \* **6:1-2:** Munju tomtom tikamam yok pa uunu boozo. Sombe tomtom sa itoori ma iwe Yuda, na ikam yok. Mi sombe tomtom sa lelene be ito Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, mi iwe nanjan kini, na ni tomini ikam yok. Zin Yuda tingurjguuru naman mi tikamam mbulu matakina ki wejana bekena tingeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi zin wal ki Krisi tikamam yok bekena tiwe ni lene, mibe tiswe urlanana kizin. \* **6:1-2:** Pil 3:14 \* **6:4:** Mt 12:43+; Yo 1:9; Ga 3:5; Ibr 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+ \* **6:5:** Mbo 34:7 \* **6:6:** Ibr 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16

ipiyotyooto koronj ambaim-  
bainjan pizin tomtom ta  
tikamam uraata pa, inako  
kamperjana ki Anutu im-  
botmbot se ki.

<sup>8</sup> Tamen toono ta so ipiy-  
ooto koronj ambainjana sa  
som, mi ipiyotyooto ro mi  
wooro matanmatanjan men,  
na ire i. Pa sombe imbotmbot  
men ta kembei, na kaimer  
Anutu kete malmaljana kini  
ko ise ki toono tana, mi you  
ikan ma ila ne.✧

<sup>9</sup> O niom wal tio ta lelej  
piom ilip na, nonoono, ingi  
amkam sua kekejana ri  
piom. Tamen niam amute  
yom kek. Niom kembei  
toono ambainjana. Tana niam  
amurla kembei Anutu ko  
ikamke yom ma kombot  
ambai.

<sup>10</sup> Pa ni irao be ikam noobo  
mbulu sa na som. Mi ni iute  
uraata tiom ramaki mbulu  
tiom tau kuurur leleyom  
pini, mi ku'uluulu wal kini  
potomjan ta munju mi imar.  
Mbulu tiom tana, ni irao be  
mataana mbelele na som.✧

<sup>11</sup> Mi niam leleyam be niom  
ta boozomen motoyom sinjin  
pa mbulu ki Anutu. Tana le-  
leyom iwe ru pepe. Kikiskis  
urlajana tiom ma irao kere  
kat koronj ambainjana ta kuu-  
rur motoyom pa i.✧

<sup>12</sup> Kokena kelenjil sua mi  
kekeenemeete pa. Koto zin  
wal ta urlajana ipombolmbol  
zin ma timender mboljana  
pa patajana. Pa ina zin wal  
ta kembei, ta ko tikam mata-

mur ambainjana ta Anutu im-  
buk sua pa na, mi tire ka  
nonoono.✧

*Tuurla sua mbukjana ki  
Anutu kembei Abaraam*

<sup>13</sup> Indeeje ta Anutu imbuk  
sua pa Abaraam na, tomtom  
sa tau ilip pa Anutu be ni  
ipaata zaana mi ipombol sua  
kini pa i na som. Tanata  
ipaata itunu zaana pa sua  
kini mbukjana tana ma  
ipombol pa.

<sup>14</sup> Isombe:  
Nonoono kat. Nio itunj  
kola anjampe u, mi  
anjam poponjana ku ma  
timasak ma tiwe boozo  
kat.✧

<sup>15</sup> Mi Abaraam iurla sua  
mbukjana tana. Tanata iurur  
mataana pa, mi izza ma ila ila  
ma ire ka nonoono.

<sup>16</sup> Iti tomtom takamam  
mbulu ta kembei. Sombe  
taparzooro pa koronj sa, na  
tapaata tomtom sa ta ni biibi  
ma ilip piti na zaana. Naso  
tomtom tina zaana ipombol  
sua kiti mi ipumun waende  
bizin kwon ma sua kizin  
imap.✧

<sup>17</sup> Mi Anutu ta kembena.  
Matamur ta ni imbuk sua pa  
be ikam piti na, ni irao be  
itooro mini ngar kini pa na  
som. Tanata ipaata itunu  
zaana pa sua kini mbukjana  
bekena ipombol pa ma imbol  
kat. Kokena iti ta zanda pa  
matamur tana lelende iwe ru  
pa.

✧ **6:8:** Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6+ ✧ **6:10:** Mt 10:40+, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58; 1Tes 1:3 ✧ **6:11:** Ibr 3:6, 4:14, 10:36, 12:1 ✧ **6:12:** 2Tes 1:4; Yems 1:3+; Tur 14:12 ✧ **6:14:** Un 22:16+ ✧ **6:16:** Kam 22:10+

18 Tana iti ta toko ma tala ki Anutu na, lende koron ru ta ipombol ti. Mi koron ru tana, ni irao ikam pakaamņana pa, som itooro ngar kini pa na som. Som ma som kat. Ta na, sua kini mbukņana. Mi toro na, itunu zaana ta ipaata bekena ipombol sua mbukņana tana. Koron ru tana tipombol kat iti be tikiskis urlaņana kiti, mi tuurur matanda pa koron ambaiņana tabe takam pa kaimer i.✠

19-20 Koron ambaiņana tau tuurur matanda pa i, ina ikis ti ma tuntuņ, kembei woonņo ta timbit ka re mbolņana ila patmbu bekena tuņ ma imbot. Pa Ni ta iwe zaala pa koron tana, ta imuunņu piti, mi ilela ruumu leleene ta potomņana nnono i, mi ilela kat ki Anutu ta saamba a. Mi iwe patoronņana ka tomtom biibi nnono kek, kembei ta Melkizedek. Tana ni ko imender be ipazal sua pizin tomtom mi Anutu, mi iseenņe iseenņe ma ila.✠

## 7

*Melkizedek ilup uraata ru. Pa ni king, mi patoronņana ka tomtom zaanaņana*

1 Niom ko motoyom inņal. Melkizedek tana, ni king ki kar Salem, mi patoronņana ka tomtom ki Anutu kor kana kat. Mazwaana ta na, Abaraam ziņan king pakan tiporou ma Abaraam ilip pizin, to imiili na indeenņe

Melkizedek inamnaami. Ise kini, to ni ipomboli.✠

2 To Abaraam imaņga na, ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na, ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi ikam pakaana ta ila ki Melkizedek.

Ayo, sua tio mataana kana na, Melkizedek zaana ka uunu ta kembei: 'king ki mbulu ndeenņana.' Mi ni imborro kar Salem. Salem ka uunu ta kembei: 'mbulu luumuņana,' som 'mbotņana ambaiņana.' Tana ni king ki mbulu luumuņana mi mbotņana ambaiņana.

3 Mi koron toro tomini. Iti tapaata sua ki Merere na, tendeenņe sua sa ta iso pa Melkizedek tamaana ma naana mi uunu ta ipet pa i na som. Mi pepe kini uunu, mi meetenņana kini tomini, tibeede ka sua sa som. Tana ni iwe kin ambaiņana pa Anutu Lutuunu. Pa Krisi, ni patoronņana ka tomtom ta imender piti tomtom mi Anutu, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.✠

4 Tana kere. Munņu tumbundu Abaraam ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi ikam pakaana ta ambaiņana ma ilip na, ma ila ki Melkizedek. Mbulu tana iswe kembei Melkizedek, ni zaanaņana kat.

5 Ayo, takam ngar pa tutu ta kaimer Anutu ikam pizin Israel na. Nnono, Lebi poponņana kini ta tiwe patoronņana ka tomtom

✠ 6:18: Ro 8:24+; Tit 1:2; Ibr 12:1 ✠ 6:19-20: Mbo 110:4; Ibr 3:1, 5:6,10, 9:11,24

✠ 7:1: Un 14:17+ ✠ 7:3: Mbo 110:4



bizin na, zinan iwal biibi ki Israel, zin tonmatizij tau. Pa timap ma tiyooto pa Abaraam. Tamen tutu iur sua ta kembei: Sombe iwal biibi ki Israel tipeete koron kizin, mi tiur pakaana ta be iwe Anutu lene, na pakaana tana ilala ki Lebi poponjana kini men.\*

<sup>6</sup> Mi Melkizedek na, uunu ipet pa Lebi som. Tamen mburu tau Abaraam iyo pa malmal na, ni ikam pakaana ta ma ila ki Melkizedek. Kere. Abaraam zaana biibi kat. Pa Anutu imbuk sua pini pa koron boozo. Tamen ni ila ipet ki Melkizedek na, Melkizedek ta ipomboli.\*

<sup>7</sup> Mi iti tuute: Tomtom ta so ipombol tomtom toro, na ni ta iwe biibi. Tana Melkizedek, ni ilip pa Abaraam.

<sup>8</sup> Mi koron toro tomini. Lebi poponjana kini tau tiyyo koron ta tomtom tikamam pa Anutu na, tikiskis uraata kizin ma alok som. Tikamam ma tila, to timetmeete, mi wal pakan tikel zin. Ta kembei kembei mi ila. Mi Melkizedek ta Abaraam ikam mburu pakan ma ila kini na, tibeede sua sa pa meetenjana kini som. Tana ni iwe kin pa Ni ta imbotmbot ma alok i.\*

<sup>9-10</sup> Mi indeenje ta Abaraam ikam koron ma ila ki Melkizedek na, tere kembei poponjana ki Lebi naman imbot la tomini. Nonono, indeenje ta Melkizedek ise ki Abaraam na, Lebi tipeebi zen. Tamen kaimer ni iyooto

pa poponjana ki Abaraam.

*Yesu ni kembei ta Melkizedek. Tana uraata kini ilip pa uraata tau zin patoronjana kan kizin Israel tikamam*

<sup>11</sup> Munju, indeenje ta zin Israel tikam tutu na, Anutu iur Lebi mi poponjana kini men be timboro patoronjana ka uraata. Mi tutu ta imborro zin Israel na, imendernder se uraata kizin. Lak, sombe uraata kizin tana iurpe zin tomtom ma tinjeeze kat pa Anutu mataana, na parei ta Anutu isu mini mi iso pa patoronjana ka tomtom toro tabe imar? Pa ni iso pa patoronjana ka tomtom tabe ipa ndel pa Aron. Tomtom tana ko kembei ta Melkizedek.\*

<sup>12</sup> Mi kere. Sombe patoronjana ka uraata ila tomtom toro namaana, na tutu tomini bela itooro.\*

<sup>13-14</sup> Patoronjana ka tomtom ta amzzo pini i, ina Merere kiti tau. Ni ipet pa uunu ki Lebi som. Ni ipet pa uunu ki Yuda. Mi iti tuute: Ta munju mi imar na, poponjana sa ki Yuda zaana pa uraata ki patoronjana som. Pa indeenje ta Mose iso pa uraata ki patoronjana na, kwoono ila pa poponjana ki Yuda som.\*

*Anutu ipekel zaala munjunjana ki tutu pa zaala poponjana ta ambainjana ma ilip*

<sup>15</sup> Sua ta amkamam, ta inji ko ka ngar iwedet piom i.

\* **7:5:** Nam 18:21 \* **7:6:** Ro 4:13 \* **7:8:** Ibr 5:6, 6:20 \* **7:11:** Kam 40:12+; Ga 2:21 \* **7:12:** Lu 16:16; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Ibr 7:18+, 8:13 \* **7:13-14:** Un 49:10; Mt 1:1, 2:6; Tur 5:5

Koozi patoronjana ka tomtom toro kembei ta Melkizedek ipet kek.

<sup>16</sup> Tutu iso ta kembei: Bela tomtom sinj kini ipet pa Lebi, tona iwe patoronjana ka tomtom. Tamen Yesu, ni iwe patoronjana ka tomtom pa zaala tana som. Uunu imbot la ni itunu mburaana tau ikami ma imbotmbot ma alok.

<sup>17</sup> Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei:

Nu ko we patoronjana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek, mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>18-19</sup> Zaala mungunjana na, mburaana biibi som, mi iuulu kat zin tomtom som. Pa ina irao ikam zin ma tinjeeze kat na som. Tanata Anutu ipekel pa zaala ta ambainjana ma ilip. Zaala tana na, Yesu itunu tau. Pa ni ta ikam ti ma tarao be tala koloujana kat pa Anutu. Tanata iti tuurur matanda pini.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Ni, Anutu imbuk sua pini, mi ipaata itunu zaana pa sua tana bekena ipombol, mi iuri ma iwe patoronjana ka tomtom. Mi Lebi zinjan poponjana kini na, Anutu ikam mbulu sa ta kembei pizin som.

<sup>21</sup> Tana indeenje Yesu iwe patoronjana ka tomtom na, Anutu imbuk sua mboljana kat pini. Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei:

Merere, ni imbuk sua mboljana pu kek.

Mi ni irao be itooro ngar kini mini na som.

Nu ko we patoronjana ka tomtom, mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>22</sup> Tana zaala poponjana tabe itinjan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i, ina ambai ma ilip pa zaala mungunjana. Mi Yesu itunu ta imender piti pa zaala tana.<sup>☆</sup>

*Yesu, ni patoronjana ka tomtom ta irao kat be ikamke iti*

<sup>23</sup> Mungu na, patoronjana ka tomtom bizin boozomen. Paso, meetenjana iyembutmbut uraata kizin. Pakan tikam ma tila mi timeete, to pakan tikel zin. Ta kembei kembei mi ila.

<sup>24</sup> Tamen patoronjana ka tomtom kiti Yesu na, uraata kini ko irao imap na som. Pa ni imbotmbot ta kembei men ma alok.

<sup>25</sup> Tana zin wal ta so tiurla kini bekena tila ki Anutu, na ni mburaana irao be ikamke zin ma ikamke zin kat. Paso, ni imbotmbot totomen, mi ikamam runjundu ma izunzun Anutu be iuulu ti.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>26</sup> Yesu, ni patoronjana ka tomtom ta kembei, tana ni irao kat be iuulu iti. Pa ni le uunu sananjanana sa som, mi ni potomjanana, mi mbulu kini injeeze men. Mi toono ti ta sanaana muriini na, ni imbotmbot pa mini som. Pa Anutu ikami ma isala kini ta saamba a kek.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>☆</sup> 7:17: Mbo 110:4; Ibr 5:6    <sup>☆</sup> 7:18-19: Yo 1:17; Ro 8:3+, 10:4; Ga 3:24; Ep 2:18; Ibr 7:12, 8:13    <sup>☆</sup> 7:21: Mbo 110:4    <sup>☆</sup> 7:22: Ibr 8:6, 12:24    <sup>☆</sup> 7:25: Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1    <sup>☆</sup> 7:26: 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:14+

27 Tana ni kembei ta zin bibip pakan kizin patoronjana kan som. Pa zin na, aigule ta boozomen tikamam patoronjana bekena Anutu ireege zitun sanaana kizin munḡu, mana tikamam pa sanaana kizin iwal biibi. Mi Yesu, ni le sanaana sa tabe ikam patoronjana pa i som. Mi patoronjana ta ni ikam bekena ireege sanaana kizin tomtom, ina tomini boozo som. Izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen ḡonoono mi imap. Patoronjana toro sa mini som.✠

28 Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mburan biibi som. Mi tutu iso, tabe tiurur zin pa uraata kizin. Tamen kaimer Anutu imbuk sua mboljana pa Lutuunu, mi ipaata itunu zaana pa sua tana bekena ipombol ma imbol kat, mi iuri ma iwe patoronjana ka tomtom. Paso, Lutuunu ikam kat mbulu ta Anutu iur pini na ma imap. Tabe ikam ma ni irao kat pa uraata kini. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei maa alok.✠

## 8

*Krisi, ni imbotmbot saamba mi ikamam uraata kini su Anutu kereene uunu*

1 Sua boozomen tau amzzo i, na ka uunu ta kembei: Koozi, iti lende patoronjana ka tomtom biibi ḡonoono. Ni mbuleene su Anutu ta Biibi ḡonoono na namaana woono ta saamba a. Tana imbot

koloujana pa Anutu muriini peeze kana kek.✠

2 Mi ikamam uraata su ruumu leleene ta potomjana ḡonoono kat ta imbot la beeze ḡonoono ki Anutu ta saamba a. Beeze tana, tomtom tipamender som. Anutu itunu ta ipamender.✠

3 Bibip ta boozomen kizin patoronjana kan na, tomtom tiur zin be tikam patoronjana pa sanaana mi patoronjana pakan tomini. Mi patoronjana ka tomtom biibi ḡonoono kiti ta kembena. Irao namaana men mi ila ki Anutu na som. Ila raama le patoronjana tomini.✠

4 Kozobe Yesu imbotmbot men su toono, so irao zaana sa pa uraata ta ki patoronjana i som. Som kat. Pa ka tomtom bizin ta timbotmbot pataaja kek. Mi ina zin tau tikamam patoronjana kembei ta tutu iso na.

5 Tamen zin timbesmbeeze pa Anutu lela beeze toono kana men. Beeze tana, koron ḡonoono som. Ina beeze ḡonoono ki Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a kunuunu men. Uunu tinḡi tabe indeenḡe tau Mose ipamender beeze ki Anutu na, Anutu iur sua pini ma isombe: "Beeze ka mos ta anso u pa sala abal na, kozo rre, mi to kat."✠

6 Mi koozi, uraata ki patoronjana ta Anutu iur Yesu pa ma ikamam i, ina ilip kat pa uraata ta zin patoronjana kan tikamam su toono na. Mi zaala poporjana

✠ 7:27: Ro 6:10; Ibr 5:3, 9:12, 10:28; 1Pe 3:18 ✠ 7:28: Ibr 2:10, 5:1+, 7:23 ✠ 8:1: Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Ibr 1:3, 4:14 ✠ 8:2: Ibr 9:11, 24 ✠ 8:3: Ep 5:2; Ibr 5:1, 9:12

✠ 8:5: Kam 40:1+; Nḡo 7:44; Kol 2:17; Ibr 10:1

ta koozi Anutu zijaŋ zin tomtom tiparluplup zin pa i, ta kembena. Ilip kat pa zaala muŋgujana. Mi ka sua mbukjaŋ ta ambaim-baijaŋ ma ilip tomini. Zaala popoŋana tana ipet pa uraata ki Yesu. Pa ni ta imender piti mi Anutu, mi ilup ti ma tewe tamen.☆

<sup>7</sup> Kozobe zaala muŋgujana ambai kat, so irao Anutu ipekel mini pa zaala popoŋana ti som.☆

<sup>8</sup> Tamen Anutu ire kembei gorgori tomtom titoto kat zaala muŋgujana som, mi tika-mam ŋoobo mbulu. Tanata Merere iso ta kembei: Kere. Mazwaana sa kola imar.

Tona nio aŋur zaala popoŋana pizin Israel mi Yuda be niamjaŋ amparlup yam ma amwe tamen.☆

<sup>9</sup> Zaala tana ko ipa ndel pa zaala muŋgujana ta aŋur pa tumbun bizin na.

Indeeŋe tau anyaaru zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu na, aŋso zin pa zaala muŋgujana taŋa.

Tamen tito som, tana aŋpizil ndemen pizin.☆

<sup>10</sup> Zaala popoŋana tabe aŋur pizin Israel i, ko ta kembei:

Kaimer, nio ituŋ ko aŋkam tutu tio ma imbol la ŋgar kizin,

mi aŋbeede la lelen tomini.

Mi nio ko aŋwe Anutu kizin,

mi zin ko tiwe wal tio.☆

<sup>11</sup> To tomtom sa ko le uraata be ipaute zin tomtom pa Merere mini som.

Mi tomtom sa ko iso pizin toŋmatiziŋ kini ma iso: ‘Aiss, niom sombe kuute Anutu, so ndabok!’ na som.

Pa zin ta boozomen ko tiute yo lup.

Zin sorrokjaŋ, mi ila ila ma zin ta zan bibip i tomini.☆

<sup>12</sup> Mi sanaana kizin na, nio ko aŋreege ma ila lene lup, mi motoŋ la pa mini som.”☆

<sup>13</sup> Kere. Sombe Anutu izzo pa zaala popoŋana, ina iswe kembei zaala mataana kana iwe muŋgujana mi ikamam be imap. Mi koron ta kembei, nako molo som to imap kat.☆

## 9

*Zaala muŋgujana, ina irao ikam ti ma tala koloujana kat pa Anutu na som*

<sup>1</sup> Zaala mataana kana na, ka tutu ta iso pa mbulu ki sunjaŋa mi beeze potomjaŋa ki Anutu ta imbot toono na.

<sup>2-3</sup> Beeze tana, tipamender, to tididiut pa kawaala biibi ma leleene iwe ru. Leleene ta na, tipaata be lele potomjaŋa. Ina lam muriini mi mbalia ta timbot pa. Mbalia tana, tiŋgasŋgas narabu potomjaŋa izze be Anutu ire. Mi leleene ta kawaala biibi iut ma iwe ru pa, ina tipaata be lele ta potomjaŋa ŋonoono kat.☆

☆ **8:6:** 2Kor 3:6+; Ibr 7:22 ☆ **8:7:** Ibr 7:11,18,10:1 ☆ **8:8:** Yer 31:31+ ☆ **8:9:** Kam 19:5+, 20:1+ ☆ **8:10:** Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor 3:3; Ibr 10:16 ☆ **8:11:** Yesa 54:13; Yo 6:45; 1Yo 2:27 ☆ **8:12:** Ro 11:27; Ibr 10:17 ☆ **8:13:** Lu 16:16; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24; Ibr 7:18, 9:10 ☆ **9:2-3:** Kam 25:31-40

<sup>4</sup> Beeze leleene tana, you muriini ta tiurpe pa pat gol na, imbot lela. You muriini tana, ina be tirukruk koronj kuzinjan isala. Mi Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror ta tipakap gol ila leleene mi mat kana, ina imbot lela tomini. Koror tana leleene na, koronj pakan imbotmbot. Koronj ta kembei: Kuuru ta tiurpe pa pat gol mi tiyo kini manna pakan isula na, mi Aron tete kini ta indom na, raama pat babanjan ru ta tutu laamuru imbot se na. Tutu tana, bela tito ma imap, to zijan Anutu tilup zin ma tiwe tamen. Ina zin koronj tina, ta timbot sula koror leleene.\*

<sup>5</sup> Mi koror kwoono na, koronj ru ta tisap ma kembei ta anjela na, timbot sala. Koronj ru tana tiwe kilalan pa azunja ki Anutu ma mburaana, mi tiswe kembei ni imbotmbot raama zin Israel. Mi koror tana kwoono, ina tipaata be munjanjana muriini. Tamen ko irao amla leleene pa sua tingi ta buri na som.

<sup>6</sup> Indeeje ta tiurpe zin koronj tina mi tipamender ma imap na, zin patoronjana kan timanja be tikam uraata kizin. Aigule ta boozomen tilelala ruumu leleene ta ipet ki mat na, mi tikamam uraata kizin.

<sup>7</sup> Mi biibi kizin itutamen ta ilelala ruumu leleene ta potomjana nonoono kat na. Tamen ilelala pa aigule tamen nonoono ikot ndaama

tataja. Mi irao namaana men mi ilela na som. Bela ikam mbili sinjin, to ilela raama. Ilela to, mataana mi ikam patoronjana pa itunu sanaana kini munju. Mana ikam pizin tomtom tau tik-ilaala kat mbulu kizin som, mi tikam sorok sanaana.\*

<sup>8</sup> Mbulu ta tikamam pa beeze tana na, Bubunjana Potomjana ipiyooto ka ngar piti ta kembei: Sombe beeze tana imendernder men, na zaala tabe tomtom tila ma tigarau kat Anutu i, na imbot mat zen.\*

<sup>9</sup> Tana beeze tana iwe kin piti ta koozi ta kembei: Zin tomtom ta titoto zaala munjunjana mi tikamam patoronjana pa mbili mi koronj pakan na, koronj tina ko irao iurpe zin ma lelen ingeeze kat na som.\*

<sup>10</sup> Pa patoronjana ta kembei, ramaki tutu matakinja ta iso pa koronj ta takanan mi tiwinin, mi tutu matakinja ki wejana na, koronj ta boozomen tana, ina koronj mat kana men. Mi irao be iurpe lelende ma ingeeze kat pa Anutu mataana na som. Tana Anutu iur zaala ta kembei be imbot rimen ma irao ni ipiyooto zaala poponjana ma ipet mat.\*

*Krisi sinjiini ta iwe zaala poponjana piti be itinjan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen*

<sup>11</sup> Mi koozi zaala poponjana tana imbot mat. Pa Krisi ta patoronjana ka tomtom biibi

\* 9:4: Kam 16:33    \* 9:7: Wkp 16:2-34; Ibr 5:2+    \* 9:8: Yo 14:6; Ibr 10:19+

\* 9:9: Ga 3:21; Ibr 10:1+    \* 9:10: Wkp 11:2+; Nam 19:7; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+; Ibr 7:18, 8:13

ɲonoono i, imar kek. Ni ta iwe zaala piti ma takamam koronj ambaimbaiɲan ki Anutu. Pa ni ilela beeze ɲonoono ta imbot saamba a, mi ilela kat ki Anutu. Beeze tana, koronj ndabokɲana kat. Ilip pa beeze ta munɲu zin Israel tipamender. Pa beeze ɲonoono tana, tomtom tipo som, mi imbot toono som. Imbot ta saamba a.\*

12 Indeeɲe Krisi ilela kat ki Anutu na, ikam mbili sa siɲiini be ikam patoronɲana pa i som. Ikam itunu siɲiini\* ma ilela ruumu leleene ta potomɲana ɲonoono kat na, mi ikam pa Anutu, bekena ni ireege sanaana kiti mi ikamke iti ma tombot matanda yaryaara ma alok. Mi uraata tana, ni ikam pa boozo som. Ikam pa tamen ɲonoono mi imap. Irao ikam mini som.\*

13 Kere. Zaala munɲuɲana na, sombe koronj mat kana sa ikam zin tomtom ma tinɲeeze pa Anutu mataana som, † tona titiyaara mbili sa siɲiini, som makau paɲgaara gubunu isalakaala zin. Naso tinɲeeze mini, mi irao timiili pa sunɲana ma koronj.\*

14 Lak, sombe mbili siɲin irao ikam uraata ta kembei, nako parei pa Krisi siɲiini? Ina mburaana biibi kat. Irao ipus lelende ma inɲeeze kat,

mi ikam ti ma tezem mbulu soroksorok tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende pa i. Naso tembeeze kat pa Anutu mata yaryaaraɲana. Pa Bubunɲana ta imbotmbot ma alok i, ta ipombol Krisi mi izem itunu ma imeete piti. Mi patoronɲana ta ni ikam pa Anutu na, ndabokɲana kat. Kosa sa isaana som.\*

15 Tana zin wal ta Anutu iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na, Krisi iurpe zaala poponɲana pizin, mi ilup zin raama Anutu ma tiwe tamen. Pa sanaana kizin ka kadoono ta zaala munɲuɲana iso pa na, ina ni inɲiimi pa meeterɲana kini kek. Naso tikam mata-mur ambaiɲana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa na. Matamur tana ko imbotmbot ma alok.\*

*Krisi siɲiini ipombol sua mbukɲana poponɲana ki Anutu ma imbol kat*

16-17 Sua mbukɲana na, ka zaala ta kembei: Bela tipun mbili sa ma imeete, to sua mbukɲana tana imbol kat ma irao titooro mini som. Mi sombe tipun sua mbukɲana ka patoronɲana ma imeete som, mi imbot mata yaryaara men, nako sua mbukɲana tana imbol som.\*

18 Uunu tina ta indeeɲe Anutu ziɲan zin Israel timbuk sua be tiparlup zin ma tiwe

\* 9:11: Ibr 4:14, 8:1+, 9:24 \* 9:12: Krisi siɲiini, ina imender pa uraata kini tau ibaada sanaana kiti ka kadoono mi imeete sala ke pambaaraɲana na. \* 9:12: Ibr 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19 † 9:13: Zin Yuda tikam nɲar ta kembei: Sombe titeege uri sa, som tikan koronj pakan, som kulin mbetmbeete, som moori ipeebe, ina ikam zin ma tinɲeeze pa Anutu mataana mini som. To tikam mbulu pakan be tiurpe zitun ma tinɲeeze mini. Ka sua imbot la Wok Pris 11:1+, 12:1+, 13:1+. \* 9:13: Nam 19:9 \* 9:14: Ro 6:22; Ep 5:2; Tit 2:14; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:18+ \* 9:15: Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5 \* 9:16-17: Un 15:9+; Kam 24:6+; Mt 26:28

tamen na, siŋ kizin mbili ireere.

<sup>19-20</sup> Pa Mose iso zin Israel pa Anutu tutu kini ta boozomen munŋu, mana ikam makau mi mekmek siŋin mi itooro raama yok. To ipiu sipsip rumuunu siŋsiŋjana ila ke isop namaana, mi itizik sula siŋ tana. Mi itiyaryaara se ro ta Anutu tutu kini imbot se na, ramaki zin tomtom, mi iso pizin ta kembei:

Sua mbukjana ta Anutu iso piom be koto na, siŋ tinŋi be ipombol.\*

<sup>21</sup> Mi beeze ki Anutu ramaki koron sunjana kan ta timbot lela na, Mose ikam siŋ mi ikam mbulu raraate men pa tau.

<sup>22</sup> Pa sua ta imbot la tutu na, iso ta kembei: Koron ta boozomen, bela siŋ isalakaala, to inŋeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi sombe siŋ ireere som, inako sanaana reejenana sa som. Mbulu tana, mazwaana tatanja men ta tikamam som.\*

*Krisi ikam patoronjana tamen nonoono*

<sup>23</sup> Beeze ta zin Israel tipamender ramaki ka mburu na, koron nonoono som. Ina kembei ta koron saamba kan kunun men. Tanata patoronjana ta tikamam pa mbili siŋin na, irao iurpe ma inŋeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi koron nonoono ta ki saamba na, bela tikam patoronjana pa koron ta

ambainjana ma ilip kat pa mbili siŋin, tona inŋeeze pa Anutu mataana.\*

<sup>24</sup> Tana indeenje Krisi imeete mi imanja mini na, ilela lele potomjana nonoono ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman i na som. Pa ina kembei koron nonoono kunuunu men. Ni ilela lele potomjana nonoono ta imbot saamba a. Mi koozi imbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu, mi ikam runŋundu ma izunŋun pini be iuulu iti.\*

<sup>25</sup> Zin Yuda na, ndaama ta boozomen biibi kizin patoronjana kan ilelala lele ta potomjana nonoono i. Mi sombe ilela, na ilala raama itunu siŋiini som. Ilala raama mbili siŋin. Mi Krisi, ni ikam ta kembena som. Izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen nonoono bekena ireege sanaana kiti, to ila ki Anutu ta saamba a. Tana ikam uraata tana pa boozo som.

<sup>26</sup> Mibe ikam uraata kembei ta zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, so indeenje tau Anutu iur saamba ma toono mi imar na, ni imetmeete men. Mi som. Pa indeenje mazwaana ta ti, tabe koron ta boozomen imap pa i na, ni imar pa tamen nonoono kat, mi izem itunu ma imeete, bekena ireege sanaana kiti. Tana uraata kini tana, ni ipemet pataanja kek. Irao ikam mini na som.\*

<sup>27</sup> Iti tuute: Tomtom ta boozomen kola timetmeete lup. Mi kaimer to timender la Anutu kereene uunu be iur

\* 9:19-20: Kam 24:3+; Mt 26:28    \* 9:22: Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7    \* 9:23: Ibr 8:5

\* 9:24: Ro 8:34; Ibr 4:14, 8:2; 1Yo 2:1    \* 9:26: Ibr 7:27; 1Pe 3:18    \* 9:27: Un 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12+

kadoono pizin.\*

28 Mi Krisi ta kembena. Ikam patoronjana pa tamen nonoono, beken a ireege sanaana kizin tomtom boozomen. Mi kaimer ko imili mini. Tamen marjana kini tabe iwe ru pa i, inako ikam uraata pa sanaana mini som. Ina be ikamke zin wal kini ta tiurur matan pini mi tizza i na.\*

## 10

*Meetenjana ki Krisi ta patoronjana nonoono*

1-2 Tutu ta zin Yuda titoto pa patoronjana na, koron nonoono som. Ina iwe kembei koron nonoono kunuunu men. Pa ipatoonjo iti pa koron ambainjana ta ipet pa kaimer na. Kere. Ndaama ndaama ta tikamam mbulu raraate men, mi tipunun zin mbili pa patoronjana. Paso, zin wal ta tiso tila ki Anutu mi tisun pini na, patoronjana ta kembei irao iurpe zin ma tinjeeze kat pa Anutu mataana na som. Som ma som kat. Mibe ipus kat zin ma sanaana kizin imap kat, so tiyamaana zitun kembei sanaana kizin ipakaala zin pa Anutu mini som, mi mbili punjana imap.\*

3 Mi inji som. Pa tinoknok mbili punjana. Tabe ikam ma ndaama ta boozomen matan lala pa sanaana kizin.

4 Pa makau mi mekmek sijin irao ireege sanaana na som. Som ma som kat.

5 Tana indeenje Krisi be isu toono na, iso pa Anutu ma iso:

Patoronjana ta tikamam pa mbili mi koron pakan na, nu lelem pa som.

Mi nu parararaj itun kulin kek be iwe murin mi anbot pa.\*

6 Mbulu ta tineneene zin mbili sala artaal ma tiwe gubuunu men, mi tipunun zin mbili beken a tireege sanaana, ina nu lelem pa som.

7 Tana nio anre ma som mi anjo:

“O Anutu, nio anmbotmbot i. Kon sua ta tibeede se ro pataanja kek.

Nio anmar be anjo lelem.”

8 Tana kere. Munju Krisi iso ta kembei: “Patoronjana ta tikamam pa mbili mi koron pakan, mi mbulu ta tineene zin mbili sala artaal ma tiwe gubuunu men, ina nu lelem pa som.” Nonoono, mbulu tana, tutu iso ta tikamam. Tamen ni iso Anutu leleene pa mbulu tana som.\*

9 To isu mini mi iso: “O Anutu, nio anmbotmbot i. Nio anmar be anjo lelem.” Sua tinji iswe ta kembei: Zaala munjunjana ki patoronjana na, ni iyembut, mi ipekel pa itunu uraata kini.

10 Pa Yesu Krisi ito Anutu leleene, mi izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen nonoono beken a ireege sanaana kiti.

\* 9:28: Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13 \* 10:1-2: Kol 2:17; Ibr 8:5, 7:19, 9:9+

\* 10:5: Inji iso pa mazwaana ta Maria ipeebe Yesu isu toono. \* 10:5: Mbo 40:6+, 50:9 \* 10:8: Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7 \* 10:10: Yo 17:19; Ro 6:10; Ibr 9:28; 1Pe 2:24



Mi uraata kini tana, ta ikam ti ma tewe potomjanda.\*

<sup>11</sup> Zin patoronjana kan ta boozomen tinoknok mbulu tamen pa patoronjana ikot aigule ta boozomen. Tamen patoronjana kizin irao ireege sanaana ma ila ne na som.

<sup>12</sup> Mi Krisi, ni ikam patoronjana tamen njonono bekena ireege sanaana kizin tomtom, to isala pa saamba mi mbuleene su ta Anutu namaana wono a. Paso uraata ki patoronjana ta ni iposop ma imap kek. Mi patoronjana kini tana mburaana ko imbol, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.\*

<sup>13</sup> Tana inji ni imbotmbot saamba mi izza be Anutu ikoto ka koi bizin ma mburan imap kat mi kumbuunu ise nguren.\*

<sup>14</sup> Pa patoronjana kini tamen njonono tana, ina iurpe zin tomtom pataja ma tinjeeze kat pa Anutu mataana be timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Mi ina zin wal tau ni ikamam uraata pizin be itooro zin ma tiwe potomjan kat.

<sup>15</sup> Bubujana Potomjana tomini ipombol ti be tuurla sua tingi. Pa mataana mi isombe:

<sup>16</sup> Zaala poponjana tabe anur pizin Israel i, ko ta kembei:  
Kaimer, nio ko ankam tutu tio ma imbol la lelen,  
mi anbeede la ngar kizin tomini.\*

<sup>17</sup> To iseenge sua kini ma iso:

Mi sanaana mi zooronjana kizin na, nio ko anjreege,

mi motoj la pa mini som.\*

<sup>18</sup> Tana kere. Sombe Anutu ireege sanaana kek, na iti irao be takam mini patoronjana sa pa sanaana reegenjana na som.

*Tala koloujana pa Anutu raama lelende, mi tuurla kat kini*

<sup>19-20</sup> Tana niom tonmatizinjio, iti lelende iwe ru mini pepe, mi tomoto mini pepe. Koozi iti tarao be telela kat ki Anutu. Paso, Yesu izem itunu ma imeete, mi sinjiini iurpe lende zaala poponjana mi mburaanajana kek. Zaala tana, ta ikamam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana piti. Mi zaala tana ilela pa beeze njonono ta imbot saamba a, mi izem kawaala biibi ta munju ipakaala iti pa Anutu na, mi ilela kat ki Anutu ta lele potomjana njonono a.\*

<sup>21</sup> Mi iti lende patoronjana ka tomtom zaananjana ta imborro Anutu wal kini mi koronj kini ta boozomen.\*

<sup>22</sup> Tana matanda lala pa sanaana kiti mini pepe. Pa Yesu sinjiini ipus ti ma lelende injeeze, mi takam yok ngalanjana kek. Tana iti talala koloujana pa Anutu raama lelende, mi tuurla kat kini.\*

<sup>23</sup> Mi koronj ambainjana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam piti i, na lelende iwe ru pa pepe. Pa Anutu, ni

\* **10:12:** Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Ibr 1:3, 8:1

Yer 31:33+; Ibr 8:10+ \* **10:17:** Yer 31:34

Ep 2:18, 3:12 \* **10:21:** Ibr 4:14

\* **10:13:** Mbo 110:1; Ibr 1:3 \* **10:16:**

\* **10:19-20:** Mt 27:51; Yo 10:9, 14:6;

Ngo 22:16; Ep 5:26; Ibr 9:14

itoto sua kini. Tana tezem sua mbukɔana tana pepe. Tikiskis ma imbol la lelende, mi tezzwe pizin tomtom.✧

24 Mi matanda ingalɔgal be taparpombolmbol ti pa mbulu ki lelende par piti ramaki mbulu mi uraata ambaimbaiɔan ta boozomen.✧

25 Mi mbulu ki tuluplup ti pa sunɔana na, tezem pepe. Pa kere. Ingi nol biibi imar igarau kek. Tana matanda ingal be tuluplup ti mi taparpombolmbol ti. Ingi aɔso paso, tomtom tiom pakan timama pa lupɔana pe som.✧

*Tikiskis urlaɔana kiti mi temendernder mbolɔana. Pa sombe tipizil ndemende pa Krisi, inako lende zaala toro sa mini som*

26 Tana kere yom. Pa sombe ɔgar kiti ipet pa sua ɔnonoo ma takan la kek, to tusu mini, mi tonoknok sanaana kamɔana, inako lende patoronɔana toro sa be ireege sanaana kiti som.✧

27 Pa wal ta kembei na, zan imap kek. Tikam ko tikam so? Som. Tanata motonɔana biibi ikam zin ma timbotm-bot, mi tizza men kadoono tabe Biibi iur pizin i. Mi ina you biibi tabe ikan zin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu na.✧

28 Kakam ɔgar pa tutu ki Mose. Tutu tana mbolɔana kat. Sombe tomtom sa izooro, mi sombe wal ru, som

tel sa tire kati mi tiswe i, na bela tipuni ma imeete. Irao timunɔai i na som.

29 Kere. Sombe mbulu ta kembei iwedet pizin tomtom ta tizooro Mose tutu kini, inako parei pa tomtom ta so mata pasom Anutu itunu Lutuunu? Ni kola ikam kadoono ta sananɔana kat. Pa Krisi sinjini potomɔana ta ireere bekena ipombol sua mbukɔana ki Anutu, mi ikam tomtom tana ma iwe Anutu lene na, ni irepiili kembei koronɔ sorok. Mi Bubunɔana tau ipiyotyooto kampenɔana ki Anutu piti na, tomtom tana kwoono ipasomi.✧

30 Mi iti tuute: Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei:

Nio itunɔ ko aɔpokot mbulu kizin tomtom, mi aɔur kadoono pizin.✧

Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso:

Merere ko itiiri wal kini pa mbulu kizin, mi iur kadoono pizin.✧

31 Tana iti tomoto Anutu mata yaryaraɔana. Pa ni namaana alalalɔana. Irao toko pini na som.✧

32 Motoyom ila pa ta munɔu na. Indeeɔe ta mata popoten mi Anutu ipei ɔgar tiom ma kombot mat pa uruunu ambaiɔana na, pataɔana biibi ikam yom pa Krisi zaana. Tamen kezem urlaɔana

✧ **10:23:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Ibr 3:6 ✧ **10:24:** Ibr 3:13 ✧ **10:25:** Ngo 2:42; Ro 13:11; Pil 4:5; Kol 3:16 ✧ **10:26:** Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16 ✧ **10:27:** 2Tes 1:7+; Ibr 12:29; Tur 20:15 ✧ **10:29:** Mt 26:28; Ep 4:30; Ibr 2:2+, 12:25 ✧ **10:30:** Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19 ✧ **10:30:** Mbo 50:4, 135:14 ✧ **10:31:** Lu 12:5; 2Kor 5:11 ✧ **10:32:** Pil 1:29+

tiom som, mi kemender mboljana.\*

<sup>33</sup> Mazwaana pakan tipamender yom ila iwal biibi matan, mi kwon pasom yom mi tiseeze motoyom. Mi mazwaana pakan tikam mbulu ta kembei pa waeyom bizin pakan. Tabe leleyom isaana pizin, mi kagaaba zin ma niomjan kabaada patajana kizin tana.\*

<sup>34</sup> Mi indeenje tau tikis waeyom bizin pakan ma tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana na, leleyom isaana pizin mi ku'uulu zin. Mi indeenje tau tomtom timar, mi tiyo len koronj tiom ma tila na, leleyom ambai men. Paso, niom kuute ta kembei: Leyom koronj ambaijana toro ta ilip kat pa koronj ta tikam ma tila na. Koronj ambaijana tana, koronj nonono. Mi ko imbotmbot ma alok.\*

<sup>35</sup> Tana mbulu tiom ta komoto som mi kemender mboljana na, kezem pepe. Pa kaimer ko ka kadoono ambaijana ta biibi kat.\*

<sup>36</sup> Tana kemender mboljana. Naso koto Anutu leleene, mi sua kini mbukjana iur nonono piom.\*

<sup>37</sup> Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei. Isombe: Molo som to ni tabe imar i, ko imar ipet.

Ni ko inaunau som.

<sup>38</sup> Mi tomtom ta so iwe ndeenjana pa nio

motonj na, urlajana kini ko ikam peeze pini.

Tamen sombe tomtom sa imoto kana, mi izem urlajana kini, nako lelenj ambai pini som.\*

<sup>39</sup> Mi iti kembei zin wal ta timototo kan, mi tizem urlajana kizin na som. Pa wal ta kembei ko tila len. Iti na, tikiskis urlajana kiti bekena tombot matanda yaryaara ma alok.\*

## 11

*Mbulu ta urlajana ipiyotyooto*

<sup>1</sup> Urlajana na, ka mbulu ta kembei: Koronj ambaimbaijan tabe Anutu ikam piti i, na lelende iwe ru pa pepe. Mi koronj ta tere ki matanda som, na urlajana ta ikam ti ma ngar kiti imbol pa ma toso koronj tana imbotmbot.\*

<sup>2</sup> Zin wal urlajan ta munju timbot na, urlajana kizin imbol ta kembei, tanata Anutu leleene ambai pizin mi iwit urun.

<sup>3</sup> Urlajana ta ikam ti ma toso: Anutu iso sua men mi saamba, toono, mi koronj ta boozomen tipet. Tana koronj boozomen ta tipet ma tere zin i, tipet pa koronj sa ta iti irao tere ki matanda i som.\*

*Urlajana ki Abel, Enok mi Noa*

<sup>4</sup> Munju Abel iurla ki Anutu, tanata ikam patoronjana ta ambaijana ma ilip pa patoronjana ki toono

\* **10:33:** 1Kor 4:9; Pil 4:14; 1Tes 2:14 \* **10:34:** Mt 6:20; Ngo 5:41; Ibr 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+ \* **10:35:** Mt 5:12 \* **10:36:** Lu 21:19; Ibr 6:12, 12:1; Tur 13:10 \* **10:38:** Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17; 2Pe 3:9 \* **10:39:** 1Tes 5:9; 2Pe 2:20+ \* **11:1:** Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7 \* **11:3:** Un 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+; Yo 1:3; 2Pe 3:5

Kain. Tana urlaṅana kini, ta ikam ma Anutu leleene ambai pini, mi iwit uruunu ma isombe ni tomtom ndeenḡana, mi iyok pa patoronḡana kini. Tana ḡonoono, Abel ni imeete kek. Tamen urlaṅana kini ka mbol ta ipombolmbol ti men i.✧

<sup>5</sup> Enok, ni iurla ki Anutu, tabe meeteḡana indeeḡi som. Mata yaryaaraḡana, mi Anutu ikami ma isala. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

Tomtom tire i mini som. Pa Anutu ikami ma isala kek.✧

Mi muḡu, indeeḡe tau Anutu ikami ma isala zen na, Anutu iwit uruunu ma iso ni leleene ambai pini.

<sup>6</sup> Mi sombe tuurla ki Anutu som, na mbulu kiti sa ko irao Anutu leleene na som. Pa bela tuurla kembei Anutu, ni imbotmbot, mi ikamam kadoono ambaimbaiḡan pizin wal tau tikamam kinkiini be tiute kati, tona tarao be tala kolouḡana pini.

<sup>7</sup> Motoyom ila pa Noa. Indeeḡe Anutu isotaari pa mbulu tabe ipet i, na ni iurla Anutu kalḡaana. ḡonoono, ta muḡu mi imar na, tomtom tire mbulu sa ta kembei som. Tamen Noa, ni imototo Anutu. Tanata ito Anutu kalḡaana ma ipo woongḡo, mi ikamke itunu mi wal kini pa nonor biibi. Urlanḡana kini tina, ta iswe mbulu sananḡana kizin tomtom ta timbot toono pa mazwaana

tana ma imbot mat. Mi ikami ma zaana pa matamur ki Anutu, mi Anutu ipaati be tomtom ndeenḡana.✧

### *Urlanḡana ki Abaraam*

<sup>8</sup> Mi Abaraam tomini iurla. Pa indeeḡe Anutu iboobi be izem kar kini mi ila pa lele toro tau ni imbuk sua pa be ikam pini na, ni ileḡ la sua tana mi imanḡa pataḡa pa pai. ḡonoono, mata popoten ni ikankaana pa lele inḡoi tabe ni ila ma imbot pa i.✧

<sup>9</sup> Tamen iurla kembei Anutu imbuk sua pini be ikam toono tana pini, tanata imanḡa mi iwwa ma ila, mi iwe leembe pa. Mi ni iur kar sa som. Ipamendernder beeze men mi imbotmbot pa. Ila kena, ipamender. Ila kena, ipamender. Mi ni itutamen som. Kaimer lutuunu Isak mi tumbuunu Yakop tomini. ḡonoono, zin zan pa sua mbukḡana ki Anutu kembei Abaraam. Tamen tire kat ka ḡonoono som, mi timbotmbot lela beeze men.✧

<sup>10</sup> Tana Abaraam izirri i mi iwwa. Paso, ni iurur mataana pa kar ḡonoono tau Anutu itunu ikam mos pa mi ipamender. Kar tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.✧

<sup>11</sup> Abaraam iurla, tanata Anutu ipomboli ma irao ziru waene Sarai tipeebe. ḡonoono, mazwaana tana, Sarai irao ipeebe mini som. Paso, ni iwe kolmannan kek. Tamen Abaraam iurla

✧ **11:4:** Un 4:3+; Ibr 12:24; 1Yo 3:12 ✧ **11:5:** Un 5:21+ ✧ **11:7:** Un 6:13+; Ro 3:22; 1Pe 3:20 ✧ **11:8:** Un 12:1+; Nḡo 7:2+ ✧ **11:9:** Un 35:27 ✧ **11:10:** Ibr 12:22, 13:14; Tur 21:2,10 ✧ **11:11:** Un 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+

kembei Anutu itoto sua kini mbukɲana, tanata ire sua tana iur ɲonoono.\*

<sup>12</sup> Kere. Abaraam, ni tom-tom tamen ɲonoono. Mi mburaana imap kek. Tamen zin wal ta tiyooto pini na, boozo kat. Irao tinin zin na som. Pa zin kembei pitik ta timbot saamba mi magargaara ta sousou kana i.\*

<sup>13</sup> Wal ta boozomen tana, urlaɲana ikamam peeze pizin ma irao meeteɲana kizin. Nonoono, koron ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin na, tikam som. Pa ka nol igarau zen. Tamen matan iurur pa sorok, mi lelen ambai pa ma kembei ta tirre la pa koron ɲonoono i. Mi zitun tizzo katkat ma tiso: "Toono tinji, niam kar tiam som. Inji amwe leembe pa sorok."\*

<sup>14</sup> Mi wal ta tizzo sua ta kembei na, tizzwe kembei kar kizin ɲonoono sa ko imbotmbot i. Mi inji tirru ta tiwwa i.

<sup>15</sup> Mi be tikamam ɲgar biibi pa kar ta tizem kek na, mi titwer miili pa, so timiili ma tila kek.

<sup>16</sup> Mi som. Pa lelen itanɲaɲ la pa kar toro ta ambainana kat ma ilip. Kar tana imbot ta kor a. Uunu tina ta Anutu niini ise, mi leleene pizin, mi iyok pizin be tipaati kembei Anutu kizin. Pa kar ta zin tiurur matan pa, ina ni iurpe pizin ma imap kek.\*

17-18      Indeeɲe      Anutu

itoombo Abaraam na, ni iyok la Anutu kalɲaana mi ikam lutuunu Isak ma ila be iwe patoronɲana pini. Nonoono, munɲu Anutu imbuk sua pini ma iso: "Koron ta nio aɲbuk sua pa na, poponana ku tabe tiyooto pa Isak i ko tikam." Kere. Isak, ni itutamennana. Kelɲana sa som. Tamen Abaraam iurla, tanata ikam lutuunu tana, mi iso ipuni be iwe patoronɲana.\*

<sup>19</sup> Paso, ni iurla ta kembei: Anutu, ni irao be ipei zin meeteɲan ma burup ma timaɲga mini. Mi mbulu ta ipet pa Isak, ina kembei ta ni imeete kek, mi Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imaɲga, mi iuri la ki Abaraam mini. Mbulu tana ipatoonɲo iti pa manganana kizin wal meeteɲan.\*

*Urlaɲana ki Isak, Yakop, mi Yosep*

<sup>20</sup> Isak, ni iurla ki Anutu, tanata ipombol lutuunu bizin Yakop ziru Isau, mi iso zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin pa kaimer i.\*

<sup>21</sup> Mi Yakop iurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeɲe ni iwe kolman kat mabe imeete na, loɲa mi ipombol Yosep lutuunu bizin ru munɲu. Mi ipenɲeene paɲaana se tete kini ta iwwa pa i, mi isun pa Anutu.\*

<sup>22</sup> Mi Yosep iurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeɲe ni ikamam be imeete na, iso pa mazwaana tabe zin Israel tizem Aikuptu

\* **11:12:** Un 15:5, 22:17    \* **11:13:** Un 23:4; Mbo 119:19; 2Kor 5:7; Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:17, 2:11    \* **11:16:** Pil 3:20; Ibr 13:14    \* **11:17-18:** Un 21:12, 22:1+; Ro 9:7; Yems 2:21+    \* **11:19:** Yo 5:21; Ro 4:17+    \* **11:20:** Un 27:27-39+    \* **11:21:** Un 47:31+, 48:15+

i, mi isotaara zin pa itunu tiron tiron tomini. Beso timan̄ga na, matan ingal be tikam ma tila, mi titwi su toono Kanaan.✠

### *Urlan̄ana ki Mose*

<sup>23</sup> Mose tamaana ma naana tiurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeṅe tau tipeebi na, timoto king kal̄naana som, mi titurke i ma imbot pa puulu tel. Paso, tire run̄guunu ambain̄ana kat ma ipa ndel pizin pikin pakan.✠

<sup>24</sup> Mose, ni iurla ki Anutu, tanata kaimer ma iwe tomtom na, leleene be tomtom tipaati be king lutuunu moori lutuunu na pepe. Pa zaana tana, ni ire kembei koron̄ sorok.✠

<sup>25</sup> Mi mboti ambain̄ana ki kulindi ta molo som mi imap na, ni ikam ngar biibi pa som. Pa imoto: Kokena iyaaru i pa sanaana. Tana leleene imet kat, mi igaaba Anutu wal kini, mi ibaada pataṅana kembei ta zin. Pa ina, ni ire kembei koron̄ ambain̄ana ma ilip.✠

<sup>26</sup> Mi ni iurur mataana pa kadoono ambain̄ana tabe Anutu ikam pini pa kaimer i, tanata ikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe tirepiili i mi tikam pataṅana pini pa Mesia zaana, ina ambai. Pa Mesia tana ilip kat pa koron̄ ndabokbokran̄ matakiṅa tau zin Aikuptu kan tindoundou na.✠

<sup>27</sup> Mi urlan̄ana ki Mose, ta ikami ma imoto kete malmaln̄ana ki king som, mi izem Aikuptu. Nonoono, iti tomtom tarao be tere kat Anutu ki matanda som. Mi Mose, ni ikam ma kembei ta irre Anutu i. Tabe imender mbol̄nana.✠

<sup>28</sup> Mose iurla ki Anutu, tanata iso pizin Israel ma tikam mbulu ki Pasoba, mi timusmus siṅ ise kataama kizin kizin. Tana aṅela tau Anutu ingo i ma ila be ikasgeege zin Aikuptu na, ikam kosa sa pizin pikin mun̄gamun̄ga kizin Israel som.✠

<sup>29</sup> Zin iwal biibi ki Israel tiurla ki Anutu, tanata tipa pa toono raraazan̄ana men mi tindu Tai Siṅsiṅn̄ana ma tilae. Beso zin Aikuptu titoombo be tito zin na, tai ipol ma imiili mi ipomon zin.✠

<sup>30</sup> Urlan̄ana kizin Israel, ta ikam zin ma tipapiliu kar biibi Yeriko pa aigule lamata mi ta. Beso aigule iwe lamata mi ru na, Anutu ikam ma siiri mbol̄nana ki kar tana baram baram su lene.✠

<sup>31</sup> Reap, ni moori zaala lwoono kana ta mun̄gu imbot kar Yeriko na. Mi ni tomini iurla ki Anutu. Tana indeeṅe Yosua ingo zin pautu ma tila be titiiri lele na, Reap ikam zin ma tila ruumu kini mi imboro zin ma timbot ambai. Tana kaimer ma zin Israel tikas zin iwal biibi ki kar Yeriko ta tizorzooro Anutu

✠ **11:22:** Un 50:24+; Kam 13:19 ✠ **11:23:** Kam 2:2+; N̄go 7:20+ ✠ **11:24:** Kam 2:10+ ✠ **11:25:** Mbo 84:10; Ibr 10:33 ✠ **11:26:** Ibr 10:34+, 13:13 ✠ **11:27:** Kam 2:10+; Yo 20:29; 2Kor 4:18 ✠ **11:28:** Kam 12:7-21+ ✠ **11:29:** Kam 14:21+ ✠ **11:30:** Yos 6:12+ ✠ **11:31:** Yos 2:1+, 6:22+; Yems 2:25

na, Reap imeete raama zin som.✧

*Wal urlaḡan pakan ta Anutu mburaana itatke zin pa pataḡana kizin*

<sup>32</sup> Ambai, aḡso imar imiili su ti. Kokena anyaaru ma molo. Pa leḡ mazwaana sa be aḡso pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, mi Dabit ma Samuel, mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta munḡu tikamam sua pizin tomtom na som.✧

<sup>33</sup> Zin wal tina tiurla ki Anutu mi ni ipombolmbol zin, tana tomtom kizin pakan tila pa malmal ma tilip pizin king ta timborro lele pakan ta bibip i. Mi kizin pakan na, tiurpewe pataḡana kizin tomtom mi tipombolmbol mbulu ndeeḡeḡana. Kizin pakan na, tire sua ta Anutu imbuk pizin na iur ḡonoono. Mi kizin pakan na, Anutu iuulu zin, tabe laion tiraο be tikan zin som.✧

<sup>34</sup> Kizin pakan na, tikam zin mi tipiri zin lela you. Tamen you ineene zin som. Mi kizin pakan na, tomtom tiso tikuruumu zin pa buza. Mi som. Pa zin tila len kek. Tomtom kizin pakan na, mburan biibi som. Tamen Anutu ipombol zin, tana ziḡan zin karkari tiporou ma tilip pizin, mi tiketo kan koi bizin tana ma tila len.✧

<sup>35</sup> Mi moori pakan na, Anutu ipei wal kizin ta timeete kek na, mi burup ma timaḡana mini.✧

*Wal pakan ta urlaḡana ipombol zin ma tibaada pataḡana*

Mi tomtom pakan na, kan koi bizin tiseseeze matan mi tizzo pizin ta kembei: “Niom sombe kezem urlaḡana tiom, tona amzem yom ma kala leyom.” Tamen zin tileḡ la kalḡan som. Paso, tire kembei maḡaḡana ki mbeḡ kaimer na koronḡ ambaiḡana ma ilip. Tanata kan koi bizin keten malmal pizin, mi tiur yoyouḡana pizin pa zaala boozo, ma ila ila ma timetmeete.

<sup>36</sup> Mi wal pakan na, tomtom tikam seḡe pizin, mi tibalis zin pa re tuunu. Pakan, tipo zin pa re, mi tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana.✧

<sup>37</sup> Mi pakan na, tipun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Pakan, titeete zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan na, buza ikan zin ma timetmeete. Tomtom pakan timbot ḡoobo kat. Tiurur mbili kulin men ma iwe len kawaala, mi tikanan peteele. Mi tomtom tiseseeze matan mi tikamam bakai pizin.✧

<sup>38</sup> Zin tana, wal ambaimbainḡan kat ma tilip pa iwal biibi ki toono ti. Tamen timbot ḡoobo kat. Tomtom kizin pakan tiwwa pa lele bilimḡana mi lele abalabalḡana. Mi pakan na, timbotmbot lela toono mi raḡ sumbun sumbun. Paso len murin sa som.✧

<sup>39</sup> Zin wal ta aḡwidit kan mbol ti na, tiurla kat. Tanata Anutu leleene ambai pizin mi

✧ **11:32:** Het 4:16; 1Sam 1:1-1Kin 2:12 ✧ **11:33:** 1Sam 17:34+; 2Sam 7:11+; Dan 6:1+ ✧ **11:34:** Het 7:22, 15:14+; 1Sam 18:11; Dan 3:1+ ✧ **11:35:** 1Kin 17:22+; 2Kin 4:36+ ✧ **11:36:** Yer 20:2 ✧ **11:37:** 1Kin 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Nḡo 7:58, 14:19 ✧ **11:38:** 1Kin 18:4, 19:9

iwit urun. Tamen koronj ambaimbaijan ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin na, kizin tasa ire kat som.

<sup>40</sup> Paso, munju kat Anutu leleene iur kek be ikam uraata toro tabe iurpe kat zin mi iti tomini. Uraata tana, ta koronj ambaijana ma ilip. Mi ni iso zin wal munjujan tirao be tire uraata tana ka nonoono lonja som. Pa leleene be itijan tere raraate.

## 12

*Yesu ipatoonjo kat iti pa mbulu ki temender mboljana mi tikis urlajana kiti*

<sup>1</sup> Lak, sombe wal boozo kat ta kembei timbot mi tipombol ti be tuurla, nako parei piti ta koozi? Pa ingi kembei toloondo pa londi molo. Tana koronj boozomen ta iyalele iti pa loondonjana na, titirke ma tisu len lup, raama sanaana ta iyaryaaru iti ma tapanobjoobo i. Mi toto zaala ta Anutu iur piti na, mi toloondo kat, mi tikiskis ma tala tun la ka senjaanja.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mi matanda imilmiili pepe. Matanda ingalngal Yesu men tau, mi toloondo ma tala. Pa ni ta imuunju pa urlajana mi iswe kat ka mbulu. Kere. Ni tipamianji, mi ibaada patajana ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana. Tamen pamianjana tana, ni inin som. Ina ni ire kembei koronj sorok, mi imender mboljana. Paso, ni iute: Kaimer ni ko

menmeeni. Mi koozi ni imbot saamba kek mi mbuleene su muriini peeze kana ta Anutu namaana wono a.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ni, tomtom sananjan tiurur koi pini, mi tizor-zooro kati. Tamen imender mboljana. Tana kakam ngar pini mi koto i. Kokena mburoyom imap, mi kegesges, to kezem urlajana tiom.\*

<sup>4</sup> Nonoono, niom kerre patajana biibi pa mbulu sananjana tau tomtom tika-mam piom. Tamen tiom tasa sijiini ireere pasa zen.\*

<sup>5</sup> Mi parei, sua pomboljana ta Anutu iso pa lutuunu bizin na, motoyom ingal som? Pa sua lwoono ta iso ta kembei. Iso:

Lutun, sombe Merere ikam mbulu sa bekena ipazalu pa, na kilaala itum mi kam kat ngar pa.

Mi sombe iyaambu, na lelem isaana mi nim gesges pa pepe.

<sup>6</sup> Pa wal boozomen ta Merere leleene pizin na, ni ipazalzal zin.

Mi wal boozomen ta ni ipaata zin be lutuunu bizin na, ni iballis zin.\*

*Anutu izem lutuunu bizin ma tibaada patajana bekena ipazal zin mi ipaute zin pa koronj pakan*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tana patajana sa isombe ikam yom, na leleyom ambai, kemender mboljana, mi kabaada men. Pa ina Anutu ikam bekena ipazal

\* **12:1:** 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Ibr 10:36; 1Pe 2:1    \* **12:2:** Pil 2:8+; Ibr 1:3, 3:1, 13:13

\* **12:3:** Yo 15:18+; Ga 6:9; Tur 2:3    \* **12:4:** 1Kor 10:13; Ibr 10:32+    \* **12:6:** Tut

3:11+; Mbo 94:12; Yems 1:12; Tur 3:19



yom pa. Tana iswe kembei niom kewe ni lutuunu bizin kek. Kere. Sombe pikin sa ikam njoobo, ko tamaana ipazali som? Som. Pikin ta boozomen taman bizin tipazalzal zin makin. Mi Anutu ta kembena. Ni ikamam ma lutuunu bizin ta boozomen tirre patanjana, bekena ipazal zin mi ipaute zin pa koron pakan. Tana sombe ni ipazalzal som, inako ni lutuunu nu som, mi nu kembei tomtom ta tama somjana i.\*

9 Mi koron toro tomini. Takam ngar pa mbulu ta tamanda bizin tikamam piti na. Tamanda bizin ta boozomen tiballis ti bekena tipazal ti. Tamen iti lelende ingis pizin som, mi lende nger pizin. Mi Tamanda ta imbot saamba a, ni ilip pizin. Tana ni isombe ipazal ti, na bela tokoto itundu mi toyok pa men. Naso tombot ambai ma alok.

10 Tamanda bizin ta ki toono i, zin tipazalzal ti pa mazwaana rimen, mi tikamam irao zitun ngar kizin. Mi Tamanda Anutu na som. Pa ni ipazalzal ti bekena iuulu kat iti, mibe ikam ti ma tewe potomjanda kembei ni itunu.\*

11 Iti tuute: Sombe tibalis ti, na lelende ambai som mi lelende ipata. Mi sombe Anutu ikam ma tendeeje patanjana sa bekena ipombol ti mi ipaute iti pa mbulu kini

pakan, nako raraate men tau. Tamen lelende ingis pa pepe. Pa patanjana tana, kaimer ko ipiyooto njoono ambainjana ta kembei: Mbulu ndeejnjana ko imbol piti, mi itinj Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.\*

12 Nio anute: Niom pakan na, kembei zin wal ta tiloondo pa londi molo ma nin isaana, mi naman ma kumbun timetmeete lup kek. Tamen kakam se ki mburoyom!\*

13 Mi motoyom ingal be koto zaala ndeejnjana men. Naso wal tiom pakan ta urlanjana kizin imbol som na, tito yom mi kopombol zin ma timbol. Tana kere yom. Kokena kapanjoobo, to kakam zin ma titop ma tisaana kat.\*

*Tere iti. Kokena tipizil ndemende pa Anutu mi takam ngar toono kana kembei ta Isau*

14 Kakam kinkiini be niomjan tomtom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom ma kewe tamen, mibe koto mbulu potomjanda men. Pa tomtom ta so ikamam mbulu potomjanda som, nako irao ire Merere som.\*

15 Tana kerre yom. Kokena tomtom tiom sa ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu mi kampejana kini. Mi kokena kezem tomtom sa ma ngar sananjana izeebi, to ipasaana urlanjana kizin

\* 12:7-8: Lo 8:5; Tut 13:24; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 5:9 \* 12:10: 1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4

\* 12:11: Yems 3:17+ \* 12:12: Yesa 35:2+ \* 12:13: Tut 4:26; Ga 6:1; Ibr 12:1

\* 12:14: Mbo 34:14; Mt 5:8+; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:16 \* 12:15: Lo 29:18; Ngo 8:23; 2Kor 6:1; Ga 5:4; Ibr 3:12

tomtom boozomen ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana, kembei ro sananꝓana ilol kini pa mogleene.✧

16 Mi kokena tomtom tiom sa ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu, mi ikam nꝓar toono kana kembei Isau. Pa Isau, ni munꝓamunꝓa mi zaana be ikam matamur ki tamaana Isak. Tamen ikam nꝓar pa matamur tana som, mi isemboron la ne pa ka yambon mbooro tamen nꝓonoono.✧

17 Mi niom kuute. Kaimer indeeꝓe ta ni ila ki tamaana be ikam matamur kini na, itanꝓoro i raama tinꝓizi biibi be ipomboli. Tamen tamaana ititi. Tana mbulu ta Isau ikam kek na, ni le zaala sa be itooro mini na som.✧

### *Zaala popoꝓana ilip pa zaala ta ki abal Sinai*

18-19 Niom kembei zin Israel ta munꝓu tila tipet abal Sinai na som. Pa inꝓi kamar kolouꝓana pa koronꝓ ta irao kere kat mi ketege pa nomoyom na som. Mi zin na, tire kat you ta ikanan sala abal na, mi miiri tieene ta ipalakoikoi mi izuk abal ma sik, mi zugut biibi, mi lele ikimitmit, mi miiri biibi. Mi tileꝓ lele ikurunꝓunꝓ, mi koronꝓ kembei ta twiiri na itanꝓ ma kalꝓaana biibi. Mana tileꝓ sua. Tabe motoꝓana ikam zin ma tisaana kat. To titanꝓoro Mose. Tisombe: "Wai Mose, so pa Anutu be iso sua sa piam mini pepe."✧

20 Tiso paso, timoto Anutu kalꝓaana ta isombe tomtom sa, som mbili sa isombe ila ma tunꝓ la kat ta abal uunu, tona tipuni pa pat ma imeete pataaꝓa.✧

21 Mi mbulu ta ipet pizin, ina ikam ma motoꝓana biibi ikam Mose tomini. Tabe iso: "Wai, nio ti anꝓmurur mi anꝓmoto ma tau!"

22 Tamen niom na, kombot la zaala toro. Pa inꝓi kamar kolouꝓana pa abal Sion kek. Mi ina Yerusalem ta imbot saamba a, kar biibi ta Anutu mata yaryaaraꝓana imbotmbot pa. Niom inꝓi kamar lele tau zin anꝓela munꝓaana ma munꝓaana tiluplup zin su pa i be menmeen zin.✧

23 Mi inꝓi kamar kombot la lupꝓana ki Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Mi niom ta boozomen kewe kembei pikin munꝓamunꝓa lup. Wal boozomen ta timbot la lupꝓana tana na, zan ise Anutu ro kini ta imbot saamba a. Tana Ni tabe itiiri zin tomtom ta munꝓaana men mi iur kadoono pizin na, niom kamar kolouꝓana pini kek. Ni Anutu kiti. Mi inꝓi kamar kagaaba zin wal ndeeꝓeꝓan tau timetmeete ma kunun tila timbot saamba a. Wal tana, uraata ki Krisi ikam zin ma tiwe nꝓeeꝓeꝓan pa Anutu mataana kek.✧

24 Mi inꝓi kamar ki Yesu. Ni ta imender piti mi Anutu. Mi kamar pa zaala popoꝓana tabe itinꝓan Anutu taparlup

✧ 12:16: Un 25:29+; Ibr 3:12 ✧ 12:17: Un 27:30 ✧ 12:18-19: Kam 19:12+, 20:18+ ✧ 12:20: Kam 19:12+ ✧ 12:22: Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:10; Tur 21:2+

✧ 12:23: Lu 10:20; Ibr 10:14, 11:40; Tur 13:8

ti ma tewe tamen pa i. Zaala tana na, Yesu sinjiini ta ipiyooto ma ipet. Tana Yesu sinjiini ilip pa Abel sinjiini. Pa Abel sinjiini iboboobo pa mbulu pokotjana sa. Mi Krisi sinjiini na, izzo iti pa munjanana ki Anutu.\*

<sup>25</sup> Kelenj. Ingi Yesu itunu ta izzo sua piom. Tana kititi pepe. Pa kere. Zin Israel ta munju tizooro la Anutu sua kini na, tila kan lele sa, som Anutu ileele zin? Som. Mi indeenje tana, ni imbot toono men mi izzo kaljana pizin. Tamen koozi, Yesu imbot saamba mi izzo piti. Tana sombe tipizil ndemende pini, nako toko be parei? Som ma som kat!\*

<sup>26</sup> Munju Anutu kaljana imar mi itok toono ma imurur. Mi koozi na, ni imbuk sua ta kembei:

Kaimer ko antok toono mini pa tamen sa, to imap.

Mi toono men som. Ko antok saamba tomini.\*

<sup>27</sup> Sua lwoono ta iso ni ko itok toono mini pa tamen sa, ina iso iti ta kembei: Koron boozomen ta ni iur na, sombe timbol som, nako itok zin ma timap ma tila len. Naso koron nonoono men tau irao timuzik som na timbot.\*

<sup>28</sup> Mi peeze ki Anutu mi kar kini na, koron mboljan. Irao timuzik na som. Tana iti ta tombot la peeze tana, mi zanda be telela kar kini

na, lelende ambai pa Anutu mi tapakurkuri. Mi topou i mi tomoto i. Naso tembesm-beeze pini irao ni leleene.\*

<sup>29</sup> Pa Anutu kiti, ni potomjana kat.

Ni kembei you ta ikanan koron ta boozomen.\*

## 13

*Zaala tabe tembesm-beeze pa Anutu*

<sup>1</sup> Niom kewe tonmatizinj ta ki Krisi i kek. Tana leleyom par piom ma kombotmbot. Kezem pepe.\*

<sup>2</sup> Sombe leembe tima, na kere zin mi kakam zin ma kala ruumu tiom. Pa munju wal pakan ta tikam zin leembe ma tila ruumu kizin ma timbeeze pizin na, tiso ko timbeeze pizin tomtom. Mi som. Ina zin anjela tau.\*

<sup>3</sup> Mi Anutu wal kini ta tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana na, motoyom ingal be kalala ma koloulou zin. Kakam ngar kembei ta niomjan kombotmbot lela patajana tana. Mi zin wal ta tomtom tikam nonoobo mbulu pizin na, ta kembena. Motoyom ingal be ku'uulu zin. Tana patajana ta ise kizin na, kayamaana kembei ise tiom tomini.\*

<sup>4</sup> Mbulu ki ula, ina koron ambainjana. Tana niom ta boozomen kopotom pa, mi motoyom ingal kusiyom bizin men. Pa zin wal ta so

\* **12:24:** Un 4:10+; Ibr 8:6, 9:15+; 1Pe 1:2 \* **12:25:** Kam 20:22; Ibr 1:2, 2:1+, 10:26+ \* **12:26:** Kam 19:18; Mbo 68:8; Hag 2:6 \* **12:27:** Mbo 102:25+; 2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Tur 21:1 \* **12:28:** Pil 2:12 \* **12:29:** Kam 24:17; Yesa 33:14; 2Tes 1:7; Ibr 10:27 \* **13:1:** Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 4:7 \* **13:2:** Un 18:1+; Mt 25:35; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9 \* **13:3:** Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Ibr 10:34

tipasansaana mbulu ki ula, mi zin tau tikamam sorok na, Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin.✧

5 Mi kuur leleyom pa pat pepe. Sombe leynom risa, ina irao. Pa Anutu itunu isombe: Nio ko irao anjemu, som anpizil ndemenj pu na som.✧

6 Tana iti tomoto pepe, mi lelende iwe ru pepe. Nindi ise mi toso ta kembei: Merere, ni ta Ulaanja tio.

Nio ko irao anmoto pa kosa sa na som.

Pa tomtom mburan ingoi be tipasaana yo? Som."✧

7 Zin peeze kan tiom ta munju tipaute yom pa Anutu sua kini na, motoyom ingalngal zin, mi kototo zin pa mbulu kizin mi urlanja kizin. Kakam ngar pa njonono ta urlanja kizin ipiyooto na. Naso ipombol yom be koto zin.✧

8 Pa Yesu Krisi, ni itor-toori som. Ta munju mi imar, koozi, mi kaimer tomini, mbulu kini imbotmbot raraate men tau.✧

9 Tana kerre: Kokena sua soroksorok ta ipa ndel pa Anutu sua kini na, iyaaru yom ma kezem zaala ki Anutu. Pa zin wal ta titoto zin Yuda pa mbulu ki kini kanjana mi kwon imbolmbol pa na, mbulu tana iuluulu zin som. Bela tombol se

munjanjana mi kampenjana ki Anutu, to ambai.✧

10 Iti lende patoronjana muriini ta imbotmbot. Mi patoronjana kiti na, Yesu Krisi tau. Tamen zin patoronjana kan ta timbesmbeeze pa Anutu lela Urum Merere kizin Yuda na, tirao tikan patoronjana kiti tana som.✧

11 Pa kere. Gorgori ta so aigule biibi ki sanaana reegenjana ipet, na biibi kizin patoronjana kan ikam mbili sinjin mi ilela pa rumu leleene ta potomjana njonono kat be ipatoron Anutu pa. Mi mbili njonon na, tikam zin ma tipera mat, mi tizem kar ma tilae kar ziljaana, to tindou you mi ikan zin ma tila len.

12 Tanata Yesu tomini, tikami mi tizem kar Yerusalem ziljaana ma tipera mat, to imeete raama yoyoujana biibi, bekena sinjiini ipus zin tomtom pa sanaana kizin ma tiwe ngeezenjan pa Anutu mataana.✧

13 Tana iti tomini irao toto i, mi tezem iwal biibi ta titoto zaala munjujana na, ma tala tombot ndel. Mi so tipamianj iti kembei ta tikam pini, ina ambai. Tikam lak!✧

14 Paso, iti lende kar njonono sa ta imbot toono tingi na som. Ingi takamam kinkiini be tala Anutu kar kini tabe ipet mat pa kaimer i.✧

✧ 13:4: 1Kor 6:9+; Kol 3:5+; Tur 22:15

1Tim 6:6+ ✧ 13:6: Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31,35+

✧ 13:7: 1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Ibr 6:12 ✧ 13:8: Mbo 102:27+; Ibr 1:12; Yems 1:17

✧ 13:9: Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4,16-20+

✧ 13:10: 1Kor 9:13, 10:18 ✧ 13:12: Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+; Njo

7:58 ✧ 13:13: Lu 9:23; Ibr 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14 ✧ 13:14: Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:10+,

12:22; 1Pe 3:20

✧ 13:5: Lo 31:6+; Mt 6:25,34; Pil 4:11+;

✧ 13:7: 1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+;

✧ 13:9: Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14;

✧ 13:12: Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+; Njo

7:58 ✧ 13:13: Lu 9:23; Ibr 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14 ✧ 13:14: Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:10+,

12:22; 1Pe 3:20

15 Iti tuute: Yesu ta iwe za-  
ala piti kek. Tana iti ta tezzwe  
ni zaana i, na irao tapase pini  
mi kwondo ipakur Anutu pa  
mazwaana ta boozomen. Pa  
patoronjana tabe takam pini  
ta koozi na, ka zaala ta kem-  
bei.\*

16 Mi motoyom ingal be  
kakampewe waeyom bizin  
mi kaparra koronj piom.  
Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina  
patoronjana ta Anutu leleene  
ambai pa.\*

17 Kelenjen la mboronjan  
tiom kaljan, mi kototo. Pa  
zin ta gorgori matan piom  
mi timborro yom. Mi uraata  
kizin tana na, kaimer ko  
timender su Anutu kereene  
uunu mi tiso i pa. Tana  
kelenjen la kaljan. Naso  
tikam uraata kizin raama  
lelen ambai. Mi kozooro  
zin pepe. Kokena kakam  
patajana pizin, to tikam kat  
uraata kizin som, mi uraata  
kizin iuulu yom som.\*

18 Niam ti anyamaana  
la leleyam kembei amkam  
noobo mbulu sa som. Mi niom  
kezem sunjana piam pepe.  
Pa niam leleyam be mbulu  
tiam ta boozomen ambai pa  
Anutu mi tomtom matan.\*

19 Mi koronj toro. Inji anwi  
yom be motoyom ingal yo pa  
sunjana bekana Anutu iuulu  
yo mi lonja anmiili ma anma  
anre yom mini.

### *Sua pomboljana*

20 Merere kiti Yesu Krisi tau  
imeete mi Anutu ipei

i la meetenjan lenen  
ma imanja mini kek,  
ta mboronjan biibi  
nonono kizin sipsip.

Ni sinjiini ta ipiyooto zaala  
poponjana tabe Anutu  
zinjan zin tomtom  
tiparlup zin pa i.

Zaala tana ko imbotmbot ma  
alok.

Tana Anutu ta ikamam ti ma  
tombot ambai na,\*

21 ni itunu ko ikampe yom  
pa koronj ambaim-  
bainjan ta boozomen.  
Naso karao be kakam  
mbulu ta irao ni  
leleene.

Mi Yesu Krisi ko iwe zaala piti  
be Anutu ikam uraata  
la lelende mi ipiyooto  
mbulu ta ni leleene  
ambai pa.

Tana iti ko tapakurkur Anutu  
zaana ma alok.

Nonono.\*

### *Sua pemetjana*

22 O niom tonmatizin ki  
Krisi, nio anbeede ro ti ima  
bekana anpombol yom pa. Mi  
niyom gesges pa pepe. Pa inji  
anbeede sua molo pe som.

23 Mi ansotaara yom ta kem-  
bei: Waende Timoti, ni iyooto  
pa ruumu sanaana kek. Mi  
sombe imar karau, nako ni-  
amru ama ma amlou yom.

24 Kakam aigule tiam ila  
kizin mboronjan tiom, mi  
Anutu wal kini potomjan  
boozomen ta timbotmbot  
tana. Mi zin Itali kan ta  
niamjan ambotmbot ti,  
aigule kizin ima tiom.

\* 13:15: Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5  
4:18 \* 13:17: 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17

\* 13:20: Yo 10:11; Ibr 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4  
Yud 24

\* 13:16: Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:8+; Pil  
\* 13:18: Njo 24:16; Ro 15:30; 2Kor 1:12

\* 13:21: Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+; 1Pe 5:10;

<sup>25</sup> Kampejana ki Anutu ko  
ise tiom ta boozomen.

## Ro Ta Yems Ibeede

<sup>1</sup> Nio Yems. Nio mbesoonjo ki Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi. Anbeede sua ti ima piom Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru ta kombot lenjaleŋa irao lele ta boozomen. Aigule ambaiŋana ima piom. Nonoono.\*

*Toomboŋana ipombol urlaŋana kiti*

<sup>2</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, sombe patanana matakiŋa indeeŋe yom, na irao leleyom ndabok men.\*

<sup>3</sup> Pa niom kuute: Toomboŋana sa isombe indeeŋe yom, mi sombe kikiskis urlaŋana tiom, nako ipombol yom be kemender mbolŋana mi kabaada patanana.\*

<sup>4</sup> Tana kemender mbolŋana mi kiskis urlaŋana tiom. Naso patanana tana ipiyooto nonoono ambaiŋana piom, mi mbulu tiom ingeeze kat, mi karao pa mbulu ki Anutu.

<sup>5</sup> Sombe tomtom tiom sa, irru ngar ambaiŋana, na bela isuj Anutu be ikam lene ngar pakan. Ni ko ikam pini. Pa ni mata merereŋana. Ika-mam sorok koronj matakiŋa pa tomtom ta boozomen. Mi ni niini gesges somŋana.\*

<sup>6-7</sup> Sombe tomtom sa isuj Anutu pa koronj sa, na bela isuj raama leleene iurla. Mi leleene iwe ru pepe. Pa sombe leleene iwe ru, nako

Anutu ikam kosa sa pini som. Pa tomtom ta kembena, ni kembei duubu ta miiri ikam ma ipol kankaana. Ila kena, ila kena.\*

<sup>8</sup> Tana ito mbulu tamen som. Pa ngar kini ruruŋa tau.

*Tomtom sorokŋana mi tomtom ta le koronj boozo*

<sup>9</sup> Sombe tomtom urlaŋana sa ni sorokŋana, na irao leleene ndabok mi niini ise. Pa ni tomtom zaanaŋana pa Anutu mataana.\*

<sup>10</sup> Mi tomtom ta le koronj boozo na, sombe iki-laala kembei koronj kini ta boozomen tana koronj sorok pa Anutu mataana, na ni tomimi irao leleene ndabok. Pa ni ko imbot su toono ma alok na som. Molo som to imeete kembei ta manman pwoono.\*

<sup>11</sup> Iti tuute manman pwoono. Sombe zonj ise mi ikan, to imelle mi itop ma ka aigau imbirizi. Ina zaala tamen tau pizin wal tau len koronj boozo na. Ko tikamam uraata kizin mi ila ila ma aigule tasa, to timap.\*

*Toomboŋana ka mbulu*

<sup>12</sup> Sombe toomboŋana ise ki tomtom sa mi iwati pa sanaana, mi ni imender mbolŋana ma ilip pa toomboŋana tana, inako indeeŋe kampeŋana biibi. Pa Anutu ko ikam le mogar ta kizin wal ta tiporou ma tilip na. Mogar tana na, mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana ta Anutu imbuk ka sua pataŋa kek be

\* **1:1:** Mt 13:55; Yo 7:35; Ngo 15:13; Ga 1:19    \* **1:2:** Mt 5:11+; Ibr 12:11; 1Pe 1:6

\* **1:3:** Ro 5:3+; 1Pe 1:7    \* **1:5:** 1Kin 3:9+; Tut 2:3+; Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7    \* **1:6-7:** Mk

11:24    \* **1:9:** Yems 2:5    \* **1:10:** Mbo 90:5+, 103:15+; 1Kor 7:31    \* **1:11:** 1Yo

2:17

ikam pizin wal ta tiur lelen pini na.☆

13 Mi kere! Sombe toom-boŋana ise ki tomtom tasa mi iwati pa sanaana, na ni isuk sua pa Anutu pepe. Kokena iso ta kembei: “Ingi ko Anutu ta iwati yo i.” Na som. Pa Anutu, ni iwadat ti som. Mi koron sananŋana sa irao be iyaaru Anutu be ikam sanaana na som.

14 Iti tomtom itundu lelede, ta ipeyei ngar sananŋan mi iwadat ti, mi iyaryaaru iti be takam sanaana.☆

15 Ka zaala ta kembei: Ngar sananŋana imanŋa piti munŋu. Mi sombe ngar tana imbotmbot ma iwe biibi, tona iur ŋonoono mi ipeebe mbulu sananŋana. Mi sombe mbulu sananŋana ila ila ma iwe biibi, to ipeebe meetenŋana.☆

16 O niom tonmatizij tio ta lelen piom ilip na, kere yom. Kokena ngar sa ipandelndel yom.

17 Koron ambaimbaiŋan mi ndabokbokŋan ta boozomen imar pa kar saamba. Tamanda Anutu ta ikamam piti sorok. Ni mat katuunu ta iur zon, puulu, mi pitik. Mi mbulu kini itortooro som, mi koron sa irao ipakaala mat kini mi kampeŋana kini na som.☆

18 Ni ito itunu leleene mi ikam sua kini ŋonoono piti, beken a itooro iti ma tewe poponanda, mi ikam ti ma

tewe ni lutuunu bizin. Naso tewe mataana pa koron boozomen ta ni iur zin na.☆

19 O niom tonmatizij tio ta lelen piom ilip na, kelen sua tio ti mi motoyom kiskis. Iti ta boozomen bela tayaraama kwondo. Tana tipiri sua karau pepe. Telenlen kat sua kizin tomtom. Mi ketende malmal karau pepe.

20 Pa mbulu ki ketende malmal, ina irao be ipiyooto mbulu ndeenenana ta Anutu leleene pa i na som.

21 Tana mbulu sananŋan boozomen tau iwedet ta gorgori mi ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som na, kezem kat. Mi kokoto ituyom mi kakan la sua kini ta ni iur la leleyom kek na. Pa sua tana, mburaananana. Irao be ikamke yom ma kombot ndabok.☆

22-23 Mi kere. Iti bela toto Anutu sua kini. Kokena telenlen sorok, mi toto som, to tapakaam itundu, mi tewe kembei tomtom ta itiri runguunu ila natilonŋa, mi tamen iurpe runguunu som,☆

24 to ila mi loŋa men mi mataana mbiriizikaala runguunu mini.

25 Tutu ki Krisi ta iŋan ti la sanaana mburaana, ina ambai komboono. Tana tomtom sa, sombe mataana ingalngal, mi ikiskis, mi ikamam ka mbulu, inako indeene kampeŋana biibi pa uraata kini ta boozomen.☆

☆ 1:12: 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Tur 2:10 ☆ 1:14: Un 3:6; Ro 7:7+ ☆ 1:15: Ro 6:23

☆ 1:17: Mt 7:11; Yo 3:27; 1Kor 4:7; 1Yo 1:5 ☆ 1:18: Yo 1:13; 1Pe 1:23; Tur 14:4

☆ 1:21: Lu 8:15; Ro 13:12; 1Kor 15:1+; Kol 3:8; 1Pe 2:1 ☆ 1:22-23: Mt 7:21,26+;

Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13; Yems 2:14 ☆ 1:25: Mbo 19:7; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12



*Mbulu ta indeenje kat Anutu ngar kini*

<sup>26</sup> Sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurla ki Anutu mi imbesm-beeze pini, mi tamen imboro kat kwoono som, na ni ipakaam itunu. Pa urlanana ta kembena, ina koron sorok. Ko iur nonoono sa som.\*

<sup>27</sup> Mi urlanana ta isaana som, mi ingeeze kat pa Tamanda Anutu mataana, ina ta kembei: Tu'uluulu zin moondo mi zin noronja pa patanana kizin, mi matanda ingalngal itundu pa pai kiti. Kokena ngar toono kana ikeske iti.\*

## 2

*Lende nger pa tomtom ta boozomen*

<sup>1</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, niom kuurla ki Merere kiti Yesu Kresi kembei ni ta azunja katuunu mi iswe kat Anutu piti. Tana leyom nger pa tomtom ta boozomen. Kokena kapakur wal pakan, mi wal pakan na kerepiili zin.\*

<sup>2</sup> Nio anso paso? Tomtom ru. Ta, ni mbio uunu. Iru pa mburu ambaimbaijan, mi kukuugu milmiljana imbot sala namaana. Mi tomtom toro, ni sorokjana, mi iru pa mburu maraazanana. Niom sombe kulup yom pa sunjana, mi wal ru ta kembei tile be tigaaba yom, inako kakam parei pizin?

<sup>3</sup> Ina kozo ko kapakur tomtom ta iru pa mburu

ambaimbaijan mi koso pini: “Mar, mbulem su mbalia ndabokjana ti.” Mi tomtom sorokjana, nako koso pini ta kembei: “Ai, nu mender tana,” som, “Mar, mbulem su ta kumbun uunu.”

<sup>4</sup> Kere. Mbulu tiom tana ambai? Som. Niom koso ki-tiiri waeyom bizin mi kipit-pelele zin ta kembei, na ngar sananana izeebe yom kek.

<sup>5</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio ta lelen piom ilip na, niom kuute som? Zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei zin sorokjan, ina Anutu ipeikat zin be ipombol zin ma tirao kat pa urlanana, mibe zan pa kar kini. Kar tana, ni imbuk sua munju kek be ikam pizin wal tau tiur lelen pini na.\*

<sup>6</sup> Tamen niom na, kerepilpiili zin wal sorokjan. Lak. Zinjoi ta tiurur patanana piom mi tipamendernder yom pa sua? Ina zin mbio uunu tau.\*

<sup>7</sup> Mi zinjoi ta tipasansaana Kresi zaana ambaijana ta ise tiom na? Ina zin tau. Kere som?

<sup>8</sup> Peeze ki Anutu na, ka tutu biibi ta imbot la bude ta kembei:

Lelem pa tomtom ta boozomen, kembei ta lelem pa itum.\*

Niom sombe koto kat tutu tamen tina, inako kakam kat mbulu.\*

<sup>9</sup> Tamen sombe kakam mbulu raraate pa tomtom ta

\* 1:26: Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10 \* 1:27: Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2 \* 2:1: Mt 22:16; Ngo 10:34; Yems 2:9 \* 2:5: Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+ \* 2:6: 1Kor 11:22  
\* 2:8: Wkp 19:18 \* 2:8: Mt 19:19; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14

boozomen som, mi kapakur wal pakan, mi kerepiili zin pakan, na mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei komolo tutu ki Anutu kek.

<sup>10</sup> Pa kere. Sombe tomtom sa ito tutu ta boozomen, mi tamen imolo pa tutu tamen sa, inako uunu kini isaana ma kembei tomtom ta imolo tutu ta munjaana men.\*

<sup>11</sup> Pa Anutu tamen ta iso: “Pasaana ula pepe,” mi “Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe.” Tana nu sombe pasaana ula ka tutu som, mi tamen pun tomtom ma imeete, na ta tina. Nu molo tutu kek.\*

<sup>12-13</sup> Tana motoyom ingal ituyom be mbulu tiom mi sua tiom ito kat tutu ki Krisi. Pa tutu tana irao be isan ti la sanaana mburaana. Mi indeeje mbej kaimer na, Anutu ko itiiri iti pa tutu tana. Tana zin tau timunajai zin tomtom som na, zin tomini, Anutu ko imunajai zin som, mi iur kadoono pizin. Mi zin ta titoto mbulu ki munajana, nako nin ise mi lelen ambai.\*

*Sombe urlanjana ipiyooto mbulu ambainjana som, na imeete kek*

<sup>14</sup> O niom tonmatizij tio, sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurla ki Krisi, mi tamen ikamam ka mbulu som, nako urlanjana kini tana iuuli be parei? Som. Pa urlanjana ta kembei irao iwe zaala pini be Anutu ikamke i na som.\*

<sup>15</sup> Lak, sombe tonmatizij tiom pakan len mburu som

mi kan kini som, mi timbot ŋoobo kat,\*

<sup>16</sup> mi sombe ku'uulu zin som, mi koso sua men pizin ta kembei: “Ai, kala raama leleyom ambai mi kakam koyom kini mi kuru leyom mburu. Kokena niyom tekteege.” Nako sua tiom tana iuulu zin be parei? Som.

<sup>17</sup> Ina raraate men pa urlanjana. Sombe koronj ki sua men, mi ipiyotyooto mbulu ambainjana som, na imeete kek.

<sup>18</sup> Mi tiom tasa ko imanja mi iso ta kembei: “Wal pakan timbol pa urlanjana, mi wal pakan na, timbol pa mbulu ambainjana.” Tamen nio ko anpekel ta kembei: Sombe nu urla, mi tamen kamam ka mbulu som, na sokorei ta iswe kembei urlanjana ku koronj ŋonoono? Som. Mi nio na, anre ta kembei. Mbulu tio ambainjana ta izzwe kembei urlanjana tio ina koronj ŋonoono.\*

<sup>19</sup> Mi nu ta zzo ta kembei: “Nio ti anurla kembei Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot.” Ina ambai. Mi tamen zin bubujana sananjan tiurla ta kembei tomini. Tanata timoto kan ma timbotmbot.\*

<sup>20</sup> Nu kankaanaŋom! Sombe nu so ta kembei: “Nio anurla ki Anutu,” mi tamen kamam ka mbulu som, na urlanjana ku koronj ŋono somjana. Parei? Ko anpaute u pa sua ti ka uunu?

<sup>21</sup> Motom ise ki tumbundu

\* **2:10:** Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10    \* **2:11:** Kam 20:13+; Ro 13:9    \* **2:12-13:** Mt 5:7, 18:32+, 25:41+; Yems 1:25+    \* **2:14:** Mt 7:21,26; Ro 6:15; Ga 5:6; Yems 1:23  
\* **2:15:** Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+    \* **2:18:** Yems 3:13    \* **2:19:** Mk 1:24

Abaraam. Ni iwe tomtom ndeenjñana pa Anutu mataana be parei? Uunu imbot la mbulu kini tau ikam lutuunu Isak be iwe patoronjñana pa Anutu.\*

<sup>22</sup> Re kek? Mbulu ki Abaraam, ta ikam uraata ramaki urlanjñana kini, mi ikam ma urlanjñana kini iwe koronj nnono kat.\*

<sup>23</sup> Tana sua ta tibeede pataanja kek na, iur nnono. Sua ta kembei:

Abaraam, ni iurla ki Anutu.  
Tana Anutu ipomoozi mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeenjñana.\*

Uunu tana ta tipaati be "Anutu toroona."

<sup>24</sup> Tana iti sombe tuurla, mi tamen takamam ka mbulu som, inako irao som. Bela mbulu ambainjñana igaaba urlanjñana kiti, tona tewe ndeenjñana pa Anutu mataana.

<sup>25</sup> Mi motoyom ise ki moori ta zaana Reap tomini. Ni moori zaala lwoono kana. Tamen iuulu zin ngonjñana ki Yosua ma timbot ambai, mi iurpe len zaala be tiko ma tila len. Uraata kini tana, ta ikam ma Anutu ire i kembei ni moori ndeenjñana.\*

<sup>26</sup> Tana sombe tomtom sa iurla men, mi ikamam ka mbulu som, na urlanjñana kini imeete kek. Kembei ta iti tomtom. Sombe bubunjñana imap piti, na temeete.\*

### 3

*Iti bela tomboro kat kwondo*

<sup>1</sup> O niom tonmatizinj tio, kokena tomtom tiom boozo tiserseere be tipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu. Pa iti tuute: Zin wal ta so tipaute zin tomtom na, Anutu ko itiiri kat zin pa mbulu mi uraata kizin. Mi sombe tikam njoobo, na ni ko injgal kat matan.\*

<sup>2</sup> Iti ta boozomen totoptop pa zaala matakinjña. Mi sombe tomtom sa irao be imboro kwoono, na ni irao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu. Tomtom ta kembena ko irao be igabiizi itunu pa mbulu ta boozomen.\*

<sup>3</sup> Kere. Iti tu'urur wooro musaana ila bapalo kuzuunu bekena tapazali ma ito kat zaala. Mi bapalo na, mbili biibi. Tamen wooro musaana tana irao be ikam peeze pini.

<sup>4</sup> Mi woonggo ta kembena. Ina koronj biibi. Mi ka peeze na, biibi som. Tamen sombe miiri mi duubu ipambinjbinj woonggo mataana, na tomtom peeze kana irao itooro peeze musaana tana, mi woonggo ko iko pa lele ta ni isombe ila pa i.

<sup>5</sup> Ina zaala tamen tau pa kwondo. Kwondo, ina koronjñana musaari. Mi ka kaljñana mi mburaana na, biibi ma ilip.

Kere. You keseene musaari, ina irao be imanja mi ikan lele pakaana ta biibi kat ma imap.\*

<sup>6</sup> Mi kwondo ta kembena. Ina koronjñana musaari. Tamen ipeyei sua sananjñana

\* 2:21: Un 22:1+    \* 2:22: Ibr 11:17+    \* 2:23: Un 15:6; Ro 4:3    \* 2:25: Yos 2:1+, 6:17,25; Ibr 11:31    \* 2:26: Yems 2:17    \* 3:1: Mt 23:8; 1Pe 5:3    \* 3:2: Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26    \* 3:5: Mbo 12:3+, 73:8+

matakiŋa boozomen, mi ipasansaana mbotŋana kiti, mi ŋgar kiti, mi lelende, ma isaana kat. Kembei ta you ipasaana su biibi. Pa kwondo ikamam mburaana la ki kar sanaana tau. ✧

7 Iti tomtom tarao be tomboro koronj saŋsaŋjan matakiŋa ma matan isu. Koronj su kan, tai kan, yok kan, mi zin man, ina tomtom tipamormor zin lup kek.

8 Tamen tomtom sa irao be imboro kat itunu kwoono na som. Pa kwondo, ina koronj sananŋana kat, mi iurur ni-ini som. Inoknok sanaana kamŋana mi ipasansaana zin tomtom. ✧

9-10 Kwondo tamen tau. Mi ikamam uraata ru. Pa ipakurkur Tamanda Anutu ta Merere kiti na, mi iwirri sua sananŋana pa waende biziŋ ta Anutu iur zin kembei itunu ruŋguunu na, mi ipasansaana zin. Tana sua mataana ru ta iwedet pa kwondo. O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, takam ta kembei pepe. ✧

11 Parei, ko tai ziru yok tilup mi tise pa yok buk-bukŋana tamen?

12 Som. Mi ko we iur ŋonoono kembei ta puke, som kaŋar iur ŋonoono kembei ta kun? Som. Mi tai ta kem-bena. Ko irao be itooro ma iwe yok ambaiŋana be tiwin? Na som. ✧

*Ŋgar ambaiŋana imarmar pa Anutu*

13 Tomtom tiom sa, sombe ni le ŋgar ambaiŋana mi ikamam kat ŋgar, na bela ikototo itunu mi ikamam mbulu ambaiŋana men. Pa mbulu tana, ta ko iswe i kembei ni le ŋgar ambaiŋana. ✧

14 Tamen sombe motoyom mburmbur pa waeyom bizin, mi kakamam kaisiigi be ituyom zoyom iwe biibi, na kapakur ituyom mi koso koto sua ŋonoono pepe. Kokena kapakaam. ✧

15 Pa ŋgar ta kembei imar pa kar saamba som. Ina ŋgar toono kana mi ŋgar kiti tomtom. Ŋgar ta kembei na, zin bubuŋana sananŋan ta tipeyei. ✧

16 Paso, mbulu ki matanda mburmbur mi takam kaisiigi pa itundu zanda be iwe biibi, ina ipiyotyooto mbulu sananŋan matakiŋa. Mi ko ikam ma koronj sa irao iloondo kat na som. ✧

17 Tamen ŋgar ta ki kar saamba i, na ipiyotyooto mbulu ta kembei: Takamam mbulu ŋgeezanana men, mi lelende pa mbulu luumuŋana. Mi sombe tomtom tikam ŋoobo ti, na topokot som. Mi tamanman pa itundu ŋgar kiti som, mi tumuŋaiŋai zin tomtom. Mi tipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan boozo. Mi takam mbulu boozomen tana ma imbol piti, mi takam raama lelende. ✧

18 Zin wal ta tikamam uraata be tiluplup zin tom-

✧ 3:6: Mt 5:22; Mk 7:15 ✧ 3:8: Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+ ✧ 3:9-10: Un 1:26  
 ✧ 3:12: Mt 7:16 ✧ 3:13: Ep 5:15 ✧ 3:14: Ro 2:23; 1Yo 4:20 ✧ 3:15: 1Kor 2:6+; Yems 1:5,17 ✧ 3:16: 1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+ ✧ 3:17: Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18

tom ma lelen iwe tamen na, zin kembei tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini iweniwen ambaimbaijan. Kaimer uraata kizin tana kola iur ŋonoono, mi ipiyooto mbulu ambaimbaijan boozo. ✧

#### 4

*Tuur lelende pa koron toono kan pepe*

1 Uunu parei ta malmal mi ŋonji imbotmbot la mazwoyom? Keteyom izze pa koron bozboozo tau! Tabe ipiyooto mbulu tana. ✧

2 Pa sombe keteyom ise pa koron sa, to kakam kinkiini be kakam. Mi sombe karao be kakam som, to motoyom mburmbur pa waeyom bizin koron kizin. Tabe keteyom malmal, mi niomŋan koŋoŋo ma koporou, mi kaparpun yom mabe kemetmeete. Nio anso kat piom. Koron ta niom leleyom pa na, kakam som paso, kuzunzun Anutu pa koron tana som.

3 Mi sombe kusunji pa koron sa, na ni ko irao ileŋ la sunjana tiom som. Paso, ŋgar tiom ambai som, mi leleyom pa koron soroksorok ki kuliyom men. ✧

4 Niom wal pakamkaamŋoyom! Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu be kewe ni lene kat, ta kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Niom kuute som? Tomtom ta sombe iur kat leleene pa koron toono kan, na ni

iwe Anutu ka koi. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiur kat lelen pa koron toono kan, ina tiur koi pa Anutu. ✧

5 Ka sua tibeede pataŋa kek ta kembei: “Bubuŋana ta Anutu iur la lelende na, ŋgar kini imbol be ikam ti ma tewe ni lene men.” Sua tina ŋonoono men. Kokena niom kosombe ina sua sorok. ✧

6 Mi Anutu kampejana kini, ina biibi ma ilip. Tana sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, Anutu ikototo zin. Mi zin wal ta tikototo zitun na, ni ikampewe zin. ✧

7 Tana kokoto ituyom, kembeeze pa Anutu, mi koporou mboljana be kiziiri Tomtom Sanaana. Naso iko piom. ✧

8 Mi koŋuru Anutu. Naso ni imbol koloujana piom. O niom tomtom sananŋoyom, kuurpe mbulu tiom ma ambai. Mi niom ta ŋgar tiom iwe ruruŋa na, kuurpe leleyom ma inŋeeze. ✧

9 Keseenŋe mi menmeen yom mini pepe. Kayamaana kat sanaana tiom, mi leleyom ipata pa, mi katan. Kakam tinjiizi, mi leleyom ipata kat pa sanaana tiom. ✧

10 Mi kokoto ituyom pa Merere mataana. Naso ni iwit yom. ✧

*Tangal sua pa waende bizin pepe*

11 O niom tonmatizin tio, niomŋan waeyom bizin

✧ **3:18:** Yesa 32:17; Mt 5:9; Pil 1:11; Ibr 12:11 ✧ **4:1:** Ro 7:23; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ **4:3:** Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22 ✧ **4:4:** Mbo 73:27; Mt 6:24; Yo 17:14; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15 ✧ **4:5:** Kam 20:3, 34:14; Ga 5:17 ✧ **4:6:** Mbo 138:6; Tut 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5 ✧ **4:7:** Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+; 1Yo 5:18 ✧ **4:8:** Mbo 24:4+, 73:28; Yems 1:8; 1Yo 3:3 ✧ **4:9:** Mt 5:4; Lu 6:25 ✧ **4:10:** Mt 23:12; 1Pe 5:6

kaparŋgal sua piom pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe itirtiiri waene bizin pa mbulu kizin mi ingalŋgal sua pizin na, irepiili tutu ki Kriisi, mi isombe iur itunu ma iwe biibi pa. Pa Kriisi iso piti be tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Tana nu sombe tirtiiri waem bizin pa mbulu kizin, na nu to tutu kini tana mini som.\*

<sup>12</sup> Pa Anutu itutamen ta tutu katuunu, mi zaana be itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin. Mi ni itutamen ta irao be ikamke zin, mi irao be ipasaana zin. Tana nu asiŋ ta sombe tiiri waem bizin pa mbulu kizin, mi so zin sananŋan?\*

### *Tapase pa itundu pepe*

<sup>13</sup> Kelenj! Niom ta kozzo ta kembei: “Koozi som gaaga, to amkwai ma amla pa lele toro. Mi ko ambot pa puulu pakan mi amkam mburooŋo be amkam leyam koronj boozo.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Niom tina, wal kankaanaŋoyom! Koronj tabe ipet ta gaaga i, niom kombororo? Som. Mi swoyom ta kembena. Ituyom komboro som. Pa mbotjana tiom isu toono ti, ina kembei ta you ka kakoi ta ikumuundu, mi imbot rimen, to imap.\*

<sup>15</sup> Tana koso men ta kembei: “Sombe Anutu leleene, inako tombot mi takam uraata ti. Mi so som, inako som.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Tamen niom kozzo kembena som. Mi kapase

pa ituyom mburoyom mi kalŋoyom izalla sorok. Mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai som kat.

<sup>17</sup> Mi kere. Tomtom sa, sombe iute mbulu ambaijana tabe ikam i, mi tamen ikam som, ina ni ikam sanaana.\*

## 5

### *Sua ta ila pizin mbio uunu*

<sup>1</sup> Niom wal ta leyom koronj boozo na, kelenj! Leleyom ipata mi kakam tinjiizi biibi. Pa patajana biibi ta inŋi be ikam yom i.\*

<sup>2-3</sup> Pat gol ma silba mi mburu ambaimbaijan ta kondoundou lae pa ituyom na, munjaana men kola ibuuzu ma isaana lup, mi ikan yom kembei ta you. Pa inŋi toono swoono igarau kek. Tamen niom kakamam kinkiini be kondou koronj boozo mete pa ituyom. Koronj tiom tana, ta iswe yom pa sanaana tiom.\*

<sup>4</sup> Kere! Wal ta tikamam uraata pa mokleene tiom na, kinjingiimi kat zin som. Mi pat kizin pakan kalwoono ta kuruutu ma imbotmbot, ina iboboobo sala pa Merere. Pa tinjiizi kizin wal tiom uraata kan na, Anutu mbura keskeezana ileŋ kek.\*

<sup>5</sup> Niom, mbotjana tiom ta kakam su toono, ina ambai men. Kembel mbeezenana pa koronj kuliyom kana. Tabe kutum kat leyom ma tau! Tana kere yom. Pa aigule

\* **4:11:** Mbo 15:3; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1; 1Pe 2:1    \* **4:12:** Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4    \* **4:13:** Lu 12:16+    \* **4:14:** Mbo 39:4-11, 109:23; Yems 1:10+    \* **4:15:** Ngo 18:21; Ibr 6:3  
\* **4:17:** Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41    \* **5:1:** Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9    \* **5:2-3:** Mt 6:19    \* **5:4:** Lo 24:14+    \* **5:5:** Lu 12:19+, 16:19+

tabe tikas yom i, ta ka nol igarau kek. ☆

6 Pa zin tomtom ndeeñeñan ta len uunu sa isaana som na, niom kapamender zin, mi kupun zin ma timet-meete. Mi zin naman ise ma tiporoukaala zitun som. ☆

*Iti tagabiizi itundu, mi tasa Merere kiti*

7 O niom toñmatizin tio, kemender mbolñana mi kabaada patañana, mi kazza Merere kiti be imiili ma imar mini. Kakam ñgar pizin tomtom ta tiwaswaaza kini pa mogleene kizin. Zin keten pitpit som. Tiur matan pa mai ambaiñana tabe ipet pa kaimer i, mi tizza zoñ mi yañ be ikam ma toono ipiyooto kini ñonoono. ☆

8 Ina mbulu raraate men piti. Bela temender mbolñana mi tabaada patañana, mi tazza Merere kiti. Pa molo som to imiili ma imar mini. ☆

9 Tana koyyo kwoyom pa waeyom bizin pepe. Pa Ni tabe itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti i, imendernder kataama kwoono i. Kokena ingal motoyom. ☆

10-11 O niom toñmatizin tio, motoyom ise ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta muñgu tikam sua kini na. Iti tere zin kembei kampeñana ki Anutu imbot se kizin. Paso, patañana boozo izze kizin, mi timbot ñoobo kat. Tamen timender mbolñana mi tibaada patañana boozomen

tana ma irao swon. Mbulu kizin tana, ina iwe kin ambaiñana piom be koto. Mi kakam ñgar pa Yop tomini. Mbol kini, niom kelen kek. Ni, patañana boozomen ikami. Tamen izem urlañana kini som, mi imender mbolñana. Tanata kaimer Anutu iuuli mi ikampe i kat. Pa Anutu, ni leleene izanzaana piti, mi imuñaiñai iti. ☆

12 Niom toñmatizin tio, koronñ biibi kat tabe motoyom ingalñgal, ina ta kembei: Sombe kumbuk sua pa koronñ sa, na kapaata koronñ saamba kana, som koronñ toono kana, som koronñ toro sa zaana be ipombol sua tiom tana pepe. Tana sombe kumbuk sua be kakam koronñ sa, na koso ta kembei: “E, nio ko anñkam.” Mi sombe leleyom be kakam som, na koso ta kembei: “Som, nio ko anñkam som.” Koso men ta kembei, mi koto sua tiom. Ina irao. Kokena Anutu ingal motoyom. ☆

*Sunñana kizin wal urlañan, ina koronñ mburaananñana*

13 Sombe tomtom tiom tasa patañana indeeñi, na bela isunñ pa Anutu. Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot ndabok mi menmeeni, na bela imbo mboe mi ipakur Anutu zaana. ☆

14 Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni mete ikami, na bela iboobo zin mboronñan ki lupñana tiom ma tila kini, be tisuulu ñgere

☆ 5:6: Mt 5:39 ☆ 5:7: Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Ibr 10:36+ ☆ 5:8: Ro 13:11+; Ibr 10:37; 1Pe 4:7 ☆ 5:9: 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11 ☆ 5:10-11: Kam 34:6; Yop 1:20+, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12 ☆ 5:12: Mt 5:33+ ☆ 5:13: Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16 ☆ 5:14: Mk 6:13,18

sala kuliini, mi tisun Anutu  
be iurpe i. ✧

sanaana kini ta boozomen be  
imap ma ila ne. ✧

15 Mi sombe tisun raama  
lelen iurla, inako Merere  
iurpe tomtom tana, mi iwiti  
ma imanga. Mi sombe  
tomtom tana ikam sanaana,  
na Merere ko ireege pini. ✧

16 Tana kaparswe sanaana  
tiom, mi kaparsun piom.  
Naso Anutu iurpe yom ma  
niyom ambai. Pa sunjana  
ki tomtom ndeeñjana, ina  
koroñ mburaanajana mi  
iurur ñonoono. ✧

17 Motoyom ise ki Anutu  
kwoono Iliia. Ni tomtom  
raraate kembei ta iti. Mi in-  
deerje ta ni ikamam sunjana  
mboljana pa Anutu be yan  
isu pepe, na Anutu ileñ  
sunjana kini, mi yan sa isu  
som ma irao ndaama tel mi  
pakaana. ✧

18 Mi kaimer ni isun mini  
be yan isu, to Anutu ikam ma  
yan isu. Tabe toono ipiyooto  
kini ñonoono ma ipet mini. ✧

*Lende uraata be tapazal  
zin tomtom ta tipañoobo*

19 O niom tonmatizin tio,  
sombe tomtom tiom tasa  
ipañoobo pa zaala ki sua  
ñoono, na niom leyom  
uraata be kakami ma imiili  
mini. ✧

20 Mi leleñ be kuute kat  
ta kembei: Sombe tomtom  
sanajana sa isañaj pa  
zaala ki Anutu, na tomtom  
ta so ikami ma imiili mini,  
nako ikamke tomtom tana pa  
meetejana, mi iwe zaala pa

✧ 5:15: Mt 9:2 ✧ 5:16: Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9

4:25 ✧ 5:18: 1Kin 18:42+ ✧ 5:19: Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1

4:8

✧ 5:17: 1Kin 17:1+; Lu

✧ 5:20: 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe



## Ro Mataana Kana Ta Petrus Ibeede

<sup>1</sup> Nio Petrus, ngonjana ki Yesu Kresi. Anbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau kombot lejaleja pa lele pakan ki Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, mi Bitinia, mi Anutu ipeikat yom ma kewe lene kek. Niom tina kewe leembe men pa toono ti.\*

<sup>2</sup> Tamen Tamanda Anutu leleene iur piom ta munju kek be ikam yom ma kewe lene, mibe uraata ki Bubujana itooro yom ma kewe potomjoyom. Naso koto Yesu Kresi, mi ni sirjiini ipus yom ma kenjgeeze.\*

Kampejana mi mbotjana ambaijana ta Anutu ikamam piti i ko izze tiom ma biibi. Nonono.

*Anutu ikam ti ma tewe popojanda, tanata tu'urur matanda pa mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana*

<sup>3</sup> Iti tapakur Anutu tau Merere kiti Yesu Kresi Tamaana na. Pa ni imunjai iti biibi, mi ipei Yesu Kresi ma imanja mini pa naala, bekenan ikam ti ma tewe popojanda. Naso zanda be takam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana. Tanata koozi tu'urur matanda pa mbotjana tana ma tombotmbot.\*

<sup>4</sup> Matamur ambaijana ta Anutu iur piom be kakam, ina injeeze men. Mi irao isaana, som imap na som. Pa Anutu itunu imborro ma izza yom ta saamba a.\*

<sup>5</sup> Mi urlajana tiom ta iwe zaala piom ma Anutu mburaana iporoukalkaala yom. Mi ni ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao kere kat ulaanja biibi tabe ni iswe ma ipet mat pa mbenj kaimer i. Ulaanja tana, ni iparanjanj piom pataanja kek.\*

<sup>6</sup> Nonono. Koozi, niom ko leleyom ipata. Pa inji toombojana matakina izze tiom. Tamen toombojana tana, Anutu imborro. Mi ko imbot ma molo som. Mi niom kakamam ngar pa Anutu munjaijana kini mi koron ambaijana ta ku'urur motoyom pa i, tanata ikam yom ma leleyom ambai ma ambai kat.\*

<sup>7</sup> Kere: Pat gol, ina koron zaananjana. Tamen irao imbot ma alok na som. Sombe tiurpe, na tineneene pa you, bekenan ikan ka muk ma ila lene mi injeeze kat. Mi urlajana tiom na, koron biibi kat. Ilip pa gol. Tanata Anutu izem toombojana pakan ma tiwedet piom, bekenan itoombo urlajana tiom mibe ipenjeeze, kembei ta you ikamam pa gol na. To urlajana tiom iwe koron nonono. Mi sombe Anutu iswe Yesu Kresi ma ipet mat,

\* **1:1:** Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:13+; 1Pe 1:17 \* **1:2:** Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13; Ibr 12:24 \* **1:3:** Yo 3:3; Ep 1:17+; 1Pe 1:23+ \* **1:4:** Kol 1:5,12; 2Tim 4:8 \* **1:5:** Yo 10:28+, 17:11+; Yud 1 \* **1:6:** Mt 5:12; Ro 12:12; 2Kor 4:17, 6:10; 1Pe 5:10 \* **1:7:** Mbo 66:10+; 1Kor 3:12+; Yems 1:3

nako ipakur yom ma zoyom iwe biibi.✠

<sup>8</sup> Nonoono, niom kere Krisi ki motoyom pasa zen. Tamen kuurla kini mi ku'urur kat leleyom pini. Mi ina ta ikam yom ma tau leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat! Sombe koso sua pa, na som. Pa sua sa irao som.✠

<sup>9</sup> Pa niom kuurla kembei kaimer, Anutu kola ikamke yom. Mi kerre tenten ka nnonoone kek.✠

*Munju Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo sua pa uraata ki Krisi*

<sup>10-11</sup> Ulaanja biibi mi kampejana tabe Anutu ikam piom i, munju Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo ka sua. Mi tirru ka ngar mi tikamam kinkiini be tiute kat ka uunu. Ko Anutu ikamke zin tomtom niizi? Mi uraata tana ko ipet be parei? Pa Bubujana ki Krisi ta imbotmbot la lelen na, ipatoonjo zin pa, mi izzo zin ta kembei: Krisi, ni kola ibaada patajana boozomen mi ire yoyoujana, mi kaimer to ikam zaana biibi.✠

<sup>12</sup> Mi Anutu iswe ngar kini turkejana pa kwoono bizin ma iso zin ta kembei: Sua kizin tana ko irao iur nnonoone pa mazwaana kizin na som. Ko imbot ma mazwaana kiti, to iur nnonoone. Sua tana imbot la uruunu ambaijana ta tisoyaara piom. Bubujana Potomjana ta imbot saamba mi Anutu injo i ma isu, ta

ipombol zin tomtom ma tiso yom pa. Mi kere. Kampejana tabe ise tiom i, zin anjela lelen ilip be tiute tomini.✠

*Iti tewe Anutu wal kini kek. Tana matanda injal be takam mbulu potomjana men*

<sup>13</sup> Tana kuurpe ngar tiom, kagabizbiizi ituyom, mi ku'urur kat motoyom pa kampejana biibi tabe ise tiom i. Kampejana tana, Yesu Krisi isombe imiili ma imar, to ipet kat mat.✠

<sup>14</sup> Munju, niom kakankaana pa Anutu, tana niyom izze pa koronj soroksorok boozo. Mi inji kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin ta tileljen la sua kini na kek. Tana kezem leleyom sananjana ma ikam peeze piom mini pepe.✠

<sup>15-16</sup> Pa Anutu ta iboobo yom ma kewe lene na, ni potomjana. Tana niom ta kembena, kakam mbulu ta potomjana men. Bela mbulu tiom ipa ndel, mi kewe Anutu lene kat. Pa tibeede sua patajana kek ta kembei:

Nio potomjonj. Tana niom ta kembena. Kewe potomjoyom.✠

<sup>17</sup> Anutu ta kuzunzuj pini mi kawatwaati be Tomoyom na, ni ilae ki tomtom sa som. Sombe itiiri zin tomtom, na iurur kadoono pa tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin. Tana mazwaana ri ta so kombotmbot su toono

✠ **1:8:** Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7; Ibr 11:27 ✠ **1:9:** Ro 6:22 ✠ **1:10-11:** Un 49:10; Mbo 22; Yesa 53; Mt 13:16+; Lu 24:26+; 2Pe 1:21 ✠ **1:12:** Ngo 2:4,11; Ep 3:8+; Ibr 11:13,39+ ✠ **1:13:** Lu 12:35, 21:34; Ro 13:13; Ep 6:14; 1Tes 5:6+ ✠ **1:14:** Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+ ✠ **1:15-16:** Wkp 11:44+; Mt 5:48; Lu 1:74+; 2Kor 7:1; Ibr 12:14

ti, na komoto i mi kelenj la kaljaana. Pa toono ti, kar tiom ŋonoono som. Inji kewe leembe pa men.✧

*Anutu injiimi iti pa Krisi siŋiini ma tewe lene*

18 Muŋgu, niom kototo mbulu sorokorok ki tumbuyom bizin ta ŋonon somŋan i. Tamen Anutu injiimi yom ma kewe lene, tana kamap pa mbulu tana kek. Mi niom kuute: Koronj ta ni injiimi yom pa na, ina izanzaana kembei ta gol ma silba na som.✧

19 Kadoono ta ni injiimi yom pa na, biibi mi zanaŋana kat. Pa kadoono tana na, Krisi itunu siŋiini. Ni kembei sipsip lutuunu ndabokŋana kat. Koronjŋana sa isaana som.✧

20 Muŋgu kat, indeeŋe Anutu iur saamba mi toono zen na, leleene iur pa Krisi kek, be injo i ma imar mi ikamke iti. Mi indeeŋe mazwaana kaimer kana ta tinji na, Anutu iswe i ma ipet mat bekena iuulu yom.✧

21 Mi ipei Krisi ma imanga mini pa naala, mi ipakuri ma zaana iwe biibi kek. Mi Krisi ta iwe zaala piti ma tuurla ki Anutu. Tana inji urlaŋana tiom ila ki Anutu, mi kapase pini, mi ku'urur motoyom pa koronj ambaiŋana tabe ni ikam piom i.✧

*Tuur kat lelende pizin toŋmatizij kiti ta ki Krisi i*

22 Niom kakan la sua ŋonoono mi koto kek. Mi ina ikam yom ma leleyom injeze, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin toŋmatizij tiom ta ki Krisi i. Tana motoyom injal be kikiskis kat mbulu ki lelende par piti. Bela kuur kat leleyom pizin toŋmatizij tiom ta ki Krisi i. Kakam pakaamŋana pa pepe.✧

23 Pa koronj ta Anutu ipaaza sula leleyom, ta itooro yom ma kewe poponjyom kek. Koronj tana irao be isaana, som imap na som. Pa ina Anutu sua kini mata yaryaaraŋana tabe imbot ma alok i.✧

24 Ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Tomtom ta boozomen, zin kembei ta mbutmbuutu.

Mi koronj boozomen ta ikam zin ma zan bibip, ina kembei ta manman pwoono.

Mbutmbuutu imelle, mi manman pwoono titoptop.

25 Tamen Merere sua kini, ina imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.✧

Sua tana imbot la uruunu ambaiŋana ta tisoyaara piom.✧

## 2

*Takam kinkiini pa kini ambaiŋana ta ki Buburana i*

✧ **1:17:** Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Ibr 11:13+ ✧ **1:18:** 1Kor 6:20 ✧ **1:19:** Kam 12:5; Yo 1:29+; Njo 20:28; 1Kor 5:7; Ibr 9:12+; Tur 5:9 ✧ **1:20:** Ga 4:4; Ep 1:4; Kol 1:26; Ibr 9:26 ✧ **1:21:** Yo 14:6; Njo 2:24; Pil 2:9 ✧ **1:22:** Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18 ✧ **1:23:** Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18; 1Yo 3:9 ✧ **1:25:** Mbo 90:5+, 103:15, 119:89; Yems 1:10+ ✧ **1:25:** Mt 5:18, 24:35; Yo 1:1,14; 1Yo 1:1+

1 Tana kezem mbulu sananjan ta boozomen ma timboren lup, mi kamap pa mbulu pakaamjan ta boozomen. Mi mbulu ambaijana ta so kakam, na kakam kat raama leleyom. Kakam pakaamjana pa bekena tomtom tire mi tiwit uruyom pa na pepe. Mi motoyom mburmbur mini pepe, mi kipiri sua sananjana sa pizin tomtom mini pepe.\*

2 Ku'urur leleyom pa kini nonoono ta ki Bubujana i, kembei ta pikin sijsinjan lelen ilip pa tui ki nan bizin. Naso urlanana tiom izze, mi ila ila ma kewe kolman pa, mi kere ulaana ki Anutu iur nonoono piom.

3 Pa niom kotoombo Merere kampejana kini mi kayamaana ka mbuyeene kek.\*

*Wal ki Krisi tiwe kembei Urum Merere be Bubujana imbot lela*

4 Tana kamarmar koloujana pa Krisi bekena ipombol yom. Pa ni kembei pat mboljana ta mata yaryaaranana i. Nonoono, tomtom tititi. Mi Anutu, ni ire i kembei ni zaananana, mi leleene pini ilip. Mi ni ta ipeikati pa uraata kini.\*

5 Niom tomimi kewe kembei pat mata yaryaaranan ta Anutu iwwo urum kini pa be Bubujana imbot lela. Naso kewe potomjoyom, mi kewe

kembei patoronjana ka tomtom bizin. Mi Yesu Krisi ko iwe zaala piom be kakam patoronjana ta Anutu leleene pa i. Patoronjana tana na, mbulu ta Bubujana ipiyotyooto i.\*

6 Ka sua ta tibeede pataana kek:

Re. Nio anur pat zaananana ta isu abal Sion.

Pat tana, nio itun anpeikati be iwe pat mataana kana mi ruumu mbuleene ise.

Mi zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka mian na som.

Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlanana kizin ka nonoono.\*

7 Niom wal ta kuurla na, kere pat tana kembei koron biibi mi koron nonoono. Mi zin wal tau lelen be tiurla kini som na, sua lwoono ru indeenje kat zin:

Pat tau zin ruumu ponjana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na,

pat tamen tana ko iwe pat mataana kana be ruumu mbuleene ise.\*

8 Pat tana, tomtom pakan ko titutkat kumbun la, mi tisursur ma tila.

Mi pakan na, pat tana ko ikam zin ma titoptop.

Titoptop paso, tizorzooro Anutu sua kini. Mbulu tana, Anutu iur pizin pataana kek.\*

\* 2:1: Mt 23:5+; Ep 4:22,25; Kol 3:8+; Ibr 12:1; Yems 1:21    \* 2:3: Mbo 34:8; Ibr 6:5    \* 2:4: Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42    \* 2:5: Kam 19:6; Ro 12:1, 15:16; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Ibr 13:15+; Tur 1:6    \* 2:6: Yesa 28:16; Ro 9:33; Ep 2:20    \* 2:7: Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42    \* 2:8: Yesa 8:14+; Lu 2:34, 20:18; Ro 9:22,33; Yud 4

*Anutu wal kini tiwe kembei patoronjana ka tomtom bizin ta timbesmbeeze pa king biibi*

<sup>9</sup> Mi niom na, Anutu ipeikat yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe wal tamen kek. Niom kembei patoronjana ka tomtom bizin ta timbesmbeeze pa king biibi. Mi niom wal potomjoyom, mi Anutu itunu wal kini. Ni iboobo yom ma kezem zugut ka mbulu, mi kelela mat kini ndabokjana leleene kek, bekena kosoyaara mbulu kini ndabokbokjan ta ni ikamam piom na.✧

<sup>10</sup> Mungu niom kewe Anutu wal kini som. Mi koozi, ni ilup yom ma kewe wal kini potomjan. Mungu, kakam munajana kini som. Mi koozi na, kakam munajana kini kek.✧

*Tapa pai kiti ma ambai men pizin wal tau tiurla som na matan*

<sup>11</sup> O niom wal tio, toono ti, ingi kar tiom nonoono som. Ingi kewe leembe pa men. Tana anso anpombol yom be kamap kat pa mbulu sananjan boozomen ta niyom izze pa i. Pa mbulu mi ngar ta kembei, ta ipasansaana kunuyom mata yaryaaranjana.✧

<sup>12</sup> Motoyom ingal be kapa pai tiom ma ambai men pizin wal tau tiute Anutu som na matan. Nonoono, zin tingalngal sua piom ma

tizzo niom kakamam mbulu sananjana. Tamen sombe tire mbulu ambaimbaijan ta kakamam, inako ikam ma titooro lelen. To Anutu isombe imar be iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na zin tomini ko tipakur zaana.✧

*Tombot la zin bibip kopon mbarman*

(Ro 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

<sup>13</sup> Wal boozomen ta tiur zin be tikam peeze piti na, niom kozo kombot la kopon mbarman mi kototo tutu kizin. Pa niom kewe Merere lene kek. Tana Kaisa ki Rom na, kombot la kopo mbarmana.✧

<sup>14</sup> Mi zin wal ta ni iur zin be timboro lele pakan, mibe tiur kadoono pizin wal sananjan, mi tipakur zin wal ambaimbaijan na, zin tomini, kozooro zin pepe. Kombot la kopon mbarman.

<sup>15</sup> Pa Anutu, ni leleene be kakam mbulu ambaijan men. Naso kupumun zin wal ta tingalngal sorok sua piom i kwon, ma sua kizin kankaanajana tana imap.✧

<sup>16</sup> Nonoono, Krisi ikam yom ma kewe mbesoongo mini som. Mi kere: Kokena koso ta kembei: "O, ingi anboro itun. Tana sombe lelen be anjam mbulu sananjana sa, na irao anjam." Kakam ngar kembena pepe. Bela kakam mbulu tiom kembei Anutu mbesoongo kini.✧

✧ **2:9:** Kam 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Tur 5:10 ✧ **2:10:** Ro 9:25+ ✧ **2:11:** Mbo 39:12; Ro 8:13; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:13+; Yems 4:1 ✧ **2:12:** Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15; Tit 2:8; 1Pe 3:16 ✧ **2:13:** Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1 ✧ **2:15:** Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12, 3:16 ✧ **2:16:** Ro 6:18; 1Kor 7:22; Ga 5:13; 2Pe 2:19

17 Tana leyom nger pa tomtom ta boozomen, kuur le-  
leyom pizin tonmatizij tiom  
ta ki Krisi i, komoto Anutu mi  
kelej la kalnaana, mi leyom  
nger pa Kaisa ki Rom.\*

*Sua ta ila pizin mbesooŋo*  
(Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

18 Niom mbesooŋo na,  
kokototo ituyom, kombot la  
bibip tiom kopon mbarman,  
mi leyom nger pizin. Sombe  
zin ambaimbaiŋan mi tizzo  
sua luumuŋana piom, som  
zin sananŋan mi tikeke piom,  
na tongo. Kombot la kopon  
mbarman, kembeeze pizin,  
mi leyom nger pizin.\*

19 Pa tomtom sa, sombe ika-  
mam ngar pa Anutu, mi iwe  
le uunu be tomtom tiseeze  
sorok mataana mi tikam  
yoyouŋana pini, mi sombe  
ni ibaada pataŋana tana ma  
imap, inako Anutu lelene  
ambai pini mi ipakuri.

20 Mi sombe kakamam  
mbulu sananŋana, mi tibalis  
yom mi kabaada pataŋana pa,  
ko tomtom sa iwit uruyom  
pa uunu tana? Som. Tamen  
sombe kakam mbulu am-  
baiŋana mi kabaada pataŋana  
pa, na Anutu ko lelene  
ambai piom mi ipakur yom.\*

*Toto Yesu kumbu tuunu*

21-22 Pa Anutu, ni iboobo  
yom be kakam mbulu ta  
kembena. Naso koto Krisi  
kumbu tuunu. Kere. Krisi,  
ni ikam sanaana sa som,  
mi pakaamŋana sa ipet pa

kwoono som. Tamen ibaada  
pataŋana biibi kat bekena  
iuulu yom. Mbulu kini tana  
iwe kin piom pa mbulu tabe  
koto.\*

23 Indeeŋe ta tipiri sua  
sananŋana pini, na ni ipekel  
som. Mi tibalisi ma ire  
yoyouŋana, tamen ikam sua  
pamotoŋana sa pizin som.  
Pataŋana kini tana, ni izem  
la Anutu namaana. Pa ni ta  
itirtiiri zin tomtom mi iurur  
kadoono ndeeŋeŋana pizin  
ikot mbulu kizin kizin.\*

24 Tana Krisi ibaada  
sanaana kiti, mi kuliini ire  
yoyouŋana sala ke pam-  
baraŋana, bekena tamap pa  
sanaana kamŋana mi takam  
mbulu ndeeŋeŋana men.  
Zaaba ta tikam pini na, kwon  
murinmurin ta iurpe yom.\*

25 Munŋu niom kembei sip-  
sip ta tisaŋsaŋ pa zaala. Mi  
koozi na, kotooro yom, mi  
kimiili ma kamar ki Krisi  
kek. Mi ni ta imborro yom  
mi mataana piom kembei ta  
mboronŋan kizin sipsip.\*

### 3

*Mbulu tabe takam pa  
kusindi bizin*

1-2 Mi niom moori  
ulaŋoyom ta kembena. Koko-  
toto ituyom mi kombot la  
kusi yom bizin kopon mbar-  
man. Mi sombe zin pakan  
tizorzooro yom pa sua ki  
Merere, ina ambai. Kezem  
sua pizin. Pa zin ko tirre  
mae pa mbulu tiom inŋeeze

\* 2:17: Tut 24:21; Mt 22:21; Ro 12:10; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 \* 2:18: 1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+ \* 2:20: 1Pe 3:14,17, 4:14+ \* 2:21-22: Yesa 53:9; Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; Nŋo 14:22; 2Kor 5:21 \* 2:23: Mt 27:39; Ro 12:19; 1Kor 13:5; 1Pe 3:9 \* 2:24: Yesa 53:5; Ro 6:10+; Ibr 9:28 \* 2:25: Yesa 53:6; Mt 9:36; Yo 10:14; Ibr 13:20

men, mi leyom nger pizin, mi komototo Anutu mi kelenjen la kaljaana. Tana mbulu tiom ambainjana tana ko iyaaru zin ma tiwe Krisi lene.\*

<sup>3-4</sup> Kakam ngar biibi pa aigau mat kana be ipenjeeze rungyom pepe. Pa mbulu kembei kumbuk uteyom ruunu, som kuur aigau milmiljana ila kuliyom, som kezeebe yom pa mburu ndabokbokjan, ina koron sorok ki kuliyom. Mi niom kozo kakam kinkiini pa aigau nonono ta leleyom kana i. Pa sombe leleyom lumunoyom mi manneyoyom, na mbulu tiom tina ko iwe kembei aigau nonono piom. Aigau ta kembena, ko imbotmbot ma alok. Mi Anutu ire kembei koron biibi mi koron nonono.\*

<sup>5</sup> Mungu zin moori ta tiwe Anutu lene mi tipase pini, mi tiurur matan pini na, tiurur aigau ta kembena. Pa tikitoto zitun mi timbotmbot la kusin bizin kopon mbarman.

<sup>6</sup> Kakam ngar pa Sara. Ni ilenjen la kusiini Abaraam kaljaana, mi iwatwaati be biibi kini. Mi niom kewe ni lutuunu moori bizin kek. Tana kakamam mbulu ambainjana men. Mi sombe koron pakan ikam yom ma komoto, na kakam ngar pa pepe. Kapase pa Anutu. Naso koto Sara pa mbulu kini.\*

<sup>7</sup> Mi niom tomooto ta kembena. Kombotmbot raama kusiyom bizin na, kakam

ngar pizin mi leyom nger pizin. Kokena kakam noobo mbulu pizin, to ipakaala surjana tiom. Pa niom kuute: Zin mburan biibi som. Tamen zin tomini zan be tikam kampejana ki Anutu mi mbotjana mata yaryaraanana kembei ta niom na. Tana kakam kat mbulu pizin.\*

*Krisi wal kini bela tilup len mi ngar kizin ma iwe tamen*

<sup>8</sup> Ayo. Ingi be anpemet sua tio. Niom ta boozomen bela kulup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen. Sombe tomtom tiom pakan lelen ipata, na kagaaba zin pa patajana kizin. Mi sombe lelen ambai, na niom tomini leleyom ambai. Ku'urur leleyom par piom kembei ta zin tonmatizij, mi karparkampewe yom, mi karparmunajai yom. Mi kakam ngar biibi pa ituyom zoyom pepe. Kokototo ituyom.\*

<sup>9</sup> Mbulu sananana na, kopokot pepe. Mi sombe wal pakan tipiri sua sananana piom, na kepekel pepe. Kusun Anutu be ikampe zin. Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene bekena kakam mbulu ta kembena. Naso kampejana kini ise tiom.\*

<sup>10</sup> Pa sua imbot pataaja kek ta kembei:

Tomtom ta so leleene be imbot ambai su toono ma molo, raama leleene ambai, na bela imboro kat kwoono.

\* 3:1-2: 1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5

\* 3:3-4: 1Tim 2:9+

\* 3:6: Un 18:12

\* 3:7: 1Kor 7:3; Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19; 1Tes 4:4

\* 3:8: Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10,16; Pil 2:1+;

Kol 3:12 \* 3:9: Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15

Kokena sua sananꝓana sa, som pakaamꝓana sa ipet pa kwoono.✠

11 Mi bela ipizil ndemeene pa mbulu sananꝓana, mi ikam mbulu ambaiꝓana men.

Mi ikam kinkiini pa mbulu luumuꝓana, mi iru zala be ziꝓan tomtom ta boozomen tiparlup zin ma timbot ambai.✠

12 Pa wal ndeeꝓeꝓan na, Merere mataana pizin. Tamen zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananꝓana na, ni iurur koi pizin.

*Sua ta ila pizin wal ta tibaada pataꝓana pa Krisi zaana*

13 Niom sombe kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ambaiꝓana, na asiꝓ ko irao be ipasaana kat yom? Som.✠

14 Tamen sombe kakam mbulu ndeeꝓeꝓana mi tiseeze motoyom pa, na leleyom ambai men. Pa kampeꝓana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se tiom. Tana sombe tomtom tikam mbulu sa be tipamoto yom, na komoto pepe. Mi kakam nꝓar boozo ma kopoyom irru pa pepe.✠

15 Kakam Krisi ma iwe bi-ibi pa leleyom. Mi kuurpe nꝓar tiom pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Beso tomtom sa iwi yom pa uunu tau kapase pa Krisi mi ku'urur motoyom pini, nako karao be kepekel kat wiꝓana kini.✠

16 Mi motoyom iꝓgal be koso sua luumuꝓana men

pini, mi leynom nꝓer pini. Mi kapa pai tiom ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana. Beso wal pakan tiꝓgal sua piom, mi tipasaana zoyom pa uunu tau kewe Krisi lene mi kototo mbulu kini, na mbulu tiom tana ko ikam zin ma kan miaꝓ pa sua kizin.✠

17 Tana sombe Anutu leleene be tabaada pataꝓana pa mbulu ambaiꝓana ta takamam, ina ambai. Mi tere iti. Kokena takam mbulu sananꝓana mi tabaada pataꝓana pa. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai som. Ina tapasaana Krisi uruunu.✠

*Krisi, ni tomtom ndeeꝓeꝓana. Tamen ibaada pataꝓana bekena ikam ti ma tala ki Anutu*

18-19 Kakam nꝓar pa Krisi. Ni tomtom ndeeꝓeꝓana. Tamen ikam iti tomtom sananꝓanda murindi, mi ibaada pataꝓana ma ire yoyouꝓana pa sanaana kiti, bekena ikam ti ma tala ki Anutu. Mi uraata kini tana, ni ikam pa tamen mi imap. Kaimer ko irao ikam mini na som. Tana ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom, mi tipuni ma imeete. Mi Bubunꝓana ipei i ma imanꝓa mini, to ila ma ikam sua pizin bubunꝓan

✠ 3:10: Mbo 34:12+; Yems 1:26 ✠ 3:11: Mbo 37:27+; Yesa 1:16+; Ibr 12:14

✠ 3:13: Ro 8:35+ ✠ 3:14: Mt 5:10, 10:28; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14 ✠ 3:15: Mbo 119:46;

Nꝓo 4:8+; Kol 4:6 ✠ 3:16: Tit 2:8; Ibr 13:18; 1Pe 2:12 ✠ 3:17: 1Pe 2:20



ta tizeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana leleene na.\*☆

20 Zin bubujan tana, ta munju tizooro Anutu sua kini indeenje gorgor ki Noa na. Tamen Anutu iur kadoono pizin karau som. Inamnaama Noa ma iposop woongo pojana ma imap kat, to iur kadoono pizin. Zin wal ta tilela woongo leleene na, boozo pe som. Wal lamata tel men. Mi yok isur zin ma tila, tabe iwe zaala pizin ma Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.\*☆

21 Mbulu tina iwe kin pa yok kamjana ta koozi ikamkewe yom na. Ingi anso pa mbulu tau yok ise kulindi mi inguuru muk ma isu na som. Pa yok kamjana ka ngar nonoono ta kembei: Anutu ipus ti ma lelende ingeeze, mi tumbuk sua be toto Anutu zaala kini.\*☆

22 Mi ina ikamke yom paso, Anutu ipei Yesu Kisi ma imanja pa naala, mi isala pa saamba kek. Tana koozi, Kisi imbotmbot la Anutu namaana woono, mi zin ajela zinan zin bubujan ta zannan mi mburanjan na, timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.\*☆

## 4

*Mbulu kizin wal tau tiwe popoan*

1-2 Tana Kisi izem itunu, mi ibaada patanjana ma ire yoyoujana pa kuliini. Mi niom ta kembena. Kakam ngar kini tana ma iwe leyom. Naso iwe kembei mburu mal-mal kana be ipakaala yom pa toombojana. Pa tomtom ta so ibaada patanjana mi ire yoyoujana pa kuliini, na sanaana ko irao imboro i mini na som. Mi ko niini ize pa mbulu sananjana mini som. Ko itoto Anutu leleene. Mi ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao swoono imap.\*☆

3 Mbulu soroksorok tau zin wal matan munjan lelen pa i, na niom kakam irao kek. Pa munju karao be kayaraama ituyom som, mi niyom ize pa mbulu boz-boozo. Ku'urur nol, kiwinin ma kakankaana, kakamam mailan, kuluplup yom pa winjana, mi kembesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan tau tutu ki Anutu ingalsek pizin na.\*☆

4 Mi koozi na, waeyom bizin tikamam ngar boozo piom. Pa ingi kagabgaaba zin ma niomjan kolonloondo pa mbulu kizin sananjana mini som. Tanata tiwirri sua sananjana boozo piom.\*☆

5 Tamen Tiirinjana Katuunu

\* **3:18-19:** Sua ti ka ngar imbot mat som. Tamen wal ngartjan pakan tiso ko ka uunu ta kembei: Zin ajela sananjana ta tito Sadan mi zinan titop na, tikam zooronjana biibi kat pa gorgor ki Noa mi tipei mbulu sananjana boozo (Re Un 6:5). Tana Anutu iur zin lela ruumu sanaana be tinaama sua pa mbenj kaimer (re 2Pe 2:4). Indeeje Kisi imanja mini pa naala mi isala pa saamba na, ila kizin bubujan sananjana tana, mi isoyaara sua pizin ta kembei: Ni ilip pa Sadan mi zin kek.

☆ **3:18-19:** Ro 5:6, 8:11; 2Kor 13:4; Ibr 9:15,28; 1Pe 4:6 ☆ **3:20:** Un 6:5-7:24

☆ **3:21:** Ro 10:10; Ep 5:26; Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 ☆ **3:22:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34,38;

Ep 1:20+ ☆ **4:1-2:** Ro 6:2,7,11, 12:2; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20, 5:24; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:21

☆ **4:3:** Ro 13:12; Ep 2:2+, 4:17+; Tit 3:3 ☆ **4:4:** 1Pe 3:16

tabe iur kadoono pizin wal meetenjan mi wal matan yaryaaraŋan i, ni iurur mataana ma imbotmbot. Mi molo som to zin timender su kereene uunu, mi tiso uunu kizin kizin ma ilen.\*

<sup>6</sup> Mi Anutu, ni leleene be tomtom tikam mbotjana mata yaryaaraŋana kembei ta ni itunu. Uunu tina ta wal kiti pakan tileŋ uruunu ambainjana muŋgu, mana timeete. Timeete paso, tomtom boozomen ki toono ti na, meetenjana ta iwe len kadoono pa sanaana kizin. Mi wal tana kunun na, timbot matan yaryaara.\*

*Tuurpe itundu mi matanda iŋgal uraata ta Anutu iur mar namanda*

<sup>7</sup> Ingi koron ta boozomen swon igarau kek. Tana kakam kat ngar, mi kagabiizi ituyom. Naso karao be kusun kat.\*

<sup>8</sup> Mi mbulu ta ilip kat na, mbulu ki lelende par piti. Tana kikiskis kat mbulu tana. Pa ina ikam ti ma matanda imbirizikaala sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam piti na, ma takam ngar pa mini som.\*

<sup>9</sup> Mi mbulu ki leembe kamjana na, niyom gesges pa pepe. Kakamam mi kikiskis.\*

<sup>10</sup> Anutu, ni ikampe yom, mi iur leyom uraata matakiŋa ta ki Bubunjana i ma ikot yom tataŋa. Tana

uraata pareinjana ta so ni iur piom, na motoyom iŋgal be kakam mi ku'uulu zin tomtom pa. Naso kewe mbesoonjo ambaimbainjan ki Anutu, mi kewe zaala pa waeyom bizin be kampenjana ki Anutu ise kizin.\*

<sup>11</sup> Tana sombe tomtom sa, ni le uraata be ikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom, na mataana iŋgal be iso Anutu sua kini men. Kokena izzo pa itunu ngar kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni le uraata be imbeeze pizin tomtom, na bela ikam uraata tana pa mburaana ta imarmar pa Anutu na. Tana motoyom iŋgal be kakamam ta kembei. Naso mbulu tiom ta boozomen ikam zin tomtom ma tipakur Anutu pa Yesu Krisi zaana.

Krisi, ni zaana mi mburaana biibi. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Nonoono.\*

*Sombe tabaada patanana pa Krisi zaana, na lelende ipata pa pepe*

<sup>12</sup> O niom wal tio. Nonoono, iŋgi patanana sananjana kat kembei ta you i itomtoombo urlanana tiom. Tamen kumurrur pa pepe. Pa ina mbulu poponjana som.\*

<sup>13</sup> Ingi kagaaba Krisi pa patanana kini. Tana leleyom ambai mi kabaada men. Mi kaimer, sombe ni iswe mburaana mi zaana biibi ma ipet kat mat, to niom ko

\* **4:5:** Ngo 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9 \* **4:6:** Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19 \* **4:7:** Mt 24:13+; Lu 21:34; Ro 13:11+; Pil 4:5; 2Pe 3:9 \* **4:8:** Tut 10:12; 1Kor 13:7; Kol 3:14; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 \* **4:9:** Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:7; Ibr 13:2 \* **4:10:** Mt 25:14; Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+ \* **4:11:** 1Kor 3:10, 10:31 \* **4:12:** Ngo 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+ \* **4:13:** Ngo 5:41; Ro 8:17; Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24; 1Pe 1:5+; Tur 1:9

leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat.✠

14 Sombe tipiri sua sananņana piom pa uunu tau kezzwe Krisi zaana, na leleyom ambai men. Pa kampeņana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se tiom mi Anutu Bubunņana ta izzwe mburaana piti i, ko imbotmbot raama yom.✠

15 Mi kere. Kokena kupun tomtom sa ma imeete, som kekem, som kese leynom sua kizin wal pakan, som kakam mbulu sananņana toro sa. Pa sombe tiseeze motoyom mi kabaada pataņana pa uunu ta kembei, ina ambai som. Pa ina kapasaana Krisi uruunu.

16 Tamen sombe tomtom tikam pataņana piom pa uunu tau kototo Krisi, na koyom mianņ pa pepe. Niyom se mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kapakuri pa Krisi zaana ta ise tiom kek na.✠

17 Iti wal ta tewe Anutu lene kek na, nol tabe ni itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti i, ta imar ipet kek. Pa ni isombe ikam piti mungu, mana ikam pizin wal pakan. Mi sombe ni itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti, inako parei pizin wal tau tizorzooro uruunu ambainņana ki Anutu? Ko timbot? Som.✠

18 Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Zin wal ndeeņeņan na, zaala tabe Anutu ikamke zin pa i, na ipata pizin be tito.

Mi so kembena, na parei pizin wal sananņan tau tizorzooro Anutu na? Ko mbulu pareinņana ipet pizin?✠

19 Tana, sombe Anutu leleene be niom pakan kabaada pataņana pa Krisi zaana, na motoyom inņgal be kikiskis mbulu ambainņana, mi kuur ituyom ila ni namaana. Ni ko mataana piom. Pa ni ta iur yom, mi mataana inņgal inņgal sua kini mbukņana.✠

## 5

*Mboronņan bela timboro kat zin sipsip ki Anutu*

1 Ayo, nio leņ sua pakan pizin mboronņan tiom. Mi niom mboronņan irao keleņ la kalņonņ. Pa nio tomini mboronņan kembei ta niom na. Mi pataņana ta Krisi ibaada na, ituņ aņre kat pa motorņ. Mi kaimer sombe Krisi iswe mburaana ma zaana ma ipet mat, nako itinņan tombotmbot raami lela azunņka kini leleene.✠

2 Anutu, ni iur uraata ima nomoyom kek be komboro zin sipsip kini. Tana motoyom pizin mi komboro kat zin. Mi uraata tiom tana, kokena timanņmanņ yom pa ma kakam. Motoyom sinņsinņ pa mi kakam raama leleyom. Naso koto Anutu leleene. Mi kakam nņar biibi pa leynom kadoono pepe. Pa nņar ta kembei, ina ambai som.✠

✠ 4:14: Mbo 89:50+; Mt 5:11, 10:22; 1Pe 2:20 ✠ 4:16: Pil 1:20 ✠ 4:17: 2Tes 1:8 ✠ 4:18: Tut 11:31; Lu 23:31 ✠ 4:19: Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Nņo 7:59; 2Tim 1:12 ✠ 5:1: Ro 8:17+; Tur 1:9 ✠ 5:2: Yo 10:11+, 21:15+; Nņo 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7

<sup>3</sup> Zin wal ta Anutu iur zin ima nomoyom be komboro zin na, kokoto zin, mi kapakur ituyom ma kewe biibi pizin pepe. Mbulu tiom bela iwe kin ambaijana pizin sip-sip ki Anutu be tire mi tito.\*

<sup>4</sup> Beso Krisi tau mboronjan biibi nonono kizin sipsip na, imiili ma imar mi ipet mat, na niom ko kakam leyom kadoono ambaijana ta irao isaana, o imap na som. Pa niom ko kombotmbot lela azunja kini leleene ma alok.\*

*Tokoto itundu mi tezem patajana kiti ila Anutu namaana*

<sup>5</sup> Mi niom nanjan ta kembena. Kombot la zin mboronjan kopon mbarman. Niom ta boozomen irao kakam mbulu ki mbesoojo ila niyom, mi kokototo ituyom, mi kaparmbesm-beeze piom. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, Anutu iurur koi pizin.

Mi zin wal tau tikototo zitun na, ni ikampewe zin.\*

<sup>6</sup> Anutu, ni mbura keskeezana, mi namaana alalaljana. Tana kapase pini, mi kezem ituyom ila ni namaana. Naso kaimer, sombe ka nol ipet, to ni ipakur yom.\*

<sup>7</sup> Mi patajana tiom boozomen tau kopoyom rru pa i ta kembena. Kezem la Anutu na-

maana. Pa ni ikamam ngar biibi piom mi mataana piom.\*

<sup>8</sup> Kozo kakam kat ngar, kagabiizi ituyom, mi motoyom izze. Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ta koyom koi nonono, ni iwwa kembei laion tau kaljana izalla mi irru tomtom be ikani.\*

<sup>9</sup> Tana kikiskis kat urlajana tiom, kemender mboljana, mi koporou be kokoto i. Pa niom kuute: Tonmatizij tiom ta ki Krisi i, tibadbaada patajana kembei ta niom na irao lele ta boozomen.\*

*Sua pomboljana*

<sup>10</sup> Anutu ta kampejana katuunu, ni iboobo yom ma kewe Krisi lene kek, bekena ikam yom ma kala kombot raami lela azunja kini leleene ma alok. Patajana ta kabadbaada i, ko imbot rimen mi imap. Mi kaimer na, Anutu itunu ko iurpe yom ma karao kat pa mbulu kini, mi ipombol yom be kemender mboljana ma irao kosa sa itok yom mini som.\*

<sup>11</sup> Ni mbura keskeezana, mi peeze kini imbotmbot ma alok. Nonono.

*Sua pemetjana*

<sup>12</sup> Silas ta iuulu yo ma anbeede ro katjaari ti ima piom na, nio anre i kembei tonmatizij tio nonono ta iurla kat ki Krisi i. Ro ti, nio anbeede bekena anpaute yom pa kampejana nonono ki

\* 5:3: 1Kor 11:11; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7    \* 5:4: 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 1:4    \* 5:5: Mt 23:12; Yo 13:14; Ep 5:21; Pil 2:3; Yems 4:6    \* 5:6: Lu 1:52, 18:14; Yems 4:10    \* 5:7: Mbo 37:5; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6    \* 5:8: Lu 21:36, 22:31; 2Kor 2:11; 1Tes 5:6; Tur 12:12    \* 5:9: Ngo 14:22; Ep 4:27, 6:11+; Yems 4:7    \* 5:10: 2Kor 1:21, 4:17; 1Tim 6:12; Ibr 13:21; 1Pe 1:6

Anutu, mibe anpombol yom ma kakis kat kamperjana kini tana.✠

<sup>13</sup> Zin tomtom tau Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene kembe ta niom, mi timbotmbot kar Babilon ti na, \* tikam aigule kizin piom. Mi lutuḡ Markus tomimi ikam aigule kini piom.✠

<sup>14</sup> Niom ta boozomen leleyom par piom mi kapartege nomoyom.

Niom wal ta kewe Krisi lene kek mi kesekap la kini na, Anutu ko imboro yom ta boozomen ma kombot ambai men. Nonoono.✠

---

✠ **5:12:** 2Kor 1:19; 1Tes 1:1      \* **5:13:** Wal ngarḡan tiso Babilon ti imender pa kar biibi Rom.      ✠ **5:13:** Nḡo 12:12, 13:5,13, 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11      ✠ **5:14:** Ro 16:16

## Ro Ki Petrus Ta Iwe Ru Pa

<sup>1</sup> Nio Simon Petrus, mbe-soonjo mi ngonjana ki Yesu Krisi.

Anbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau kakam urlanjana nonoono raraate kembei ta niam na. Urlanjana tiom tana, mbulu ndeenjanana ki Yesu Krisi ta Anutu kiti mi ulaanja kiti na, ina iwe zaala piom ma kakam.\*

<sup>2</sup> Niom tina ku'urur leleyom pa Anutu kiti mi Merere kiti Yesu, mi kuute kat zin. Ngar tiom tana ko iwe zaala piom be kampejanana mi mbotjanana ambainjana ta Anutu ikamam piti na, izze tiom ma biibi. Nonoono.

*Mbulu pakan tabe takam, to bobi ki Anutu iur nonoono piti*

<sup>3</sup> Iti tomtom ta tuur le-lende pa Krisi mi tuute kati na, ni itunu mburaana ikam lende koron ambaimbainjan boozomen kek, bekena iuulu iti ma takam mbotjanana kini mi mbulu ta ni leleene pa i. Pa Anutu, ni kampejanana katuunu, mi zaana biibi pa mburaana mi mbulu kini nd-abokjanana. Tanata iboobo iti ma tewe lene.

<sup>4</sup> Mi ipomoozo iti, mi ikam ti ma zanda pa koron bibip mi koron nonoono ta ni imbuk sua pa na. Sua kini mbukjan tina, ina irao be itooro iti ma

lelende mi ngar kiti iwe kembei ta ni itunu. Mi itatke iti pa mbulu sananjana ki kulindi ta ikiskis iti tomtom ta tombot su toono ti na, mi ipasansaana iti.\*

<sup>5</sup> Anutu ikam mbulu boozomen tana piti kek, tana kakam kinkiini be keseenge urlanjana tiom pa mbulu ambainjana. Mi mbulu ambainjana na, keseenge pa ngar ambainjana. Tana kakam kinkiini be kuute kat Anutu mi sua kini.\*

<sup>6</sup> Mi ngar tiom tana na, keseenge pa mbulu ki tagabizi itundu. Mi mbulu tana na, keseenge pa mbulu ki temender mboljana mi tabaada patanjana. Mi mbulu tana na, keseenge pa mbulu ki tomototo Anutu mi tototo mbulu kini.\*

<sup>7</sup> Mi mbulu tana na, keseenge pa mbulu ki tuur le-lende pizin tonmatizin kiti ta ki Krisi i. Mi mbulu tana na, keseenge pa mbulu ki tuur lelende pa tomtom ta boozomen.\*

<sup>8</sup> Pa sombe mbulu ta boozomen tana izze be imbol piom, inako ngar ta kakamam pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na, iur nonoono ambaimbainjan boozomen.\*

<sup>9</sup> Tamen tomtom ta so itoto mbulu tana som, na ni mata pisjana, mi mataana ilala pa koron ki Anutu som, mi mataana mbelelele uraata biibi ta Krisi ikam pini kek na. Uraata ta kembei: Ni ipusi pa sanaana kini ta munju ikamam na.\*

\* **1:1:** Ro 1:12    \* **1:4:** Yo 1:12; 2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24; 1Yo 3:2    \* **1:5:** Ga 5:6; Kol 2:3    \* **1:6:** 1Kor 9:25; Ga 5:22+    \* **1:7:** 1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21    \* **1:8:** Yo 15:2; Tit 3:14    \* **1:9:** Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+

10 O niom tonmatizin tio, Merere ipeikat yom, mi bobi kini ikam yom ma kewe lene kek. Tana kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ta boozomen tana. Naso ituyom kuute kat kembei bobi kini ikam yom kek, mi bobi tana iur n̄onoono piom. Mi niom ko irao kotop ma kipizil kat ndemeyom pini na som. Som kat.\*

11 Mi kaimer, sombe kelela kar saamba, nako tikam yom ma tau lelen ambai kat piom. Kar tana, Yesu Krisi ta Merere mi ulaña kiti na, kola ikam peeze pa ma alok.

*Petrus iso sua pa meetenana kini*

12 N̄onoono, sua ti, niom kuute lup kek. Pa niom kikiskis sua n̄onoono ma imbol piom. Tamen nio leleñ be an̄pototo sua tio. Naso motoyom ingalngal mi kikiskis kat.

13-14 Nio an̄ute: Molo som to an̄zem beeze tio ta ki toono ti\* ma imborene. Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iso yo ta kembei. Tana mazwaana ta so an̄botmbot men su toono na, an̄re kembei ambai be an̄peyei ngar tiom pa sua ti.\*

15 Mi nio ko an̄ru zaala pakan. Beso an̄zem yom ma ingi, tona motoyom ingalngal sua ta an̄kamam piom. Kokena motoyom mbeleele.

*Petrus ire kat Krisi mburaana, tanata ipombolmbol*

*ka sua*

16 Indeeñe tau amso yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi mburaana mi miilinana kini na, amto mbol soroksorok tau wal ngarñan pakan tipakamkaam zin tomtom pa i na som. Niam amre kat mburaana mi azun̄ka kini pa motoyam, tanata ampombolmbol ka sua.\*

17 Pa mun̄gu, niam ambotmbot, mi amre Tamanda Anutu ipakuri, mi ikam mburaana ma zaana biibi pini. Mi amleñ kalñaana ta imbot lela azun̄ka mburaanañana ki Anutu leleene ma ipet, mi iso pini ta kembei: "Ina nio lutun̄ n̄onoono ta leleñ pini ilip."\*

18 N̄onoono kat. Niamñan Krisi ambotmbot sala abal potomñana, mi ituyam amleñ kat Anutu kalñaana ta imbot saamba mi isu.\*

*Sua ta mun̄gu Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede se ro na, iti bela tikiskis mi tototo*

19 Mbulu boozomen ta ipet pa Yesu na, ipombol yam ma amurla kat ta kembei: Sua ta mun̄gu Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede se ro na, sua n̄onoono men. Tana niom sombe kikiskis sua kizin mi kototo, mi ila ila ma irao pitik Birae † pok ma ise, mi iur mat pa leleyom, inako ambai. Pa sua kizin, ina kembei kai ta iyaryaara lela zugut leleene.\*

20 Mi kere. Koron̄ ta, ta biibi kat. Tana kakam kat ngar

\* 1:10: Ibr 3:12,14; 2Pe 3:17 \* 1:13-14: Beeze ti, ina Petrus iso pa itunu kuliini.

\* 1:13-14: Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+ \* 1:16: Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14; 1Kor 1:17, 2:1

\* 1:17: Mt 17:5 \* 1:18: Mt 17:1+ † 1:19: Pitik Birae, ina imender pa Krisi

mi miilinana kini. Re Tur 22:16 mi Nam 24:17. \* 1:19: Mbo 119:105; Yo 5:35; Tur 22:16

pa. Merere sua kini ta munġu kwoono bizin tiso mi tibeede se ro na, suruunu sa ipet pa tomtom zitun nġar kizin som.

<sup>21</sup> Pa zitun lelen mi tiso sua tana som. Ina Bubunġana Potomġana ta isalakaala zin, mi ikam zin ma tiso Anutu sua kini, kembei ta miiri isala woonġo lenġana, mi ipusuk ma ila. ☆

## 2

*Petrus isope zin pizin wal pakamkaamġan*

<sup>1</sup> Munġu zin Israel, tomtom kizin pakan tiso tiwe Anutu kwoono, mi tipakamkaam zin pa sua ki Merere. Mi mbulu raraate men ko ipet piom tomini. Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom tiom pakan kola timanġa, mi tipasaana urlanġana kizin tomtom pa sua kizin pakaamġana tabe ipa ndel pa sua nġonoono i. Uraata kizin tana, zin ko tikam ki keġana. Mi Merere kizin ta inġiimi zin ma tiwe lene na, zin ko tipizil ndemen pini. Tana ko tikamam mbulu tana, mi molo som to Merere iur kadoono pizin karau men ma tila len. ☆

<sup>2</sup> Tomtom boozomen ko titop la kizin mi tito zin pa mbulu kizin sananġana. Mi mbulu kizin ko kembei ta me ma nġe. Tabe iti takam, so kanda mianġ biibi kat. Tana zin ko tikam ma tomtom boozomen tipiri sua

repiilinġana pa zaala ki sua nġonoono. ☆

<sup>3</sup> Mi zin matan koronġan. Tana ko tipakaam yom pa sua soroksorok ta ipet pa zitun nġar kizin, beken a tiwatke len pat tiom. Kadoono tabe ise kizin na, Anutu leleene iur pa, mi iso ka sua ta munġu kek. Ni ko ipasaana zin ma tila len. Kadoono tana imbotmbot, mi izza zin a. ☆

*Anutu iurur kadoono pa mbulu sananġana*

<sup>4</sup> Pa kere. Zin anġela ta munġu tikam sanaana na, Anutu ileele zin? Som. Ipiri zin sula kar sanaana ta zugut muriini na, beken a timbot mi tinamnaama nol tabe iur kat kadoono pizin i. ☆

<sup>5</sup> Mi zin wal ta munġu timbot su toono, mi tito zaala ki Anutu som na, zin ta kembena. Anutu ileele zin som, mi ikam nonor biibi ma ipet, mi ipambiriizi zin lup. Mi Noa ta izzo-yaryaara sua pizin tomtom pa mbulu ndeenġana na, Anutu ikamke i raama wal kini lamata mi ru tomen. ☆

<sup>6</sup> Mi kar Sodom ma Gomora tomini. Anutu iur kadoono pizin, mi ikam ma you ikan zin ma tiwe kokou men. Tana zin tiwe kin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin wal tau titoto zaala kini som na. ☆

<sup>7</sup> Mi Lot na, Anutu ikamke i. Pa ni tomtom ndeenġana, mi leleene ipata kat pa mbulu sananġana ki kar ru tina. Pa

☆ **1:21:** Nġo 1:16, 3:18; 2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+ ☆ **2:1:** Mt 24:11; Nġo 20:29+; 1Tim 4:1+; 2Tim 3:1+; Yud 4 ☆ **2:2:** 2Tim 4:3 ☆ **2:3:** Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11 ☆ **2:4:** Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8; Yud 6; Tur 12:7+, 20:2+ ☆ **2:5:** Un 7, 8; Ibr 11:7  
☆ **2:6:** Un 19; Yud 7 ☆ **2:7:** Un 19:1+



zin tizorzooro mi tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge tabe iti takam, so kanda mianj biibi pa. ☆

8 Tomtom ndeenenana tana, ni imbotmbot la wal sananjan tina mazwan, mi irre mbulu kizin ta tizorzooro na, mi ilenlen sua kizin. Tanata ikam ma gorgori imbotmbot raama leleene ipata kat. ☆

9 Mbulu boozomen tana ipaute iti ta kembei: Zin wal ta so titoto zaala ki Anutu, sombe toombojana ise kizin, na Merere, ni irao kat be ikamke zin pa toombojana tana. Mi zin wal ta so tikamam mbulu ndeenenana som, na ra, tembel zin kek. Tirao be tiko pa Anutu na som. Ni iurur kadoono pizin mi ila ila ma irao nol biibi ki mbenj kaimer, to ikam kat kadoono pizin. ☆

### *Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamjan*

10 Sua tana indeene kat zin wal pakamkaamjan ta titoto zitun lelen sananjan ta ki toono i, mi tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge. Wal tana tipakurkur zitun, mi tirepilpiili Anutu mi zin peeze kan kini. Mi timototo kosa sa som. Tiwirri sua sananjan pizin anjela ta zannjan mi mburanjan na. ☆

11 Mi zin anjela ta mburan bibip ma tilip kat pizin wal pakamkaamjan tana na, irao tingal sua pa wal tana isu Merere kereene uunu na som. ☆

12 Tamen wal tana tikam kat ngar sa som. Tanata tiwirri sorok sua repiilijana pa koronj ta zitun tikankaana pa. Zin kembei buzur sanjanjan ta len ngar somjan i. Sombe ngar sananjan sa ipet pizin, na tila men. Zin kembei buzur ta timbotmbot toono be tomtom tipun zin ma tikan. Tana zin ko tila len kembei ta zin buzur. ☆

13 Zin tinoknok mbulu sananjan, tana ko tikam len kadoono sananjan. Kere. Zin tiwinin mi tikamam mbulu bozboozo isu mat keteene. Kan mianj som. Pa kulin imet pa kek, mi lelen pa ilip. Mbulu ta tikamam na, ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tamen zin menmeen zin biibi pa pakaamjan ta tikamam na. Tana sombe tigaaba yom ma niomjan kulup yom pa kini kanjana mi sunjana, na ipasansaana lupjana tiom mi tipamianj yom. ☆

14 Zin tizemzem sanaana kamjan som. Pa matan menjan. Mi zin wal ta urlanjan kizin imbol zen na, wal tana tiyaryaaru zin ma tikamam sanaana. Mbulu ki matanda koronjanda na, zin tinoknok, tabe tirao pa kat. Tana Anutu kete malmaljan kini imbotmbot se kizin.

15-16 Pa tizem zaala ambainjan kek. Mbulu kizin na, kembei ta mbulu ki Beor lutuunu Biliam. Biliam tina, munju ni iwe Anutu kwoono. Tamen leleene pa pat ilip,

☆ 2:8: Mbo 119:158 ☆ 2:9: Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13; Tur 3:10 ☆ 2:10: Yud 4,7+ ☆ 2:11: Yud 9 ☆ 2:12: Yud 10 ☆ 2:13: Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Pil 3:19; Yud 12

tanata iso ikam mbulu sananņana bekena ikam le pat. Iti tuute: Doņki, ina irao iso sua som. Tamen Anutu ikam ma doņki ki Biliam iso sua kembei ta tomtom. Mi doņki kini iyaambi pa mbulu kini sananņana, tabe ni izem ngar kini kankaanaņana tana. ☆

17 Zin wal ta tiso tipakaam yom na, sua kizin nono somņana. Zin kembei yok lepeene ta zoņ ikam ma imaaga kek. Mi zin kembei miiri tieene ta tere ma toso ko yaņ isu, mi som. Miiri ikam ma ila ne. Tana Anutu, ni iurpe len lele ndabokņana kek be timbot pa. Lele tana na, zugut mandij muriini. ☆

18 Pa tipakurkur zitun pa sua kizin ta nono somņana i, mi tipeyei ngar kizin tomtom pa mbulu sananņan boozomen ta ki kulin i. Tana wal popoņan tau tika-mam be tizem zin wal ta tizorzooro sua nonoono na, wal pakamkaamņan tana tiyaryaaru zin ma timilmili mini. ☆

19 Wal sananņan tina tizzo ta kembei: “Niom koso koto yam, na kosa sa ko irao ipakaala yom mini na som. Ko karao be koto ituyom leleyom pa koron ta boozomen.” Tamen zitun tiwe mbesoono sorok pa mbulu sananņana ta tika-mam na. Pa sombe koron sa imborro iti, na iti tewe mbesoono pa koron tana kek. ☆

20 Wal tana ra, tembel zin kek. Pa sombe tomtom sa iute Merere mi ulaņa kiti Yesu Kresi, mi izem mbulu sananņana ki toono ti kek, to kaimer isu mini, mi mbulu sananņana ikaukau i ma iloli, na ni ko isaana kat. Mungu na ambai ri. Mi buri na, ingi be isaana ma isaana kat. ☆

21 Wal ta kembei tiute zaala ndeeneņana ki Anutu som, so ndabok. Mi ingi tiute kek. Tamen tisu mini mi tipizil ndemen pa tutu potomņana ta tileņ mi tikan la kek na. Tana ra, tembel zin kek. ☆

22 Mbulu kizin indeene kat sua ru ta gorgori tozzo i: “Me ilulu, to imiili ma ikan luluņana mini. Mi nge ta kem-bena. Sombe kuliini ingeeze, nako imiili ma ila ipunzubup mini.” ☆

### 3

*Merere izwar som. Nol bi-ibi ki mben kaimer kola ipet*

1 O niom wal tio, ingi ro tio ta iwe ru pa, ta anbeede ima piom i. Ro tio ru na, kan un tamen ta kembei: Anso anpei ngar ambainņana piom.

2 Naso motoyom ingal sua ta mungu Anutu kwoono bizin potomņan tiso na, mi kikiskis tutu ta Merere mi ulaņa kiti iur piti na. Tutu tana, zin ngonņana kini tiso ma kelerņ kek. ☆

3 Mi kere. Koron biibi tabe niom kakam ngar pa, ina ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana iso ipet, to tomtom kola

☆ 2:15-16: Nam 22:4+; Yud 11; Tur 2:14 ☆ 2:17: Yud 12+ ☆ 2:18: Yud 16

☆ 2:19: Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16 ☆ 2:20: Mt 12:45; Ibr 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16 ☆ 2:21:

Lu 12:47+; Yo 9:41 ☆ 2:22: Tut 26:11 ☆ 3:2: Yud 17

titoto zitun lelen sananjan, mi tikamam sua repiilijana pa Merere. ☆

<sup>4</sup> Ko tizzo ta kembei: “Lak, sua ta Krisi imbuk be imiili ma imar mini na, imar kek? Indeeje ta tumbundu bizin mi imar na, kosa sa itooro som. Koron ta boozomen imbotmbot raraate men kembei ta Anutu iur zin ta mata popoten na.” ☆

<sup>5-6</sup> Mi zin tiute kek. Munju kat, Anutu iso sua men, mi saamba ma toono ipet. Mi yok ikam uraata pa toono mi ikel, tabe toono ise mat, mi yok imbot meleebe. Mi kaimer ma nonor biibi ipet, to ilol toono munjujana tana ma ipasaana kat. Tamen wal pakamkaamjan tana lelen be tikam ngar pa mbulu tina som. ☆

<sup>7</sup> Mi koozi na, sua ki Anutu ta ikiskis saamba mi toono ma timbotmbot. Mi ni kola ikiskis zin ma ila irao nol biibi ipet, to you biibi ikan zin. Nol tana isombe ipet, to Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin wal tau titoto zaala kini som na, mi ipasaana zin ma tila len. ☆

<sup>8</sup> Mi niom wal tio, motoyom ingal koron ta ti. Merere, ni ire aigule ta, ina kembei ta ndaama munjana ta (1,000). Mi ndaama munjana ta, ina kembei ta aigule ta. Ziru raraate men pa ni mataana. ☆

<sup>9</sup> Tamen tomtom pakan tikam ngar sorok ma tizzo ta

kembei: Merere, ni inaunau pa sua kini mbukjana be ikam ma iur nonoono. Tamen som. Ni iurur kadoono pizin tomtom karau som, mi inamnaama paso, leleene be tomtom ta boozomen titooro lelen. Kokena tasa ila lene. ☆

<sup>10</sup> Nol biibi ki Merere, ina ko ipamurur ti kembei ta tomtom kuumbujana. To saamba imap raama kaljana biibi, mi you ikan koron boozomen ta timbotmbot sala manjanaana na, ma tila len lup. Mi toono ramaki koron boozomen ta timbot pa na tomini, you ko ikan ma imap ma ila ne. ☆

*Tuurpe itundu mi tazza nol biibi*

<sup>11-12</sup> Tana kakam kat ngar. Sombe koron ta boozomen kola tila len lup, na niom be kakamam so mbulu i? Bela kewe potomjoyom, kototo Anutu zaala kini, kazza nol kini, mi motoyom sinjin pa uruunu ambaijana soyaaranjana. Naso kakam ma nol tana ipet karau. Nol tana isombe ipet, to you bilbiljana kola ikan saamba ma ila lene, mi ikam ma koron boozomen ta timbot sala manjanaana na, tireere mi timap ma tila len lup. ☆

<sup>13</sup> Mi iti matanda ingalngal sua mbukjana ki Anutu, tanata tu'urur matanda pa saamba ma toono poponjan tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

☆ **3:3:** 1Tim 4:1+; 2Tim 3:1+; Yud 18 ☆ **3:4:** Yesa 5:19; Mt 24:48 ☆ **3:5-6:** Un 1:1,6, 7:11,21; Mbo 33:6; Kol 1:17; Ibr 11:3 ☆ **3:7:** Mbo 102:26+; Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+ ☆ **3:8:** Mbo 90:4 ☆ **3:9:** Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4; Ibr 10:37; 1Pe 3:20 ☆ **3:10:** Mt 24:29,35,43; 1Tes 5:2+; Tur 16:15, 20:11 ☆ **3:11-12:** Mbo 50:3; Lu 12:36, 21:36; Tit 2:13

Saamba ma toono poponjana tina na, wal ndeɛnɛnɛn men ta ko timbotmbot pa. ☆

14 O niom wal tio, mazwaana ta kombotmbot mi kazza mbulu ta boozomen tana be tipet na, kakam kinkiini be kuurpe mbulu tiom ta boozomen ma inɛeeze pa Anutu mataana. Naso leyom uunu sa isaana som, mi niomɛn Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. ☆

15 Tana mbulu ki Merere ta iurur kadoono piti karau som, mi inamnaama iti na, kakam kat nɛgar pa. Ina, ni ikamam ta kembei paso, leleene be imuɛai iti mi ikamke iti. Motoyom inɛgal sua ki toɛmatiziɛn kiti Paulus ta lelende pini ilip na. Ni, Anutu ikam le nɛgar biibi. Mi sua ta ni ibeede piom na, ka nɛgar raraate men tau. ☆

16 Pa ro kini ta boozomen tizzo pa muɛaiɛnɛnɛn ki Anutu. Nonono, sua pakan ta ni ibeede se ro, ina ipata piti be takam kat nɛgar pa. Tanata zin wal ta len nɛgar biibi som, mi urlaɛnɛnɛn kizin imbol som na, tipinɛgisnɛgis sua kini kembei ta tikamam pa Anutu sua kini pakan ta tibeede se ro na. Mi ina tiwe uunu pa zitun be tisaana ma tila len. ☆

17 O niom wal tio, mbulu ta boozomen tana kola ipet pa kaimer. Mi inɛgi anɛpaute yom pa ma kuute kek. Kresi, ni ikam yom ma kemender mbolɛnɛnɛn kek. Mi motoyom inɛgalɛnɛnɛn ituyom. Kokena

zin wal zorzooronɛn tiyaaru yom pa pakaamɛnɛnɛn kizin, to kotop mi kipizil ndemeyom pini. ☆

18 Yesu Kresi, ni Merere kiti mi ulaɛnɛnɛn kiti. Kakam kinkiini be kuute kati mi kamɛnɛnɛnɛn kiti, mibe nɛgar tiom tana izze ma iwe biibi. ☆

Iti tapakur ni zaana ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Nonono.

☆ 3:13: Tur 21:1, 21:27 ☆ 3:14: 1Kor 1:7; Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13 ☆ 3:15: Ro 2:4

☆ 3:16: Ro 10:3 ☆ 3:17: Mk 13:5,23,33 ☆ 3:18: 1Pe 2:2

## Ro Mataana Kana Ta Yoan Ibeede

*Ni tau ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i piti*

1 Sua tau imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar, ta amzzo pa. Sua tana iswe Ni tau ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i piti. Ni niamjan ambotmbot, mi amlej kat kaljana, amre kat mbulu kini pa motoyam, mi amteegi pa nomoyam.\*

2 Tana mbotjana mata yaryaaraana katuunu, ta ipet mat mi niam amre i kek. Ni ziru Tamaana timbotmbot ta mungu mi imar. Mi ni ipet mat ma amre i, tanata amzzoyaryaara uruunu piom mi ampombolmbol sua kini.\*

3 Tana koron ta niam amre mi amlej kat, ta amzzoyaryaara piom, bekena niom tomini kagaaba yam mi itijan taparlup ti. Naso itijan Tamanda Anutu tulup ti ma tewe tamen.\*

4 Sua ti, ambeede ima piom, bekena itijan lelede ambai ma ambai kat.\*

*Tapapai kiti pa mat leleene*

5 Sua ta amlej la kini, ta amzzoyaryaara piom. Sua ta kembei: Anutu, ni mat katuunu. Tana zugut sa irao be igaabi na som.\*

6 Tana iti sombe toso itijan Anutu taparlup ti, mi tamen takamam zugut ka mbulu, ina tapakaam mi tototo sua njonono som.\*

7 Mi sombe tapa pai kiti pa mat leleene kembei ta Yesu, inako taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi Anutu Lutuunu Yesu sinjini ipus ti pa sanaana kiti ta boozomen ma tenjeeze kat.\*

*Tawatkaala sanaana kiti pepe*

8 Iti sombe toso sanaana sa imbot la lelede som, mi lelede injeeze men, na tapakaam itundu, mi sua njonono imbot la lelede som.\*

9 Mi sombe teswe sanaana kiti, mi tezem, na irao tapase pa Anutu be ito sua kini mbukjana mi ireege piti, mibe ipus ti pa sanaana kiti ta boozomen ma tenjeeze. Mi ni iso ikam ta kembei, ina indeenje men.\*

10 Tana iti sombe toso takam sanaana sa som, na sua ki Anutu imbot la lelede som, mi iswe kembei tere Anutu sua kini kembei sua pakaamjana.

## 2

*Krisi imender piti*

1 O lutujan, sua ti, nio anbeede piom, bekena motoyom ingal ituyom. Kokena kotop pa sanaana. Tamen sombe tomtom tasa itop pa sanaana, na iti lende tomtom

\* 1:1: Lu 1:2, 24:39; Yo 1:1-14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16 \* 1:2: Yo 21:24 \* 1:3: Yo 17:21 \* 1:4: Yo 15:11 \* 1:5: Yo 1:9; 2Kor 6:14+; 1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17 \* 1:6: 1Yo 2:9 \* 1:7: Ibr 9:14; 1Pe 1:19; 1Yo 2:9+; Tur 7:14 \* 1:8: Ro 3:9-23 \* 1:9: Mbo 32:5, 51:2; Ro 3:26; Yems 5:16

ndeenjana ta imendernder piti, mi izzo sua kiti ila ki Tamanda Anutu. Ni Yesu Krisi. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Ni itunu imeete bekena ireege sanaana kiti mi ikoto Anutu kete malmaljana kini. Mi uraata kini tana, ni ikam piti men som. Ikam pa wal boozomen ta timbot toono na. ✧

*Matanda ingal be toto tutu ki Krisi*

<sup>3</sup> Iti sombe tototo Krisi tutu kini, na iswe kembei iti tuute i. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa isombe ni iute Krisi, mi tamen itoto tutu kini som, na mbulu kini tina iswe i kembei ni tomtom pakaamjana, mi sua nonono imbot la leleene som.

<sup>5</sup> Pa bela tototo sua ki Krisi, to mbulu ki Anutu ta ni iur leleene piti i, iur nonono. Tana iti sombe takamam ta kembei, na iti tuute: Tewe Krisi lene, mi tescape la kini kek. ✧

<sup>6</sup> Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni iwe Krisi lene mi isekap la kini, na bela ipa pai kini ma kembei ta Krisi itunu. ✧

*Tuur lelende pizin tomtom*

<sup>7</sup> O niom wal tio, nio ingi anbeede tutu popojana piom som. Pa indeene ta kuurla mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute tutu ti. Pa tutu mungujana ti imbot la sua ta tizzo piom mi kelen kek na. ✧

<sup>8</sup> Tamen tutu tingi, ingi popojana tomini. Pa ka

mbulu nonono tau tere ise ki Krisi mi iwedet piom i tomini. Pa ingi zugut ikamam be imap. Mi mat nonono tau iyaryaara i. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Sombe tomtom sa iso ni imbotmbot la mat leleene, mi tamen iurur koi pa tomtom sa ta ki Krisi i, ina ni imbot mat leleene som. Ni imbotmbot zugut leleene men. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Mi tomtom ta sombe iurur leleene pizin tomtom, na ni imbotmbot la mat leleene. Tomtom ta kembei na, iti tuute: Ni ko ikam mbulu sa tabe ikam tomtom toro ma itop pa sanaana i na som. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Tamen tomtom ta sombe iurur koi pa tomtom sa ta ki Krisi i, na ni imbotmbot zugut leleene men. Tana ni iwwa lela zugut leleene, mi ikankaana pa zaala tabe ila pa i. Pa zugut izuk mataana kek. ✧

*Tombot molo pa koron toono kan*

<sup>12</sup> O lutujan, sua ti, ingi anbeede piom paso, Tamanda Anutu ireege sanaana tiom pa Yesu Krisi zaana ma ila lene kek. ✧

<sup>13</sup> Mi niom kolman na, anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, Ni tau imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute i kek. Mi niom nanjan popojoyom na, anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niomjan Tomtom Sanaana koporou ma kilip pini kek.

✧ **2:1:** Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Ibr 7:25, 9:24 ✧ **2:2:** Yo 1:29, 11:52; Ro 3:23+, 5:18

✧ **2:3:** Yo 13:34+, 14:21, 15:12 ✧ **2:5:** Yo 14:21,23 ✧ **2:6:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15,

15:4+; 1Pe 2:21 ✧ **2:7:** Yo 13:34+, 15:12 ✧ **2:8:** Yo 1:9, 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8;

1Tes 5:5,8 ✧ **2:9:** 1Kor 13:2; 2Pe 1:7+ ✧ **2:10:** Ro 14:13 ✧ **2:11:** Yo 11:10,

12:35; 1Yo 1:5 ✧ **2:12:** Lu 24:47; Nngo 4:12, 10:43

Lutuñan, nio anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niom kuute Tamanda Anutu kek.

14 Mi niom kolman na, anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, Ni ta imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute i kek. Mi niom nanjan poponoyom na, anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niom kemendernder mboljana, mi sua ki Anutu imbolleleyom, mi niomjan Tomtom Sanaana koporou ma kilip pini kek. ✧

15 Toono ti ramaki ka mburu mi mbulu na, kuur leleyom pa pepe. Pa sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pa koron toono kan, inako iurur leleene ila ki Tamanda Anutu som. ✧

16 Mbulu toono kana na, iti tuute kek: Nindi zze pa koron kulindi kana, matanda berber pa koron matakinja, mi tapase pa itundu mburanda mi tapakurkur itundu. Mbulu boozomen ta kembei imar pa Tamanda Anutu som. Ina mbulu toono kana men. ✧

17 Mi iti tuute: Toono ti ramaki ka mbulu ta tomtom nin zze pa i, ina kola imap. Tamen tomtom ta sombe itoto Anutu leleene, na ni ko imbot ma alok. ✧

### *Krisi ka koi bizin*

18 Lutunjan, kere yom! Pa inji mazwaana kaimer kana kek. Munju tiso yom pa sua ta kembei. Tiso: "Kaimer ko

Yesu ka koi \* sa ipet." Mi buri taiñgi boozomen ta tipet kek. Tana iti tuute: Inji mazwaana kaimer kana ipet kek. ✧

19 Wal tana, munju tiga-bgaaba iti, mi itinan tulu-plup ti ma tombotmbot la mbata. Mi inji tizem lupjana kiti kek. Tana ko munju iti gaabananda nonono zin som. Pa kena so tizem ti som, mi itinan tombotmbot men lak. Mi inji som. Tana tere iti. Pa mbulu kizin tana iswe kembei wal pakan ta timbotmbot la lupjana kiti leleene na, gaabananda nonono som. ✧

20 Tamen niom na, Ni ta Potomjana na, ikam Bubujana mburaana ma isalakaala yom kek. Mi niom ta boozomen kuute sua nonono. ✧

21 Kokena kakam ngar kembei nio anso niom kakankaana pa sua nonono, tanata anbeede sua ti ima. Na som. Sua nonono, ina niom kuute kek. Mi sua tana irao ipiyooto sua pakaamjana sa som. ✧

22 Mi asinj ta izzo sua pakaamjana? Ina ni ta iurla ki Yesu som, mi izzo Yesu ni Mesia som. Tomtom ta kembei, ni iwe Krisi ka koi. Mi tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Krisi som, na ni iurla ki Tamaana som tomini. ✧

23 Pa tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Lutuunu som, na

✧ **2:14:** Ep 6:10 ✧ **2:15:** Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4 ✧ **2:16:** Ro 13:14; Yems 4:16; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ **2:17:** Mbo 15:5; Mt 7:24; 1Kor 7:31; Yems 1:10+ \* **2:18:** Yesu ka koi ti, Grik kaljan tipaata tisombe "Antikrais." ✧ **2:18:** Mt 24:5,24; 2Tes 2:3; 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:3 ✧ **2:19:** Mbo 41:9; Ngo 20:30 ✧ **2:20:** 1Kor 2:15; 2Kor 1:21; Ep 1:13 ✧ **2:21:** Ro 15:14 ✧ **2:22:** 1Yo 4:3

Tamaana tomini ko imbotmbot raami som. Tamen tomtom ta sombe iswe urlañana kini ila iwal matan kembei ni iurla ki Lutuunu, ina Tamaana ko imbotmbot raami tomini. ✧

<sup>24</sup>Tana sua ñonoono tau tiso piom ta mata popoten mi imar na, motoyom ingal be kikiskis ma imbol la leleyom. Naso kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu ziru Lutuunu ma kombotmbot. ✧

<sup>25</sup>Mi ina mbotñana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. Muñgu Yesu itunu imbuk sua be ikam lende mbotñana ta kembei. ✧

<sup>26</sup>Sua ti, nio añbeede piom paso, añsombe añsope yom pizin wal tau tikamam be tipandelndel yom i.

<sup>27</sup>Mi niom na, kakam Bubujana mburaana ma isalakaala yom kek. Mi mburaana tana imbotmbot raama yom men i. Tana zin wal ta tiserseere be tipaute yom na, len uraata sa piom som. Pa Bubujana itunu ko ipaute yom pa koron ta boozomen. Bubujana tana koron ñonoono. Pakaamñana sa som. Tana ngar ta so Bubujana ipaute yom pa na, motoyom ingal be kikiskis. Naso kesekap la ki Krisi ma kombotmbot. ✧

<sup>28</sup>O lutuñan, motoyom ingal be kesekap la ki Krisi ma kombotmbot. Beso ni imiili

ma imar mini, na iti ko to-moto i som, kanda mianj som, mi toko pini som. Ko nindi se, mi temender la kereene uunu raama lelende ambai. ✧

<sup>29</sup>Iti tuute: Krisi, ni tomtom ndeenjñana. Tana tomtom ta sombe ikamam mbulu ndeenjñana men na, tuute: Ni, Anutu ikami ma iwe popoñana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. ✧

### 3

*Anutu lutuunu bizin ko tipa ki Taman*

<sup>1</sup>Kere. Tamanda Anutu, ni leleene piti ilip kat. Pa ipaata iti be itunu lutuunu bizin. Mi sua tina, ñonoono kat. Ni lutuunu bizin ta iti. Tamen wal toono kan tikilaala kat iti som. Paso, tiute Anutu som. ✧

<sup>2</sup>O niom wal tio, koozi iti tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Mi kaimer ko tewe pareiñanda, ina takankaana pa. Pa Anutu iswe piti zen. Tamen iti tuute: Kaimer sombe Krisi iswe itunu ma imbot mat, mi tere kati, nako tewe kembei ta ni itunu. ✧

<sup>3</sup>Mi wal boozomen ta so tiurur matan pa mbulu tana be ipet, inako tiurpewe zitungun be lelen mi mbulu kizin ingeeze kembei ni itunu. ✧

<sup>4</sup>Wal boozomen ta sombe tikamam sanaana, ina timololo Anutu tutu kini. Pa sombe tomolo Anutu tutu kini, na takam sanaana.

<sup>5</sup>Mi iti tuute: Krisi, ni isu toono bekena ipambiriizi

✧ **2:23:** Yo 5:23, 14:7+, 15:23; 1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9 ✧ **2:24:** Yo 14:23 ✧ **2:25:** Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11 ✧ **2:27:** Yo 14:26, 16:13+; 1Kor 2:10; Ibr 8:10+ ✧ **2:28:** Mk 8:38; 1Yo 4:17 ✧ **2:29:** Yo 1:12+, 3:3+; Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7,9+ ✧ **3:1:** Yo 1:12, 3:16, 16:2+; Ro 8:16 ✧ **3:2:** Mt 5:8; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 3:18; 2Pe 1:4 ✧ **3:3:** 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15 ✧ **3:5:** Yesa 53:4+; Yo 1:29; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:15; 1Pe 2:22+



sanaana ma ila lene. Mi ni itunu le sanaana sa som.✠

6 Tana tomtom ta sombe isekap la kini, inako irao inoknok sanaana kamjana mini som. Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamjana, na ni ikilaala Krisi som, mi iute i som.✠

7 Lutujan, kere. Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom. Tomtom ta sombe ikamam mbulu ndeejajana, ta iwe tomtom ndeejajana pa Anutu mataana. Kembei Krisi itunu.✠

8 Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamjana, na ni tomtom ki Sadan. Paso, indeeje ta mata popoten mi imar na, Sadan inoknok sanaana kamjana. Tamen Anutu Lutuunu, ni isu toono bekena ireege Sadan uraata kini.✠

9 Tana tomtom ta sombe Anutu ikami ma iwe popojana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek, inako inoknok sanaana kamjana mini som. Ni ko ipa ki Anutu. Pa Anutu koronj kini imbotmbot la leleene. Tana ni ko irao inoknok sanaana kamjana mini na som. Pa Anutu ikami ma iwe popojana kek.✠

10 Tana iti irao tikilaala Anutu lutuunu bizin mi Sadan lutuunu bizin ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa ikamam mbulu ndeejajana som, na ni Anutu lutuunu som. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pizin tonmatizij ta ki Krisi i som, ina ni tomini

Anutu lutuunu som.✠

### *Lelende par piti*

11 Pa indeeje ta kuurla mata popoten mi imar na, kelenj sua ta kembei: Iti bela tuur lelede par piti.✠

12 Tana kere yom: Kokena kakam mbulu kembei ta Kain. Pa ni, Tomtom Sanaana ikami ma iwe lene, to imanja mi ipun sorok tiziini Abel ma imeete. Mi ipuni ma imeete pa so uunu i? Ni itunu ikamam mbulu sananjana, mi tiziini na, ikamam mbulu ndeejajana.✠

13 Tana niom tonmatizij tio, sombe wal toono kan tiurur koi piom, na kakam ngar boozo pa pepe.✠

14-15 Iti tuute: Iti tombot la zaala ki meetejana mini som. Ingi tototo zaala toro tabe tombot ambai pa ma alok. Paso, tu'urur lelede pizin tonmatizij ki Krisi. Mi tomtom ta sombe iurur koi pizin tonmatizij kini ta ki Krisi i, na ni imbotmbot men la zaala ki meetejana. Pa tomtom ta kembena, Anutu ire i ma raraate kembei ta tomtom ta ipun tomtom toro ma imeete. Mi niom kuute: Tomtom ta so ipun tomtom toro ma imeete, na ni ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i som.✠

16 Indeeje Yesu Krisi ikam murindi, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti na, iswe kat mbulu kini ta iurur leleene piti. Tana iti tomini bela

✠ **3:6:** Ro 6:1-14; 1Yo 2:4 ✠ **3:7:** Ro 2:13; Ep 5:6; 1Yo 2:29 ✠ **3:8:** Un 3:15; Yo 8:44, 16:11; Ibr 2:14 ✠ **3:9:** Yo 1:13, 3:3+; Ibr 8:10; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:18 ✠ **3:10:** Mt 13:38+; 1Yo 2:29, 4:8 ✠ **3:11:** Yo 13:34, 15:12; 1Tes 4:9 ✠ **3:12:** Un 4:8; Ibr 11:4 ✠ **3:13:** Mt 5:11+; Yo 15:18+, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12 ✠ **3:14-15:** Mt 5:21+; Yo 5:24; Ga 5:19+; Tur 21:8

takam mbulu raraate men, mi tezem itundu mi koronj kiti pizin tonmatizij kiti ta ki Krisi i. ☆

<sup>17</sup> Tana iti sombe tarao pa koronj ta ki toono ti, mi sombe tere tonmatizij kiti pakan tau timbot njoobo, mi tamen tu'uulu zin som, inako mbulu ki tuur lelede pa Anutu mi zin tomtom imbot la lelede be parei? Som. ☆

<sup>18</sup> Lutujan, kere. Kokena tozzo sorok ma toso iti tuur lelede pizin tomtom, mi tamen takamam ka mbulu som. Pa sombe takam ta kembei, na takam pakaamjana biibi. Bela takam ka mbulu tomini, tona sua kiti iwe koronj nonoono. ☆

*Koronj pakan tabe ipombol ti ma tomoto Anutu mini som*

<sup>19-20</sup> Tana iti tuur lelede pizin tomtom. Naso iuulu iti be tomoto Anutu mini som. Mi iswe kembei sua nonoono imbol la lelede. Mazwaana pakan, iti tayamaana la lelede kembei mbulu kiti irao pa Anutu mataana som. Ina nonoono. Tamen Anutu, munajana kini ilip, mi ni iute koronj ta boozomen. Sombe takam ngar pa koronj ru taingi, nako tomoto be tala koloujana pini som. ☆

<sup>21</sup> O niom wal tio, sombe tayamaana la lelede kembei koronj sa iwe mbukuunu piti mi Anutu som, inako tomoto be tala koloujana pini som. ☆

<sup>22</sup> Mi sombe tusunji pa koronj sa, na ni kola ikam piti. Paso, iti tototo ni lelene mi tutu kini tau. ☆

<sup>23</sup> Mi tutu kini ta ti: Iti bela tuurla ki Lutuunu Yesu Krisi, mi tuur lelede par piti kembei ta Yesu iso piti pa na. ☆

<sup>24</sup> Tomtom ta sombe itoto tutu kini tana, na ni ziru Krisi ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Mi Bubujana ta Krisi ikam piti i, ko ikam ti ma tikilaala kembei Krisi, ni imbotmbot raama iti. ☆

## 4

*Bubujana ta imar pa Anutu mi bubujana sananjana*

<sup>1</sup> O niom wal tio, kere yom. Kokena kakan la sorok sua kizin wal boozomen tau tima mi tiso piom ma tisombe: "Niam ti, Bubujana ta ikamam peeze piam." Bela kitiiri kat zin munju, tona kikilaala zin mi kuute: Zin, Anutu ingo zin ma tima, o som? Nio anso paso, wal boozo kat ta tiwwa pa toono, mi tipakamkaam ma tizzo sorok kembei zin Anutu kwoono bizin. ☆

<sup>2</sup> Mi Bubujana ta imar pa Anutu na, niom karao be kikilaala uraata kini ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta tiso raama lenen: "Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom," ina zin tikam Bubujana ta ki Anutu i. ☆

<sup>3</sup> Mi zin wal ta sombe tiyok pa sua tana som, na zin tikam

☆ **3:16:** Yo 3:16, 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ga 1:4; Ep 5:2,25 ☆ **3:17:** Lu 3:11; Yems 2:15+

☆ **3:18:** Yems 2:14-22; 1Pe 1:22 ☆ **3:19-20:** Mbo 139:1+ ☆ **3:21:** Ro 5:1; lbr

4:16, 10:22 ☆ **3:22:** Mbo 34:15, 145:18; Mt 7:7+, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13 ☆ **3:23:**

Yo 6:29, 13:34; 1Pe 4:8 ☆ **3:24:** Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9; 1Yo 4:12+ ☆ **4:1:** Mt

7:15, 24:24; 1Kor 14:29; 1Tes 5:21; 2Yo 7; Tur 2:2 ☆ **4:2:** 1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1

bubuḡana toro tau imar pa Yesu ka koi tau. Bubuḡana tana, ta muḡḡu tisotaara yom pini, mi iḡḡi ni imar ipet kek.

✧

4 O lutuḡan, Anutu wal kini ta niom na. Mi niom kokoto wal pakamkaamuḡan tana ma kilip pizin kek. Pa Bubuḡana ta imbotmbot la niom leleyom na, mburaana ilip pa bubuḡana tau izeebe zin wal toono kan. ✧

5 Wal tana, mbulu mi sua kizin iswe zin kembei zin titoto ḡḡar ki toono men. Tanata zin wal ta tikamam ḡḡar ki toono na, lenen be tilenḡenḡ la sua kizin. ✧

6 Mi niam ḡḡoḡana ki Krisi na, Anutu ta iḡḡo yam. Tana tomtom ta so iute Anutu, nako ilenḡenḡ la sua tiam. Mi zin wal ta so tiute i som, nako tilenḡenḡ la sua tiam som. Ina zaala tabe tikilaala uraata ki Bubuḡana ta imar pa Anutu mi ipiyotyooto sua ḡḡonoona, mi uraata ki bubuḡana sanannḡana ta ipandelndel zin tomtom na. ✧

*Iti bela tuur lelede pizin tomtom*

7 O niom wal tio, iti ta boozomen bela tuur lelede par piti. Pa ina Anutu mbulu kini ḡḡonoona. Tana tomtom ta sombe iurur leleene pizin tomtom, ina Anutu ikami ma iwe popoḡana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. Mi ni iute kat Anutu.

8 Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pizin tomtom som, na ni iute Anutu som. Pa

mbulu ki tuur lelede pizin tomtom, ina Anutu mbulu kini ḡḡonoona.

9 Indeeḡe ta Anutu iḡḡo Lutuunu tamenḡana ma isu toono ti bekena iwe zaala piti ma takam mbotḡana ki Anutu na, Anutu iswe kat mbulu kini ta iurur leleene piti na.

✧

10 Mbulu ki tuur lelede pa Anutu, ina ambai. Tamen iti takam kat som. Mi Anutu na, ni iurur kat leleene piti. Kere. Ni leleene isaana piti, mi iḡḡo itunu Lutuunu ma isu toono, bekena ikam murindi mi imeete pa sanaana kiti. ✧

11 O niom wal tio, sombe Anutu iur leleene piti ta kembei, na iti tomini, bela tuur lelede par piti. ✧

12 ḡḡonoona, tomtom sa ire kat Anutu pasa zen. Tamen sombe tu'urur kat lelede par piti, ina iswe kembei Anutu imbotmbot raama iti, mi mbulu kini ta iur leleene piti na, iur ḡḡonoona piti kek. ✧

13 Iti tuute: Itiḡan Anutu taparlup ma tombotmbot. Paso, ni ikam Bubuḡana piti kek. ✧

14 Tamanda Anutu, ni iḡḡo Lutuunu ma isu bekena iwe ulaaḡa piti tomtom ta tombotmbot toono ti. Mi niam ti, amre kat uraata kini tana, mi amkilaala ka uunu. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua.

15 Tana sombe tomtom sa iswe urlaḡana kini ila iwal matan ma iso "Yesu, ni Anutu

✧ 4:3: 2Tes 2:7; 1Yo 2:18, 2:22; 2Yo 7 3:31, 15:19 ✧ 4:6: Yo 8:47, 10:26+ ✧ 4:9: Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8, 8:32 ✧ 4:10: Yo 15:16; Ro 3:24; Tit 3:4+; 1Yo 2:2 ✧ 4:11: Mt 18:33; Yo 15:12+ ✧ 4:12: Yo 1:18; 1Tim 6:16 ✧ 4:13: 2Kor 1:22

✧ 4:4: Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+ ✧ 4:5: Yo

Lutuunu ŋonoono," inako ziru Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

<sup>16</sup> Mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur leleene piti na, iti tikilaala mi tuurla kek.

Mbulu ki tuur leleende pizin tomtom, ina Anutu mbulu kini ŋonoono. Tana iti sombe tombotmbot la mbulu tana mi tototo, inako itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tombotmbot.

✧ <sup>17</sup> Naso mbulu kini tana imbol pa leleende, mi indeeŋe nol biibi tabe Anutu itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti i, inako tomoto som, mi temender la kereene uunu raama leleende ambai. Paso, indeeŋe ta tombotmbot su toono na, takamam mbulu ki Krisi. ✧

<sup>18</sup> Sombe tomtom sa iki-laala kat Anutu mbulu kini ta iurur leleene piti tomtom, inako imoto i mini som. Pa motoŋana uunu imbot la ŋgar kiti tau toso Anutu ko iur kadoono sananŋana piti. Mi sombe tomtom sa imototo Anutu men, ina iswe kembei mbulu ki Anutu tau iurur leleene piti tomtom, ina imbol pa tomtom tana leleene zen.

<sup>19</sup> Anutu, ni iur leleene piti munŋu, tanata iti tu'urur leleende pini mi zin tomtom.

<sup>20</sup> Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurur leleene pa Anutu, mi tamen iurur koi pizin toŋmatiziŋ ta ki Krisi i, na ni ipakaam. Pa zin toŋmatiziŋ kini tana na, ni ire kat zin. Tamen Anutu na, tomtom sa irao ire kati som. Tana sombe tomtom sa iurur

leleene pizin tomtom som, na ni iurur leleene pa Anutu som tomini.

<sup>21</sup> Tanata Krisi ikam tutu tingi piti: Tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pa Anutu, na bela iur leleene pizin toŋmatiziŋ kini ta ki Krisi i tomini. ✧

## 5

*Tikiskis urlanana kiti, to tilip pa toono mburaana*

<sup>1</sup> Tomtom ta so iurla ki Yesu kembei ni Mesia, na ni Anutu ikami ma iwe popoŋana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. Mi tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pa Tamanda Anutu, inako iur leleene pa Anutu lutuunu bizin tomini. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Mi iti tuute: Zaala tabe tuur leleende pa Anutu lutuunu bizin, ina ta kembei: Tuur leleende pa Anutu mi tototo tutu kini.

<sup>3</sup> Pa zaala tabe tuur leleende pa Anutu i, ina ta kembei: Matanda ingalŋgal tutu kini mi tototo. Mi tutu kini tana ipata piti som. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Pa koron boozomen ta Anutu ipiyooto, inako ilip pa toono mburaana. Mi zaala tabe tilip pa toono mburaana na, imbot la urlanana kiti. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Asiŋ ta iliip pa toono mburaana? Ina ni ta iurla kembei Yesu, ni Anutu Lutunu ŋonoono. ✧

*Mbulu pakan ta iswe kembei Yesu ni Anutu Lutunu*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom, ikam yok, mi siŋiini ireere ma imeete. Tana ikam yok men som.

✧ **4:16:** 1Kor 13:13 ✧ **4:17:** Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+ ✧ **4:21:** Mt 22:39; Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Tes 4:9 ✧ **5:1:** Yo 1:12+ ✧ **5:3:** Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15,21+ ✧ **5:4:** Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16 ✧ **5:5:** Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57

Ikam yok, mi sinjiini ireere ma imeete. Mi Bubunjana ta ipombolmbol ti be tuurla kini. Paso, Bubunjana, ni izzo sua nonoono men.

<sup>7</sup> Tana koronj tel ta tipombolmbol ti be tuurla ki Yesu, ina ta kembei:

<sup>8</sup> Bubunjana Potomjana, mbulu tau ipet pa Yesu indeenje ni ikam yok, mi mbulu tau ipet pini indeenje sinjiini ireere ma imeete. Koronj tel tana, ta un tamen mi tipombol Yesu sua kini.

<sup>9</sup> Sua ta tomtom tizzo be tipombol tomtom toro sua kini na, iti takanan la mi toso ina nonoono. Mi Anutu sua kini na, ilip pa tomtom sua kizin. Tana sua tau ni iso bekena ipombol Lutuunu sua kini, na iti irao takan la kat. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu, inako iyamaana la leleene kembei koronj ta ni iurla, ina koronj nonoono. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurla kini som, ina ni ire Anutu kembei ni tomtom pakaamjana. Pa sua tau Anutu iso bekena ipombol Lutuunu sua kini na, tomtom tana iurla som. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Sua ta kembei: Mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenje iseenje mi ila na, Anutu ikam piti kek. Mi itunu Lutuunu ta iwe zalala piti be takam mbotjana tana. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Tana tomtom ta sombe ziru Lutuunu tiparlup zin ma timbotmbot, na ni ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i kek. Mi tomtom ta sombe ziru

Anutu Lutuunu tiparlup zin som, na ni ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i som. ✧

### *Mbulu ki sunjana*

<sup>13</sup> Sua boozomen taingi, nio anbeede ima piom wal tau kuurla ki Anutu Lutuunu i bekena anpombol yom ma kuute kat ta kembei: Niom kakam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i kek. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Tana iti tomoto be tusun Anutu pa kosa sa pepe. Pa sombe tusun pa koronj sa, mi koronj tana irao pa ni leleene mi ngar kini, na ni ko ilen ti pa. ✧

<sup>15</sup> Iti tuute: Anutu, ni ilenlen sunjana kiti totomen. Tana sombe tusun pa lende koronj, na ni kola ikam piti.

<sup>16</sup> Iti sombe tere tonmatizin kiti sa ikamam sanaana, mi tamen sanaana kini tana iyembut kati pa Anutu som, na lende uraata be tusun Anutu be iurpe i, mibe ikami ma imiili mini pa mbotjana ta ki Anutu i. Kokena imbotmbot ta kembei, to kaimer ila lene kat. Mi zin wal tau tipizil kat ndemen pa Krisi, mi lelen be tikiskis sanaana kizin, ina nio anso kan sua som. Pa wal ta kembei na, len zaala sa mini som. Tana zin ko tila len. ✧

<sup>17</sup> Nonoono, sanaana ta boozomen ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana. Tamen sombe tomtom titooro zin mi tizem sanaana kizin na, zin ko tila len som. Ko timbot ambai.

### *Sua pemetjana*

✧ **5:9:** Yo 5:32+, 8:17+ ✧ **5:10:** Ro 8:16 ✧ **5:11:** Yo 1:4, 3:16, 17:3 ✧ **5:12:** Yo 3:36, 5:24 ✧ **5:13:** Yo 20:31 ✧ **5:14:** Yo 14:13, 16:23 ✧ **5:16:** Mt 12:31+; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26+

18 Iti tuute: Tomtom ta sombe Anutu ikami ma iwe popoŋana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek, nako irao inoknok sanaana kamŋana mini som. Pa ni ta iyooto pa Anutu na, ko mataana pa tomtom tana. Tana Tomtom Sanaana ko irao be ikiskis tomtom tana na som. ☆

19 Mi iti tuute: Anutu ikam ti ma tewe lutuunu bizin kek. Mi tomtom boozomen ki toono ti, na som. Tomtom Sanaana ta ikamam peeze pizin. ☆

20 Mi iti tuute ta kembei: Anutu Lutuunu imar isu toono, mi ipei ngar kiti bekena tuute kat Anutu ŋonoono mi tessekap la kini. Mi itinŋan Lutuunu Yesu Krisi taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Yesu, ni izzo sua ŋonoono men, mi ni Anutu ŋonoono, mi ni ta ikam mbotŋana ki Anutu piti. ☆

21 O lutuŋan, motoyom ingal ituyom, mi kombot molo pizin merere pakaamŋan. ☆

## Ro Ki Yoan Ta Iwe Ru Pa

<sup>1</sup>O mooribi\* tau Anutu ipei katu mi ikamu ma we lene kek na, nio ta anwe mboronjan pa lupjana ki Krisi, ta anbeede ro ti ima pu niomjan lutum bizin.

Pa sua nonoona ta ilup ti ma lelej piom ilip kat. Mi nio itun tamen som. Nio ni-amjan wal boozomen ta tiute sua nonoona, ta leleyam piom.

<sup>2</sup>Niam leleyam piom paso, sua nonoona imbotmbot la le-lende. Mi sua tana ko imbotmbot raama iti ma alok.\*

<sup>3</sup>Sua nonoona mi mbulu ki Tamanda Anutu mi Lutuunu Yesu Krisi ta tiur lelen piti na, ko iwe zaala piti be tikampe iti, mi timunai iti, mi tikam ti ma tombot ambai. Nonoona.

*Toto sua nonoona mi tuur le-lende par piti*

<sup>4-5</sup>O mooribi, nio anlej lutum bizin pakan urun ta kembei: Zin titoto sua ta Tamanda Anutu iur piti na, mi tipa pai kizin ma indeeje men pa sua nonoona. Tabe ikam yo ma lelej ambai kat. Mi ingi anbeede ro ti ima piom bekena ipombol niomjan lutum bizin mini pa mbulu ki lelende par piti. Sua ti, poponana som. Ingi tutu tau telej ta mata popoten mi imar.\*

<sup>6</sup>Mbulu ki lelende par piti na, ka zaala ta kembei: Tapa pai kiti ma indeeje men pa Anutu tutu kini ta boozomen. Mi tutu kini biibi tau kelen ta mata popoten mi imar na, ta kembei: Bela tuur lelende par piti mi tuur lelende pa Anutu.\*

*Yesu ka koi bizin*

<sup>7</sup>Motoyom ingal ituyom! Pa wal boozomen tau tipandelndel zin tomtom, ta ti-wwa pa toono i. Wal tana tiurla kembei Yesu Krisi isu toono ma iwe tomtom na som. Wal ta kembei na, wal pakamkaamjan, mi tiwe Yesu ka koi.\*

<sup>8</sup>Tana motoyom ingal be kikiskis sua tiam. Naso kakam kadoono ambainana ta Anutu isombe ikam piom na. Tana kere. Kokena uraata ta mungu amkam piom na isaana, to kadoono tiom tana iko piom.\*

<sup>9</sup>Sombe tomtom sa ire kembei sua ki Krisi irao som, mi iseenge pa ngar pakan, ina ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikiskis sua ki Krisi, inako zinan Tamaana mi Lutuunu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.\*

<sup>10-11</sup>Tana niom, sombe tomtom sa ima ipet tiom, mi iso yom pa sua toro ta ipa ndel pa Krisi sua kini, na koso sua pini mi kakami ma ilema ruumu tiom pepe. Kokena kagaabi pa uraata kini sananjanana tana.\*

\* **1:1:** Ingi Yoan ibeede sua "mooribi," mi ves 13 iso pa "tizim moori." Wal ngarjan tiso ta kembei: Ingi Yoan ikam sua tooronana: Moori ru ti timender pa lupjana ru ki Krisi. ✧ **1:2:** Yo 8:31+ ✧ **1:4-5:** Yo 13:34+ ✧ **1:6:** Yo 14:15,21,15:10 ✧ **1:7:** 1Yo 2:18+, 4:1+ ✧ **1:8:** Ga 4:11 ✧ **1:9:** 1Yo 2:23 ✧ **1:10-11:** Ro 16:17; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10

*Sua pemetjana*

<sup>12</sup> Nio motonj ingalngal sua boozomen tabe anso piom. Tamen lelenj be anbeede se ro pepe. Tana lelenj be anma anre yom, mi itijan taparre iti, to toso lende sua mi lende ambai kat.

<sup>13</sup> Tizim moori ti, tau Anutu ipeikati na, zijan lutuunu bizin tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.



## Ro Ki Yoan Ta Iwe Tel Pa

1-2 O Gaius, nio ta anjwe mboronjan pa lupņana ki Krisi, ta anjbeede ro ti ima pu.

Pa sua ŋonoono ta ilup ti, mi leleņ pu ilip kat. Tanata anjzunņun Anutu be iziiri mete ma imbot molo pu, mibe ipombol uraata ku ta boozomen ma iloondo ambai men, kembei ta kunum tomini imbot ambai. Ŋonoono.

3 Toņmatiziņ kiti pakan timar mi tisotaara yo pa urum kembei nu kiskis kat sua ŋonoono mi toto ka mbulu. Tana anleņ na, ikam yo ma leleņ ambai kat.

4 Pa sombe anleņ kembei lutuņ bizin ta anpaute zin pa Yesu na titoto sua ŋonoono ka mbulu, ina ta ikam yo ma leleņ ambai ma ilip. Koron toro sa irao ikam yo ma leleņ ambai ta kembei na som.

5 O tiziņ, uraata ku ta kampewe zin toņmatiziņ kiti, ina nu motom zze pa mi kamam kat. Ŋonoono, zin pakan na, nu ute zin som. Pa zin kar toro. Tamen tima tipet ku na, nu motom pizin mi mboro kat zin.

6 Kampeņana ku tana, nio anjute paso, wal tana tomtom kizin pakan timar mi tiso urum lela lupņana tiam mi amler. Wal ta kembei, sombe timanņa mini pa pai, na ambai be re zin pa koron pakan. Mi so uulu zin, na uulu kat

zin. Pa ina, zin tikam Anutu runņuunu ma timar.\*

7 Wal ta kembei, zin tizem kar kizin sorok na som. Tikam pa Krisi zaana tau. Mi zin tikamam kadoono sa la kizin matan munņan som.\*

8 Tana iti lende uraata be takam zin wal ta kembei mi tu'uulu zin. Naso itinņan takam uraata pa sua ŋonoono.

*Mbulu sananņana ki Diotrepes*

9 Munņu nio anjbeede sua pakan pa lupņana tiom. Tamen Diotrepes ta iserseere be iwe mataana pa lupņana tiom na, ni itit yam mi ileņ la kalņoyam som.

10 Tana kaimer, sombe anņma anļou yom, tona anņwe mbulu kini ta boozomen ma ipet mat. Pa ni ininin kao piam, mi iyyo kwoono piam pa sua sananņan boozomen. Mi ikamam mbulu tina men som. Pa ikamam zin toņmatiziņ kiti ma tilala ruumu kini som. Mi zin wal pakan ta tisombe tikam zin, to ni ipetekewe zin, mi iser zin pa lupņana ki Krisi ma timbot mat.

*Mbulu ambainņana ki Demitrius*

11 O tiziņ, mbulu sananņana ta kembena na, to pepe. Kam mbulu ambainņana men. Pa sombe tomtom sa ikamam mbulu kini ma ambai men, ina ni Anutu tomtom kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamņana, na ni iute Anutu som.\*

12 Mi Demitrius na, wal boozomen tiwidit uruunu.

\* 1:6: Tit 3:13    \* 1:7: Mt 10:8; Nņo 20:33,35    \* 1:11: Mbo 37:27; 1Pe 3:11; 1Yo 3:6+

Pa mbulu kini indendeenje men pa sua nonoono. Mi niam tomimi amwidit uruunu. Mi nu ute: Sua tiam, ina nonoono men.

*Sua pemetjana*

<sup>13</sup> Nio motonj ingalngal sua boozomen tabe anso piom. Tamen lelenj be anbeede se ro pepe.

<sup>14</sup> Pa ingi anjur motonj be molo som, to anma anre yom. Tonabe itijan taparre iti mi toso lende sua.

<sup>15</sup> Merere ko imboro u ma mbot ambai men. Nonoono.

Tonmatizij pakan ta ni-anjan ambotmbot i, tikam aigule kizin pu. Mi nu ta kembena, kam aigule tiam pizin tonmatizij kiti ta niomjan kombotmbot na. Sinin zin ma timap.

## Ro Ta Yudas Ibeede

1 Nio Yudas, \* mbesoonjo ki Yesu Krisi mi Yems tiziini.

Anbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau Tamanda Anutu iur leleene piom mi iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek, mi Yesu Krisi imborro yom na.\*

2 Munajana, mi kampejana, mi mbotjana ambainana ta Anutu ikamam piti i, ko izze tiom ma biibi. Nonoono.

*Yudas isope zin pizin wal pakamkaamjan*

3 O niom wal tio, munju nio leleŋ anjo anbeede sua piom pa ulaŋa ki Anutu ta itijan zanda pa be takam. Tamen buri na, anre kembei nio bela anbeede sua toro piom, mi anpombol yom be koporou mboljana pa sua ta iti tuurla na. Pa iti ta tewe Anutu wal kini potomjan na, ni iur sua tana imar namanda pataŋa kek be tomboro mi matanda pa.\*

4 Pa wal pakan ta titoto Anutu zaala kini som na, tima mi tigabgaaba yom sorok, bekena tiyaaru yom ma koto zin pa ngar kizin. Mi niom kikilaala zin som. Yesu Krisi, ni itutamen ta Biibi kiti mi Merere kiti. Tamen wal pakamkaamjan tana tipizil ndemen pini kek. Mi tipingisngis sua ki

Anutu ma tizzo ta kembei: Sombe takam sanaana, ina koronj sorok. Pa Anutu ko imunjai iti. Sua kizin tana iwe uunu pizin be tisu mi tikam mbulu bozboozo. Wal tana, tibeede kan sua ta munju kek ta kembei; Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin ma tila len.\*

*Mbulu pakan ta munju ipet, ta iswe kembei Anutu iurur kadoono pizin wal sananjan*

5 Munju, Merere ikamke zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu, mana kaimer isu mi ipasaana wal kizin pakan ta tiurla kini som, mi tizoori na. Sua tingi poponjana piom som. Niom kuute lup kek. Mi ingi anjo anpei ngar tiom pa mini.\*

6 Mi kakam ngar pizin anjela ta munju tizooro ma titop na. Zin lelen be tiur nin mi tikam uraata biibi ta zan pa na som. Tanata tizem zitun murin mi tila len. Uunu tina ta Anutu izeebe zin lela zugut leleene, mi ipo zin pa re tabe imbot ma alok i, be timbotmbot mi tinamnaama nol biibi tabe tikam kat kadoono kizin i.\*

7 Mi Sodom ma Gomora raama kar pakan ta tigarau zin na, ta kembena. Zin tizem kat zitun pa mbulu sananjana ki kulindi, ta irao pa iti tomtom ngar kiti som. Tana mbulu ta ipet pizin, ina iwe kin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin wal sananjan i. Pa wal ta kembei ko tila len pa

\* **1:1:** Yudas ta ibeede ro ti, ni Yudas Iskariot som. Ni Yudas toro ta Yesu tiziini na. ✨ **1:1:** Mt 13:55; Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5 ✨ **1:3:** Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 1:13 ✨ **1:4:** Tit 1:16; 2Pe 2:1 ✨ **1:5:** Kam 12:50; Nam 14:29+; Mbo 106:19+; 1Kor 10:5; Ibr 3:17+ ✨ **1:6:** 2Pe 2:4,9; Tur 20:10

you sanannana tabe imbotm-  
bot ma alok i. Irao imap na  
som.✱

*Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaam<sup>12</sup>nan* Wal pakamkaamnan

8 Zin wal ta tiso tipakaam  
yom na, titoto mbulu tamen  
tau. Zin tinjeeze pa Anutu  
mataana som kat. Pa  
miunana kizin soroksorok,  
ta ipombolmbol zin ma  
tikamam mbulu sanannana  
ki kulindi kembei ta me ma  
nge. Mi tirepilpiili Anutu mi  
zin peeze kan kini, mi tiwirri  
sua sanannana pizin ajela ta  
zannan mi mburanan na.✱

9 Mi kere. Mikael, ni ajela  
mataana kana. Tamen in-  
deenje ziru Sadan tiparzooro  
pa Mose putuunu na, ni ipiri  
sua sanannana sa pa Sadan  
som, mi iyaambi som. Iso  
men ta kembei: "Ambai. Ingi  
koronj tio som. Merere itunu  
ko iyaambu." †✱

10 Tamen wal tana na, ti-  
wirri sua repiilijana pa ko-  
ronj ta zitun tikankaana pa.  
Zin len ngar ambainana sa  
som. Ngar ta titoto, ina kem-  
bei ta zin mbili. Tanata tika-  
mam mbulu tabe ipasaana  
zin ma tila len.✱

11 Wal tana, tembel zin kek.  
Pa zaala ki sua nonoona na,  
tizem kek. Mi ingi zaala  
ki Kain ta titoto i. Zin le-  
len ilip pa pat, mi tiyaryaru  
Anutu wal kini pa mbulu boz-  
boozo kembei ta munju Bil-  
iam ikam na. Mi tizorzooro  
zin peeze kan ki Anutu kem-  
bei ta munju Kora ikam na.

Tana Anutu kola ipasaana  
zin ma tila len kembei ta Kora  
na.✱

12 Wal pakamkaamnan  
tana, mbulu kizin sa injeeze  
pa Anutu mataana som kat.  
Tamen niom sombe kulup  
yom pa kini kanjana mi  
sunjana, na zin lelen be  
tigaaba yom. Timoto som,  
kan mianj pa mbulu kizin  
som. Mi so timar, na tikanan  
ma tiwinin, mi len nger  
pa wal pakan som. Tabe  
tipasansaana lupjana tiom.  
Zin mboronjan ambainan  
som. Pa tipututu zin sipsip  
som, mi matan ingalngal zitun  
men. Mi zin kembei miiri  
tieene ta tere ma toso ko yan  
isu. Mi som. Miiri iwilaala  
ma ila ne. Zin kembei ke ta  
iurur nonoona som mi imeete  
kek, tabe tomtom titaara, mi  
tipiri sala you ma ikan ma  
ila lene. Munju zin kembei  
wal meetenan, mi ingi timeete  
mini ma iwe ru pa.✱

13 Zin kembei duubu ta  
ipol sala peende mi ikel  
musmuuzu ma ise. Pa  
tipeyei mbulu sanannana  
tabe iti takam, so kanda  
mianj biibi pa. Mi zin kembei  
pitik ta tito zalan som, mi  
tipanjobnoobo. Anutu iurpe  
len murin ndabokjana kek  
be timbotmbot pa ma alok.  
Lele tana na, zugut mandin  
muriini.

14 Iti tuute. Adam poponjana  
kini tiparpekel pa lamata mi  
ta, to Enok ipet. Mi Enok tina,

✱ 1:7: Un 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6,10 ✱ 1:8: 2Pe 2:10 † 1:9: Sua ti imbot la Sua  
Matamur som. Imar pa buk munjunana toro kizin Yuda. ✱ 1:9: Lo 34:6; Sek  
3:2; 2Pe 2:11+ ✱ 1:10: 2Pe 2:12 ✱ 1:11: Un 4:3+; Nam 16:1+, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15;  
1Yo 3:12 ✱ 1:12: Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Ep 4:14; 2Pe 2:13,17

ni iwe Anutu kwoono mi iso sua pa mbulu tabe ipet pa wal pakamkaamɲan tana. † Sua ta kembei:

Kere. Merere kola  
imar raama zin  
aɲela kini potomɲan  
ta munɲaana ma  
munɲaana men,

15 be itiiri tomtom ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin. Mi zin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu na, ni kola iur kadoono pizin pa zoorɲana kizin ta boozomen, mi sua sananɲan boozomen ta tiwirri pini na.☆

16 Wal pakamkaamɲan tana, gorgori lelen ambai pa mboti kizin som. Tanata tiyyo kwon pizin tomtom, mi tikamam sua boozo. Mi titoto zitun lelen sananɲana, mi tipakurkur zitun, mi kwon mbesmbeeze pizin tomtom, bekena tikam lelen mi tiwatke len korɔɲ kizin.☆

### *Sua tutɲana pakan*

17 O niom wal tio, motoyom iɲgal sua ta munɲu zin ŋgoɲana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi tiso pa mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i.☆

18 Pa tiso ta kembei: “Mazwaana kaimer kana isombe ipet, to tomtom kola tizem zaala ki Anutu, mi titoto zitun lelen sananɲana, mi tikamam sua repiilinɲana pa Anutu.”☆

19 Mi ina zin wal tau Bubunɲana imbot la lelen som,

mi tirekreege lupɲana tiom ta ki Krisi i, mi titoto ŋgar ki toono men.☆

20 Mi niom wal tio, kemender se urlanɲana potomɲana kat ta Anutu ikam piom na, mi kaparpombolmbol yom. Naso urlanɲana tiom izze ma imbol. Mi niom sombe kusun, na bela Bubunɲana Potomɲana ikam peeze piom pa sunɲana tiom.☆

21 Mi mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur leleene piti na, bela ikamam peeze piom, mi kazza Merere kiti Yesu Krisi be imuɲai yom, mi ikam yom ma kombot motoyom yaryaara ma alok.☆

22 Zin wal ta so urlanɲana kizin imbol som mi lelen iwe ru na, kumuɲai zin.

23 Mi wal tiom pakan na, timbot la sanaana leleene kek. Zin kembei ke ta imbot sala you, mi you ikanan. Tana loɲa mi katatke zin pa mbulu tana. Mi wal pakan na, ŋgar sananɲana ki kulin ipasaana kat zin, kembei mburu ta mbasirsir ise ma kuziini ma isaana kat. Wal ta kembei na, kumuɲai zin raama motoɲana. Kokena tikeske yom. Mi mbulu kizin sananɲana tana na, kuur koi pa.☆

### *Sua pombolɲana*

24-25 Anutu tau ulaanɲa kiti i, ni itutamen ta Anutu ŋonoono

† **1:14:** Sua ti imbot la Sua Matamur som. Imar pa buk munɲunɲana toro kizin Yuda. ☆ **1:15:** Un 5:21+; Mbo 31:18, 94:4+; Mt 25:31+; 2Tes 1:7,10; Tur 1:7

☆ **1:16:** Mbo 73:8+; 2Pe 2:18 ☆ **1:17:** 2Pe 3:2 ☆ **1:18:** Ngo 20:29; 1Tim 4:1; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:3 ☆ **1:19:** 1Kor 2:14+ ☆ **1:20:** Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11

☆ **1:21:** 1Kor 1:7; Tit 2:13 ☆ **1:23:** 1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+

mi king biibi, mi ilip pa koron ta boozomen. Ni irao be imboro yom ma kotop som, mi ikam yom ma kala kombot lela azun̄ka kini leleene isu kereene uunu raama leleyom ndabok kat. Pa ni ko ikam ma leynom uunu sa isaana som. Ni zaana mi mburaana biibi. Mi ni imborro koron ta boozomen. Mungu kat, indeen̄e kosa sa ipet zen na, ni imbotmbot ta kembei. Mi koozi tomini, ni imbotmbot ta kembei. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Tana iti tapakuri pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana. N̄onoono.☆

---

☆ **1:24-25:** Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14,18

## Sua Turkenjana Ta Merere Iswe La Ki Yoan

1-2 Ingi sua ta iswe Yesu Krisi. Sua tingi, Anutu ikam la ki Krisi be ni kadoono ikam pizin mbesoonjo kini. Naso tiute mbulu tabe molo som to ipet.

Sua tingi, Yesu iso la ki anjela kini, to anjela kadoono ila ipaute mbesoonjo kini Yoan pa. Koronj ta munjaana men tingi, Yoan ire. Tanata ipombol ka sua, mi iso ingi sua nonoono ki Anutu ta iswe kat Yesu Krisi.\*

3 Sua ta tibeede tingi na, Anutu itunu kaljaana. Tomtom ta so ipaata sua tingi pizin tomtom, na pomboljana ki Anutu ko ise kini. Mi zin wal ta so tilej, mi matan ingalngal mi titoto, na zin tomini ko tikam pomboljana. Pa nol tabe sua ti iur nonoono na, imar igarau kek.\*

*Yoan ikam sua pa lupjana lamata mi ru ki Krisi*

4 Ingi nio Yoan ta anbeede ro tingi ima piom lupjana lamata mi ru ki Krisi ta kombot lele pakaana ki Asia na. Anutu, ni imbotmbot ta munju kek. Mi koozi imbotmbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar. Ni, Yesu

Krisi, mi Bubujana lamata mi ru \* ta timbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu ta muriini peeze kana na, ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai men. Nonoono.\*

5 Yesu, ni imender mboljana mi izzwe katkat sua nonoono. Mi ni ta iwe mataana pizin wal meetenjan ma imanja mini pa naala. Mi ni ta imborro king ta boozomen ki toono.\*

6 Ni iur kat leleene piti mi sijiini ireere, bekena itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana. Mi ikam ti ma tombot lela peeze ambainjana ki Tamaana Anutu be tembeeze pini, mibe takam uraata kembei ta zin patoronjana kan. Yesu Krisi, ni zaana biibi mi mbura keskeezenjana. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri ma alok. Nonoono.\*

7 Kere. Ni kola ise miiri tieene ma isu.

Mi tomtom ta munjaana ko timap ma tire i.

Mi zin tau tingali na, zin tomini ko tire i.

Tana wal boozomen ta timbot toono na, ko timap ma tire i, mi titan ma tiyeryer. Mi ko titan ma som.

Sua ta tina. Nonoono.\*

8 Merere Anutu, ni mbura keskeezenjana. Mi ni imunjuunjuun mi ikemermer. Ni imbotmbot ta munju kek.

\* 1:1-2: Dan 2:28+; 1Yo 1:1; Tur 22:16

\* 1:3: Ro 13:11; Yems 5:8; 1Pe 4:7;

Tur 22:7,10 \* 1:4: Sombe Yoan ibeede pa koronj lamata mi ru, na koronj tana ambai komboono, som munjaana. Tana Bubujana lamata mi ru ti, ko timender pa Bubujana Potomjana. \* 1:4: Kam 3:14+; Mbo 89:27; Yo 1:1; Tur 4:5 \* 1:5: Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20,25 \* 1:6: Kam 19:6; 1Pe 1:19, 2:9; 1Yo 4:10; Tur 5:10 \* 1:7: Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30; Yo 19:37; Ngo 1:11; 1Tes 4:17

Mi koozi imbotmbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar. Iso ta kembei: “Nio ta anjwe mataana pa koronj ta munjaana men, mi sombe koronj ta boozomen imap, na nio ko anjbotmbot men.”<sup>☆</sup>

### *Krisi ipet ki Yoan*

9 Ingi nio Yoan. Iti tonmatizij ki Krisi tau. Nio gaabanonj ta niom na. Pa iti tombot la peeze ki Yesu mi temendernder mboljana mi tabadbaada patajana pa ni zaana. Ingi tiur yo mar mutu Patmos ti paso, anjzwe katkat Anutu sua kini, mi anjombolmbol sua nonoono ki Yesu.<sup>☆</sup>

10 Indeeje aigule potomjana ki Merere na, Bubujana izeebe yo. Beso anlej miili pa kaljaana ta imar pa ndemej na, kaljaana biibi kembei ta twiiri i.<sup>☆</sup>

11 Iso ta kembei. Iso: “Koronj ta re i, kozo beede ise ro, mi sengeere ma ila pa lupjana lamata mi ru ki Krisi ta zan tingi: Epesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, mi Laodisia.”

12 Iso makinj, mi motonj imiili be anje kat asinj ta izzo sua pio i. Beso anjtooro yo na, anje lam lamata mi ru ta tiurpe pa gol na.

13 Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot la lam tana mazwan. Ni runguunu kembei ta Tomtom Lutuunu i. Mi iur mburu kini molo kat. Mi mburu

milmiljana ta imbot se ka mbooro mi iliu i.<sup>☆</sup>

14 Mi ute ruunu na, imo-moomo ma kembei kou. Mi mataana na, kembei ta you bilbiljana i.<sup>☆</sup>

15 Mi kumbuunu na, ikilli kat kembei pat mbaras milmiljana ta tineene ma injeeze kat. Mi kaljaana na, kembei yok ndundunjan ta njurungurunj i.<sup>☆</sup>

16 Mi namaana woono na, iteege pitik lamata mi ru. Mi buza mata mbaaru iyooto pa kwoono. Buza tana na, mataana men. Tomtom tana runguunu na, kembei ta zonj mataana i. Iyaara ma kembei ta aigule palmanj i.<sup>☆</sup>

17 Nio anje i na, mburonj imap mi anjtop su kumbuunu uunu kembei tomtom meetejana. To namaana woono i, iteege su pio mi iso: “Moto pepe. Ingi nio tau. Anje mataana pa koronj ta munjaana men. Mi sombe koronj ta boozomen imap, na nio ko anjbotmbot men.

18 Nio motonj yaryaraanonj. Nio anjeete ma kup. Tamen re. Ingi motonj iyaryaara i. Mi ko anjbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Nio ta anjborro meetejana mi anjborro Andewa.<sup>☆</sup>

19 Tana bedbeede koronj ta re i. Koronj ti, pakan ta iwedet i, mi pakan kola ipet pa kaimer.

20 Mi pitik lamata mi ru ta re imbot la nomonj woono

<sup>☆</sup> 1:8: Kam 3:14; Tur 4:8, 22:13    <sup>☆</sup> 1:9: Ngo 14:22; 2Tim 1:8, 2:12    <sup>☆</sup> 1:10:

Kam 19:19; Ngo 10:10    <sup>☆</sup> 1:13: Dan 7:13    <sup>☆</sup> 1:14: Dan 7:9    <sup>☆</sup> 1:15: Dan 10:6

<sup>☆</sup> 1:16: Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Ibr 4:12    <sup>☆</sup> 1:18: Mbo 68:20+; Ro 6:9; Ibr 7:25; Tur 4:9



na, mi lam lamata mi ru, ina koron turkenjana. Tamen ka ngar ta kembei: Pitik lamata mi ru ti, ina tiwe kin pa anjela lamata mi ru ta matan pa lupjana lamata mi ru ki Krisi na. Mi lam lamata mi ru, ina iwe kin pa lupjana lamata mi ru tana. ☆

## 2

### *Ro ta ila pizin Epesus kan*

<sup>1</sup> “Anjela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Epesus na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni tau iteege pitik lamata mi ru ila namaana wono, mi iwwa la lam milmiljan lamata mi ru mazwan na, kaljaana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

<sup>2</sup> “Mbulu tiom, nio anjute ma imap. Niom kembel uraata. Mi patajana ikamam yom, tamen kemendernder mboljana. Zin wal sananjan na, niom kamanne pizin mi tikamam som. Mi zin wal tau tipakamkaam ma tizzo sorok be zin ngonjana ki Anutu na, niom kitiiri zin mi kikilaala pakaamjana kizin kek. ☆

<sup>3</sup> Patajana boozomen izze tiom pa nio zon. Tamen niyom gesges som, mi kemendernder mboljana. ☆

<sup>4</sup> “Mi mbulu tiom tamen, ta anrre pa. Pa indeenje ta kuurla mata popoten na, ku'urur kat leleyom pio. Mi buri na, pe som. ☆

<sup>5</sup> Tana kerre mi motoyom ingal mbulu ta munju kakamam na. Pa inji kotop kat. Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom mi kakam mbulu kembei ta munju kakamam na. Kere beso som, inako nio anjma mi anjatke lam tiom pa muriini. ☆

<sup>6</sup> Mi mbulu tiom toro ta nio anre kembei ambai. Mbulu kizin wal ta titoto ngar ki Nikolas \* mi titeege tete ru na, niom ku'urur koi pa. Pa ina, nio anjurur koi pa tomini. ☆

<sup>7</sup> “Tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ilen la sua tau Bubujana izzo pizin lupjana ki Krisi.

“Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, na nio ko anyok pini be ikam ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanana ta imbot la mokleene ki Anutu na ngonoono, mi ikan. ☆

### *Ro ta ila pizin Smerna kan*

<sup>8</sup> “Mi anjela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Smerna na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni ta iwe mataana pa koron ta munjaana men. Mi sombe koron ta boozomen imap, na ni ko imbotmbot men. Mi ni ta imeete ma kup, mi burup ma imannga mata yaryaara mini, ta kaljaana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

☆ **1:20:** Mt 5:15 ☆ **2:2:** 2Kor 11:13; 1Tes 1:3; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 ☆ **2:3:** Ga 6:9; Ibr 10:36, 12:3+ ☆ **2:4:** 1Tim 5:12 ☆ **2:5:** Mt 21:41+ \* **2:6:** Nikolas, ni ipaute zin urlajana kan ta kembei: Sombe tigabgaaba wal matan munjan pa mbulu kizin, mi tiurur nol, mi tikanan kini ta tikam pizin merere pakaamjan, ina koron sorok. ☆ **2:6:** Mbo 139:21 ☆ **2:7:** Un 2:9, 3:22; Tur 22:2,14

9 “Nio anjute: Patanana boozomen ikamam yom ma kombot njoobo kat. Tamen nio anje yom kembei karao kat. Nio anjute: Zin wal ta zan Yuda na, tingalngal sorok sua piom. Mi wal tana, zin Yuda nonono som. Ina zin timbotmbot la lupnana ki Tomtom Sanaana. ☆

10 Nio anjso kat piom. Molo som to toombonana ipet piom. Tamen komoto patanana tabe ise tiom i pepe. Ingi be Tomtom Sanaana ipiri tomtom tiom pakan lela ruumu sanaana. Tamen niom kola kere patanana pa aigule laamuru men to imap. Tana kikiskis urlanana tiom ma irao kemetmeete raama. Naso anjam leyom mbotnana mata yaryaaranana. Pa ina iwe kembei mogar ta tika-mam pizin wal tau tiporou ma tilip na. ☆

11 “Tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua ta Bubunana izzo pizin lupnana ki Krisi.

“Tomtom ta so iporou mbolnana ma ilip, na ni tana ko imbot ambai. Pa meetenana tabe iwe ru pa i, ko irao be ipasaani na som. ☆

*Ro ta ila pizin Pergamum kan*

12 “Mi anjela tau ni mataana pa lupnana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Pergamum na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni tau le buza mata mbaarou ta mataanana na, kaljaana ima ta kembei. Isombe: ☆

13 “Nio anjute: Tomtom Sanaana muriini peeze kana imbotmbot kar ta niom kombotmbot pa na. Pa ni itunu ta ikamam peeze pa kar tiom. Mungu tomtom tiom ta, zaana Antipas, ni imender mbolnana mi izzwe katkat urun. Tanata tipuni ma imeete isu kar tiom tina. Mi ina ikam yom ma kezem urlanana tiom som. Mi koozi tommini, niom kikiskis nio zoŋ.

14 “Tamen mbulu tiom pakan na, nio anjre pa. Pa wal tiom pakan na, titoto ngar ki Biliam. Motoyom la pa. Mungu Biliam tana, ni ipaute Balak ma iwat zin Israel, tabe titop pa urlanana kizin mi tikan sorok kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamnan pa na, mi tikam mbulu kizin me ma nge. ☆

15 Mi wal tiom pakan na, titoto Nikolas pa ngar kini tomini.

16 Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom ta buri. Kere beso som, nako molo som to anma mi ankas wal tiom tana pa buza ta imbotmbot kwonj i. ☆

17 “Tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua ta Bubunana izzo pizin lupnana ki Krisi.

“Tomtom ta so iporou ma ilip, na nio ko anjam ka kini manna turkenjana ta ki kar

☆ 2:9: Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:17,28+; 2Kor 11:14+; Yems 2:5; Tur 3:9 ☆ 2:10: Mt 10:18,22,28, 24:13; 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12; Tur 3:11 ☆ 2:11: Tur 20:6,14, 21:8 ☆ 2:12: Tur 1:16 ☆ 2:14: Nam 22:5, 25:1+, 31:16; 1Kor 6:13, 8:9+, 10:19+; 2Pe 2:15 ☆ 2:16: 2Tes 2:8; Ibr 4:12; Tur 1:16, 19:15,21

saamba. Mi ko anjam le pat kokoujana ta tibeede zaana poponjana ise. Zaana tana, zin iwai irao tiute som. Tomtom tina itutamem to iute. ✧

### *Ro ta ila pizin Tiatira kan*

18 “Mi anjela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Kriji ta imbot kar Tiatira na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Anutu Lutuunu, ta mataana kembei ta you bilbiljana i, mi kumbuunu ikilli kat kembei ta pat mbaras milmiljana ta tiurpe ma ingeeze kat, ta kaljana ima ta kembei. Isombe: ✧

19 “Mbulu tiom, nio anjete ma imap. Niom kembel uraata, mi ku'urur kat leleyom pio mi pizin tomtom. Mi niom kuurla tio mi kembesmbeeze pio. Mi kemendernder mboljana mi kabadbaada patanana. Mi uraata ta buri kakamam i, ina ilip pa uraata ta mata popoten mi kakamam na.

20 “Mi mbulu tiom tamen, ta nio anjre pa. Pa moori ta zaana Yesebel na, ni ipakamkaam ma izzo sorok be iwe Anutu kwoono. Mi ipandelndel zin mbesoojo tio ma tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, mi tikanan kini tau tipakur zin merere pakaamjan pa i. Mi niom kerre i mi ikamam. ✧

21 Nio anjaami be itooro leleene, mi izem mbulu kini

soroksorok tina. Tamen ni leleene be itoori som. ✧

22 Tana inji be anjeeze mataana pa mete sa. Ni mi zin wal ta tigabgaabi pa mbulu kini sananjanana na tomini. Sombe tizem mbulu kizin sananjanana tana som, inako anjur patanana biibi ise kizin.

23 Mi lutuunu bizin tomini, nio ko anjas zin lup. Naso lupjana ki Kriji ta boozomen tiute: Nio ta anjirtiiri zin tomtom lelen mi njar kizin. Mi anjurur kadoono pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ✧

24 “Tamen niom Tiatira koyom pakan na, kototo Yesebel njar kini som. Mi sua ta tisombe njar turkenjan ki Sadan, ina tomini, kuute som. Tana nio ko anjur patanana toro sa ma isalakaala yom na som.

25 Mi motoyom ingalngal be kikiskis kat koron onoono ta kakam kek na, ma irao anjiimi ma anjar mini. ✧

26-27 “Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, mi ikiskis mbulu tio ma irao swoono imap, inako anjuri be imboro zin karkari, mi peeze kini ko mboljana. Ni ko ipunmetmeete wal sananjanan mburan, kembei ta tomtom ipetepaala kuuru ma imapalpaala. Zaana ma mburaana tabe anjam pini i, ko kembei ta Tamañ ikam pio. ✧

✧ **2:17:** Kam 16:14+, 16:33+; Yesa 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Tur 3:12, 19:12 ✧ **2:18:** Tur

1:14+ ✧ **2:20:** Kam 34:15; 1Kin 16:31; Ngo 15:20,29; 1Kor 10:19+ ✧ **2:21:** Ro

2:4; Tur 9:20+ ✧ **2:23:** Mbo 7:9, 62:12; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12+ ✧ **2:25:**

Tur 3:11 ✧ **2:26-27:** Mbo 2:8+; Mt 19:28; Lu 22:29; 1Kor 6:2+; Tur 3:21, 12:5, 20:4

✧ **2:28:** 2Pe 1:19; Tur 22:16

28 Mi pitik Birae ko iwe lene tomini. ☆

29 “Tomtom ta sombe taljaana na, ni bela ileŋ la sua ta Bubunjana izzo pizin lupnana ki Krisi.

### 3

#### *Ro ta ila pizin Sardis kan*

1 “Mi aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupnana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Sardis na, beede sua pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni ta imbotmbot raama Anutu Bubunjana lamata mi ru, mi pitik lamata mi ru imbotmbot la namaana, ta kaljaana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

“Mbulu tiom, nio aŋute ma imap. Niom tana, tomtom tire yom kembei urlanana tiom imbol ma imbotmbot. Tamen urlanana tiom, ra, imeete kek. ☆

2 Kekeene ndabok! Kamanga! Mi kitiyaara koyom pit, mi kopombol urlanana tiom riŋariŋa ta imbotmbot na, ma imbol mini. Kokena imeete kat. Pa nio aŋre kembei mbulu tiom itop la Tamaŋ Anutu ŋgar kini zen.

3 Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom. Mi sua ta muŋgu tiso ma keleŋ na, motoyom iŋgalŋgal mi kototo. Kere. Sombe motoyom se som, mi motoyom lawelawe sorok, inako aŋma mi aŋpamurur yom kembei tomtom kuumbunana. Pa nol tabe nio aŋmiili pa i, na niom kuute som. ☆

4 “Tamen niom Sardis koyom, wal tiom tatanja ta matan iŋgalŋgal zitun, mi tipatiŋtiŋgi mburu kizin som. Tana Anutu ko ipakur zin, mi ikam len mburu kokounana be tiru pa, mi niamŋan amwwa. ☆

5 “Tomtom ta so iporou mbolnana ma ilip, inako tikam le mburu kokounana be iru pa. Mi zaana ta imbot se ro ki mbotnana mata yaryaaranana, nako irao aŋmus la ne na som. Ko aŋswe i ila ki Tamaŋ mi zin aŋela kini, mi aŋso ni iwe leŋ kek. ☆

6 “Tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua tau Bubunjana izzo pizin lupnana ki Krisi.

#### *Ro ta ila pizin Piladelpia kan*

7 “Mi aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupnana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Piladelpia na, beede sua pini ta kembei. So:

“Iŋgi Ni ta potomnana kat mi izzo sua ŋonoono men na, sua kini. Ni ta imborro kar saamba ka kataama, kembei ta muŋgu Dabit imborro Yerusalem na. Mi ni isombe ikaaga, na tomtom sa ko irao ikotkaala na som. Mi sombe ikotkaala, na tomtom sa ko irao ikaaga na som. Mi iso ta kembei. ☆

8 “Mbulu tiom, nio aŋute ma imap. Niom mburoyom biibi pe som. Tamen kawatkaala zoŋ som, mi kikiskis sua tio. Kere

☆ 3:1: 1Tim 5:6 ☆ 3:3: Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2,6; 1Tim 6:20; Tur 2:5, 16:15 ☆ 3:4: Yud 23; Tur 6:11, 7:9,13+ ☆ 3:5: Kam 32:32+; Mbo 69:28; Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Tur 19:8, 20:12, 21:27 ☆ 3:7: Lu 1:32

kataama ta nio ankaaga piom ma imbotmbot na. Kataama tana, tomtom sa ko irao ikotkaala na som. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Mi kere yom pizin wal ta zan Yuda i. Wal tana, zin Yuda nonoono som. Ina timbotmbot la lupnana ki Tomtom Sanaana. Mi kaimer nio ko anjam zin ma tiki-laala kembei nio anur kat leleŋ piom. To zin ko timar, mi tinŋun kumbun mbukuunu isu kereyom uunu. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Pa niom tina kototo sua tio mi kemendernder mboljana. Tana toombonjana biibi tabe ipet pa wal boozomen ta timbot su toono na, ko irao ipasaana yom na som. Pa nio itun ko moton piom. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Molo som to, nio anma. Tana kikiskis koron nonoono ta kakam kek na. Kokena kezem, to titatke mogar piom, mi komboreyom. ✧

<sup>12</sup> “Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, nako anjuri ma iwe kembei Anutu tio urum kini tiroono sa. Tun ma imbotmbot. Irao kiilijana na som. Mi nio itun zon poponjana, mi Tamaŋ Anutu zaana, mi Yerusalem poponjana ta Tamaŋ Anutu kar kini na zaana tomini, ko anbeede ise kini. Yerusalem poponjana tana ko imbot Anutu tio muriini ta saamba a, mi isu. ✧

<sup>13</sup> “Tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ileŋ la

sua ta Bubunana izzo pizin lupnana ki Krisi.

*Ro ta ila pizin Laodisia kan*

<sup>14</sup> “Mi anjela tau ni mataana pa lupnana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Laodisia na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni ta imender mboljana mi izzwe katkat sua nonoono, mi iwe mataana pa koron boozomen ta Anutu iur na, kaljaana ima ta kembei. Iso: ✧

<sup>15</sup> “Mbulu tiom, nio anjute ma imap. Niom bayyounjoyom som, lomonjoyom som. Kozobe kombot la ki ta, so ambai. ✧

<sup>16</sup> Mi inŋi som. Niom kombot lukutuunu. Tana anre yom na, keten salaklaaga mabe anluai yom.

<sup>17</sup> Pa niom kosombe: ‘Niam sa mbio uunu na. Amrao pa koron ta boozomen kek. Amru sokorei toro?’ Tamen niom kikilaala kat ituyom som. Nio anre yom na, leleŋ ra, izanzaana piom. Pa niom kasaana ma kombot noobo kat. Niom motoyom pisnoyom, mi leyom kawaala sa be ipakaala yom som. ✧

<sup>18</sup> Tana inŋi ansope yom be lonja kamar tio, mi kingiimi leyom gol ta tineene pa you ma inŋeeze kat. Naso kewe mbio uunu pa koron nonoono. Mi kingiimi leyom kawaala kokounjana be kapakaala yom pa. Kokena tire yom kombot sorok, to koyom mian.

✧ **3:8:** 1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12 ✧ **3:9:** Yesa 45:14; Ro 2:28; 1Kor 14:25; Tur 2:9

✧ **3:10:** Yesa 43:2; Mt 24:30+; Lu 21:19; Ibr 10:36; 2Pe 2:9 ✧ **3:11:** 1Kor 9:25+; Tur 2:10,25, 22:7,12 ✧ **3:12:** Yesa 62:2; Ga 2:9, 4:26+; Ibr 12:22; Tur 14:1, 21:2

✧ **3:14:** Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+ ✧ **3:15:** Ro 12:11 ✧ **3:17:** Hos 12:8; Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8

Mi kinjiimi leyom ngere tomini be kusuulu se motoyom. Naso kere kat lele. ☆

19 “Wal boozomen ta nio anjur leleñ pizin na, anyamyamba zin bekena anpazal zin. Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom mi niyom se pa mbulu tio kamjana. ☆

20 Kere. Nio anmendernder kataama uunu, mi anbobobo. Mi sombe tomtom sa ileñ kalñon mi ikaaga kataama, inako anlela kini mi niamru amkan kini ila mbata. ☆

21 “Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, nako anyok pini be imar ma niamru mbuleyam su ta murin peeze kana. Kembei ta nio anporou ma anlip, mi anla ma niamru Tamañ mbuleyam su ta ni muriini peeze kana. ☆

22 “Tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ileñ la sua ta Bubujana izzo pizin lupjana ki Kresi.”

## 4

*Anutu imbot sala muriini peeze kana mi tipakurkuri*

1 Anbotmbot mi kaimer moton isala pa saamba na, anre kataama ta ikakaaga ma imbotmbot. Mana kaljaana ta mungu anleñ na, imar pio mini kembei ta twiiri itañ. Iso sua pio ma iso: “Ou, se tis. To anpatoonju pa koronj tabe ipet pa kaimer i.”

2 To lonja men mi Bubujana iru pio. Beso anjala na, motonj ila to anre Biibi muriini peeze kana ta imbotmbot kar saamba a. ☆

3 Mi Biibi tau mbuleene ise na, runguunu imilmil ma kembei pat ndabokbokjan ta tipaata be yaspa mi kanelian na. Mi za ta ka mos keskeezejana mi milmiljana kembei pat zaanaana ta tipaata be emerol na, iliu Biibi muriini peeze kana. ☆

4 Mi wal zanjan tomoota mi panj ta mbulen se murin mi tipapiliu Biibi muriini. Wal tana tizeebe zin pa mburu kokoujana, mi mogar milmiljan imbot sala uten.

5 Mi anre lolo niini iwedet pa Biibi muriini mi ilala. Mi anleñ lele ikurunrun. Mi Biibi kereene uunu na, anre you lamata mi ru ta tikanan. You tina, ina Anutu bubujana lamata mi ru tau. ☆

6 Mi anre koronj kembei ta tai i, ipot ta Biibi muriini uunu i. Koronj tana injalan kat kembei ta ngalas.

Mi anre koronj matan yaryaraan panj ta timbot papiliu Biibi muriini peeze kana. Koronj panj tana na, matan boozo ma irao nonon. Matan irao keten ma sik, irao ndemen ma sik. Tana kosa sa irao ike pizin na som. ☆

7 Ta na, runguunu kembei ta laion. Mi iwe ru pa na, runguunu kembei ta bapalo lutuunu. Mi iwe tel pa na,

☆ 3:18: Yesa 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Yems 2:5; Tur 7:13, 16:15 ☆ 3:19: 1Kor 11:32; Ibr 12:5+; Yems 1:12; Tur 2:5 ☆ 3:20: Lu 12:37; Yo 14:21,23 ☆ 3:21: Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2 ☆ 4:2: Mbo 47:8; Yesa 6:1 ☆ 4:3: Ezek 1:26+

☆ 4:5: Kam 19:16; Tur 1:4 ☆ 4:6: Ezek 1:5+

runguunu kembei ta tomtom.  
Mi iwe paŋ pa na, runguunu  
kembei manboŋ ta irie i.

<sup>8</sup> Koron paŋ tana, ina be-  
gen lamata mi tatanja ikot zin.  
Mi matan na, irao ŋonon mi  
begen tomini. Mi tiur nin  
som. Mbeŋ ma aigule na, ti-  
widit Merere zaana ma tizzo  
ta kembei:

“Merere Anutu, ni mbura  
keskeezenjana.

Ni potomjana, ni potomjana,  
ni potomjana!

Ni imbotmbot ta muŋgu kek.  
Mi koozi imbotmbot.  
Mi kaimer na, ni kola  
imar.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Biibi tau mbuleene se  
muriini peeze kana mi  
imbotmbot ma alok i, re beso  
koron matan yayaanjan  
paŋ tana timanŋa be tipakur  
zaana mi tiwit uruunu pa  
kampejana kini,

<sup>10</sup> tona wal zanjan tomoota  
mi paŋ tizem murin, mi  
titoptop su Biibi tana kereene  
uunu, mi tipakuri. Mi mogar  
kizin ta imbot sala uten na,  
ina tiunke, mi tiur su Biibi  
kumbuunu uunu, mi tilup  
kwon ma tiso:

<sup>11</sup> “O Merere Anutu tiam,  
nu ndabokŋom, mi  
mburom ta ilip kat.

Tana sombe ampakur zom  
mi amwit urum, ina indee-  
deŋe men.

Pa nu itum ta ur koron ta  
munjana men.

E, ina itum lelem iur ta  
kembei. Tanata koron

ta boozomen tipet ma  
timbot ta kembei.”<sup>☆</sup>

## 5

*Sipsip ki Anutu ikam ro ta  
Anutu ŋgar kini imbot se na*

<sup>1</sup> To moton isala mi anre Bi-  
ibi tau imbotmbot se muriini  
peeze kana i, itege ro ta im-  
bot la namaana woono. Ro  
tana, tilul mi tiparooro bigil  
lamata mi ru ise ro kwopiri-  
ini be isekap ma tuŋ kat. Mi  
bigil tana na, Anutu itunu  
musiini imbot se. Mi ro tina,  
bude ise pakaana toro toro.  
<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Mi anre anjela mbu-  
raanana ta iboobo ma  
kaljana kat. Isombe: “Asin  
ta ni ndeenjana, mi irao be  
ikinke zin bigil mi ipeelee ro  
tinga?”

<sup>3</sup> Beso titiiri wal saamba  
kan, mi zin toono kan, mi zin  
meetenan na, tindeene tomtom  
sa ta ni ndeenjana mi  
irao be ipeelee ro tana mi ire  
na som.

<sup>4</sup> Tabe nio anmanja to anjan  
ma biibi. Pa tomtom sa ni  
ndeenjana beken a ipeelee ro  
mi ire na som.

<sup>5</sup> Anjanjan ma anbotmbot,  
mi wal zanjan tomoota mi  
paŋ, tomtom kizin ta imar to  
ipeteke yo. Iso: “Ai, taŋ pepe.  
Re tomtom ta tinga. Ni Laion  
ta iyooto pa Yuda na. Ni  
poponana zaanana ki Dabit,  
mi iporou ma ilip kek. Tana  
ni irao ikinke bigil lamata mi  
ru mi ipeelee ro tinga.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>☆</sup> 4:8: Yesa 6:2+ <sup>☆</sup> 4:11: Un 1:1; Nŋo 17:24; Kol 1:16+; Tur 5:12 \* 5:1: Ro ti  
imender pa mbulu boozomen ta Anutu leleene iur pa be ipet. Ngar kini tana, Krisi  
ta ko ikam ma iur ŋonoono. <sup>☆</sup> 5:1: Yesa 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 12:4 <sup>☆</sup> 5:5: Un  
49:9+; Yesa 11:1,10; Ro 15:12; Ibr 7:14; Tur 6:1

6 To anre Sipsip ki Anutu ta munju tipuni ma imeete na, imendernder koloujana kat pa Biibi muriini. Mi koron matan yaryaraan pa zijan zin wal tomoota mi pa ta zanja na tiliu i. Ni ka kandaara lamata mi ru. Pa ni mbura keskeezena. Mi mataana ta kembena, lamata mi ru. Mataana, ina iwe kin pa Anutu bubujana lamata mi ru ta ni injo zin ma tila tirao pa toono ta boozomen.\*

7 Anre i imar, to ikam ro ta imbotmbot la Ni tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana i, namaana woono.

8 Beso ikam na, koron matan yaryaraan pa zijan zin wal tomoota mi pa ta zanja na, tila ma titoptop su kereene uunu. Zitun tataja len kombom, mi titeege mbooro milmiljan ma ikot zin. Mbooro tana na, bok pa aigau rukjana ta kuziini ambainjana iwedet pa. Koron kuziininjana tina, ina Anutu wal kini potomjan, sunjana kizin.\*

### *Mboe poponjana*

9 Mi timbo mboe poponjana ta kembei:

“Nu na ndeenjom. Tana rao be kam ro, mi kinke zin bigil, mi peelee.

Paso, nu tipunu ma sijim ireere.

Mi sij ku ta injiimi tomtom boozomen ma tiwe Anutu lene.

Zin tau kulin pareijan, kaljan pareijan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.\*

10 Mi nu kam zin ma timap tiwe patoronjana ka tomtom bizin, be timbot la peeze ambainjana ki Anutu tiam mi timbeeze pini.

Mi ina zin ta ko tikam peeze pa toono.”\*

11 To motonj ila na, anre anjela ta munjaana ma munjaana ka tieene, mi anlej kaljan. Tinin zin na tarao som. Timbot papiliu Biibi muriini tau koron matan yaryaraan pa mi zin wal tomoota mi pa ta zanja na timbotmbot pa.\*

12 Mi kaljan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei:

“Sipsip ki Anutu ta tipuni ma imeete na, iti sombe tapakuri, na indeenjen.

Pa ngar kini biibi, mi ni mbura keskeezena.

Mburaana ilip pa koron ta munjaana men.

Mi ni irao kat pa koron ta boozomen.

Mi zaana mi uruunu ta kembena, biibi kat.”

13 Mana anbotmbot mi anlej koron ta munjaana men tau Anutu iur zin na. Timbot saamba, timbot toono, timbot toono leleene, mi timbot tai. Timanga mi tilup kwon ma tiso ta kembei:

\* 5:6: Yesa 53:7; Sek 4:10; Yo 1:29-36; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19 \* 5:8: Mbo 141:2; Tur 4:8+, 8:3+, 15:2 \* 5:9: Mbo 96:1+, 144:9; Ngo 20:28; 1Kor 6:20; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+; Tur 14:3 \* 5:10: Kam 19:6; 1Kor 6:2+; 1Pe 2:5,9; Tur 1:6, 20:6, 22:5 \* 5:11: Mbo 68:17; Dan 7:10; Ibr 12:22



“Biibi tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana, mi Sipsip kini na, niam ko ampakurkur zin pa kampenjana kizin mi amwidit urun, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Pa zan mi mburan na, biibi kat.

Mi peeze kizin na, mboljana.”<sup>✧</sup>

<sup>14</sup> To koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj tilup kwon mi tiso: “Nonoono.” Mana wal tomoota mi panj ta zannan na, titoptop su mi tipakur Anutu mi Sipsip kini.

## 6

*Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke zin bigil*

<sup>1</sup> To anre Sipsip ki Anutu ila ma ikam ro ta bigil lamata mi ru ise na, mi ikinke bigil mataana kana ma isu lene. Mi anlej koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj, kizin ta imanja, to kaljana biibi ma kembei ta lele ikurunj i. Iso: “Mar!”

<sup>2</sup> Beso motonj ila na, anre hos kokoujana. Mi tomtom ta ise na, iteege peene. Ni, tikam le mogar ta. Mogar tana, tomtom ta sombe iporou ma ilip, to tiur sala uteene. Tana tomtom zanaanana tana imanja ma ila be iporou mini. <sup>✧</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ma isu na, anlej koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj, kizin toro ta iwe ru pa i, imanja to kaljana biibi ma iso: “Mar!”

<sup>4</sup> To hos toro iloondo ma ipet. Hos tana sijsinjana kat kembei you keseene. Mi tomtom ta ise na, tikam le buza biibi mi tiyok pini be ipasaana mboti kizin tomtom isu toono. Tabe ikam zin tomtom ma timanja mi tiparkazas zin. <sup>✧</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ta iwe tel pa i ma isu na, anlej koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj, kizin toro ta iwe tel pa na, imanja to kaljana biibi ma iso: “Mar!” Motonj ila na, anre hos gabgapjana. Mi ni tau ise i na, iteege koronj be ikin kini piizi tabe tomtom tikam. <sup>✧</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Molo som na, anlej sua ta imbot koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj tana mazwan mi imar. Isombe: “O niom, peteele kola ipet. Tana kini kadoono ko isala. Mi kini ambainjana, to isala kat. Tamen pasaana ke olib mi baen pepe.”

<sup>7</sup> Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ta iwe panj pa i ma isu na, anlej koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj, kizin ta iwe panj pa na, imanja mi kaljana biibi ma iso: “Mar!”

<sup>8</sup> To motonj ila na, anre hos wengarngaraana. Mi ni tau imbot sala na, tipaati be Meetenjana. Ni imuunju, mi Andewa ito i. Mi tiyok pa wal ru tana be tikas zin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na. Tana tikas tomtom pakan pa buza. Mi pakan na, peteele mi mete sananjanana

<sup>✧</sup> 5:13: Mbo 148:1+; Ro 9:5; Pil 2:9+; 1Tim 6:16; 1Pe 4:11    <sup>✧</sup> 6:2: Mbo 45:3+; Sek 1:8+; Tur 19:11    <sup>✧</sup> 6:4: Sek 6:2; Mt 24:6+    <sup>✧</sup> 6:5: Ezek 4:16

ipun zin. Mi pakan na, buzur sananjan tikan zin. Tamen wal boozomen na, timbot ambai. ☆

<sup>9</sup> Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata pa i ma isu na, anre wal boozomen tau munju tizzwe katkat sua nonono ki Anutu mi tomtom tikazas zin na, timbotmbot la artaal kopo mbarmaana. ☆

<sup>10</sup> Zin tina timanja, to kaljan biibi ma tiso: “O Merere, nu potomjom, mi mburom keskeezenom, mi zzo sua nonono men. Njiizi na ur kadoono pizin tomtom ta timbot toono a, mi pokot sij tiam ta ireere na?” ☆

<sup>11</sup> To tikam len mburu kokoujan ta mololo na, ma ikot zin, mi tiso pizin be timbot rimen mi tizza waen bizin mi tonmatizij kizin pakan ta tomtom tikazas zin a. Pa zin wal ta Anutu iur zin be timeete pa zaala ta kembei na, bela timetmeete lup munju, tona kadoono urjana ipet. ☆

<sup>12</sup> To motonj ila na, anre Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i ma isu. To yenyeenge zazanana nonono itok toono. Mi zonj itoori ma igabgap kembei kawaala gabgapjana, mi puulu itoori ma isinjij lup. ☆

<sup>13</sup> Mi pitik ta timbot saamba a titoptop ma tisu toono kembei ke nononjan ta

miiri biibi isala uten, to nonon titoptop sorok su toono.

<sup>14</sup> Mi saamba ilekleki ma ila, mi imbiriizi ma ila ne. Mi abalabal ta boozomen raama mutumutu ta boozomen tizem murin, mi tila timbot lenjaleja. ☆

<sup>15</sup> Tabe zin king ki toono, mi zin wal zannan mi zin bibip kizin zaaba kan, zin tau mbio uunu i, mi zin tau mburanjan i, mi zin mbesoonjo sorrokjan, mi zin iwal biibi tilala ma tikewe lela toono sumbuunu ma pat sumbuunu ta abal uunu a.

<sup>16</sup> Mi tiboboobo sala pa abal ma pat ma tiso: “Kopol salakaala yam lak! Kokena Biibi tau mbuleene ise muriini peeze kana na, ire yam mi kete malmaljana ki Sipsip kini ikam yam. ☆

<sup>17</sup> Pa aigule biibi tabe tiswe keten malmaljana kizin pa i, ta inji imar kek. Ko asinj irao be imender?” ☆

## 7

*Anutu kilalan kini ise kizin Israel munjana ma munjana (144,000)*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimer beso motonj ila na, anre anjela panj timender papiliu toono. Mi timender raama miiri uunu panj: Re, iwaara, kaagu, daudao. Mi tiyaramraama miiri panj tana. Kokena tiwilaala toono, tai, mi zin ke.

<sup>2-3</sup> Molo som na, anre anjela toro, ta itege Anutu mata

☆ **6:8:** Ezek 14:21 ☆ **6:9:** 2Tim 1:8; Tur 1:9, 12:17, 19:10 ☆ **6:10:** Un 4:10, 9:5; Lo 32:43; Mbo 79:10; Ro 12:19; Tur 11:18, 19:2 ☆ **6:11:** Mt 23:31+ ☆ **6:12:** Kam 19:18; Mt 24:29+; Njo 2:20 ☆ **6:14:** Mbo 102:27; Ibr 1:11+; Tur 16:20 ☆ **6:16:** Hos 10:8; Lu 23:30; Tur 9:6 ☆ **6:17:** Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11; Ro 2:5

yaryaaranjana kilalan kini, mi ise pa zoŋ uunu. Ise to kalŋaana biibi pa aŋela paŋ tana ma iso: “Kozo kumbuulu toono ma tai mi zin ke loŋa pepe. Kombot mi niam amur kilalan ki Anutu kiti ise zin mbesooŋo kini ndomon muŋgu.” Ni iso ta kembena paso, Anutu ikam len mburan biibi be tipasaana toono mi tai.\*

<sup>4-8</sup> Aŋbotmbot mi aŋleŋ la pizin Israel piizi ta Anutu kilalan kini ise kizin na. Mi aŋleŋ na, zin munŋaana ma munŋaana (144,000). \* Zin Israel un tataŋa na, ka tomtom bizin munŋaana laamuru mi ru (12,000) ma ikot zin. Tana Yuda popoŋana kini, Ruben, Gat, Aser, Naptali, Manase, Simion, Lebi, Isaka, Zebulun, Yosep, mi Benyamen na, tomtom kizin munŋaana laamuru mi ruruŋa (12,000) ta kilalan ki Anutu ise kizin ma ikot zin.

*Iwal munŋaana ka tieene ta timbot kar saamba*

<sup>9</sup> Kaimer beso motoŋ ila mini na, aŋre zin iwal munŋaana ka tieene. Tomtom sa irao inin zin na som. Zin tomtom ta kulin pareiŋan, kalŋan pareiŋan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen, ta timap timender su Sipsip ki Anutu kereene uunu ta Biibi muriini peeze kana a. Wal biibi tana timbot la mburu

kokouŋan men. Mi titeege komkom ruunu ma irao zin.\*

<sup>10</sup> Mi kalŋan biibi ma tizzo: “Tapakur Anutu kiti ta imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana na mi Sipsip kini.

Pa zin ta tikamke iti.”\*

<sup>11</sup> To aŋela ta munŋaana men timender papiliu wal tomoota mi paŋ ta zanŋan na, ziŋan koron matan yaryaaranjan paŋ, mi titoptop su Biibi kereene uunu mi tapakur zaana.

<sup>12</sup> Mi tilup kwon mi tiso:

“Nŋonoono kat.

Iti tapakur Anutu kiti pa kampeŋana kini, mi tiwit uruunu ma isala kor. Pa ni ŋgar biibi, mi mbura keskeezeŋana.

Mburaana ilip pa koron ta boozomen.

Tana iti ko tapakurkuri ta kembei,

mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

Nŋonoono.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Nio aŋbotmbot mi wal tomoota mi paŋ ta zanŋan na, kizin ta, imar to iwi yo. Iso: “Wal ta timbot la mburu kokouŋana men na, zin ziŋoi? Nu ute zin? Timbot ki parei ta timar i?”

<sup>14</sup> Mi aŋpekel ma aŋso: “Biibi, nu itum ute.” To ni iso pio ma iso:

“Inŋa zin tau tiporou sala patarjana biibi kat, mi tamen timbol timbol, tana timar timbotmbot i. Mi tiŋguuru

\* **7:2-3:** Ezek 9:4+; Ep 1:13+; 2Kor 1:22; Tur 9:4, 14:1, 22:4 \* **7:4-8:** Tomtom 144,000 tiŋgi timender pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Zin ta timbot pa mazwaana ki matamur muŋguŋana na, ziŋan zin ta timbot pa mazwaana ki matamur popoŋana. Kam ŋgar pa Yakop lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru, mi zin ŋgoŋana laamuru mi ru. (12 × 12 × 1,000 = 144,000) \* **7:9:** Ro 11:25; Tur 3:5, 5:9, 11:9, 13:7, 14:6 \* **7:10:** Mbo 3:8 \* **7:12:** Tur 5:12+

mburu kizin pa Sipsip ki Anutu sinjiini, tabe ipuspuuzu ma injeze kat.\*

15 “Tana zin tinja ta timendernder koloujana pa Biibi muriini peeze kana,

mi timbesmbeeze pini lela urum kini ikot mben ma aigule.

Mi Biibi ta imbotmbot sala muriini peeze kana na, itunu ko imbotmbot raama zin mi iku-ubukaala zin.\*

16 Tana zin ko irao petel zin mini som,

mi miri zin mini som.

Mi zoŋ ko irao ilas zin ma kulin iwidit mini na som.\*

17 Pa Sipsip ki Anutu ta imbotmbot koloujana pa Biibi muriini na, ko imborro zin.

Mi ni ko iyaaru zin ma tila yok mata yaryaaraana ta buk-buk ma ise mi irereere totomen.

Mi matan luluunu na, Anutu itunu ko imus ma ila ne lup.”\*

## 8

*Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i*

1 Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i ma isu na, saamba ikam kin ma irao mazwaana ri.

<sup>2</sup>To motoŋ ila na, aŋre aŋela lamata mi ru ta timendernder su Anutu kereene uunu. Mi tikam len twiiri ma irao zin.\*

*Anutu ileŋ sunjana ki wal kini mi iur kadoono pizin tomtom*

<sup>3-4</sup>Mi aŋre aŋela toro ta iteege mbooro milmiljana, mi imar ma imender su artaal uunu. Mi tikam koron kuzinjan boozo ma ila kini be ilup raama Anutu wal kini potomjan sunjana kizin, mibe iruk ma iwe patoronjana. To ni isala artaal milmiljana ta imbot koloujana pa Biibi muriini na, mi ikam patoronjana. Tana kakoi kuziinijana tana, ramaki Anutu wal kini potomjan sunjana kizin isala ma Anutu iyoozo.\*

<sup>5</sup>To aŋela ikam you artaal kana, mi iur sula mbooro milmiljana, mi itiyaara ma isula toono. Beso itiyaara ma isula na, lolo iwenweene, saamba ikurunruŋ, lele ikimitmit, mi yenyeenge itok.\*

*Twiiri paŋ titaŋ pa patajana tabe ipet mi ipei njar kizin tomtom*

<sup>6</sup>Kaimer na, aŋela lamata mi ru ta tiurur zin raama twiiri na timaŋga be tiwi.

<sup>7</sup>Aŋela mataana kana ila beso iwi twiiri kini na, tigibgiibi yanpat mi you ramaki sin ma dodot su toono. To toono pakaana ta,

\* 7:14: Yesa 1:18; Mt 24:21+; Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:7 \* 7:15: Yesa 4:5+; Tur 21:3

\* 7:16: Mbo 121:6; Yesa 49:10; Tur 21:4 \* 7:17: Mbo 23:1+; Yesa 25:8; Ezek

34:23; Yo 7:37+, 10:11+ \* 8:2: Mt 24:31 \* 8:3-4: Mbo 141:2; Lu 1:10; Ibr 9:4;

Tur 5:8, 9:13 \* 8:5: Kam 19:16+; Njo 4:31; Tur 16:18

ramaki ke boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono pakaana tana na, you ikan ma imap. Mi pakaana ru na, timbot ambai. Mi mbutmbuutu na, you tana ineene ma imap kat.

☆

8 To anjela ta iwe ru pa i ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, koronj kembei ta abal sinjaanabi kat, tipiri ma ila itop sula tai. Abal tana, you ilol ma imap. To tai pakaana ta itoori ma iwe sinj. Mi pakaana ru na, timbot ambai. ☆

9 Mi buzur ma koronj munjaana men ta tiwwa la tai pakaana tina na, timetmeete lup. Mi woonggo ta timbot la pakaana tina tomuni, timbiriizi lup.

10-11 To anjela ta iwe tel pa i ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, pitik sinjaanabi kat ta you ikanan la ma ibilbil kembei ta kai i, imbot saamba, mi itop ma isula yok rereerenjan mi yok bukbuksan. Pitik tina zaana ta kembei 'Naamba.' Ina ipasaana yok boozomen ta timbot pa toono pakaana ta. Tana wal boozomen ta so tiwin, nako timetmeete. Mi yok ta timbot pa toono pakaana ru na, tisaana som.

☆

12 To anjela ta iwe panj pa i, ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, Anutu ipasaana zonj pakaana ta, ma puulu pakaana ta, mi pitik pakan ma tisaana. Mi zonj pakaana

ru, mi puulu pakaana ru, mi pitik boozomen na timbot ambai. Tana zonj, puulu, mi pitik na, pakaana ta, iurur zugut. Mi pakaana ru na, tiurur mat. Tana aigule mi mbenj na, zonj ma puulu mi pitik tikamam kat uraata mini som. ☆

13 To motonj ila na, anje manbonj ta imar ma itababaaba sala ta manjaanajana i, mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: "Weii, tembel zin kek! A wal toono kan, tembel zin kek, tembel zin kek! Pa anjela tel tomen ta timbotmbot i. Tiwi twiiri kizin zen."

## 9

### *Twiiiri ta iwe lamata pa i*

1 Ta kembei mi anjela ta iwe lamata pa i ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, anje pitik ta munju imbot saamba, mi itop ma isu toono na. Mi pitik tana, tiuri be imboro naala ta usomjana i kwoono. ☆

2 Beso ikaaga naala kwoono na, kakoi buk ma isala. Mi kakoi ta isala i, ina kembei you ta irao you sa som. Tana izuk zonj mataana ma saamba ipalakoikoi.

3 Kakoi tana na, zin kuungu tiyooto pa ma tisu toono. Mi tikam kuungu tana len mburan kembei zirkuumbu ta timbotmbot toono i. ☆

4 Mi koronj tana tikam sua pataanja kek. Ko irao

☆ 8:7: Kam 9:23+ ☆ 8:8: Kam 7:20+

9:15 ☆ 8:12: Kam 10:21+; Mt 24:29+

murin tau. Sombe tisula, na irao sejana mini som. Timbot ma irao Anutu iur kadoono pizin. ☆ 9:1: Lu 10:18; Tur 8:10, 20:1 ☆ 9:3: Kam 10:12+; Lu 10:11

☆ 8:10-11: Kam 15:23; Yesa 14:12; Yer

\* 9:1: Naala tina, bubunjana sananjan

tipasaana mbutmbuutu sa som, tipasaana ke sa som, mi koron sa ta indom i som. Mi tipasaana zin tomtom men. Tamen tipasaana tomtom ta boozomen som. Zin tau Anutu kilalan kini ise ndomon som na, to tipasaana zin. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Tamen Anutu iyok pizin be tipasaana zin tomtom ma timetmeete na som. Tana zin ko tikam zin tomtom ma tire yoyoujana biibi kat pa puulu lamata. Mi yoyoujana tabe tiyamaana i, ko kembei ta zirkuumbu ingal tomtom mi wiini ilelele pa i.

<sup>6</sup> Indeeje mazwaana tina, tomtom ko tiru zaala be timetmeete ma tila len. Mi ko timdeje som. Ko titanjan be lonja mi timetmeete. Tamen meetenjana ko iko pizin. ✧

<sup>7</sup> Kuungu tana na, kembei hos ta tikamam nin be tila pa malmal. Uten na, tiur koron kembei ta mogar milmiljan. Mi rungun na, kembei ta tomtom.

<sup>8</sup> Uten ruunu na, mololo. Mi zonon na, kembei ta laion ka mor. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Mburu kizin tabe ipakaala kan mbooro i, na mbolkenkenjana kat. Mi begen na, itan kembei karis munjana men ta hos tiyaaru zin pa malmal ma toono itan i. ✧

<sup>10</sup> Zin winjan. Mi tingal na, kembei ta zirkuumbu i. Mi mburan biibi ta imbot la win sipiini, be tipasaana zin tom-

tom pa ma irao puulu lamata.

<sup>11</sup> Mi zin len king be ikam peeze pizin tomini. King kizin na, anjela ta imborro naala ta usomjana i. Tipaata zaana ila Iburu kaljan be Abadon. Mi tipaata ila Grik kaljan be Apolion. †

<sup>12</sup> Ina patajana sananjanana mataana kana ta ila na. Mi ru tomen tiwwa i. ✧

*Twiiri ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i*

<sup>13</sup> To anjela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i, ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Mi anlej sua imar pa artaal milmiljana ta ka kandaara pan mi imbotmbot Anutu kereene uunu na. ✧

<sup>14</sup> Sua tana ila ki anjela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa na. Iso: "Putke re pa anjela pan ta timbit zin ma timbotmbot ta yok biibi Euprates kezeene na." ✧

<sup>15</sup> Anjela pan tana tizza ma indeeje kat nol ta Anutu iur na, to tiputke zin ma tila tikas tomtom boozomen. Mi tomtom pakan na, timbot ambai. ✧

<sup>16</sup> Mi anlej kembei anjela pan tana malmal kan kizin tabe tise hos i, na munjana ma munjana kat (200 million). ✧

<sup>17</sup> Mi zin hos raama kan tomtom bizin ta timbot se ndemen na, anje rungun ta kembei: Koron ta ipakaala kan mbooro na, ka mos sijsinjana kat, mi keskeezenana, mi wengarngaraanana. Mi zin hos

✧ 9:4: Tur 7:3 ✧ 9:6: Lu 23:30; Tur 6:16 ✧ 9:8: Yoel 1:6 ✧ 9:9: Yoel 2:5 † 9:11: Zaana ru 'Abadon' mi 'Apolion' na, kan un ta kembei: 'Tomtom ki ipambiriizi koron.' ✧ 9:12: Tur 8:13 ✧ 9:13: Tur 8:3 ✧ 9:14: Tur 16:12 ✧ 9:15: Tur 8:7+ ✧ 9:16: Mbo 68:17

na, uten kembei ta laion. Mi koron sananjan tel ta tiwedet pa kwon be tipasaana zin tomtom. Koron ta kembei: you, mi kakoi, mi koron ta wenjarngaaranjana mi kuziini sananjan kat.

<sup>18</sup> Koron tel tana tipasaana tomtom boozomen ma timetmeete. Mi wal pakan na timbot ambai.

<sup>19</sup> Hos tana na, mburan biibi ta imbot la kwon mi win. Win na, kembei mooto uteene. Ina tina tabe tipasansaana zin tomtom pa tau.

<sup>20</sup> Mi iwal biibi ta patajana sananjan tel tina tipasaana zin ma timetmeete som na, zin tikam ngar be titooro lenen mi tizem uraata kizin sananjan ta tikamam na som. Tinoknok mbulu sananjan, mi tipakurkur bubunjan sananjan. Mi merere kizin pakaamjan ta tiurpe kunun pa pat matakija ma ke na, zin lenen be tizem zin som. Tana koron ta tirao be tire lele som, tilej sua som, mi tiwwa som na, wal tana tileklek kumbun pizin men. \*

<sup>21</sup> Mi mbulu kizin ta tipunun zin tomtom, mi yaamba kizin, moori mbuulunjan ma kuumbu kizin ma, zin lenen be tizem som.

## 10

*Anjela ta iteegero ro luljana musaari*

<sup>1</sup>To motonj ila na, anjre anjela toro tau mburaananjan kat,

imbot saamba mi isu. Imbot lela miiri tieene, mi za imbot kor pa uteene. Runjuunu iyaara kembei zon mataana. Mi kumbuunu ru na, kembei ta you miaana. \*

<sup>2</sup> Mi iteegero musaari ta tipeele patajan kek. Iur kumbuunu woono isu tai, mi kumbuunu ngas na ise toono.

<sup>3</sup>To iboobo ma kaljana biibi kat kembei ta laion. Mi saamba ikuronj pa lamata mi ru be ipekel. Ikuronj raama sua. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ikuronj to, nio anjam be anjeede ka sua. Som, mi kaljana imbot saamba mi isu ma iso: "Sua ta saamba ikuronj pa ma ima na, kozo beede pepe. Imbot turkenjana." \*

<sup>5</sup>To anjela ta anjre i imender se tai mi toono na, isara namaana woono isala pa saamba be ipombol sua kini. \*

<sup>6</sup> Mi kwoono imbol ma iso: "Nonoono kat ta Tomtom Biibi tau imbot mataana yaryaara ma alok i. Ni ta iur saamba mi toono mi tai raama koron boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. Ni ko irao inaama mini na som. \*

<sup>7</sup>Sombe anjela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, imanga be iwi twiiri kini, tona Anutu kola ikam ma uruunu ambainjan mi ngar kini turkenjana ta munjana men imap ma iur nonoono. Ngar tana, mungu ni iswe la ki mbesoonjo kini ta tisoyaara kaljana pizin

\* 9:20: Mbo 106:37, 115:4+; Ngo 7:41; 1Kor 10:19+ \* 10:1: Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Tur 1:15+ \* 10:3: Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29 \* 10:4: Dan 12:4,9 \* 10:5: Un 14:22; Kam 6:8 \* 10:6: Mbo 146:6 \* 10:7: Ngo 3:21

tomtom na.” ☆

<sup>8</sup> To kaljaana ta munju anlej imbot saamba mi isu na, iso mar pio mini. Iso: “La ma kam ro ta tipeele ma imbot se anjela ta imender se tai mi toono na namaana.”

<sup>9</sup> Tana anla kini, mi anwi i be ikam ro musaari tana imar. Mi ni iso pio. Iso: “Kam mi kan. Mi sombe kan, nako inamut kat kembei bigil suruunu. Mi sombe isula kopom, inako ikam ma kopom iyoyou.” ☆

<sup>10</sup> To ankam ro ta ise anjela namaana na ma ankan. Ila kwoŋ na inamut kat kembei ta bigil suruunu. Beso anjeene ma isula na, itortooro kopon ma iyoyou.

<sup>11</sup> Mi sua imar tio ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo we Anutu kwoono mini, mi so kaljaana pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin king mi zin tomtom boozomen. Zin kulin pareijan, kaljan pareijan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.”

## 11

### *Anutu kwoono bizin ru*

<sup>1</sup> Anjbotmbot mi tikam koron molo kembei ta mbiizi ma imar tio. Koron tana, ina be iwe kin. Imar mi anlej sua ta kembei:

“La ma kin Urum Merere mi artaal. To nin zin tomtom ta tizunzun lela na.” \*☆

<sup>2-3</sup> Mi lele ta ipapiliu Urum Merere na, kin pepe. Pa ina Anutu izem ma iwe zin wal ta Yuda somjan i len ma irao puulu tomtooru mi ru. Tana zin ko tipadagdaaga kar potomjana ta Yerusalem na ma irao aigule 1,260. Indeeje mazwaana tana na, nio ko ango tomtom tio ru be tiwe nio kwoŋ mi tipombolmbol sua tio. Ziru ko tingun muungu mi tiru pa mburu gabgapjan.” †☆

<sup>4</sup> Ziru tiwe kembei ke olib ru mi lam ru ta timender su Merere ki toono ta boozomen kereene uunu na. Pa tikam Anutu runguunu mi tizzwe sua kini pizin tomtom.☆

<sup>5</sup> Mi kan koi sa iso ikam be ipasaana zin, to you miaana ko ipet pa wal ru tana kwoŋ mi ikani. Tana tomtom sa isombe ipasaana zin, inako imeete pa zaala ta kembena.☆

<sup>6</sup> Sombe wal ru tina tiso zin tomtom pa Anutu kaljaana, na Anutu ko ipombol zin ma tirao be tipumun saamba ma yan isu som. Mi ko len mburan be titooro yok ma iwe sinj tomini. Mi sombe lelen be tipasaana toono pa patajana sa, na zin ko tirao. ‡☆

<sup>7</sup> Sombe ziru tiposop uraata kizin pa sua soy-aarajana, tona koron sananjana ta per ma ise pa naala ta usomjana na, ko

☆ **10:9:** Ezek 3:3 \* **11:1:** Zin wal ta tizunzun lela Urum Merere na, timender pa Anutu wal kini ŋonoono ta tiurla kat. Wal tana na, Anutu ko mataana pizin.

☆ **11:1:** Ezek 40:3+ † **11:2-3:** Wal ru ti ko tikam sua patajana pizin tomtom.

☆ **11:2-3:** Mbo 79:1; Dan 7:25, 12:7; Lu 21:24; Tur 12:6, 13:5 ☆ **11:4:** Sek 4:11+

☆ **11:5:** Mbo 97:3; Yer 5:14 ‡ **11:6:** Munju Anutu kwoono Ila ipumun saamba ma yan isu som. Mi Mose ta itooro yok ma iwe sinj. Tana wal ru ti uraata kizin ko kembei ta Ila mi Mose. ☆ **11:6:** Kam 7:17+; 1Kin 17:1; Yems 5:17 ☆ **11:7:** Dan 7:21; Lu 13:32; Tur 13:1,5+, 17:8



imaŋga ma ilip pizin, mi ipun zin ma timetmeete.✧

8 Mi tomtom ko tizem uri ru tana ma timbot sorok su kar keteene. Kar biibi tana, ta tipun Merere kizin tomini ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana na. Mi titooro sua pa ma tipaata zaana be Sodom mi Aikuptu.✧

9 Mi zin tomtom ta kalŋan pareiŋan, mi kulin pareiŋan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen, ko timap ma tigatedeede su pa ziru tana pa aigule tel mi suruunu. Mi ko tiyok be titwi ziru som.✧

10 Pa muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin ru tana tikamam pataŋana biibi pizin tau. Tana tomtom tau timap timbot su toono ko lelen ambai pa meeteŋana kizin, mi menmeen zin biibi, mi tiparkamam koronj pizin.✧

11 Beso aigule tel mi suruunu tina ilae na, Anutu iwi bubuŋana mata yaryaaraŋana pa wal ru tana, to timaŋga timender. Mi tomtom tire zin, to motoŋana biibi ikam zin.✧

12 Molo som na, tileŋ kalŋaana biibi imbot saamba mi isu pa ziru. Iso: “Kese tis!” To kan koi bizin tigatedeede zin, mi miiri tieene ikam zin ma tisala pa saamba.✧

13 Indeeŋe kat mazwaana tina na, yenyeenŋe biibi kat itok toono, mi kar biibi tana pakaana ta ite ma imap. Mi pakaana lamata mi paŋ na,

imbot ambai. Mi tomtom munŋaana lamata mi ru (7,000) timetmeete ma tila len pa yenyeenŋe tana. Mi zin ta timbot na, motoŋana biibi kat ikam zin. Pa tikilaala Anutu mburaana tau.

14 Ina pataŋana biibi toro ta iwe ru pa. Mi iwe tel pa na, molo som to ipet.

*Twiiri ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i itaŋ*

15 Beso aŋela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, ila ma iwi twiiri kini na, aŋleŋ iwal biibi ta timbot saamba a kalŋan isala ma tiso ta kembei:

“Buri na, zin peeze kan ki toono mburan imap kat, mi koronj ta boozomen imbot la peeze ki Merere tiam mi Mesia kini.

Ni kola ikam peeze ma alok!”✧

16 To wal tomoota mi paŋ ta zanŋan na, tizem murin peeze kan ta timbot su Anutu kereene uunu na, mi titoptop su ma tiwit uruunu.

17 Tisombe:

“O Merere Anutu, nu biibi mi mburom keskeezenom.

Nu mbotmbot ta muŋgu kek. Mi iŋgi koozi tomini mbotmbot.

Mburom biibi mi peeze ku, ta iŋgi swe ma imbot kat mat kek.

Tana niam leleyam ambai pu, mi ampakuru.✧

✧ 11:8: Yesa 1:9+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34 105:38; Yo 16:20 ✧ 11:11: Ezek 37:5+ Tur 12:5 ✧ 11:15: Kam 15:18; Mbo 10:16, 22:29+; Tur 10:7, 12:10, 19:6 ✧ 11:17: Kam 3:14; Mbo 93:1, 97:1+, 99:1 ✧ 11:9: Mbo 79:2+ ✧ 11:10: Mbo ✧ 11:12: 2Kin 2:1+; Mk 14:62; Nŋo 1:9;

18 Zin karkari keten malmal ma tisaana kat.

Mi ingi mazwaana tabe nu swe ketem malmaljana ku ma ipet mat.

Ingi be tiiri wal meetenjan, mi kam kadoono ambainjana pizin mbe-soonjo ku ta tiwe kwom mi tiso kaljom pizin tomtom na.

Tana wal ku potomjan ta timototo u mi tileljen la kaljom na, nu kola kam len kadoono ambainjana.

Zin ta zanjan na, mi zin sor-rokjan tomini.

Mi zin wal ta tipasansaana mbulu su toono, ta ingi be pasaana zin i."\*

19 Tiso makin, mi Urum Merere ta imbota saamba a ka kataama ikaaga ma Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror imbota mat. To lele ikimitmit, saamba ikurunrun, lolo iwenweene, yenyeenge itok, mi yanpat ilup mi isu pa toono.\*

## 12

### *Moori mi mooto*

1 To anje uraata biibi ipet ta saamba a. Moori ta, \* ni iur zoj mataana ma iwe le mburu. Mi imender se puulu. Mi pitik laamuru mi ru imbota sala uteene ma iwe le mogar.

2 Moori tana kopoono. Mi pikin ikamam be isu. Tabe ni iyamaana yoyoujana biibi mi iyak ma kaljana.\*

3 Molo som na, uraata toro ipet ta saamba a. Mooto tau zazaana kat, mi isijsinj kembei ta you keseene i. Uteene ibogboogo ma iwe lamata mi ru. Mi ka kandaara laamuru. Mi mogar lamata mi ru ikot uteene lamata mi ru tana.\*

4 Mi wiini ikokor pitik pakan ta timbota saamba a, mi ipalkeete zin su toono. Mi pitik boozomen na, timbota ambai. To ila ma imender su ta moori kereene uunu mi izanzanja. Beso moori tina ikam pikin ma isu, tona iwoni pataanja.\*

5 Pikin tomooto ta moori tina ipeebe, ina ni ta ko ikam peeze pizin karkari ta boozomen. Mi peeze kini ko mbolkenkenjana kat. Tanata mooto iso ikani. Som, mi titatke i ma isala ki Anutu ta imbota se muriini peeze kana na.\*

6 Mi moori tana, ni iko ma ila lele bilimjana ta Anutu itunu iur pini pataanja kek be imbota pa. Mi Anutu ko mataana pini mi ire i pa ka kini ma irao aigule munjana ta tomta laamuru tomta tel (1,260).\*

7 To malmal imanja ta kar saamba a. Mikael zingan anjela

\* 11:18: Mbo 2:1+, 46:6, 110:5, 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+ \* 11:19: Kam 9:24,

19:16; Ibr 9:4; Tur 8:5 \* 12:1: Moori ta ingi, ni imender pa Anutu wal kini. Mi lutuunu na, Yesu tau. Mi mooto, ina Tomtom Sanaana. Tana Tomtom Sanaana itoombo be ipasaana Yesu ma som, to imanja pa wal kini. Mi uraata kini tana, ta ingi ikamam men i. Tamen Anutu ko mataana pa wal kini. \* 12:2: Yesa 66:7; Ga 4:19 \* 12:3: Dan 7:7 \* 12:4: Dan 8:10 \* 12:5: Mbo 2:9; Yesa 66:7; Tur 2:27, 19:15 \* 12:6: 1Kin 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Tur 11:2+, 13:5 \* 12:7: Dan 10:13,21; Yud 9; Tur 20:2

kini tikam malmal pa mooto, to mooto mi zin anjela kini tipimiili malmal pizin.\*

<sup>8</sup> Tamen mooto mburaana irao som. Tabe zinjān wal kini tirao timbot mini kar saamba som.

<sup>9</sup> To tipiri mooto zazaņana tana ma isu pa toono. Anoj tau alingumuraņana na. Tipaati be Tomtom Sanaana, mi Sadan. Ni tina, ta ipandelndel zin tomtom ta boozomen, mi ipakamkaam zin ma titoto zaala sananņana. Tana tipiri i ma isu toono raama zin anjela kini.\*

<sup>10</sup> Tona anlej kalņana biibi ta imbot saamba mi iso ta kembei:

“Ingi buri Anutu kiti ikamke zin wal kini ma timbot ambai.

Pa mburaana mi peeze kini, ta iswe ma ipet mat kek.

Ingi be Mesia kini ikamuraata kini ta ni zaana pa.

Pa Tomtom Sanaana ta koroj mi ingalņgal sua pizin toņmatizij kiti isu Merere kereene uunu ikot mbenj ma aigule na,

tipiri i ma isula le toono kek.\*

<sup>11</sup> Mi zin toņmatizij kiti tilip pini kek.

Pa tipase pa Sipsip ki Anutu sinjini,

mi tizzwe katkat sua ņonoono.

Mi timoto pa meetenjana som, mi tizem kat zitun pa Yesu.\*

<sup>12</sup> Tana niom wal ta kombotmbot kar saamba na, menmeen yom mi leleyom ambai kat.

Mi niom ta kombotmbot toono mi tai na, tembel yom.

Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ta isuma i.

Mi ni keteene malmal biibi kat.

Pa iute swoono igarau kek.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Tana mooto ire kembei ni tipiri i su le toono kek. Tabe ila iketoto moori ta ipebe pikin tomooto na.

<sup>14</sup> To tikam moori tana le manboj begeene ru ta bibip kat, bekana irie ma ila muriini ta lele bilimņana a. Naso imbot molo pa mooto. Mi Anutu ko mataana pini mi ire i pa ka kini ma irao ndaama tel mi pakaana.\*

<sup>15</sup> To mooto imanja na, ikaaga kwoono, mi yok itoogo ma ipet be isur moori tana ma ila ne.

<sup>16</sup> Tamen toono iuulu moori, mi kwoono ikaaga ma isen yok ta ipet pa mooto kwoono na.

<sup>17</sup> Tabe mooto keteene malmal kat pa moori. To imanja pa popoņana pakan ki moori tana. Mi ina zin tau tileņlej la tutu ki Anutu mi titoto, mi tikiskis sua ņonoono ki Yesu.

<sup>18</sup> Mi mooto tana ila ma imender su peende.\*

\* **12:9:** Un 3:1+; Lu 10:18, 22:31; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Tur 20:2+ \* **12:10:** Sek 3:1; Tur 19:1 \* **12:11:** Lu 14:26; Ro 8:33+, 16:20 \* **12:12:** Mbo 96:11+; Yesa 44:23, 49:13; Tur 8:13, 18:20 \* **12:14:** Kam 19:4; 1Kin 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Tur 11:2+, 13:5 \* **12:18:** Un 3:15; 1Yo 5:10; Tur 11:7, 13:7, 14:12, 20:4

# 13

## *Koroŋ sananŋana ta bok ma ise pa tai*

1 To motoŋ la na, aŋre koroŋ sananŋana \* ta bok ma ise pa tai. Ka kandaara laamuru, mi uteene na lamata mi ru. Mi mogar laamuru ta kizin king i, ta ikot zin kandaara tana. Mi uteene lamata mi ru tana zan imbot la makin. Mi zan tana, tomtom ta sombe ikam, na ni irepiili Anutu.\*

2 Koroŋ sananŋana tana aŋre na, ruŋguunu kembei ta lepat i. Mi kumbuunu na, kembei bea kumbuunu. Mi kwoono na, kembei laion kwoono. † Koroŋ tana na, ikam mooto ruŋguunu. Tana mooto ikam koroŋ tana le mburaana, mi ikam zaana biibi pini, mi iur peeze kini ila ki koroŋ tana.\*

3 Mi aŋre la pa koroŋ sananŋana tana uteene ta na, ka mbelŋana imbotmbot. Pa muŋgu tipuni ma imeete. Mi iŋgi imanŋa mini.

Mi zin tomtom ta timbot toono na, timap ma timurur pa koroŋ tana mi tito i.\*

4 Mi tilek kumbun pa mooto mi tipakuri. Paso, ni ta ikam mburaana mi zaana ila ki koroŋ tina. Mi tilek kumbun pa koroŋ sananŋana tina tomini. Tabe timanŋa to tiso: “Lak, asiŋ ta ni irao kembei koroŋ tiŋgi? Som

asiŋ irao be ikam malmal ma ilip pini? Som. Ni kadoono tomtom sa som.”\*†

5 Mi Anutu izem puulu tomtooru mi ru ila koroŋ sananŋana tina namaana. Mazwaana tana, koroŋ tana ipakurkur itunu mi irepilpiili Anutu.\*

6 Tana kwoono ikaaga mi izzo sua repiiliŋana pa Anutu. Irepiili zaana, irepiili muriini tau Ni imbotmbot pa i, mi irepiili zin wal tau timbot saamba a.

7 Mi Anutu iyok pini be ikam malmal pa wal kini potomŋan ma ilip pizin. Mi iur zin tomtom ta boozomen ila koroŋ sananŋana tana namaana be imboro zin. Zin kulin pareiŋan, kalŋan pareiŋan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.\*

8 Tana wal boozomen ta timbot su toono tiŋgi na, tilek kumbun pa koroŋ sananŋana tina mi tipakuri. Mi zin tau zan ise ro ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana na, tilek kumbun pa koroŋ sananŋana tina som. Wal tana tibeede zan se ro ta muŋgu kek, mana Anutu iur saamba mi toono. Mi Sipsip ki Anutu ta tipuni ma imeete na, ta imborro ro tana.\*

9 Tana tomtom ta sombe talŋaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua ti:

10 Zin wal tabe tilela ruumu sanaana i, inako tilela ruumu sanaana.

\* **13:1:** Koroŋ sananŋana ti imender pizin wal ta tikazas Krisi wal kini mi tikamam pataŋana pizin. † **13:1:** Dan 7:2+; Tur 11:7, 17:3 † **13:2:** Lepat, bea, mi laion, ina buzur sananŋan tel ta bibip kat mi keten malmalŋan, mi tipasansaana zin tomtom. † **13:2:** Dan 7:4+; Tur 12:4 † **13:3:** Tur 17:8 † **13:4:** Tur 18:18 † **13:5:** Dan 7:8,25, 11:36; Tur 11:2, 12:6 † **13:7:** Dan 7:21 † **13:8:** Kam 32:32; Mbo 69:28; Mt 25:34; Lu 10:20; Yo 1:29; Tur 17:8, 20:12+, 21:27

Mi zin wal tabe timeete pa buza i, inako timeete pa buza. †

Tana Anutu wal kini potomņan bela tikiskis urlanana kizin, mi timender mbolņana. ✧

*Koroņ sananņana toro ta ber ma ise pa toono*

11-12 To motoņ la na, anre koroņ sananņana toro § ta ber ma ise pa toono. Ka kandaara ru men, kembei ta sip-sip. Tamen iso sua na, kembei ta mooto. Koroņ mataana kana mburaana, ta imap ma ise kini. Mi ikam koroņ mataana kana ruņģuunu, tabe ikam ma tomtom boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono i tilek kumbun pa koroņ mataana kana. Anon ta tipun uteene ta ma imeete, mana imanja mini na. ✧

13-14 Mi koroņ sananņana ta iwe ru pa na, Anutu iyok pini ma itortooro mos bibip ma iwedet. Irao ikam ma you tomini imbot saamba mi isu toono ma tomtom tire kat pa matan. Tabe uraata kini tana ipandelndel zin tomtom ta timbot su toono tinģi, mi ipakamkaam zin. Mi ipesese zin tomtom be tiurpe koroņ mataana kana ruņģuunu mi tipakuri. Anon ta buza ikan uteene ma imeete, mana imanja mini na. ✧

† **13:10:** Zaala toro ta tarao be totooro sua ti, ina ta kembei: Zin wal ta so tikam buza mi tipun zin tomtom ma timetmeete, nako zitun timeete pa buza tomini.

✧ **13:10:** Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Ibr 6:12; Tur 14:12    § **13:11-12:** Koroņ sananņana toro ti imender pa urlanana pakaamņana. ✧ **13:11-12:** Mt 7:15, 24:11

✧ **13:13-14:** Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+    ✧ **13:15:** Dan 3:4+    ✧ **13:16:** Tur 14:9, 19:20, 20:4    ✧ **13:17:** Tur 14:9+, 15:2, 16:2    ✧ **13:18:** Tur 15:2, 17:9, 21:17

15 Mi Anutu iyok pa koroņ ta iwe ru pa, ma ikam koroņ mataana kana ruņģuunu ma iwe kembei koroņ mata yaryaraanana be iso sua. Mi zin wal ta sombe tilek kumbun pa ruņģuunu tana som, na ni irao iur sua, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete. ✧

16 Mi ni imanman tomtom ta boozomen be tikam kilalan ta ise naman woono. Som na, ise ndomon. Wal zanņan ma zin sorrokņan, mi zin mbio uunu ma zin tau timbot noobo, mi zin ta tiwe mbesoono sorok pizin wal pakan, mi zin iwal biibi. ✧

17 Mi tiur sua ta kembei: Bela tomtom le kilalan tana, tona inģomoono koroņ kini mi inģiimi koroņ. Mi so som, nako som. Mi kilalan tina, ina koroņ sananņana zaana mi kin kini. ✧

18 Tana koroņ imbot la nģar. Tomtom ta sombe le nģar, nako iute zaala tabe inin koroņ sananņana tana kin kini, mi ikilaala ka uunu. Kin tana na 666. Mi ina imender pa tomtom. ✧

## 14

*Sipsip ki Anutu zinjan zin iwal munņaana ma munņaana kat (144,000) timbot su abal Sion ta kar saamba a*

1 Anģotmbot mi motoņ la na, anre Sipsip ki Anutu zinjan zin tomtom ta munņaana ma munņaana kat (144,000)

timendernder sala abal Sion. Mi zin iwal tina na, ni zaana mi tamaana zaana ise ndomon. ☆

<sup>2</sup> Molo som na, anlej kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu. Mi kaljaana tana na, kembei tau yok ngurungurungjan i. Mi kembei ta lele ikurungruj ma biibi. Mi kembei ta zin wal tizze kombom kizin ma timbotmbot.

<sup>3</sup> Mi iwal munjaana ma munjaana kat (144,000) tana timbo mboe poponjana isu Biibi muriini tau wal zanjan tomoota mi paŋ mi koron matan yaryaraan paŋ timbotmbot pa na. Iwal biibi tana, ina zin tomtom ki toono tŋgi ta Anutu iŋgiimi zin ma tiwe lene kek. Mi zin men ta tirao be tiute mboe tana. ☆

<sup>4</sup> Iwal biibi tana tipasaana zitun ma tila kizin moori som. Pa tipotom zitun. \* Mi tirenaana Sipsip ki Anutu. Sombe ila kena, som ila kena, na zin tito i men. Wal tana, Merere itatke zin la tomtom mazwan, mi iŋgiimi zin ma tiwe lene kek. Tana tiwe wal mataana kan ki Anutu ziru Sipsip kini. ☆

<sup>5</sup> Mi pakaamjana sa ipet pa kwon som. Tana len uunu sa isaana som. ☆

### *Anjela tel*

<sup>6</sup> To motonj la na, anje anjela toro ta irie sala manjaanajana mi isoyaara uruunu ambainjana pizin tomtom ta

timbotmbot su toono na. Zin kulin pareijan, kaljan pareijan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen. Uruunu ambainjana tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. ☆

<sup>7</sup> Anjela tana imanja, to kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Kelek kumbuyom pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni ta iur saamba, iur toono, iur tai, mi iur yok bukbulan ta boozomen. Mi nol biibi tabe itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin i, ta iŋgi imar kek. Tana komoto i mi kapakur zaana.” ☆

<sup>8</sup> Molo som na, anjela toro ta ito i ma imar, mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Kar zaananjana Babilon ta isu kek. Kar ta iyaryaru zin tomtom pa mbulu kini sananjana, mi ikamam ma iŋgi be zin tomtom tiwin la mbooro ki Anutu kete malmaljana kini, ta tireege ma borok su lene kek.” ☆

<sup>9</sup> Anjela tana imar ila, mi anjela toro ta iwe tel pa i, ito zin ma imar. To iboobo ma kaljaana kat. Iso: “Tomtom sa isombe ilek kumbuunu pa koron sananjana, som koron sananjana runguunu, mi ikam kilalan kini ise ndomoono, som namaana, ☆

<sup>10</sup> na ni tomini ko iya maana kat Anutu kete malmaljana kini. Kete malmaljana kini tana na, kembei

☆ **14:1:** Tur 7:3+ ☆ **14:3:** Mbo 149:1; Tur 5:9, 15:3 \* **14:4:** Sua ta Yoan ibeede na, iso ta kembei. Wal 144,000 taingi tila kizin moori ma zijan tikeene som. Wal ngarjan boozo tiso ko ni ikam sua tooronjana pizin wal ta titoto mbulu mbuyeenajana ki toono som, mi titoto Anutu zaala kini. ☆ **14:4:** Mt 25:1+; 1Kor 6:20; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18; Tur 3:4 ☆ **14:5:** Mbo 32:2; Kol 3:9 ☆ **14:6:** Mk 13:10 ☆ **14:7:** Mbo 124:8; Tur 15:4 ☆ **14:8:** Yesa 21:9; Yer 51:8; Tur 17:2+ ☆ **14:9:** Tur 13:12+

ta yok mboljana. Pa kosa sa ila ramaki bekena ipunmeete mburaana som. Tana tomtom tina ko iwin la mbooro ta bok pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini. Mi ko tiseeze mataana pa you raama koronj ta wengarngaraanjana mi kuziini sananjanana i ila zin anjela potomjan mi Sipsip ki Anutu keren uunu. ☆

<sup>11</sup> You ta ikanan wal tana, ka kakoi ko izalla lene ta kembei ma alok. Tana zin ta tilek kumbun pa koronj sananjanana, som koronj sananjanana runguunu, mi tikam kilalan kini, nako irao keten su risa som. Pa you ko imbotmbot ta kembei ikot mbenj ma aigule. ☆

<sup>12</sup> Tana zin wal ki Anutu ta titoto tutu kini mi tiurla ki Yesu na, zin bela timender mboljana mi tikiskis urlanjanana kizin.”

<sup>13</sup> Anjela iso sua tana ma imap, mi anlej kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu pio. Iso: “Beede ta kembei. Koozi mi ila na, zin wal ta sombe tikiskis Merere ma irao meetenjanana kizin, nako menmeen zin pa kampenjanana ki Anutu.” Pa Bubujanana iso ta kembei: Nonoono kat. Zin ko keten su pa uraata mi patajanana kizin ta boozomen, mi tipa raama mbulu mi uraata kizin ambainjanana ma tila kar saamba. ☆

### *Kini ngaamanjanana ka nol*

<sup>14</sup> Tona motonj ila na, anje miiri tieene kokoujanana. Mi Ni ta mbuleene ise miiri

tieene tana na, runguunu kembei ta Tomtom Lutuuunu i. Mi mogar milmiljanana imbot sala uteene. Mi iteege buza keloogonjanana ta mataana men. ☆

<sup>15</sup> To anjela toro iyooto ma ipet pa Urum Merere, mi iboobo sala pa Ni ta imbotmbot se miiri tieene na. Iso: “Kam buza ku keloogonjanana tana, mi ngaama kini. Pa toono iurpe i lup kek. Tana kini ngaamanjanana ka nol, ta inji be ipet i.” ☆

<sup>16</sup> To Ni tau mbuleene ise miiri tieene na, ipiri buza kini, mi ingaama kini ta imbotmbot su toono na ma imap.

### *Anutu kete malmaljanana kini ikam kat zin tomtom*

<sup>17</sup> Molo som na, anjela toro imbot Urum Merere ta saamba a mi iyooto. Mi ni tomini, le buza keloogonjanana ta mataana men.

<sup>18</sup> To anjela toro imbot artaal uunu mi imar. Ni ta imborro artaal ka you i. Imar to kaljaana biibi mi iso la pa anjela toro ta le buza keloogonjanana ta mataananjanana na. Iso: “Kam buza ku tina, mi yambut baen ta boozomen nonon. Pa baen ta imbot toono na, mazan kek.”

<sup>19</sup> Beso anjela tana ipiri buza kini isu toono na, baen nonon borok la lup lele tabe tomtom tipadagdaaga baen su pa i, mibe surun izzu i. Ina imender pa Anutu kete malmaljanana kini tau. ☆

☆ **14:10:** Un 19:24; Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Yesa 51:17; Yer 25:15; Tur 15:7 ☆ **14:11:** Yesa 34:10 ☆ **14:13:** 2Tes 1:7; Ibr 4:10 ☆ **14:14:** Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13 ☆ **14:15:** Mk 4:29 ☆ **14:19:** Tur 19:15

<sup>20</sup> Mi baen nonon tana, ina tipadagdaaga su kar ziljaana, mi surun biibi kat. Ireere ma ila molo kat ma irao kembei 300 kilomita. Mi ipot ma ise ma raraate pa hos kwoono. Baen surun tana, ina imender pa tomtom sijin.

## 15

*Anjela lamata mi ru titeege patanjana lamata mi ru*

<sup>1</sup> To moton isala saamba na, anre uraata biibi toro ipet. Uraata tinga na, ipa ndel kat. Takam ngar pa ma tarao som. Anre anjela lamata mi ru titeege patanjana lamata mi ru ta sananjan kat. Ina be ikemer pa, mi iposop Anutu kete malmaljana kini.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mi anre koronj kembei ta tai i. Ingalan kat. Mi you miaana ikam prikrik lela. Mi zin wal tau timender mboljana mi tikis urlanjana kizin ma tilip pa koronj sananjana raama runguunu, mi tikam kilalan kini som na, anre zin timender se tai tina, mi len kombom ma irao zin. Kombom tana, Anutu itunu ikam pizin.\*

<sup>3</sup> Mi timbo mboe ki Mose ta Anutu mbesoonjo kini i, mi Sipsip ki Anutu mboe kini. Tiso:

“O Merere Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenom. Uraata ku biibi kat. Amkam ngar pa ma amrao som. Nu king biibi nonono ta mborro karkari ta boozomen.

Nu kamam peeze mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Mi mbulu ku na, ndeenejana mi nonono men.\*

<sup>4</sup> O Merere, nu itum tamen ta potomjom.

Tana tomtom ta munjaana men ko timoto u, mi tilej la kaljom, mi tipakur nu zom.

Mi zin karkari ta boozomen ko timar, mi tilek kumbun pu, mi tipakuru.

Pa mbulu ku ta urur kadoono ndeenejana pizin tomtom, ina ta swe ma imbot mat kek.\*

<sup>5</sup> Kaimer mana motonj ila na, anre beeze ki Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, leleene ta potomjana kat na ka kataama ikaaga. Beeze tana na, sua ta Anutu iswe pa wal kini bekena ipombol zin ma tito zaala kini na imbotmbot lela.\*

<sup>6</sup> Mi anjela lamata mi ru tana tiyooto ma tipet pa beeze raama patanjana lamata mi ru ta sananjan kat. Anjela tana timbot la mburu kokoujan ta ngeezenan kat. Mi tiur mburu milmiljan ta imbot se kan mbooro ma iliu zin.

<sup>7</sup> To koronj matan yaryaraanjan pan na, kizin ta imanja, to irai mbooro milmiljan lamata mi ru ma ikot anjela lamata mi ru tana. Mbooro lamata mi ru tana na, Anutu ta imbotmbot ma alok i kete malmaljana kini ila ma bokbok.\*

\* 15:1: Tur 11:18 \* 15:2: Tur 4:6, 13:15+, 14:2 \* 15:3: Kam 15:1+; Mbo 86:9+, 111:2, 145:17 \* 15:4: Mbo 86:9 \* 15:5: Kam 40:20; Tur 11:19 \* 15:7: 2Tes 1:9; Tur 4:6,9, 10:6



<sup>8</sup> Mi urum lene ta saamba a, na bok pa you kakoi ta iyooto pa Anutu azunja kini mi mburaana na. Tabe ikam ma tomtom sa irao be ilela som ma irao anjela lamata mi ru tana tiposop uraata kizin ma imap.\*

## 16

*Anutu kete malmaljana kini ikam kat zin tomtom*

<sup>1</sup> To anjlej kaljaana biibi ta imbot urum lene ta saamba a mi imar. Mi iso pa anjela lamata mi ru tana ma iso: "Kala ma kilij Anutu kete malmaljana kini ta imbot sula mbooro tiom na, ma isula toono."\*

<sup>2</sup> To anjela ta imuungu na, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini werek su toono. Beso isu ta kembei, na zin wal tau kilalan ki koron sananja ise kizin, mi tizunzun pa koron tana runguunu na, mbetmbeete ta sananja kat i ikam zin.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anjela ta iwe ru pa i, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isu tai. Beso isula tai na, tai itoori ma iwe kembei sij kutuunu gabgapjana tau kizin tomtom ta timeete kek na. Tabe koron ta munjana men tau timbot sula tai leleene na, timetmeete lup. Sa kalanjana mini som.\*

<sup>4</sup> Ta kembei, mi anjela ta iwe tel pa i, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu

kete malmaljana kini isula yok boozomen ta tirereere i mi yok bukbulan tomuni. Mi ikam ma yok ta boozomen titooro ma tiwe sij men.\*

<sup>5</sup> Mi anjlej la pa anjela ta imborro yok i, iso pa Merere ma iso:

"Nu potomjom.

Ta munju mi imar na, nu mbotmbot.

Mbulu ta kam ti be pokot sanaana kizin tomtom, ina indeenje men.\*

<sup>6</sup> Pa zin tipun wal ku potomjan, mi zin wal ta tiwe kwom mi tiso kaljom pizin tomtom na.

Tana nu sombe kam zin ma tiwin sij, ina itop la kat."\*

<sup>7</sup> Ta kembei, mi anjlej kaljaana ta imar pa artaal uunu. Iso:

"E. Merere Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenom. Nu ute kat tomtom uunu kizin. Tana kadoono ta kamam be pokot mbulu kizin, ina indenjeenje men."

<sup>8</sup> To anjela ta iwe pan pa i, ila mi imanja pa mbooro kini, mi ipasaana zonj. Ikam ma zonj mataana men, bekana ineene zin tomtom mi iye-spokpok zin kembei ta you.\*

<sup>9</sup> Tana zonj ipasaana zin ma tisaana kat. Tamen lelen be titooro ngar kizin mi tipakur Anutu ta imborro patanja tana na som. Timanja mi tipiri sua sananja pini.\*

\* 15:8: Kam 40:34 \* 16:1: Mbo 69:24; Tur 14:10, 15:1 \* 16:2: Kam 9:9+; Tur 13:12+ \* 16:3: Kam 7:17+; Tur 8:8+ \* 16:4: Mbo 78:44 \* 16:5: Mbo 119:137 \* 16:6: Mbo 9:13, 79:3; Mt 23:34+; Tur 11:18 \* 16:8: Tur 8:12 \* 16:9: Dan 5:22+; Tur 9:20+

10 To motonj ila na, anje anjela ta iwe lamata pa i, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isula pa koronj sananjanana muriini. To lele kini biibi ta ikamam peeze pa na, zugut izuk ma sik. Mi yoyoujana biibi kat ikam zin tomtom, tabe tikarrut zurun.\*

11 To tisu mi tipiri sua sananjanana pa Anutu saamba kana pa yoyoujana biibi mi mbetmbeete sananjanan ta ikam zin na. Tamen titooro lelen mi tizem sanaana kizin som.\*

12 Tona anjela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i, ila ma imanja pa mbooro kini. Ina be ikam ma yok biibi Euprates imaaga. Naso iur zaala pizin king tabe timar pa zonj uunu na.\*

13 Mi anje bubunjana sananjanan tel. Runjun kembei ta ngeu. Ta iyooto pa mooto kwoono, mi toro iyooto pa koronj sananjanana kwoono. Mi ta iwe tel pa i na, iyooto pa ni tau ikam koronj sananjanana tana runguunu na kwoono. Anonj ta ipakamkaam zin tomtom na.\*

14 Ngeu tel tana, ina bubunjana sananjanan tau. Zin ko titortooro mos bibip pakan. Mi sombe nol biibi ki Anutu mbolkenkenjanana igarau, to tila ma tiyogeege zin king irao toono ta boozomen mi tilup zin be tikam malmal.\*

15 Mi Merere iso ta kembei: "Kere. Nio ko anjar mi

anjapamurur yom kembei tomtom kuumbunjana. Mi tomtom ta sombe ipamatmaata, mi iparanjanan itunu ma iurpe i lup, inako indeenje kampejana biibi. Pa sombe Biibi kini imar ma inji, na burup mi pai men. Kokena iparanjanan itunu som mi imbot sorok, to ka mianj pa itunu."\*

16 Tana bubunjana sananjanan tina tila ma tiyogeege zin king, mi tilup zin la lele ta tipaata la Iburu kaljan be Amagedon.\*

17 To anjela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, ila ma imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isu pa manjananjanana. Mi kaljanana ta musaana som, imbot urum lene ta Tomtom Biibi muriini na, mi iso: "A lagoi, ta imap na."

18 Ta kembei mi lele ikimitmit, saamba ikurunrun, lolo iwenweene, mi yenyeenje ta biibi nonoono i, itok. Yenyeenje tana, irao yenyeenje sa som. Munju kat, indeenje ta Anutu iur tomtom mi imar na, yenyeenje sa ta kembea itok toono pasa zen.

19 Ikam ma kar zaananjanana Babilon ibalak ma iwe pakaana tel. Mi kar bibip kizin karkari ta boozomen na, borok su len lup tomini. Tana Anutu mataana mbelelee kar zaananjanana

\* 16:10: Kam 10:21+; Tur 9:2    \* 16:11: Tur 9:20+    \* 16:12: Tur 9:14    \* 16:13:

1Yo 4:1+; Tur 12:3,9, 13:1,11    \* 16:14: Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Tur 17:14

\* 16:15: Mt 24:42+; Lu 12:39+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10    \* 16:16: Sek 12:11; Tur 19:19

Babilon \* uunu kini som, mi ikam yok mboljana kat pizin be tiwin. Yok tana, ina kete malmaljana kini tabe iswe pizin na. Mi kar Babilon kola iwin ma imap.\*

<sup>20</sup> Mi mutumutu mi abalabal ta boozomen ko renjan mini som. Pa timbiriizi ma tila len lup.\*

<sup>21</sup> Mi yanpat barambaram ma isu pa saamba, to itoptop sala zin tomtom. Yanpat tana, sijansijan kat. Mi tipata kat. Ikam ma tomtom nin saana kat. Tabe tisu ma tipiri sua sananjana pa Anutu. Pa patanjana tana ambai som kat.\*

## 17

### *Moori zaala lwoono kana*

<sup>1</sup> Zin ajela lamata mi ru ta titeege mbooro lamata mi ru na, kizin ta imar to iso pio. Iso: “Mar be anso u pa kadoono tabe Anutu iur pa moori kaibiim ta zaala lwoono kana na. Moori tana na, kar biibi ta imbot igarau yok boozo.\*

<sup>2</sup> Ni ta iyaryaaru zin king ki toono ma tikamam mbulu sananjana. Mi zin king men som. Ni ipakankaana tomtom toono kan boozomen ma tito i pa mbulu kini sananjana. Tabe ikam zin ma kembei tiwin

yok ta mboljana kat ma tikankaana.”\* ✧

<sup>3</sup> Tona loja men mi bubujana iru pio, mi ajela iur yo su lele bilimjana. To anje moori mbuleene ise koron sananjana ta sijsinjana kat. Mi koron tana na, sua sananjan boozomen imbot se kuliini. Mi sua ta boozomen tana na, sua repiilijana pa Anutu men. Koron tana uteene na, lamata mi ru, mi ka kandaara laamuru.\*

<sup>4</sup> Mburu ta moori tana izeebi pa na, ndabokjana kat. Mi ka mos na, totonjana mi sijsinjana. Mi ni ikam aigau pa mburu milmiljan, mi pat ndabokbokjan, mi koron kembei ta yorodin. Mi mbooro milmiljana ta imbot la namaana. Ina bok pa mbulu kini ta sananjana kat na.

<sup>5</sup> Mi tibeede zaana turkenjana ila ndomoono ta kembei:

“Kar biibi Babilon. Ni ta ipiyooto moori zaala lwoono kan ta boozomen, mi ipeyei mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa risa som kat na isu toono.”\* ✧

<sup>6</sup> Mi anje moori tina na, ni kembei tomtom ta imbel winjana ma igadgaada kat. Pa ni ta ipeyei njar sananjana pizin tomtom ma tikazas Anutu wal kini potomjan zijan zin tomtom ta tizzwe

\* **16:19:** Yoan ipaata kar tinji zaana be Babilon. Mi ina imender pa kar biibi Rom, ramaki mbulu mbuyeenenjana ki toono ta iyaryaaru zin tomtom mi tipizil ndemen pa Anutu. Tamen ni leleene be ipaata kat Rom zaana som, tana ipaata kembei Babilon. Kaimer ko ipaata be moori zaala lwoono kana tomuni (re sua pakaana 17). ✧ **16:19:** Yesa 51:17+; Tur 14:8+, 17:18, 18:5 ✧ **16:20:** Tur 6:14 ✧ **16:21:** Kam 9:23+; Tur 11:19 ✧ **17:1:** Yer 51:12+; Tur 18:16 ✧ **17:2:** Yesa 23:17; Yer 51:7; Tur 14:8, 18:3 ✧ **17:3:** Tur 13:1,5+ ✧ **17:5:** Tur 14:8

katkat sua ŋonoono ki Yesu. Tana ni kembei imbel siŋin winjana. Tabe nio anje i mi anjam ŋgar boozo. ✱

<sup>7</sup>To anjela iso: “Nu kam ŋgar boozo paso? Moori tinnga mi koron sananjana ta ni imbot sala a, ta uteene lamata mi ru mi ka kandaara laamuru na, inŋi be anpeeze ka uunu ma lej.

<sup>8</sup>“Koron sananjana ta re na, munngu ni imbotmbot. Mi buri na muriini bilim. Mi molo som to ise mini pa naala ta usomjana na. Mi ko imbot ri, tona Merere ipambiriizi i ma ila ne kat. Mi ro ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana ta toono ti ipet zen mi tomtom zan ise na, zin wal ta sombe zan ise ro tana som, na zin tina ko tire koron sananjana tana mi kwon itaanda pini. Pa ni munngu na, imbotmbot. Mi buri na, muriini bilim. Mi ko ipet mini. ✱

<sup>9</sup>“Tana iti takam kat ŋgar pa. Tomtom ta sombe le ŋgar, nako iute zin koron tinŋi. Uteene ta lamata mi ru na, ina abal lamata mi ru ta moori tina mbuleene ise. Mi uteene lamata mi ru tina, ina tiwe kin pa king lamata mi ru tomini. ✱

<sup>10</sup>Kizin lamata na, tisu len kek. Mi ta, ta ikamam peeze i. Mi toro na, iwwa kaimer. Tamen sombe imar, na bela imbot risa.

<sup>11</sup>Mi koron sananjana ta munngu imbotmbot mi buri imbot som na, ina king ta iwe

lamata mi tel pa i. Tamen ni ko iyooto pa king lamata mi ru tana. Mi ko imbot ma molo som. Pa Merere ko ipambiriizi i ma ila ne kat.

<sup>12</sup>“To kandaara laamuru ta re na, ina zin king laamuru ta tikam peeze zen. Miko timbot ma nol kizin be peeze ila naman, to zinjan koron sananjana tana timboro toono pa mazwaana rimen ŋonoono. ✱

<sup>13</sup>Zin ta boozomen tina ko tiyok raraate ma ŋgar kizin iwe tamen, mi tizem peeze mi mburan ma imap ila ki koron sananjana tana be tipomboli.

<sup>14</sup>Mi zin ko tikam mal-mal pa Sipsip ki Anutu mi wal kini. Tamen ko tikam ma som, mi Sipsip ki Anutu ilip pizin. Paso, ni Merere ŋonoono ta ilip pizin merere ta boozomen. Mi ni king biibi ŋonoono ta ilip pizin king ta boozomen. Mi wal kini, ina zin ta ni itunu ipei kat zin, mi iboobo zin ma tiwe lene, mi tikiskis urlanjana kizin na.” ✱

<sup>15</sup>Tona anjela iseŋge sua kini ma iso:

“Yok boozomen ta re moori zaala lwoono kana imbot igarau zin na, ina imender pizin tomtom boozomen tau kulin pareijan, kaljan pareijan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.

<sup>16</sup>Mi koron sananjana tana raama ka kandaara laamuru ta nu re na, inako titooro zin, mi tiur koi pa moori zaala lwoono kana tana, mi tipasaana kati. Ko tikinke

✱ **17:6:** Tur 6:9, 12:11, 13:15, 16:6 ✱ **17:8:** Mbo 69:28; Dan 12:1; Tur 13:8+

✱ **17:9:** Tur 13:1,18 ✱ **17:12:** Dan 7:24 ✱ **17:14:** 1Tim 6:15; Tur 16:14, 19:19

mburu pini ma imbot sorok. Mi timanja pini, mi titatututi, mi tigiibi i isula you. ☆

<sup>17</sup> Pa Anutu, ni iur njar tina imbot la king laamuru tana lenen kek. Tana zin ko tilup njar mi lenen ma iwe tamen, mi tito Anutu njar kini, mi tizem peeze kizin ila ki koron sananja tana namaana, be ni imboro ma irao Merere sua kini iur nonono.

<sup>18</sup> “Mi moori ta nu re i, ina imender pa kar biibi ta ikamam peeze pa king boozomen ta timbot toono i.”

## 18

### *Babilon borok su lene*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimer mana moton la na, anje anela toro imbot saamba mi isu. Anela tana mburaana biibi kat, mi ka azunka iyaara ma irao toono. ☆

<sup>2</sup> Mi kaljana biibi ma isombe:

“Kar biibi Babilon borok su lene kek! Tireege ma borok su lene kek!

Inja muriini bilim. Matanda la na, tere mini som.

Inja be imbot ma iwe bubunana sananja mi man sananja boozomen ta lelende pizin risa som na murin. ☆

<sup>3</sup> Pa ni ta iyaryaru zin king ki toono ma tikamam mbulu sanaana.

Mi ipakankaana zin karkari tomini ma tito i pa mbulu kini sananja.

Tabe ikam zin ma kembei tiwin yok ta mboljana kat ma tikankaana.

Ni mata koronjana kat, ma iso ikam le koron ta boozomen.

Tana wal boozomen tilala kini be tinjomoono koron kizin, mibe tikam len kadoono.

Mi mbulu kini tana iwe zala pizin ma tiwe mbio uunu. ☆

<sup>4</sup> To anjen kaljana toro ta imbot saamba mi isu. Iso:

“O niom wal tio, koko pa kar tina, mi kala kombot ndel.

Kokena kagaabi pa sanaana kini, to kadoono kini sananja ise tiom tomini. ☆

<sup>5</sup> Paso, sanaana kini ta boozomen indoundou mi isala isala mabe kon sala saamba.

Mi mbulu kini sananja ta boozomen tana na, Anutu mataana injaljal. ☆

<sup>6</sup> Tana mbulu ta ni ikam pizin tomtom, inji be imiili pini ma ilip kat.

Pa mbulu kini sananja, Anutu kola ipokot pa ru.

Munju moori tana itooro yok mboljana, mi ipiwin zin tomtom pa.

Mi inji be ni kadoono iwin yok ta mboljana kat la itunu mbooro kini. ☆

☆ **17:16:** Ezek 16:37+; Tur 18:8,16 ☆ **18:1:** Ezek 43:2; Tur 10:1 ☆ **18:2:** Yesa 14:23, 21:9; Tur 14:8 ☆ **18:3:** Tur 14:8, 17:2 ☆ **18:4:** Un 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17 ☆ **18:5:** Un 18:20+; Yona 1:2; Tur 16:19 ☆ **18:6:** Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29; 2Tes 1:6

7 Ni munḡu ipakur itunu mi ikam le koron boozo kat irao itunu leleene.

Tana ni kola itanṡan mi ire yoyoujana biibi ma ikot mbulu kini tana.

Pa ka gorok molo ta koron to isombe: 'A, nio inḡi mernan ta anborro koron ta boozomen. Ko anbutultul se muriṡ mi anbomboreṡ ta kembei.

Nio kembei nora sa, be anbot ṡoobo mi anṡanṡan? Som.

Patajana sa ta kembei irao ipet pio na som.\*

8 Mi aigule tasa, nako iporou sala patajana boozomen ta Anutu iur pini na.

To meetejana, tinḡiizi, mi peetele ko indeeṡi, mi you ko ikani ma gubuunu men.

Pa Merere Anutu tabe iur kadoono pini i, ni mbura keskeezenjana.\*

9 Beso zin king ki toono ta tilala ma ziṡan moori tana tikamam kat mboti ambaijana, mi tikamam mbulu sananjana na, matan ila na, tire you ka koi biibi izalla. To timanḡa na, titan ma tikam geezenjana pini.\*

10 Tamen tila tigarau i som. Pa timoto kan pa yoyoujana biibi ta ise kini na. Tana timbot molo mi titwer la pini men. Tiso:

"Wei, tembeli kek!

A kar biibi, tembeli kek!

Babilon, ni kar zaananjana mi mburaananjana.

Mi inḡi ikam kadoono kini ma imbiriizi karau men pa aigule suruunu rimen ṡonoono ti.\*

11 Ikam ma zin wal toono kan ta tinḡomonmoono koron kizin ilala kini na, titan biibi pini ma tiyeryer. Pa len tomtom sa be inḡiimi koron kizin mini som.\*

12 Koron kizin ta kembei: Pat milmilṡan mi zanṡan tau ndabokbokṡan mi kadon bibip i, mi mburu pakan kembei ta natabu, zaara, ze, mi kawaala ta kokoujan, totonan, mi siṡsiṡṡan, mi pakan ta ambaimbaijan kat. Mi ke ta kuzinjan, mi koron ambaimbaijan ta tiurpe pa elepan zoṡon, mi ke ambaimbaijan ta kadon bibip i, mi pat pakan ta ka mos yaryaraan i,

13 mi koron pakan ta kuzin ambaimbaijan mi kadon bibip i. Mi baen, ṡgere, kini, makau, sipsip, mi hos raama karis. Ina zin koron tina. Mi zin tomtom tomini, wal tana tinḡomonmoono zin ila kizin wal pakan be tiwe len mbesoono. Tana koron kizin ta munḡaana men tina, ko irao tinḡomoono mini na som.

14 Mi zin tau tinḡomonmoono mburu ma koron i ko timanḡa, mi tiso pini ma tiso:

"Wai, koron munḡaana men ta kar Babilon mata berber pa be ikam, ta inḡi imap i. Mi koron kini ambaimbaijan boozomen ta zaana biibi pa i, ta ila lene

\* 18:7: Yesa 47:7+ \* 18:8: Yer 50:34 \* 18:9: Yer 50:46; Ezek 26:16+

\* 18:10: Yesa 21:9 \* 18:11: Ezek 27:28-36

lup. Ma inġi ko irao kamġan mini som.”

<sup>15</sup> Mi zin ta tiwe mbio uunu pa koronj boozo ta tinġomonmoono isu kar tana, nako timoto la pa yoyouġana biibi ta ise kini na, to timbot molo mi titaġ pini.

<sup>16</sup> Ko tiyeryer mi tiso:

“Tembelu kek!

A kar biibi, tembelu kek!

Munġu nu rru pa mburu kokouġan, totouġan, mi sinġinġan men.

Mi kamam aigau pa mburu milmilġan mi pat nd-abokbokġan men.

<sup>17</sup> Tamen, aigule suruunu rimen ti, mi mburu ku ambaimbaiġan ta boozomen tina tisaana lup.”

Mi zin peeze kan ta boozomen ki woonġo ta kembena. Ko zinġan zin tomtom pakan ta zinġan tikwayai pa tai keteene i, mi zin uraata kan ki woonġo timbot molo pa tomini.

<sup>18</sup> Mi tire la pa ka kakoi ta izalla na, mi titwer ma tiso ma kalġan biibi ta kembei: “We, kar toro sa ko irao kar biibi tinġa?”

<sup>19</sup> Tana timonj zin pa koskoozo, mi titaġ ma tiyeryer, mi kalġan biibi ma tisombe:

“Tembelu kek!

A kar biibi, tembelu kek!

La lem mi inġi be niam amru zoloyam i.

Niam tomtom tai koyam ta boozomen ti amwe mbio uunu pa nu tau.

Tamen aigule suruunu rimen ti, mi tipasaanu ma map kat!”

<sup>20</sup> Tana niom ta kombot kar saamba na, menmeen yom. Pa kar Babilon ila ne kek. Mi niom ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomġan na, niomġan zin tau tiwe Anutu kwoono, mi zin nġouġana kini na, menmeen yom. Pa mbulu ta Babilon ikam piom, ta Anutu ipokot kek.

<sup>21</sup> Tona anre anela mburaanaġana ta ikam pat ta siġaanabi kat, mi ipundu sula tai mi iso:

“Kar biibi Babilon, ko tipundu i ma isula lene ta kembei.

Mi ko irao tere i mini som.

<sup>22</sup> Tomtom sa ko imbot kar Babilon mini be ise kombom, mi iwi twiiri ma mamaaza, mi imbo mboe ma iwal tilerj na som.\*

Mi wal kini ta tizabzap len koronj pakan be tinġomooono na, kizin sa ko ipa pa kar keteene mini som.

Mi pat bibip ta tiurpewe palawa pa na, inako tikam uraata pa mi kan orooro isala mini na som.

<sup>23</sup> Mi tomtom sa ko imbot mini be itun lam mi iyaara na som.

Mi ula ta kembena. Sa ko ipet su Babilon mini som.

Munġu wal kini ta tinġomonmoono koronj na, zin zan mi mburan bibip. Tilip pa wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na.

\* 18:22: Yer 25:10, 51:63+

Mi naborou kini ta ipandel-  
ndel zin iwai karkari.

24 Mi tere na, kembei wal  
potomjan ki Anutu mi  
kwoono bizin zinan  
wal ta boozomen, ta  
sin kizin isu kar tana  
ma isaana.”☆

## 19

*Tipakur Anutu isu kar  
saamba*

1 Kaimer mana, anlej iwai  
biibi ta timbot kar saamba  
na, orooro kizin isala. Kaljan  
izalla ma tiso:

“Haleluya!

Tapakur Anutu kiti zaana.

Pa ni mburaana mi zaana bi-  
ibi.

Mi ikamke iti ma tombot am-  
bai kek.”☆

2 Ni ta iute kat tomtom uunu  
kizin. Tana uraata kini  
ta ikamam be ipokot  
mbulu kizin, ina in-  
dendeenje men.

Moori kaibim ta zaala  
lwoono kana na, ni  
ikeske zin tomtom  
toono kan pa mbulu  
kini sananjan, tanata  
Anutu iur kadoono  
pini.

Ni munju ikazas zin mbe-  
soonjo ki Anutu ma  
sin in ireere.

Mi inji Anutu ipokot mbulu  
kini kek.”☆

3 Ta kembei mi anlej kaljan  
isala mini ma tiso:

“Haleluya!

Pa kar Babilon ta you ikanan,  
mi ka kakoi ko izalla ta  
kembea ma alok.”☆

4 To wal tomoota mi pa  
ta zanan na, raama koron  
matan yayaanjan pa  
na, titoptop su mi tipakur  
Anutu ta imbutul se muriini  
peeze kana na, ma tisombe:  
“Haleluya! Nonono kat. Iti  
tapakur Merere zaana!”☆

5 Tona kaljaana ta im-  
bot Biibi muriini mi imar.  
Isombe: “Niom mbesoonjo  
kini munjaana men ta komo-  
toto i mi kelenlej la kaljaana  
na, kapakur Anutu kiti  
zaana! Niom ta zoyomjyom,  
mi niom pakan tomini.”☆

6 Molo som na, anlej  
orooro kizin iwai biibi isala  
mini. Kaljan na, kembei ta  
yok boozomen ngurunguru  
ma kembei ta lele ikuru  
i. Mi kaljan biibi ma tisombe:  
“Haleluya!

Iti tapakur Merere Anutu kiti  
zaana. Pa ni biibi mi  
mbura keskeezanja,  
mi ikamam peeze pa  
koron ta boozomen.”☆

7 Tana iti menmeen ti mi le-  
lende ambai, mi tiwit  
uruunu. Pa ni zaana  
biibi kat.

Ula ki Sipsip ki Anutu, ta inji  
be ipet i. Mi waene, ni  
iurpe itunu kek.”☆

8 Pa Anutu ikam le  
mburu kokoujana ta  
ngeezanja kat be iru  
pa.”

☆ 18:24: Mt 23:35+; Tur 17:6+ ☆ 19:1: Mbo 104:1 ☆ 19:2: Tur 6:10, 16:7,  
18:20 ☆ 19:3: Tur 14:11, 18:9,18 ☆ 19:4: Tur 4:2+, 4:10, 5:14 ☆ 19:5: Mbo  
22:23, 115:13, 134:1, 135:1; Tur 11:18, 20:12 ☆ 19:6: Mbo 93:1, 97:1; Tur 11:17+,  
14:2 ☆ 19:7: Mt 22:2, 25:10; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Tur 21:2,9 ☆ 19:8: Mbo 45:13+;  
Yesa 61:10; Tur 3:5



(Mburu kokoujana tana, ina imender pa mbulu ndeenjan kizin wal potomjan.)<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Tona anjela iso pio. Iso: “Beede ta kembei: ‘Zin wal ta sua ikam zin be timar pa ula ki Sipsip ki Anutu, mibe tikan ka kini na, zin ko menmeen zin biibi pa kampenjana tana.’ ” To iso seenge sua kini ma iso: “Ingi sua nonono ki Anutu.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Ni iso ta kembei, tabe nio anlek kumbu pini, mi anso anpakuri. Som, mi ni ipeteke yo. Iso: “Wa! Kam kembenapepe. Nio ingi mbe-soono sorok kembei nu mi zin tonmatizij ku ta niomjan kikiskis sua nonono ta Yesu iswe na. Tana pakur yo pepe. Pakur Anutu itutamen. Pa Merere kwoono bizin nonono na, tipombolbol Yesu sua kini.”<sup>☆</sup>

### *Malmal biibi ki mben kaimer*

<sup>11</sup> To moton la na, anre saamba ikaaga. Mi anre hos kokoujana. Mi tomtom ta mbuleene se hos tana nde-meene. Ni tomtom ta ikamam mbulu nonono men, mi itoto sua kini. Sombe iur kadoono, som ikam malmal, ina ikam ma indeenje men.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Mataana na, kembei ta you bilbiljana i. Mi uteene na, mogar boozomen imbot sala. Mi zaana, ina tibeede pataanja kek. Zaana tana,

tomtom toro sa iute som. Ni itutamen ta iute.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Mi iru pa mburu ta sij ipasaana ma isaana. Mi tipaata zaana be “Sua ta iswe Anutu ngar kini.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Ni imuungu mi zin malmal kan ki saamba tito i. Tise hos kokoujan men, mi tizeebe zin pa mburu kokoujan ta ngeezenan men.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Biibi tana na, buza mataanajana iyooto pa kwoono be ikas zin karkari pa. Mi ni ko ikam peeze mboljana pa toono ta boozomen. Anutu ta mbura keskeezenana na, ni keteene malmal biibi kat. Tana ni ta ise hos kokoujana kola ipadagdaaga zin tomtom ma sij kizin ireereere ma kembei ta tomtom tikamam pa baen na.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Tomtom tana, tibeede zaana se kawaala kini ta indeenje ka soobo i. Iso ta kembei: “King biibi nonono ta ilip pa king ta boozomen, mi Merere ta ilip pa merere ta boozomen.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>17</sup> To anre anjela ta. Imender la zon mataana, mi kaljana biibi ma iboobo la pizin man ta tirie pa manjanajana i. Iso: “Niom ta boozomen kamar kulup yom pa kini biibi ta Anutu iurpe ma imbotmbot i.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Kakan zin king, ma zin bibip kizin malmal kan, ma zin zaaba kan mburanjan mazan. Mi kakan zin hos raama kan tomtom bizin

<sup>☆</sup> 19:9: Lu 14:15+    <sup>☆</sup> 19:10: Ngo 10:25+; 1Yo 5:10; Tur 22:6+    <sup>☆</sup> 19:11: Mbo 45:3+, 96:13; Tur 1:5, 3:14, 6:2    <sup>☆</sup> 19:12: Dan 10:6; Tur 1:14, 2:17+    <sup>☆</sup> 19:13: Yesa 63:1+; Yo 1:1    <sup>☆</sup> 19:14: Mt 28:3; Lu 2:13; Tur 4:4, 7:9+    <sup>☆</sup> 19:15: Mbo 2:9; 2Tes 2:8; Tur 1:16, 2:27, 12:5, 14:19+    <sup>☆</sup> 19:16: 1Tim 6:15; Tur 17:14    <sup>☆</sup> 19:17: Ezek 39:17+

mazan tomini. To zin tomtom ta boozomen ta kembena. Zin mbesoonjo sorok, mi zin ta zanjan ma zin iwal biibi, ina kakan zin men.”

<sup>19</sup> Anjen ta kembei mi motoj la na, anje koron sananjan mi zin king ki toono zijan zin malmal kan kizin tilup zin be tikam malmal pa ni ta imbot sala hos kokoujana ndemeene na, zijan wal kini ta malmal kan i.\*

<sup>20</sup> Tamen zin mburan irao ni ta imbot sala hos na som. Ni imanja to, karau lae pa koron sananjan ta ikazas Anutu wal kini, mi ni tau ikam koron tana runguunu mi itortooro uraata bibip lala tomtom matan bekena ipakaam zin na. Uraata kini tana, ta ipandelndel zin tomtom ma tikam kilalan ki koron sananjan, mi tilek kumbun pa koron tana runguunu. Tana wal ru tana matan yaryaara, mi ni tau mbuleene se hos kokoujana na, iten zin, mi ipalkeete zin sula you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananjan kat izze pa i.\*

<sup>21</sup> Mi wal sananjan ta boozomen na, timetmeete pa buza ta iyooto pa ni ta imbot se hos ndemeene na kwoono. To man ta boozomen timar, mi timbot se koron tana mazan, mi matan pis, mi titut zin, titut zin ma timap.

## 20

*Ndaama munjana ta (1,000)*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimer mana motoj la, to anje anjela toro imbot saamba mi isu. Ni imborro kataama ki naala ta usomjana na, mi iteege re ta mboljana kat. \*

<sup>2-3</sup> Isula to ikiskis mooto tau. Anon ta alingumuranjana na. Tipaati be Tomtom Sanaana mi Sadan na. Mi ipo i pa re tana, mi ipundu i sula naala ta usomjana na, mi ipakaala kwoono ma tun kat be imbot ma irao ndaama munjana ta (1,000). Tana ni ko irao ipandelndel zin karkari mini som ma irao ndaama munjana ta tina imap. Tamen kaimer na, bela tizemi, mi ipa lene pa mazwaana suruunu ri. \*

<sup>4</sup> Beso motoj sala saamba na, anje zin wal tau Merere iur zin be titiiri zin tomtom i, mbulen se murin peeze kana ma timbotmbot. Mi anje zin wal ta tizzwe Yesu uruunu mi Anutu sua kini ma tiyembut nguren na, zijan wal boozomen ta tilek kumbun pa koron sananjan raama runguunu som, mi tiyok be tikam kilalan kini ise ndomon som, ise naman som. Ina zin tina ta timanja pa meeterjana, mi zijan Krisi tikam peeze pa ndaama munjana ta tina. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ina manjanana mataana kana. Mi zin iwal biibi ta timetmeete, nako manjanana zen ma irao

\* **19:19:** Mbo 2:2; Tur 16:16, 17:13+ \* **19:20:** Yesa 30:33; Dan 7:11; Tur 13:13+, 14:10, 20:10 \* **20:1:** Tur 9:1 \* **20:2-3:** Mt 12:29; Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31, 16:11; 2Pe 2:4; Yud 6; Tur 12:9 \* **20:4:** Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 6:9+, 13:12+ \* **20:5:** 1Tes 4:16

ndaama munjaana ta tina imap. ☆

<sup>6</sup> Zin wal ta so timbot lela manjanana mataana kana tina, nako menmeen zin biibi pa kampanana tana. Pa zin tiwe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek. Tana meetenjana ta iwe ru pa i, ko irao ikam kosa sa pizin na som. Mi zin ko tiwe zin patoronjana kan, mi timbeze pa Anutu mi Krisi. Mi zinan Krisi ko tikam peeze pa ndaama munjaana ta (1,000) tana. ☆

### *Tomtom Sanaana imap*

<sup>7</sup> Kaimer ma ndaama munjaana tana imap, to tikaaga naala ta usomjana na kwoono, mi tizem Tomtom Sanaana ma iyooto.

<sup>8</sup> To ni ila be ipandelndel zin karkari ta timbot irao toono ta boozomen, mibe ilup zin pa malmal. Wal tana, tipaata zin be Magog mi Gog. \* Tinin zin na, tarao som. Pa zin kembei magargaara tai kana. ☆

<sup>9</sup> Timanga na, tila tiliu lele ta Anutu wal kini potomjan timbotmbot pa be tikam malmal pizin. Mi ina kar biibi ta Anutu leleene pa ilip. Tamen you imbot saamba mi isu, mi ikan Anutu ka koi bizin tana ma timap. ☆

<sup>10</sup> Mi Tomtom Sanaana ta ipandelndel zin tomtom, ina tipundu i sula you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananjanana

kat na. Isula ki koron sananjanana ziru ni tau ikam koron tana runjuunu mi ipakamkaam zin tomtom na. Mi ko tiseeze wal tel tana matan ma tiyamaana kat. Mi yoyoujana kizin ko irao imap na som. Ko ikan zin pa mbenj ma aigule, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. ☆

### *Tomtom timender pa sua*

<sup>11</sup> To moton sala na, anje Biibi mbuleene se muriini peeze kana kokoujana ta biibi kat. To saamba mi toono timbiriizi pa Biibi mataana ma rejan mini som. ☆

<sup>12</sup> Mi anje zin tau timetmeete na, tila ma timender koloujana pa Biibi muriini. Zin zanan, mi sorrokjan tomini. Mi tipeele ro pakan, mana tipeele toro ta ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanana i. Tana zin meetenjan timap timender su Anutu kereene uunu be ni itiri zin pa mbulu kizin. Pa ina ise ro lup kek. ☆

<sup>13</sup> Mi tai ipimiili zin tau timetmeete sula tai na ma tise. Mi Meetenjana mi Andewa ta kembena. Irao ikis zin tomtom mini som. Ipimiili zin ma tise. To Anutu itiri tomtom ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin.

<sup>14</sup> Mi tipundu Meetenjana mi Andewa isula you biibi ma you ikan ma imap. You biibi tana, ina meetenjana tabe iwe ru pa i. ☆

☆ **20:6:** Ro 5:17; 1Kor 6:2; 1Pe 2:5,9; Tur 1:6, 2:11, 20:14 \* **20:8:** Magog mi Gog, ina timender pizin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu mi tiurur koi pa wal kini. ☆ **20:8:** Ezek 38:2,9,15; Tur 16:14 ☆ **20:9:** Mbo 78:68, 87:2; Lu 9:54 ☆ **20:10:** Mbo 11:6; Tur 14:10+, 19:20 ☆ **20:11:** Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7,10+ ☆ **20:12:** Dan 7:9+, 12:1; Mt 16:27; Lu 10:20+; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 13:8 ☆ **20:14:** 1Kor 15:26,54+

15 Mi zin ta sombe zan imbot se ro ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana som, na tipiri zin sula you biibi tina. ✱

## 21

*Saamba poponjana mi toono poponjana*

1 To moton la na, anre saamba poponjana mi toono poponjana. Pa saamba mi toono mataana kan ta timbiriizi ma tila len lup kek. Mi tai ta kembena. Imbot mini som. ✱

2 Mi anre kar potomjana ta zaana Yerusalem poponjana na, imbot ki Anutu ta saamba a mi isu. Iurpe i ma kembei moori tabe iwoolo i. Mburu ki ula ila niini be ila ki kusiini. ✱

3 Molo som na, anlejan kaljana ta imbot Biibi muriini mi imar. Isombe: "Ingi buri Anutu iur muriini ma imbot kat la tomtom mazwan kek. Tana ta koozi mi ila na, zinan zin tomtom ko timbot la mbata. Mi zin ko tire i kembei ni Anutu kizin. Mi ni ko imbotmbot raama zin mi ire zin kembei itunu wal kini. ✱

4 Ni ko imus matan luluunu ma imap. Mi ko meetejana sa mini som, baibai mini som, tinjiizi mini som, mi yoyoujanana mini som. Pa ina koron munjan ta timap kek." ✱

5 To Biibi ta mbuleene se itunu muriini peeze kana na, isombe: "Ingi nio anjam koron ta boozomen ma tiwe poponjan." Mi iso pio mini ma iso: "Sua tingi, kozo beede ise. Pa ingi sua nonono. Tana tomtom tirao tiurla kat." ✱

6 To iso mini ma iso: "A lagoi, ta imap na. Nio ta anmunmuungu, mi anjemermer. Mi nio ta anwe mataana pa koron ta boozomen. Mi sombe koron ta boozomen imap, na nio ko anbotmbot men. Tomtom ta sombe miri i, na nio ko anjam sorok ka yok mata yaryaaranjana ta bukuk ma ise, mi irereere ma imbotmbot. ✱

7 Mi tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, na nio ko anwe Anutu kini, mi ni ko iwe nio lutun mi ikam matamurtio. ✱

8 Tamen zin tau timototo mi tizem urlanana kizin, mi zin tau tiurla som, zin ta lelen bok pa mbulu buzaananana, zin tau tipunun tomtom ma timetmeete, zin tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, wal yaambanan, zin tau timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan, mi wal pakamkaamjan na, wal boozomen ta kembena, zin murin ta you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananjanana izze pa. Mi ina meetejana ta iwe ru pa

✱ 20:15: Mbo 69:28; Mt 25:41; Tur 19:20  
 ✱ 20:11 ✱ 21:2: Yesa 52:1, 61:10; 2Kor 11:2; Ga 4:26; Ibr 11:10,16, 12:22; Tur 3:12, 19:7 ✱ 21:3: Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; Yo 1:14; 2Kor 6:16; Tur 7:15+ ✱ 21:4: Yesa 25:8, 35:10, 65:19; 1Kor 15:26,54; Tur 20:14 ✱ 21:5: Yesa 43:19; 2Kor 5:17; Tur 19:9, 20:11 ✱ 21:6: Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10,14, 7:37; Tur 1:8, 16:17, 22:13,17 ✱ 21:7: 2Sam 7:14; Mbo 89:26+; Sek 8:8; 2Kor 6:18; Ibr 8:10 ✱ 21:8: Un 19:24; 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Tur 19:20, 20:14+

i.”✧

### *Yerusalem popoņana*

9 To aņela lamata mi ru ta munġu mbooro kizin bokbok pa pataņana kaimer kan na, kizin ta, imar to iso pio. Iso: “Mar ma aņso u pa moori tabe Sipsip ki Anutu iwooli i.”✧

10 Tona loņa men mi Bubunjana iru pio, mi aņela iur yo sala abal biibi ta kor a, mi iso yo pa kar potomņana Yerusalem. Imbot ki Anutu tau saamba a mi isu.✧

11 Kar tana ka azunķa biibi. Pa Anutu ta imbotmbot lela. Mi imilmil ma ingalaņ kat kembei pat ndabokbokņan ta tiurpe ma tinġeeze kat.✧

12 Mi ka siiri mbolņana kat ta iliu, mi isala ta kor a. Mi kar tana ka kataama laamuru mi ru. Mi zin aņela laamuru mi ru ta timborro zin kataama tana. To kataama na, tibeede Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru zan ise.✧

13 Kataama tana, tel imbot ki iwaara, tel imbot ki re, tel imbot ki kaagu, mi tel imbot ki daudao.

14 Mi kar tana ka siiri na, imender se pat bibip laamuru mi ru. Pat tana na, nġoņana laamuru mi ru ki Sipsip ki Anutu, ta zan ise.✧

15 Mi aņela ta izzo sua pio na, ni le ke milmilņana ta. Ke tina be ikin kar tana raama ka siiri mi zin kataama pa.

16 Aņela ikin molo ki kar mi babanana kini na, raraate men. Mi kor kana ta kem-bena irao kembei 12,000 stadia.\*

17 Be ikin siiri na, irao 144 kubit. Reo tana, ki aņela. Mi iti tomtom sombe tuur reo pa, ina raraate men.

18 Siiri tana, tiurpe pa pat jaspa. Mi kar biibi na, tiurpe pa pat gol ta milmilņana ma inġeeze kat.

19 Pat bibip ta kar tana ka siiri imender sala na, tinġas pat ndabokbokņan matakiņa ta kan mos yaryaraņan i, bekena ipenġeeze siiri uunu. Pat mataana kana na, jaspa. To tiur sapaia, aget, emerol,

20 oniks, kanelian, krisolit, beril, topas, ayasin, krisopres, mi amatis.

21 Mi kataama laamuru mi ru na, tiurpe pa yorodiņ ma inġeeze kat. Mi zaala ta ipa pa kar leleene na, tiurpe pa pat gol ta milmilņana ma inġeeze kat.

22 Mi kar potomņana tina na, aņre Urum Merere sa imbot lela som. Pa Anutu itunu, ta ni mbura keskeezeņana na, ziru Sipsip ki Anutu murin ta kar tana. Tana zitun tiwe kembei ta urum.✧

23 Mi kar tana na, Anutu itunu azunķa kini ta iyaryaara ma iurur mat pa. Mi Sipsip ta iwe kembei ta

✧ **21:9:** Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Tur 19:7+

✧ **21:10:** Ezek 40:2; Ibr 12:22+; Tur 3:12

✧ **21:11:** Yesa 60:1-19; Tur 22:5

✧ **21:12:** Ezek 48:30+

✧ **21:14:** Mt 16:18; Ep

2:20; Ibr 11:10 \* **21:16:** 12,000 stadia na 2,200 kilomita. Mi 144 kubit na 60 mita. Zin nġarņan pakan tiso kin tinġi na, sua tooroņana. Imender pa Anutu wal

kini ta munjaana men. Wal tana sorok som. Zin munjaana ka tieene. Tana kar tabe timbot pa i, ko biibi kat. Mi kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana zin na som. Pa Anutu, ni mataana pizin. Mi ni mbolņana kat, kembei ta siiri tinġi. ✧ **21:22:** Yo 4:21+

lam pa kar tana. Tana zoŋ ma puulu na, len uraata sa mini som.✧

<sup>24</sup> Iwal karkari ko timap ma tipa la azuŋka ki kar tina men. Mi zin king ki toono ko tikam koron kizin ta zan bibip pa i ma imap ma ila pa kar tana.✧

<sup>25</sup> Mi kar tana ka kataama, tikakaaga men. Kotkaalanjana mini som. Pa kar tana, mbeŋ sa som.✧

<sup>26</sup> Mi zin karkari ta kembena. Ko tikam koron kizin ta zan bibip pa i ma tilela kar tana be tipakur Merere pa.

<sup>27</sup> Tamen koron ta sombe inŋeeze som, nako irao ilela som. Mi tomtom ta so leleene bok pa mbulu buzaananjana, som ipakamkaam na, ni ta kembena. Ko irao ilela som. Mi zin wal ta zan imbot se Sipsip ki Anutu ro kini, ina zin men ta ko tilela. Ro tana, ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana.✧

## 22

*Yok ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana*

<sup>1</sup> Tona aŋela iso yo pa yok ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana ta ireere ma imbotmbot. Yok tana inŋalaŋ mi ikilli kat. Mi yok tana kunduunu imbot ki Anutu ma Sipsip kini murin peeze kana, mi ireere ma ipet. ✧

<sup>2</sup> Ireere mi ito zaala lukutuunu. Zaala biibi

tau iloondo pa kar lene i. Mi ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana imender su yok kezeene. Ke tana ŋonoono iwedet pa puulu ta boozomen. Mi ruunu, ina be iurpe zin karkari ma timbot ambai. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Kar tana, sanaana sa som. Tana ka patanana sa mini som. Paso, Anutu kete malmaljana kini imap kek. Mi Anutu ziru Sipsip kini, murin peeze kana ko imbotmbot kar ta tana. Mi Merere mbesoonjo kini ko timbotmbot kar tana mi timbesmbeeze pini. ✧

<sup>4</sup> Zin ko tire kat mataana. Mi ni zaana ta imbot se ndomon. ✧

<sup>5</sup> Mi mbeŋ sa mini som. Pa Merere Anutu itunu ta iurur mat pizin. Tana kai ma zoŋ len uraata sa mini som. Mi zin iwal ta timbot kar tana na, zin ko tikamam peeze ma alok. ✧

*Merere Yesu iso molo som to imar*

<sup>6</sup> Anre koron boozomen tana ma imap, to aŋela isu mi iso pio. Iso: "Sua ta imbot se ro tinŋi na, sua ŋonoono men. Tana tomtom tirao tiurla kat. Merere Anutu ta ikamam Bubunana ma irru pa pizin wal ta tiwe ni kwoono na, ni inŋo aŋela kini ma imar bekena ipaute zin mbesoonjo kini pa koron tabe molo som to ipet." ✧

✧ **21:23:** Yesa 60:19+ ✧ **21:24:** Mbo 72:10+; Yesa 60:3-11, 66:12 ✧ **21:25:** Yesa 60:20 ✧ **21:27:** Yesa 52:1, 60:21; Lu 10:20; 1Kor 6:9+; Tur 13:8, 20:12, 22:14+ ✧ **22:1:** Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8 ✧ **22:2:** Un 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Tur 2:7, 22:14,19 ✧ **22:3:** Un 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Sek 14:11; Tur 7:15 ✧ **22:4:** Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2; Tur 3:12, 14:1 ✧ **22:5:** Mbo 36:8+; Yesa 60:19+; Dan 7:18,27; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 5:10, 20:6, 21:23+ ✧ **22:6:** Tur 1:1, 19:9, 21:5

<sup>7</sup> Mi Yesu isombe: “Kelenj. Molo som to anjma. Tana tomtom ta sombe ikiskis Anutu sua kini tau imbot se ro tingi mi itoto, na ni ko menmeeni biibi pa kampejana ki Anutu.” ✧

<sup>8</sup> Nio Yoan ta itunjanjen mi anjre kat zin koronj tingi. Anjela iso yo pa ma imap, to anjek kumbun pini be anpakuri. ✧

<sup>9</sup> Som, mi ni ipeteke yo. Iso: “Wa, kam kembena pepe. Nio inji mbesoono sorok kembei ta nu mi tonmatizin ku ta Anutu kwoono bizin na, mi wal boozomen ta tikiskis sua ta imbot se ro tingi mi titoto. Tana lek kumbum pio pepe. Pakur Anutu itutamen.”

<sup>10</sup> To anjela iso pio mini. Iso: “Sua ki Anutu ta imbot se ro tingi na, kozo watkaala ma iwe koronj turkenjana pepe. Pa nol tabe uraata tingi ipet, ta imar igarau kek. ✧

<sup>11</sup> Tana tomtom ta sombe inoknok mbulu sananjana, na ni ikamam lak! Mi tomtom ta isombe ipasaana itunu pa mbulu ki kuliini, na ni tomini, ikamam lak. Mi tomtom ta isombe ikamam mbulu ndeenjenana, na ni mataana ingalngal be ikiskis mbulu kini tana. Mi tomtom ta isombe iwe Anutu lene kek, na ni tomini mataana ingalngal mi ikamam ka mbulu.” ✧

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isombe: “Kelenj. Nio inji molo som to anjmar be

anjur kadoono pa tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin.” ✧

<sup>13</sup> Nio ta anjwe mataana pa koronj ta boozomen. Mi sombe koronj ta boozomen imap, na nio ko anjbotmbot men. Anjmunjmuungu mi anjekemermer. Mi nio ta anjwe uunu pa koronj ta boozomen, mi anjosop koronj ta boozomen.” ✧

<sup>14</sup> Zin tau tinguuu kawaala kizin ma ingeeze, na zin ko menmeen zin kat. Pa zin ko tirao be tikan ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanana nonoono, mi tiloondo pa kataama ma tilela kar biibi. ✧

<sup>15</sup> Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin ingeeze som, mi wal yaambanan, zin tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nje, zin tau tipunun sorok zin tomtom ma timetmeete, zin tau timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan, mi wal munjaana men ta lelen ilip pa mbulu pakaamjana mi tikamam, na wal boozomen ta kembei ko tirao be tilela kar biibi tana na som. Ko timbot ndel. ✧

<sup>16</sup> “Inji nio Yesu ta anjo anjela tio ma ima iso sua tingi piom karkari ta kombot la lupjana tio na. Dabit poponjana kini zaananjana ta nio i. Mi Pitik Birae ta iyaryaara ma ise mana berek, ina nio tau.” ✧

<sup>17</sup> Bubunjana ziru moori

✧ **22:7:** Tur 1:3, 3:11 ✧ **22:8:** Tur 19:10 ✧ **22:10:** Dan 8:26, 12:4,9; Tur 1:3, 10:4 ✧ **22:11:** Ezek 3:27; Dan 12:10; 2Tim 3:13 ✧ **22:12:** Mbo 28:4; Yesa 40:10, 62:11; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12; Tur 3:11 ✧ **22:13:** Yesa 44:6, 48:12; Kol 1:18; Ibr 13:8; Tur 1:8,17 ✧ **22:14:** Un 2:9, 3:22; 1Yo 3:3,5,7; Tur 7:14, 21:27 ✧ **22:15:** 1Kor 5:11+, 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Kol 3:5+; Tur 21:8 ✧ **22:16:** Nam 24:17; Yesa 11:1,10; Lu 1:78; Ro 1:3; 2Pe 1:19; Tur 2:28, 5:5

ulaņana tiso ta kembei: “Mar!” Mi tomtom ta sombe ileņ sua ti, na ni tomini irao iyok mi iso sua raraate ta kembea. Tomtom ta sombe miri i, na imar mi iwin yok mata yaryaaraņana. Yok tana ka ŋgomo somņana. ☆

*Yoan kwoono imbol*

<sup>18</sup> Wal ta so tileņ Anutu kalņaana ta imbot se ro tiņgi, na nio kwoņ imbol pizin ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iyo sua pakan ise ki, nako Anutu iur pataņana ta ro tiņgi iso pa na ise kini tomini. ☆

<sup>19</sup> Tamen sombe tomtom sa izem Anutu sua kini pakan

ta ise ro tiņgi ma imborene, na ni tomini Anutu ko izemi ma imborene. Mi koron ambaimbaiņan ki Anutu ta ro tiņgi iso pa na, ni ko irao ikam som. Mi ko irao be ikan ke ki mbotņana mata yaryaaraņana ŋonoono mi ilela kar potomņana na som. Pa Anutu ko ŋgalsek pini. ☆

<sup>20</sup> Tana ni ta iswe koron tiņgi iso ta kembei. Iso: “Ŋonoono kat. Molo som to aņma.” E, sua ta tina. Merere Yesu, mar lak! ☆

<sup>21</sup> Merere kiti Yesu, kampeņana kini ko ise tiom ta boozomen. Ŋonoono.

☆ **22:17:** Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10, 7:37; Tur 21:2, 21:6,9 ☆ **22:18:** Lo 4:2, 12:32

☆ **22:19:** Kam 32:33; Mbo 69:28; Tur 13:8 ☆ **22:20:** Tur 1:7